3 0112 105554247

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Class 285.1 Book P322 Volume 1862-64

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XIII. A.D. 1862.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, COR. OF JACOB AND FRANKFORT STS., (FIRE-PROOF.)

1862.

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below.

University of Illinois Library

APR 24 1961

L161—H41

285.1
P922
1862-64

Moderator, DETROIT,

tated Clerk, No. 103
ORK CITY.

anent Clerk, PHILA-

nt Clerk, pro tem.,

o- } ROCHESTER,
N. Y.
s, } CHICAGO, ILL.

r, No. 48 WALL

MINUTES,

ETC.

CINCINNATI, OHIO, May 15th, 1862.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met, agreeably to appointment, in the Second Presbyterian Church of the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, on Thursday, the 15th of May, 1862, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Acts 17 : 2, 3: "*And Paul, as his manner was, went in unto them, and three Sabbath days reasoned with them out of the Scriptures, opening and alleging, that Christ must needs have suffered, and risen again from the dead; and that this Jesus, whom I preach unto you, is Christ.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

Adjourned to meet at 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

193788

285.1
P922
1862-64

OFFICERS.

REV. GEORGE DUFFIELD, D.D., *Moderator*, DETROIT, MICH.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 103 WEST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

REV. HENRY DARLING, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REV. WILLIAM STERLING, *Permanent Clerk, pro tem.*, WILLIAMSPORT, PA.

REV. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, } *Temporary Clerks*, } ROCHESTER, N. Y.
HON. WILLIAM H. BROWN, } CHICAGO, ILL.

MR. ANTHONY P. HALSEY, *Treasurer*, No. 48 WALL STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

MINUTES,

ETC.

CINCINNATI, OHIO, May 15th, 1862.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met, agreeably to appointment, in the Second Presbyterian Church of the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, on Thursday, the 15th of May, 1862, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Acts 17 : 2, 3: "*And Paul, as his manner was, went in unto them, and three Sabbath days reasoned with them out of the Scriptures, opening and alleging, that Christ must needs have suffered, and risen again from the dead; and that this Jesus, whom I preach unto you, is Christ.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

Adjourned to meet at 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

193788

THURSDAY, May 15th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The report of the Committee on Commissions was presented by the Stated Clerk, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled, as duly appointed Commissioners of the General Assembly:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain*,	John S. Stone.	
2. *Troy*,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D, LL.D.,	
	Jonathan H. Noble.	
3. *Albany*,	Stephen Bush.	
4. *Columbia*,	William Whittaker.	
5. *Catskill*,	Samuel Loomis,	Hon. John Niles.
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence*,	Baruch B. Beckwith.	
2. *Watertown*,	Peter Snyder,	Lewis Stevens.
3. *Oswego*,	Thomas A. Weed,	Samuel Smith.
4. *Utica*,	Samuel W. Brace,	Russell Mather,
	Jonathan B. Hubbard,	David K. Butts,
	Albert H. Corliss,	M. Miller Gray.
	III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Geneva*,	Timothy M. Hopkins,	George W. Brundage, M.D.,
	Benjamin M. Goldsmith	
2. *Bath*,	David D. Gregory,	James H. Hotchkin.
3. *Chemung*,	Augustus W. Cowles, D.D.,	Robert Wilson.
4. *Ithaca*,	David Torrey,	Hon. Henry S. Walbridge.
5. *Pennsylvania*,	James F. Calkins,	Enoch Blackwell.
6. *Lyons*,	Lewis M. Shepard,	Albert F. Cressy.
	IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.	
1. *Onondaga*,	Montgomery M. Wakeman,	(3) Hon. Israel S. Spencer.
2. *Cayuga*,	Charles Hawley, D.D.,	Ira Hamilton, M.D.,
	George W. Warner,	Orren Hughett.
3. *Cortland*,	Henry N. Millerd,	Daniel E. Whitmore.
4. *Tioga*,	Samuel H. Hall, D.D.	
	V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.	
1. *Otsego*,	Samuel J. White,	Benjamin Jacobson.
2. *Chenango*,	Alfred Ketcham,	Thomas Yale.
3. *Delaware*,		Philip Bassett, M.D.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.

1. *Buffalo*,	Frederick W. Flint,	John Otto, George W. Tew. (2)
2. *Ontario*,	George P. Folsom,	Ephraim Cone.
3. *Rochester*,	James B. Shaw, D.D., Frank F. Ellinwood,	Caleb K. Adams, Harry Allen, M.D.
4. *Genesee*,	Elizur N. Manley,	Stephen Ives.
5. *Niagara*,	Joshua Cooke,	James Wells.
6. *Genesee Valley*,	Elijah W. Stoddard,	William F. Wheeler.

VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.

1. *Hudson*,	Henry F. Wadsworth,	George W. Seward.
2. *North River*,	Elisha G. Cobb,	Benjamin I. Van Keuren.
3. *Long Island*,	Edward Stratton,	James S. Skidmore.
4. *New-York, 3d*,	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Dwight M. Seward, Samuel W. Crittenden,	William A. Booth, Daniel H. Smith, James W. Bishop.
5. *New-York, 4th*,	Joel Parker, D.D., John Spaulding,	Samuel M. Blatchford, Albert N. Brown.
6. *Brooklyn*,	James W. McLane, D.D.,	Hon. Edward A. Lambert.
7. *Newark*,	Christ'r M. Nickels, D.D., James P. Wilson, D.D.,	Stephen G. Gould, Seth W. Magie.
8. *Rockaway*,	Nathan Leighton,	Joseph J. Fitzgerald.
9. *Montrose*,	William H. Adams, Israel Brundage,	Richard L. Seely, Simeon B. Chase.

VIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1. *Wilmington*,	William Aikman, (2)	John C. Clark.
2. *Philadelphia, 3d*,	Beriah B. Hotchkin, Thomas S. Johnston,	Isaac Ashmead, Alexander Whilldin.
3. *Philadelphia, 4th*,	William T. Eva, Henry S. Osborne,	Theophilus Trenchard, Roderick Byington, M.D.
4. *Harrisburgh*,	William Sterling,	John B. Hall.
5. *Dist. of Columbia*,	Mason Noble.	

IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA.

1. *Erie*,	Joseph Vance,	Harmon Ensign.
2. *Meadville*,	Robert C. Allison.	
3. *Pittsburgh*,	James F. Read, D.D.,	William C. Aughinbaugh.

X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

1. *Detroit*,	George Duffield, D.D.,	Horace Hallock.
2. *Monroe*,	Erasmus J. Boyd.	
3. *Marshall*,	William A. McCorkle,	Lewis Keeler.
4. *Washtenaw*,	Benjamin Russell,	Alvah Pratt.
5. *Kalamazoo*,	Norman Kellogg,	Joseph C. Larimore. (2)
6. *Coldwater*,	Joseph A. Ranney,	William McMechar.
7. *Saginaw*,	David H. Taylor,	Horace D. Rood.
8. *Grand Riv. Val.*,	Louis Mills. (2)	
9. *Lake Superior*,	Cicero B. Stevens.	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XI. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.	
1. *Grand River*,	Dexter Witter,	Erastus Chester.
2. *Portage*,	Elias C. Sharp.	
3. *Huron*,	Francis Z. Rosseter,	Leman Galpin, M.D.,
4. *Trumbull*,	William C. Clark,	Erastus Wolcott.
5. *Cleveland*,	Samuel C. Aiken, D.D.,	Franklin S. Slosson, M.D.,
	Raymond H. Leonard, (2)	Isaac E. Brush.
6. *Elyria*,	Ansel R. Clark.	
7. *Maumee*,	Perry C. Baldwin.	
	XII. SYNOD OF OHIO.	
1. *Athens*,	Archibald S. Reid,	Joel Deming.
2. *Pataskala*,	Warren Swift.	
3. *Franklin*,	Thomas J. Downey,	Benoni Dickerman.
4. *Scioto*,	Tapping S. Reeve,	Robert Wood.
	XIII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
1. *Cincinnati*,	Mat. L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Franklin V. Chamberlain,
	John E. Chandler,	Edward D. Mansfield.
2. *Dayton*,	William M. Cheever,	Winslow S. Phelps. (2)
3. *Hamilton*,	Jeremiah P. E. Kumler,	Stephen Whitlock.
	XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.	
1. *Salem*,	Henry W. Ballantine,	Olly Owen.
2. *Madison*,	John Gerrish,	James Lamb, M.D.
3. *Indianapolis*,	Isaac Delamater,	John L. Ketcham.
4. *Green Castle*,	Henry L. Dickerson,	Charles C. Knapp.
	XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.	
1. *Crawfordsville*,	Thomas Griffith,	Presley T. McKinney.
2. *St. Joseph*,	Edward Scofield,	Abraham J. Westervelt.
3. *Logansport*,	Francis S. McCabe,	J. Culbertson Reynolds.
4. *Fort Wayne*,	Henry C. Cheadle,	Hon. John L. Knight.
	XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
1. *Illinois*,	William G. Gallaher,	Samuel M. Rannels.
2. *Schuyler*,	William Herrit,	John H. Catlin. (3)
3. *Wabash*,	John C. Campbell,	James M. Culbertson.
4. *Alton*,	Charles H. Foote,	Lawson A. Parks,
	Andrew Luce, (2)	Ebenezer Cheney.
	XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.	
1. *Ottowa*,	Henry Bergen. (2)	
2. *Knox*,	Wilbur McKaig.	
3. *Galena*,	Aratus Kent,	Thomas Wilson.
4. *Chicago*,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Hon. William H. Brown,
	George L. Little,	Nathaniel S. Bouton.
5. *Belvidere*,	Charles N. Mattoon, D.D.,	Calvin A. Shaw.
6. *Bloomington*,	Hiram H. Kellogg,	David Brier.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		
1. *Milwaukee*,	Joseph S. Lord.	
2. *Fox River*,	John B. Preston,	Wilson Holt.
3. *Columbus*,	Timothy Williston,	John Phillips.
XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.		
1. *Des Moines*,	Francis M. Dimmick.	
2. *Iowa City*,	George D. Young,	Samuel H. Rogers.
3. *Keokuk*,	Isaac E. Carey.	
4. *Dubuque*,	Charles R. French,	Richard Edwards.
5. *Iowa Valley.*		
6. *Chariton.*		
XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		
1. *Dakota*,	Stephen R. Riggs,	John B. Renville.
2. *Minnesota*,	Gideon H. Pond,	Jeremiah W. Selby. (3)
3. *Winona*,	Joseph W. Hancock,	Caleb J. F. Smith.
XXI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
1. *St. Louis*,	Smith H. Hyde, (2)	James Patterson. (2)
2. *North'n Missouri*,	Thomas H. Tatlow.	
3. *Kansas*,	William H. Smith. (2)	
XXII. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.		
1. *San Francisco.*		
2. *Sierra Nevada.*		
3. *San José*,	Laurentine Hamilton. (3)	

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

1. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*	
2. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America*,	Rev. William H. Harrison, D.D.
3. *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*	
4. *Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.*	
5. *General Association of Massachusetts.*	
6. *General Association of Connecticut.*	
7. *General Association of New-Hampshire.*	
8. *General Conference of Maine.*	
9. *General Convention of Vermont.*	
10. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin*,	Rev. Nathaniel D. Graves.
11. *Union of the Evangelical Churches of France.*	
12. *Synod of the Free Presbyterian Church in the United States*,	Rev. Daniel M. Moore.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a MODERATOR. Whereupon the Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD, D.D., of the Presbytery of Detroit, was chosen Moderator, and inducted into office in the usual form.

A communication was received from Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., the Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly, tendering his resignation, on account of his impaired state of health. The Assembly declined accepting his resignation, and appointed the Rev. WILLIAM STERLING, of the Presbytery of Harrisburgh, to perform the duties of the office, *pro tem.*

Rev. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, of the Presbytery of Rochester, and Hon. WILLIAM H. BROWN, of the Presbytery of Chicago, were chosen *Temporary Clerks.*

The Docket of Business was read by the Stated Clerk.

Resolved, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock A.M. to 12½ P.M.; and from 3 o'clock P.M. to 5½ o'clock P.M.; and that the first half hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator; and that, if an evening session should be necessary during the meeting of the Assembly, it shall commence at 8 o'clock P.M.

The printed Minutes of the last General Assembly were distributed among the members.

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the rules of this Assembly.

Ordered, that the usual number of copies of the roll be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 10 o'clock A.M., to receive the Synodical Records, the Narratives and the Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 16th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners and Delegates were reported, and their names were entered on the roll:

Louis Mills, Minister, from the Presbytery of Grand River Valley.

William Aikman, Minister, from the Presbytery of Wilmington.

Smith H. Hyde,	"	"	"	St. Louis.
Andrew Luce,	"	"	"	Alton.
Henry Bergen,	"	"	"	Ottawa.

Raymond H. Leonard, Minister, from the Presbytery of Cleveland.

William H. Smith, Minister, from the Presbytery of Kansas.

James Paterson, Elder, from the Presbytery of St. Louis.

Winslow S. Phelps,	"	"	"	Dayton.
Joseph C. Larimore,	"	"	"	Kalamazoo.
George W. Tew,	"	"	"	Buffalo.

Rev. Nathaniel D. Graves, Delegate from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., Baxter Dickinson, D.D., Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., Norman Kellogg. *Elders*—Hon. Henry S. Walbridge, Samuel M. Blatchford, Hon. John L. Knight.

2. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—Joel Parker, D.D., William C. Clark, Peter Snyder, James F. Read, D.D. *Elders*—Hon. Israel S. Spencer, Richard L. Seely, James Lamb, M.D.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Joseph A. Ranney, William M. Cheever, Isaac E. Carey. *Elders*—Alexander Whilldin, William C. Aughinbaugh, Nathaniel S. Bouton.

4. FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Ministers—James P. Wilson, D.D., Henry S. Osborne, William A. McCorkle, Gideon H. Pond. *Elders*—Harry Allen, M.D., Lewis Keeler, David Brier.

5. CHURCH EXTENSION:

Ministers—James B. Shaw, D.D., Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., Erasmus J. Boyd, Aratus Kent. *Elders*—Hon. John Niles, Lawson A. Parks, Franklin S. Slosson, M.D.

6. EDUCATION:

Ministers—Charles Hawley, D.D., John Spaulding, Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Ansel R. Clark. *Elders*—William A. Booth, Horace Hallock, Edward D. Mansfield.

7. PUBLICATION:

Ministers—James W. McLane, D.D., Hiram H. Kellogg, Jonathan H. Noble, Edward Scofield. *Elders*—Isaac Ashmead, James H. Hotchkin, Isaac E. Brush.

8. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—Samuel H. Hall, D.D., William T. Eva, Tapping S. Reeve, William G. Gallaher. *Elders*—James W. Bishop, Erastus Chester, Philip Bassett, M.D.

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Timothy M. Hopkins, Beriah B. Hotchkin, Joseph Vance, Timothy Williston. *Elders*—George W. Seward, Ira Hamilton, M.D., Richard Edwards.

10. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D., George W. Warner, Charles H. Foote, Thomas H. Tatlow. *Elders*—Roderick Byington, M.D., Samuel Smith, John Otto.

11. MILEAGE:

Elders—Hon. Edward A. Lambert, Franklin V. Chamberlain, George W. Brundage, M.D.

The Moderator also announced the Committees on the Synodical Records, as follows:

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—David Torrey, Stephen R. Riggs. *Elder*—Benjamin Jacobson.
2. UTICA. *Ministers*—Samuel J. White, Francis M. Dimmick. *Elder*—Stephen Ives.
3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—Henry F. Wadsworth, Joseph S. Lord. *Elder*—Alvah Pratt.
4. SUSQUEHANNA. *Ministers*—Mason Noble, William McKaig. *Elder*—Albert F. Cressy.
5. GENESEE. *Ministers*—Baruch B. Beckwith, Henry W. Ballantine. *Elder*—Robert Wilson.
6. ONONDAGA. *Ministers*—Frederick W. Flint, John C. Campbell. *Elder*—Winslow S. Phelps.
7. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—Thomas Griffith, Jeremiah P. E. Kumler. *Elder*—Harmon Ensign.
8. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Francis S. McCabe, Thomas J. Downey. *Elder*—William McMechan.
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Benjamin M. Goldsmith, Edward Stratton. *Elder*—Presley T. McKinney.
10. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—John E. Chandler, William H. Adams. *Elder*—Daniel E. Whitmore.
11. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—Samuel W. Brace, Isaac Delamater. *Elder*—Caleb K. Adams.
12. OHIO. *Ministers*—Robert C. Allison, John Gerrish. *Elder*—M. Miller Gray.

13. Cincinnati. *Ministers* — Warren Swift, William Herrit. *Elder*—Leman Galpin, M.D.
14. Indiana. *Ministers* — Alfred Ketcham, George D. Young. *Elder*—Stephen Whitlock.
15. Wabash. *Ministers*—Cicero B. Stevens, John B. Preston. *Elder*—Orren Hughett.
16. Illinois. *Ministers* — Dexter Witter, Charles R. French. *Elder*—Erastus Wolcott.
17. Peoria. *Ministers*—David H. Taylor, Joseph W. Hancock. *Elder*—John Phillips.
18. Wisconsin. *Ministers*—Elizur N. Manley, George L. Little. *Elder*—James M. Culbertson.
19. Iowa. *Ministers*—Elijah W. Stoddard, George P. Folsom. *Elder*—Simeon B. Chase.
20. Minnesota. *Ministers*—Benjamin Russell, Israel Brundage. *Elder*—Samuel H. Rogers.
21. Missouri. *Ministers*—James F. Calkins, Nathan Leighton. *Elder*—John C. Clark.
22. Alta California. *Ministers*—Perry C. Baldwin, Thomas S. Johnston. *Elder*—John B. Hall.

The Records of the Synods were presented, and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them.

The Assembly proceeded to receive the Narratives, Statistical Reports, and other papers of the Presbyteries, which were duly referred to the Standing Committees.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly was received, and referred to an Auditing Committee, consisting of Hon. Israel S. Spencer and Mr. Albert N. Brown.

The Reports of the Delegates, appointed by the last General Assembly, to Corresponding Bodies, were made the order of the day for 3 o'clock this afternoon.

The Assembly took a recess of fifteen minutes; after which, the Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund was made the order of the day for to-morrow, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Annual Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions was made the third order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Annual Report of the Foreign Mission Committee was made the order of the day for Monday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, Pa., was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next General Assembly.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. William T. Eva and Isaac Ashmead, were appointed to nominate a Committee of Arrangements.

The Annual Report of the Presbyterian Publication Committee

was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, in part, recommending that the Sermon on Publication be preached this evening, at 8 o'clock, and the recommendation was adopted.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 16th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Reports were received from the Delegates, appointed by the last Assembly, to Corresponding Bodies; from Rev. Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut; from Rev. Horace Eaton, the Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; from the Rev. Andrew J. Fennel, the Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont; from Rev. Gustavus L. Foster, the Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The Reports were accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

A communication was received from the Rev. Josiah H. Stearns, the Delegate from the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The Rev. Daniel M. Moore, a Delegate from the Synod of the Free Presbyterian Church in the United States, appeared, requesting that a correspondence be opened with the Body that he represents. Whereupon it was

Resolved, That, in accordance with this request, a Fraternal Correspondence be opened with that Synod, on the usual terms of correspondence with Foreign Bodies.

The name of the Rev. Daniel M. Moore was accordingly entered upon the roll of the Assembly.

Resolved, That a Special Committee be appointed on the State of the Country.

Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., Rev. William Aikman, Rev. Horace Rood, and Mr. J. Culbertson Reynolds, were appointed to this service.

The Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry presented their Annual Report, which was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

On the recommendation of the Committee appointed for the purpose, Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, Rev. John W. Dulles, and Messrs. William G. Crowell, George Kendall, Samuel Work, and Alexander Whilldin, were appointed a Committee of Arrangements, for the next General Assembly.

Resolved, That the devotional exercises be continued for one hour each morning, during the remaining sessions of the Assembly.

The Committee on devotional exercises reported supplies for the various pulpits in the city and vicinity on the ensuing Sabbath.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 17th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were added to the roll:

Montg'ry M. Wakeman,	Minister,	of the	Presbytery of	Onondaga.
Laurentine Hamilton,	"	"	"	San José.
John H. Catlin,	Elder,	"	"	Schuyler.
Jeremiah W. Selby,	"	"	"	Minnesota.

The Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund was read, accepted, and referred to the Committee on Church Extension.

The second order of the day, the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, was postponed for the present.

The Annual Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions was read, accepted, and referred to the Committee on Church Extension.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a further report on supplies for the pulpits of the city and vicinity, on the Sabbath.

A communication was received from the Board of Trustees and the Teachers of the Western Female Seminary, at Oxford, inviting the Assembly to visit that Institution on Wednesday next, and participate in the exercises connected with the dedication of its new seminary edifice. The invitation was accepted, with thanks.

Adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 19th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A communication was received from the Managers of the Cincinnati Orphan Asylum, inviting the members of the Assembly to visit the Institution at their convenience.

The Report of the Foreign Mission Committee was postponed, and made the order of the day for to-morrow, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Committee to audit the Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly reported, that they had examined the Report, with the vouchers, and found it to be correct; and they recommended that it be approved and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes. Their report was accepted.

A Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, was appointed, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Jonathan B. Hubbard, Samuel W. Crittenden, and Andrew Luce.

A Committee was appointed to nominate a preacher on Home Missions, for the next Assembly, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Henry N. Millerd, Raymond H. Leonard, and Norman Kellogg.

The subject of recommending the first Monday of January as a day of prayer for the conversion of the world, as also other special seasons, to pray for particular objects, was referred to a Committee consisting of Rev. Messrs. Beriah B. Hotchkin, Baruch B. Beckwith, and William H. Smith.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that the Sermon on Home Missions be preached this evening, at 8 o'clock. The report was adopted.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 19th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. Nathaniel D. Graves, the Delegate from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, addressed the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported Overture No. 1, being a request of the Synod of Missouri, for the appointment of a time and place for their next meeting; as, in consequence of the distracted state of the country, they failed to secure a meeting last year; and they recommended, that the Synod of Missouri meet at Olathe, Kansas, on the second Thursday of October, 1862, at 7½ o'clock P.M., to be opened with a sermon by the last Moderator, or, in case of his absence, by the oldest minister present. The recommendation was adopted.

Also, Overture No. 2, being a request from the Synods of Indiana and Wabash, for the transfer of the Church of Rockville to the Presbytery of Crawfordsville, and of the Church of Bainbridge to the Presbytery of Green Castle. As the Church of Bainbridge has signified, by Memorial to the Assembly, their desire for the transfer, and as nothing has been heard from the Church of Rockville, the Committee recommended, that the request be granted, on condition that the Church of Rockville consent to

the transfer, and give information of the fact to the Synod of Indiana, at their next Annual Meeting. The recommendation was adopted.

Rev. Charles P. Bush, one of the Secretaries of the American Tract Society, of Boston, on the recommendation of the Committee on Devotional Exercises, was heard in behalf of that Society.

A series of resolutions on the State of the Country was presented, and referred to the Special Committee having that subject in charge.

The Reports of the Committees on Synodical Records were made the order of the day for Thursday next, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Report of the Committee on the State of the Country was made the second order of the day, for Thursday morning.

Rev. Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., the President of the Elmira Female College, was heard, in reference to that Institution.

Adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 19th, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, when the Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., by appointment of the last General Assembly, preached a sermon on the subject of Home Missions.

At the close of the religious services, adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

TUESDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. Benjamin Graves, the Delegate of the last Assembly to the General Conference of Maine, presented his report; which was accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

A communication was received from the Rev. George Leon Walker, the Delegate from the General Conference of Maine.

Also, a communication from the Rev. Clark E. Ferrin, the Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont.

The Annual Report of the Foreign Mission Committee was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A Memorial from the Presbytery of Detroit, on the subject of Foreign Missions, was received, and referred to the same Committee.

The Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly, on the

subject of Systematic Benevolence, presented their report, which was accepted; and, after discussion, was referred to a Committee, consisting of Rev. Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., Rev. Smith H. Hyde, and Rev. Louis Mills.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 20th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions reported, recommending the Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, of the Presbytery of Chicago, as Principal, and Rev. George C. Curtis, of the Presbytery of Chemung, as Alternate; and their report was adopted.

The Committee, to whom was referred the subject of the Annual Concerts of Prayer, made a report, which, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

They recommend the continued observance of all the seasons of special prayer, which have hitherto received the recommendation of the General Assembly. They regard the leadings of the Holy Spirit as having, within the last few years, tended eminently in that direction. They see this, in the spontaneousness of the movement of many branches of the Christian Church toward such meetings, as one great means of spiritual progress; in the remarkable effect which they have had, as a safe bond of union among all who hold to the one Spirit and the one Head, thus combining the power of prayer upon the main objects which lie upon the hearts of the whole sacramental host; and in the wondrous spiritual effusions, which have manifestly proceeded from them. They believe that, by promptly falling in with these spontaneous movements of the Christian world, our Church will find itself following the pillar of cloud and of fire, in which God is leading his Church through the wilderness.

With this view, the Committee propose, that it be recommended to our churches, that another week of prayer be observed during the coming ecclesiastical year; but that the time be so changed as to correspond with that recommended first by the Lodiana Mission—the first entire week in January.

The Committee also recommend that, according to long-established custom, the first Monday in January be observed as a day of fasting and prayer, with reference to the conversion of the world; and that the last Thursday in February be devoted, in like manner, to the spiritual interests of students in our Colleges and other Seminaries of learning.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 1, on the subject of Sunday-schools, and recommended that it be referred to a Special Committee of three, to report what action should be taken in regard to Sunday-schools by the Assembly. The report was adopted, and Rev. David Torrey, Rev. Thomas A. Weed, and Mr. Abraham J. Westervelt were appointed to this service.

Resolved, That the necessary traveling expenses of the Moderator who preaches the opening sermon of the General Assembly, and of the ministers who are appointed by the next previous Assembly to preach on Missions and Publication, if not Commissioners, be defrayed out of the Mileage Fund, according to the rates allowed to the Commissioners of the Assembly.

Resolved, That we have heard with interest the statements made by the Rev. Charles P. Bush, in behalf of the American Tract Society of Boston, with special reference to the large amount of work accomplished by that Society, in furnishing religious reading to our soldiers; and that we cheerfully commend this work to the consideration of the churches, as most important and timely, not only in its influences upon the brave troops exposed to peril and death, but also, through them, upon the welfare and perpetuity of our beloved country.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, to whom were referred the Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund and of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, presented a report, which was accepted; and so much of the report as refers to Church Erection was taken up for consideration. Pending the discussion the hour of adjournment arrived.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported in part, recommending that the Lord's Supper be celebrated on Thursday, at 3 o'clock P.M., agreeably to the following order: The Moderator to preside; Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., to administer the bread, and Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., to administer the cup; and that Elders Hon. Israel S. Spencer, Ira Hamilton, M.D., James H. Hotchkin, Richard L. Seely, John C. Clark, and George W. Seward distribute the bread; and Elders Samuel M. Blatchford, Jeremiah W. Selby, Samuel H. Rogers, Hon. Henry S. Walbridge, Hon. William H. Brown, and Ebenezer Cheney distribute the cup. The report was adopted.

The order of the day for Thursday morning, viz., Reports on Synodical Records, was reconsidered, and was made the first order of the day for Friday next; and so much of the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension as refers to Home Missions was made the first order of the day for Thursday next.

Adjourned to meet to-morrow at 8 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 21st, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The unfinished business, viz., so much of the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension as refers to the report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, was taken up, adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Church Extension, to whom were referred the Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund and of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, would report, that they cannot speak in too high praise of the wisdom, fidelity, and economy, with which those great trusts have been managed; and these services are the more praiseworthy, because gratuitously rendered.

In relation to the Church Erection Fund, the Committee have only to recommend, that the Assembly enjoin upon the Synodical Committees,—to whom the Trustees of the Fund must necessarily look for information, in relation to the propriety of making a grant in any case,—the great importance of gaining full and accurate information concerning the condition and prospects of each church that seeks, through them, aid from the fund, especially should those Committees be satisfied, that there is a reasonable prospect of permanence and growth in each case, and that, if aided from the fund, they will have a house of worship, and be free from all debt except that which may be due to the Fund. There is little of benevolence in aiding a church, whose existence is doubtful, or where there is little prospect of growth, or of its ever becoming a self-supporting church.

A request was presented to your Committee by the Rev. Laurentine Hamilton, the Commissioner from California, that a much larger amount should be granted to churches in that section of our country, than the Assembly's plan at present allows.

The Committee have considered this request, and, while they sympathize with the infant churches in that distant part of our land, they do not feel that it would be wise to alter the plan of the Fund in order to meet these particular cases. They feel that it will be far better, to meet these cases by special application to individuals and churches, than to make a change that would open the door to other alterations, which would disturb the confidence of men in the permanence of this noble charity of the Church.

The Committee would also recommend, that the Assembly appoint a Special Committee of five, to report to the next Assembly some plan to meet those exceptional cases, which are not provided for by the plan of the Church Erection Fund.

The term of office of the following persons expires this year, viz.: Samuel T. Spear, Edwin F. Hatfield, and Stephen H. Thayer. The Committee recommend that they be reëlected.

The rule fixing the hour for commencing the morning sessions

was reconsidered, and the Assembly agreed to meet at half-past eight o'clock A.M. during the remaining sessions.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 22d, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. William H. Harrison, D.D., the Delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, was introduced to the Assembly, and his name placed on the roll.

The Committee to nominate Delegates to Foreign Bodies made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

1. *To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church*—Rev. Francis S. McCabe, of the Presbytery of Logansport, Principal; and Rev. Charles H. Foote, of the Presbytery of Alton, Alternate.

2. *To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America*—Rev. William Sterling, of the Presbytery of Harrisburgh, Principal; Rev. William C. Clark, of the Presbytery of Trumbull, Alternate.

3. *To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States*—Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 3d, Principal; Rev. William Aikman, of the Presbytery of Wilmington, Alternate.

4. *To the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States*—Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, 4th, Principal; Rev. Joseph Vance, of the Presbytery of Erie, Alternate.

5. *To the General Association of Massachusetts*—Rev. A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., of the Presbytery of Troy, Principal; Rev. Samuel W. Brace, of the Presbytery of Utica, Alternate.

6. *To the General Association of Connecticut*—Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., of the Presbytery of Brooklyn, Principal; Rev. Dwight M. Seward, of the Presbytery of New-York, 3d, Alternate.

7. *To the General Association of New-Hampshire*—Rev. Samuel Loomis, of the Presbytery of Catskill, Principal; Rev. Stephen Bush, of the Presbytery of Albany, Alternate.

8. *To the General Conference of Maine*—Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cayuga, Principal; Rev. Robert R. Booth, of the Presbytery of New-York, 3d, Alternate.

9. *To the General Convention of Vermont*—Rev. Peter Snyder, of the Presbytery of Watertown, Principal; Rev. Timothy M. Hopkins, of the Presbytery of Geneva, Alternate.

10. *To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin*—Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, of the Presbytery of Chicago, Principal; Rev. Augustus T. Norton, of the Presbytery of Alton, Alternate.

11. *To the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France*—Rev. Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cleveland.

12. *To the Synod of the Free Presbyterian Church in the United States*—Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Principal; Rev. Shubael G. Spees, of the Presbytery of Dayton, Alternate.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 4, on a reünion of the two branches of the Presbyterian Church, separated by the action of 1837. The report was accepted, and put on the Docket.

The Standing Committee on Publication made a report on the Annual Report of the Presbyterian Publication Committee, which was accepted, and made the second order of the day for Friday.

The order of the day, viz., that part of the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension which refers to the Annual Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, was taken up; and, after a full consideration, was adopted, and is as follows:

In relation to Home Missions, the Committee would submit to the Assembly the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the presentation of the Committee's first Annual Report furnishes occasion to consider our duty to the subject of Home Missions, and inquire, if it does not become all the contributors to the work greatly to enlarge their donations to that Cause. The salvation of our country is the highest duty of our Church—a duty the more imperative, because so nearly related to the salvation of the world.

2. That without attempting to pledge the churches, as to the amount which they shall contribute, we would encourage the Committee to go on, and commission missionaries, not only to the number of two hundred and twenty-five, but if necessary, to supply churches actually existing, three hundred; and we will use our best endeavors, as Pastors, and Elders, to secure for the use of the Committee, if need be, $75,000; for we have undertaken this work in the name of our Master, and dare not let it fail on our hands.

The appeals that come to us from the nearer sections of our country, especially from the State of California, and from the Territories of Nevada, Colorado, and Nebraska, are such, that if we do not send laborers there to gather the whitening harvest, many souls will perish through our neglect; and we recommend to the Committee to send forward, if possible, more ministers of Christ to these destitute fields, to strengthen the hands of brethren already gone before.

Your Committee regard the *Exploring Missionary work* of the

Church, as brought to their notice by memorials from the Presbyteries of Alton, Bloomington, and Green Castle, as one of great importance, and demanding immediate effort. They would call the attention of the Permanent Committee to the subject, that they may send exploring missionaries into our sparse settlements and new territories, as fast as the funds placed at their disposal will permit, and men suitable for the work can be obtained.

Your Committee also suggest to the Assembly, that they enjoin the Presbyterial Committees, not to recommend the renewal of the commissions of any missionary, until they have been over the field of his labors, carefully investigated his operations, and satisfied themselves of his acceptableness and prospective usefulness.

The term of office of the following persons expires this year, namely, Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., Rev. Thomas H. Hastings, Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., and Messrs. Matthew W. Baldwin and J. Milton Smith. The Committee recommend that Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., Rev. Thomas H. Hastings, Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, and Messrs. Matthew W. Baldwin and J. Milton Smith be elected members of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, to serve for three years; and that the plan of Home Missions, adopted by the Assembly of 1861, be so amended that the General and Associate Secretaries be, *ex officio*, corresponding members of the Committee.

The Committee would further recommend that, instead of a Standing Committee on Church Extension, each Assembly should hereafter appoint two Standing Committees, to be called the Committee on Church Erection, and the Committee on Home Missions.

The second order of the day, viz., the report of the Special Committee on the State of the Country, was deferred, and made the order of the day for this afternoon, immediately after the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

The Standing Committee on Education reported on that part of the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry, which refers to the training of young men for the ministry of the Gospel. The Report was accepted, and made the third order of the day for Friday.

The Committee on Mileage made the following Report:

The Committee on Mileage would respectfully report:

That fifty Presbyteries have paid *in full* the amount of assessment, *five cents* for each communicant in their respective bounds. The Presbyteries thus honoring themselves and this Assembly are Catskill, St. Lawrence, Pennsylvania, Cayuga, Ontario, Rochester, Hudson, North River, Long Island, New-York, Third, New-York, Fourth, Brooklyn, Newark, Wilmington, Philadelphia, Third, Harrisburgh, Erie, Pittsburgh, Marshall, Saginaw, Grand River Valley, Lake Superior, Huron, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Green Castle, Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Illi-

nois, Schuyler, Wabash, Knox, Galena, Belvidere, Bloomington, Fox River, Columbus, Des Moines, Iowa City, Dubuque, Dakota, Minnesota, Winona, St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Kansas, and San José.

That ten Presbyteries have *paid in full* to the Contingent Fund of the Assembly, at the rate of sixty cents for each minister, and have paid a portion of the mileage assessment in addition, viz.:

Onondaga, Buffalo, Niagara, Philadelphia, Fourth, Trumbull, Maumee, Scioto, Dayton, Logansport, and Chicago.

That eighteen Presbyteries have paid their quota of sixty cents each minister to the Contingent Fund, viz.:

Albany, Watertown, Geneva, Chemung, Lyons, Tioga, Chenango, Genesee Valley, Rockaway, Meadville, Detroit, Washtenaw, Cold Water, Grand River, Athens, Alton, Milwaukee.

That six have contributed to the Contingent Fund in part, viz.:

Champlain, Troy, Bath, Portage, Elyria, and Pataskala.

That twenty-one Presbyteries are *delinquent*, and have contributed nothing toward the expenses of the General Assembly, viz.:

Columbia, Oswego, Utica, Ithaca, Cortland, Otsego, Delaware, Genesee, Montrose, District of Columbia, Monroe, Kalamazoo, Cleveland, Franklin, St. Joseph, Ottawa, Keokuk, Iowa Valley, Chariton, San Francisco, Sierra Nevada.

That the amount received by the Mileage Committee, from the various Presbyteries, is, . . $3277.26

The amount of bills presented, audited, and allowed, for mileage and expenses, is, ... 2827.40

That, owing to a deficiency of some $300 in the appropriation to the Contingent Fund last year, the sum of $1100 is needed for that Fund, to meet that deficiency, and to defray the expenses of the present Assembly; which, deducted from the amount received, leaves a balance of $2120.55 toward the payment of the mileage bills, a sum that will pay seventy-five cents on a dollar of the amount of said bills.

Your Committee would, therefore, recommend that seventy-five per cent of the bills for mileage and necessary expenses of the Commissioners to this Assembly, as audited by the Committee, be paid to them; and that the balance be paid to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be applied to the Contingent Fund.

Your Committee would also recommend that the same rate, five cents *per capita* for each communicant, be assessed on the Presbyteries, for the necessary expenses of the Commissioners, and for the contingent expenses of the next General Assembly.

The Report was adopted; and the Committee were instructed to pay the bills of the Commissioners, according to the proposed ratio.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 22d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, agreeably to previous arrangement, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and in union with a number of Christians, who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the celebration of the ordinance.

After which, the Special Committee on the State of the Country presented their report, which was adopted; and is as follows:

The Special Committee on the State of the Country submit the following PREAMBLE AND RESOLUTIONS:

Whereas, This General Assembly is called, in the providence of God, to hold its deliberations at a time when a wicked and fearful rebellion, is threatening to destroy the fair fabric of our Government, to lay waste our beloved country, and to blight and ruin, so far as the present life is concerned, all that is most dear to us as Christians; and

Whereas, As a branch of the Christian Church, PRESBYTERIANS have ever been found loyal and the friends of good order, believing as they do, that civil government is "ordained of God," that "the magistrate is the minister of God for good," that "he beareth not the sword in vain," and they are therefore "subject" to this ordinance of God, "not only for wrath," or under the influence of fear, "but also for conscience' sake," or under the influence of moral and Christian principle; and

Whereas, The particular Church whose representatives we are, and in whose behalf we are now and here called to act, have inscribed upon our BANNER—"THE CONSTITUTIONAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH"—having never favored secession, or nullification, either in Church or State, deem it quite becoming and proper in us to express ourselves, with great Christian sincerity and frankness, on those matters which now agitate our country. Therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we deem the Government of these United States the most benign that has ever blessed our imperfect world; and, should it be destroyed after its brief career of good, another such in the ordinary course of human events, can hardly be anticipated for a long time to come; and for these reasons we revere and love it, as one of the great sources of hope, under God, for a lost world; and it is doubly dear to our hearts, because it was procured and established by the toil and sacrifices and blood of our fathers.

Resolved, 2. That rebellion against such a government as ours, and especially by those who have ever enjoyed their full share of its protection, honors, and rich blessings of every name, can have no excuse or palliation, and can be inspired by no other motives than those of ambition and avarice, and can find no parallel, except in the first two great rebellions—that which assailed the throne of heaven directly, and that which peopled our world with miserable apostates.

Resolved, 3. That whatever diversity of sentiment may exist among us, respecting international wars, or an appeal to the sword, for the settlement of points of honor or interest between independent nations, we are all of one mind on the subject of rebellion, and especially against the best government which God has yet given to the world; that our vast army now in the field is to be looked upon as one great police force, organized to carry into effect the Constitution and Laws which the insurgents, in common with other citizens, have ordained by their own voluntary acts, and which they are bound by honor and oath and conscience to respect and obey; so that the strictest advocates of peace may bear an active part in this deadly struggle for the life of the Government.

Resolved, 4. That while we have been utterly shocked at the deep depravity of the men who have planned and matured this rebellion, and who are now clad in arms, manifested in words and deeds, there is another class found in the loyal States, who have excited a still deeper loathing — some in Congress, some high in civil life, and some in the ordinary walks of business, who never utter a manly thought or opinion in favor of the Government, but they follow it, by way of comment, with two or three smooth apologies for Southern insurrectionists; presenting the difference between an open and avowed enemy in the field, and a secret and insidious foe in the bosom of our own family.

Resolved, 5. That, in our opinion, this whole insurrectionary movement can be traced to one primordial root, and to one only—AFRICAN SLAVERY, and the love of it, and a determination to make it perpetual; and, while we look upon this war as having one grand end in view—the restoration of the Union—by crushing out the last living and manifested fibre of rebellion, we hold that everything—the institution of Slavery, if need be, must be made to bend to this one great purpose: and, while, under the influence of humanity and Christian benevolence, we may commiserate the condition of the ruined rebels, once in fraternity with ourselves, but now—should the case occur—despoiled of all that makes the world dear to them, we must be at the same time constrained to feel, that the retribution has been self-inflicted, and must add, "*Fiat justitia, ruat cœlum.*"

Resolved, 6. That we have great confidence in ABRAHAM LINCOLN, President of the United States, and in his Cabinet; and in the commanders of our armies and our navy, and the valiant men of this Republic, prosecuting a holy warfare under their banners; and, while we bless God that he has stood by them, and cheered them on in what we trust will ever stand as the darkest days of our country's humiliation, and crowned them with many signal victories, and knowing that ultimate success is with God alone, we will ever pray, that the last sad note of anarchy and misrule may soon die away, and the OLD FLAG OF OUR COUNTRY, radiant with stripes and brilliant with stars, may again wave over a great, and undivided, and happy people.

Resolved, 7. That we here, in deep humiliation for our sins and

the sins of the nation, and in heartfelt devotion, lay ourselves, with all that we are and have, on the altar of God and our country; and we hesitate not to pledge the churches and Christian people under our care, as ready to join with us in the same fervent sympathies and united prayers, that our Rulers in the Cabinet and our commanders in the field and on the waters, and the brave men under their leadership, may take courage under the assurance, that "THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" are with them, in heart and hand, in life and effort, in this fearful existing conflict.

Resolved, finally, That a copy of these Resolutions, signed by the officers of the General Assembly, be forwarded to his Excellency, ABRAHAM LINCOLN, President of the United States, accompanied by the following respectful letter:

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, holding its annual sessions in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, in transmitting the accompanying resolutions, beg leave most respectfully to express to your Excellency, in a more personal manner, the sentiments of our Church, in reference to yourself and the great issues with which you are called to deal.

It is with no desire to bring a tribute of flattery, when we assure you, honored sir, of the affection and the confidence of our Church. Since the day of your inauguration, the thousands of our membership have followed you with unceasing prayer, besieging the throne of Heaven in your behalf. In our great Church courts, in our lesser judicatories, in our weekly assemblages in the house of God, at our family altars, in the inner place of prayer, you have been the burden of our hourly petitioning.

When we look at the history of your administration hitherto, and at the wonderful way in which this people have been led under your guidance, we glorify God in you. We give praise, not to man, but to God. In your firmness, your integrity, challenging the admiration of even our enemies, your moderation, your wisdom, the timeliness of your acts exhibited at critical junctures, your paternal words, so eminently fitting the chosen head of a great people, we recognize the hand and the power of God; we devoutly and humbly accept it as from Him, an answer to the innumerable prayers which have gone up from our hearts.

We desire, as a Church, to express to you our reverence, our love, our deep sympathy with you in the greatness of your trust, and in the depth of your personal bereavements; and to pledge you as in the past, so in all the future, our perpetual remembrance of you before God, and all the support that loyal hearts can offer.

We have given our sons to the army and navy; some of our ministers and many of our church-members have died in hospital and field; we are glad that we gave them, and we exult in that they were true even to death. We gladly pledge as many more as the cause of our country may demand.

We believe that there is but one path before this people: this gigantic and inexpressibly wicked rebellion must be destroyed; the interests of humanity, the cause of God and his Church, demand it at our hands. May God give to you his great support, preserve you, impart to you more than human wisdom, and permit you ere long to rejoice in the deliverance of our beloved country in its peace and unity.

Immediately upon the adoption of this report, the Assembly united in fervent prayer for the country, the President, and all the officers of the Government, and for the success of our arms in suppressing the rebellion and restoring the blessings of peace.

The following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

In view of the great demand that is laid upon the practical beneficence of the country, in behalf especially of the sick and wounded soldiers of our army, by the present rebellion, it is thought to be not inappropriate, nay, peculiarly in keeping with the spirit and example of the great Head of the Church, that such action should be taken by this Assembly, as shall awaken an increased interest in this good cause throughout all the churches and communities which we represent.

Much, doubtless, has been done for the soldier in every loyal portion of the country; but facts, here brought immediately before our eyes, show, that those sections farther removed from the seats of war do not yet appreciate the importance and the vastness of this work, as it is felt and nobly borne by this and other cities of the West. And yet even here, where the terrible fruits of Fort Donelson and Pittsburgh Landing have been so abundantly seen, it is believed that only a mere beginning has been made, in comparison with the sanitary relief that will be demanded during the months to come. The warm weather of summer is now approaching, and the thousands of brave men, who will be prostrated by sickness, will doubtless lay a claim upon the sympathy and effort of the churches and the country, such as we have never known before.

In consideration of these facts, and the whole subject before us,

Be it resolved by this Assembly, 1. That the present struggle for the preservation of our common country is one, in which it is the privilege, as well as the duty, of all patriotic men of whatever section to bear as nearly as may be an equal part; and that, especially in the work of caring for the sick and wounded, the vast degrees of local interest should be extended and made universal; and that the efforts which are put forth, at points nearer the actual scenes of suffering, should be fully emulated by every community over which the Flag of our Union is permitted to float.

2. That no form of beneficence in this eventful time can be more needed, and more fruitful of sure and perceptible relief, than that which provides for the health and comfort of the soldiers who crowd our hospitals, and still more those whom it is impossible to remove from the distant battle-fields.

3. That the Assembly earnestly recommend to all our Presbyteries and churches the United States Sanitary Commission, an efficient branch of which exists in this city, as the very best channel through which to reach the sick and wounded of the army. It is thoroughly organized, possessed of all needful facts, and now acting with that system and economy which only an enlarged experience can secure.

A communication was received from Prof. Davis, Director, inviting the members of the Assembly to visit the Cincinnati Observatory. The invitation was accepted for Saturday evening, and the thanks of the Assembly returned.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 23d, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was spent in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave of absence to the following persons:

Rev. Henry W. Ballantine,	of the Presbytery of	Salem.
" Mason Noble,	"	Dist. of Columbia.
" Perry C. Baldwin,	"	Maumee.
" Thomas S. Johnston,	"	Philadel., Third.
" Samuel J. White,	"	Otsego.
" Benjamin M. Goldsmith,	"	Geneva.
" Charles R. French,	"	Dubuque.
" Joseph S. Lord,	"	Milwaukee.
Mr. John L. Ketcham,	"	Indianapolis.
" Daniel H. Smith,	"	New-York, Third.
Hon. Edward A. Lambert,	"	Brooklyn.
Franklin S. Slosson, M.D.,	"	Cleveland.
Mr. James Patterson,	"	St. Louis.
Hon. John Niles,	"	Catskill.
Mr. David H. Taylor,	"	Saginaw.
" David K. Butts,	"	Utica.
" Benjamin Jacobson,	"	Otsego.
" Theophilus Trenchard,	"	Philadel., Fourth.
" Seth W. Magie,	"	Newark.
" Erastus Wolcott,	"	Trumbull.
" Nathaniel S. Bouton,	"	Chicago.
" J. Culbertson Reynolds,	"	Logansport.
" Robert Wilson,	"	Chemung.
" Jeremiah W. Selby,	"	Minnesota.

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the report of the Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly, on the subject of Systematic Benevolence, presented a report, which was accepted, and put on the docket.

The reports of the Committees on the Records of the Synods of Albany, Geneva, Genesee, Onondaga, Ithaca, New-York and New-Jersey, West-Pennsylvania, Western Reserve, Ohio, Cincinnati, Indiana, Illinois, Peoria, and Pennsylvania, were severally presented, recommending that they be approved as far as written. The reports were adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Wabash reported, recommending that they be approved, with the following exceptions:

1. That the Narrative is not recorded in the minutes, as our church order requires. (See New Digest, page 141.)
2. That they are not signed by the Stated Clerk, as our church order requires. (See New Digest, page 141.)
3. Standing Committees are left standing, instead of being recorded as discharged.
4. Members of Committees are not designated as ministers or as elders.

The report was adopted.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Susquehanna, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Alta California, and Missouri reported that the records had not been put into their hands. The reports were respectively adopted, and the Committees discharged.

The second order of the day, viz., the report of the Standing Committee on the Annual Report of the Presbyterian Publication Committee, was taken up; and, pending its discussion, the hour of adjournment arrived.

The Assembly was invited by the Hon. William S. Groesbeck and lady to a reception at their house on Saturday evening. The invitation was accepted, and the thanks of the Assembly returned.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for various pulpits in the city and vicinity for the Sabbath.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 23d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business, viz., the report of the Standing Committee on the Annual Report of the Presbyterian Publication Committee, was taken up, and, after discussion and amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the Tenth Annual Report of the Publication Committee, report that they have considered the same. The present condition of the Publication cause, as presented in that report, is one which, in the judgment of your Committee, demands the most earnest and serious attention of the Assembly. Those, to whose management this great interest is committed, are unwilling to continue in the work, unless some provision adequate to the importance of the enterprise is made. Nor is it strange that they should feel thus. The expense is altogether too great for the profit. A work which has received, during the past year, only a little over five thousand dollars in contributions from the churches, and fourteen thousand dollars from sales, and which costs the Assembly over four thousand dollars, may well lead that Committee to pause, and to speak to the Assembly as they do in the close of their report. They feel as high-minded Christian men will always feel under such circumstances.

At this point, therefore, your Committee think, the Assembly should review the whole subject of this enterprise, in the light which the ten years of its history have thrown upon it; and this body should state clearly and distinctly to the churches what its *purpose* and its *policy* are in carrying forward this work, and *the reasons* which call for its vigorous prosecution. It is not to be disguised, that there are doubts in the minds of many of our intelligent people in reference to the *necessity* or the *expediency* of the enterprise as it is at present conducted. The smallness of the contributions from the churches to this Cause shows clearly enough, that there is a serious difficulty here—one which will continue to be felt, until it is clearly and adequately met and removed. The churches must first see the necessity of sustaining the enterprise, before they will gird themselves for the work.

The question that must be settled is the *necessity* of such an enterprise as is now contemplated. The churches saw the importance of this cause as it was presented to them in the beginning, and were ready and willing to contribute all that was necessary to effect the end then designed. In 1852, when this matter was first presented to the churches by the General Assembly, the object, as thus set forth, was the publication of such "tracts as would clearly and distinctly exhibit our peculiarities of doctrine, government, and missionary policy," and this for the purpose of disabusing the public mind in relation to our positions in reference to these things. It was not the intention, then, to enter upon the business "of making many books," of which "there is no end," but to accomplish their object through existing printing establishments. In 1857 this simple and economical purpose was changed, and the Assembly of that year encouraged the Committee to enlarge the basis of their operations, and to publish not only such works as present the peculiarities of our branch of the Christian Church in doctrine and practice, but from time to time to publish such "works of an evangelical character as may be profitable to the Church at large." Hence the departure from the original plan, and the commencement of a general publication enterprise.

Here, in relation to this enlargement, the churches want light; and they must have it, ere they can be brought into any hearty and substantial coöperation in this work. They see and feel the necessity of an enterprise that has for its object the end originally proposed in this work, viz., the publication, through existing agencies, of such works as clearly and distinctly exhibit our peculiar views of doctrine, government, and missionary policy, and they are willing to contribute all that is necessary to effect that object; but when this plan is changed, and the Assembly establishes a general publication agency, whose object is not only to put forth such works as are above named, but to furnish an evangelical literature for the Church at large, they stop, and hesitate, and ask: Why multiply machinery in order to do what is already done as cheaply by other agencies as it can be done by this? And they have reason to feel thus; for, as long as the Assembly opens its doors to other publication agencies, and commends them, as this and previous Assemblies have done, to the confidence and patronage of the churches, is it strange that they ask: Where is the necessity of their doing what is already done, and is being done, by others, and with the indorsement of the Assembly upon it? They say, and they say rightly, that the Assembly must shut its doors and withhold its indorsement from these irresponsible and outside agencies, and show the necessity of taking the publication of an evangelical literature for the Church into its own hands, and of keeping it under its own watchful eye, or abandon the idea of entering the lists with those agencies, and of looking to the churches for that pecuniary aid which is necessary to success in such an enterprise. They cannot be induced to sustain a new agency in doing what is done by other agencies, and especially as long as the work done by those other agencies has the approval and commendation of the Assembly. If the Assembly should return to its original plan, it will be sustained by the churches, and all the means necessary to publish such books as clearly and distinctly exhibit our peculiarities of doctrine, government, and missionary policy, can easily be procured. The churches will cheerfully and fully sustain such an enterprise.

To another point connected with the publication cause, your Committee would call the special attention of the Assembly—viz., the Psalmody of the Church. The General Assembly has ever regarded itself as charged with the supervision of this subject. It has from time to time given attention to it, and the effort has ever been to secure uniformity in this particular. It has accordingly, after great labor and no little expense, obtained a book of sacred psalmody, which your Committee believe to be the best collection of the kind in existence; and successive Assemblies have given it their most cordial recommendation to the churches. But, up to the present time, many of the churches connected with the General Assembly have not introduced it into their worship. And, what is still more to be regretted, attempts are made, in one quarter and another, by irresponsible persons, and without the con-

sent and approbation of the General Assembly, to introduce other books of psalmody, and to exclude the book prepared and recommended by the highest judicatory of our Church. In the opinion of your Committee, it is of the *very highest importance* that the churches, in conformity with the apostolic injunction, not only all speak the same things, but that they also sing the same words. The unity of the body depends in no small degree upon it. The hallowed associations, that gather around these sacred utterances, have their influence in working one and the self-same spirit in all parts of the Church, and in making "increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love." If these side issues are countenanced by the Assembly, and these different systems of psalmody are introduced into the churches, one great cord of union will be sundered. In some of these books, the distinction between psalms and hymns is entirely obliterated, and all are set forth as hymns, and persons are becoming accustomed to the words of a particular psalm, not as such, but as the words of a particular hymn. There is a substantial reason for singing the words of the inspired Psalmist as his—reason for connecting the utterance and the melody as directly as possible with the inspired record, and for bringing the intellect and heart most fully under its influence.

The Assembly, moreover, owes it to itself, and to all interested in the circulation of the *Church Psalmist*, to discourage the introduction of other books of this kind into the churches, and ought to do all in its power to increase the circulation of its own book, to use the most energetic means to induce the use of the same in all the churches.

Your Committee feel that the Assembly is greatly indebted to the churches in Philadelphia, and to the gentlemen of the Permanent Committee, for the time and the means which they have so generously bestowed upon this cause in thus far sustaining it.

Your Committee, in conclusion, recommend that

Whereas, The Publication Committee have purchased the right, at considerable expense, of printing and issuing the *Church Psalmist*, and the compiler of the book has given his right to the same to the General Assembly, on condition that they allow him a moderate copy-right for ten years only, four of which have already expired; and

Whereas, These measures were adopted for the double purpose of furnishing our churches with a more perfect collection of Psalms and Hymns than is elsewhere to be found in use, and of forming a bond of union among them; therefore—

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly hereby instruct the several Presbyteries under their care to institute, at their next stated meetings, an inquiry on the subject of Psalmody, in order to ascertain what churches use our own Book, and what churches use other Books not authorized by any act of the General Assembly, and not answering to the description stated in our Digest.

Resolved, 2. That each Presbytery is hereby instructed to call the attention of the several Sessions under its care, to the desirable-

ness and importance of securing a uniform system of Psalmody, by adopting our own Book, and that they take such measures as may be deemed expedient to secure this object, and thus strengthen the bonds of union among the churches, and secure a considerable fund to our General Assembly.

Resolved, 3. That the following persons be appointed to fill the vacancies in the Presbyterian Publication Committee, viz.: Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, Rev. William E. Moore, Rev. Ezra E. Adams, and Mr. W. E. Tenbrook.

The Committee also recommended the adoption of the following resolution:

That this Assembly take up and consider the whole subject of the Publication cause, and settle clearly and definitely its course of action for the future, and give to the churches *the reasons* for that course.

After an extended discussion, this resolution was referred to a Committee, consisting of Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. Hiram H. Kellogg, Rev. Baxter Dickinson, D.D., Mr. George W. Tew, Hon. William H. Brown, and Mr. William A. Booth; to consider and report to the next General Assembly.

The Judicial Committee reported that no business had been put into their hands, and the Committee was discharged.

The Committee on the Narrative presented their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made an additional report, for the supply of various pulpits of the city and vicinity, on the Sabbath.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 24th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was spent in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave of absence to the following persons:

Rev.	Dwight M. Seward,	of the Presbytery of	New-York, Third.
"	Thomas A. Weed,	" "	Oswego.
"	Samuel Loomis,	" "	Catskill.
"	George P. Folsom,	" "	Ontario.
Mr.	Thomas Wilson,	" "	Galena.
"	Ephraim Cone,	" "	Ontario.

Mr. Stephen G. Gould,	of the	Presbytery of	Newark.
" Isaac E. Brush,	"	"	Cleveland.
" Caleb R. Adams,	"	"	Rochester.
" John H. Catlin,	"	"	Schuyler.
Geo. W. Brundage, M.D.,	"	"	Geneva.
James S. Skidmore, M.D.,	"	"	Long Island.
Hon. Israel S. Spencer,	"	"	Onondaga.
Harry Allen, M.D.,	"	"	Rochester.
Mr. Orren Hughett,	"	"	Cayuga.
" Richard Edwards,	"	"	Dubuque.

The report was accepted.

Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Secretary of the American and Foreign Christian Union, by invitation addressed the Assembly, in regard to the work in which that Society is engaged.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture, No. 3,—a resolution, that the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions be directed to consider and adopt some plan, by which vacant churches and unemployed ministers may be brought to the knowledge of each other, and report by resolution or otherwise; and they recommended its adoption. The recommendation was adopted.

Also, Overture, No. 4, from certain members of the Presbytery of Athens, asking "whether it is allowable, for a Presbytery and a church under its charge to dissolve their connection by mutual consent, the church retaining its organization and standing as an independent body."

The Committee recommended that the following answer be given:

The only proper method of dissolving the relation between a Presbytery and a church desiring to become an independent body is, for such church to withdraw, declining the further jurisdiction of the Presbytery; and the Presbytery to make such a record of its withdrawal, as the character of the action of the withdrawing church requires.

The recommendation was adopted.

Also, Overture, No. 5, in regard to the will of the Rev. William Hanford; the Committee recommended the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk be, and he hereby is, authorized to join in the execution of the deed, or make a separate one, if more desirable, for the Real Estate specifically set forth in the Will of the Rev. William Hanford, in accordance with the request of the Executors of said Will.

The recommendation was adopted.

Also, Overture, No. 6, from the Presbytery of Catskill, asking whether, in cases of judicial process by church sessions, the testimony of witnesses should be engrossed on the Book of Permanent Record. The Committee recommended that the following answer be given:

The testimony of witnesses, in all cases of judicial process by church sessions, should be engrossed on the book of Permanent

Records. The end to be secured by such a record is indicated in our Book of Discipline, Chap. IV., Sec. XXIII., where it is required, that every thing which had an influence on the judgment of the court must be exhibited by the record. Files are liable to be separated from the Book of Permanent Records; and nothing but what is contained in the Record may be taken into consideration in reviewing the proceedings in a superior court.

The recommendation was adopted.

Also, Overture, No. 7, from the session of the Church of Wabash, Indiana, on the following questions:

"1. After the records of a church session have been examined and approved by the Presbytery, and those of the Presbytery, in like manner, approved by the Synod, has either the session or the Presbytery a right or any authority to change or erase the record?

"2. If not, has the session any legal right to make a second record, declaring the first erroneous and void?"

The Committee recommended that the following answer be given:

A record, once approved by a higher court, cannot be altered or annulled by a lower one. If there be an error in the record, the remedy is to be sought by an application to the highest judicatory that has indorsed such mistake.

The recommendation was adopted.

Also, Overture, No. 8, from Professor Hopkins, of Auburn Theological Seminary, asking the Assembly "so to interpret Chapter XIV., Sections IV. and V. of the Book of Discipline, as to authorize Presbyteries, either to require of each candidate for licensure, 'a Latin exegesis on some common head in divinity,' or, at their discretion, to test his knowledge of the Latin language by some other similar exercise."

The Committee recommended that no action be taken on the subject by this Assembly.

The recommendation was adopted.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported Overture No. 3, from the Presbytery of Indianapolis, as follows: "Is it contrary to the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church to elect Elders for a definite period?" And they recommended that the answer be given, in the language of the General Assembly of 1852, viz.: "The most obvious and natural construction of our Form of Government does not contemplate a rotary Eldership; and, while such an organization of a session is not anti-Presbyterial, yet the Assembly would discourage the adoption of the principle in our Church, from respect to the plain meaning of our rule; but nothing in this resolution is intended, to disturb the relations of those churches, which have adopted the principle of a limited period in the service of Elders."

The recommendation was adopted.

The following resolution was adopted:

This Assembly have heard with interest the statements, which have been made by the President of the Elmira Female College,

concerning the founding, character, success, and prospects of that Institution, which is now intimately related to our Church, by being committed to the care of the Synod of Geneva. The Assembly with pleasure recognize the liberality of Mr. Simeon Benjamin, an Elder of the First Presbyterian Church in Elmira, who has generously donated the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars for the endowment of the College; and, with a full conviction of the great value of such superior Christian Institutions for the education of the daughters of the Church, and as a means of invaluable influence upon those young women who have had no religious training at home, they cordially commend this College to the prayers and beneficence of all friends of a thorough Christian education.

Resolved, That the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions be instructed to confer with the American Home Missionary Society, and arrange with them to secure for Presbyterian churches the use of Legacies and other funds, from Presbyterian sources, that from time to time may have, or shall, come into their Treasury.

Mr. Joseph M. Wilson, publisher of the *Presbyterian Historical Almanac*, was heard in regard to that publication. And the following Committee was appointed to bring in a minute on the subject: Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., Rev. Albert H. Corliss, and Rev. Henry Bergen.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Education, in relation to the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Education, was taken from the docket, adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education beg leave to report as follows:

It appears from the papers submitted to our examination, that at no time since the action of the Assembly, constituting the Permanent Committee on Education, have the prospects of this department of Church action been so hopeful as at present.

It has required five years of earnest and patient labor to secure the field, which, until now, has been occupied by local agencies. These several agencies, springing up by the side of Collegiate and Theological Institutions, have done an important work, in promoting the cause of Education, in periods when it lacked general sympathy. They have now transferred these respective fields to the Assembly's Committee, out of regard to the welfare of the entire Church, and in the expectation that the burden, which has rested so unequally upon particular sections, will be sustained by the Church as a body, with means proportionate to the exigencies of the work.

These ends are contemplated on the Plan adopted by the last Assembly; and, should they fail to be realized, this Cause would be retarded at a most critical period, dishonor cast upon the Church, and every interest, which God has committed to her trust, imperilled. There is but one way to avoid a result so deplorable; and that is, to meet, with united and impartial action, the responsibilities of the work, thus taken from separate agencies and placed

under our exclusive control. There is where it belongs, in training a competent ministry to lead on the distinct and blessed mission, given us by the great Head of the Church, in the evangelization of the world.

In view of the difficulties which have environed this whole subject in the past, the results already achieved, as exhibited in the Report of the Permanent Committee, call for the marked approval and grateful recognition of the General Assembly.

The finances of the Committee have been managed with scrupulous exactness and strict economy; and at various times have been supplemented by generous personal contributions.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolutions by the Assembly:

Resolved, 1. That, as the ministry is appointed of Christ, the chief and indispensable instrumentality in advancing and perpetuating the interests of His kingdom on the earth, the General Assembly do recognize the solemn responsibility of the Church, to seek, by prayer and enlarged liberality, such an increase and continued succession of able and faithful ministers, as shall keep pace with the growth of our country, the advance of material prosperity, the progress of popular education, and especially the rapidly widening fields of missionary labor, both at home and abroad.

Resolved, 2. That it should be the purpose of the Church, to render the Education Fund adequate to the wants of the Cause, and that the Assembly regard the faithful observance of Article V. of the Plan, which recommends a collection to be taken in each congregation for the same, as essential to its vigorous and just working over the entire field.

Resolved, 3. That, to secure impartial and united action thoughout the Church, it is necessary that all contributions should be disbursed from the General Treasury, under the Assembly's rules; and, when in any case additional provision may be deemed necessary, it should be so made as not to diminish the General Fund.

Resolved, 4. That, as the whole responsibility of selecting and recommending candidates for pecuniary aid devolves upon the Presbyteries, they be enjoined to a strict observance of the first of the Assembly's rules, prescribing the qualifications of such candidates.

Resolved, 5. That the Assembly commend the Education Manual, published under direction of the Permanent Committee, as containing the requisite information to an intelligent understanding of the Plan in all its practical workings.

The Committee would nominate the following persons as members of the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry, to serve for three years from the present time, viz.: Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, Mr. Walter S. Griffith, Alfred C. Post, M.D., and Mr. Charles A. Davison; also Mr. Fisher Howe, to fill a vacancy in the Class whose term of office expires, May, 1864.

The same Committee recommended the adoption of the following Minute, in relation to the written reports from the New-York Union, the Auburn, and the Lane Theological Seminaries, which had been referred to their consideration:

It is with great satisfaction that the Assembly learns, that these institutions, notwithstanding the disturbed state of the country, have maintained, to so large a degree, a healthful and prosperous condition. The number of students, the success of efforts to increase their pecuniary resources, and the prospect of permanency not only, but of continually increasing influence and efficiency, are most gratifying items in these reports.

The Assembly would commend anew the seminaries and higher institutions of learning, which are in sympathetic connection with our Church, to the prayerful interest and Christian liberality of our congregations; also to the confidence of our young men desiring a liberal education, and more particularly such as are looking forward to the Christian ministry.

The recommendation was adopted.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., the Treasurer of the Church Erection Fund, and of the Permanent Committee on Education, for the gratuitous and faithful manner in which he has discharged the duties of his office.

The Rev James B. Shaw, D.D., Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Charles Robinson, Mr. John H. Sprague, and Hon. Edward A. Lambert, were appointed to consider as to the propriety of increasing the appropriations, in certain cases, from the Church Erection Fund, and to report to the next General Assembly.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 24th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resolved, That the Permanent Committees be instructed to furnish to the Assembly, with their Annual Reports, a printed abstract of the same for the use of the Assembly.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute in reference to the *Presbyterian Historical Almanac*, presented the following, which was adopted:

Whereas, The *Presbyterian Historical Almanac* is an annual remembrancer of the Church, being a volume of facts, and not of opinions, embracing the acts and deliverances of each body of

the whole Presbyterian family, with biographies of our deceased brethren, and historical sketches of Presbyterian churches, and is a wide dissemination of such intelligence throughout the Church; therefore,

Resolved, That the *Presbyterian Historical Almanac*, prepared and published by Joseph M. Wilson of Philadelphia, be cordially recommended to the members of the churches under the care of the General Assembly.

Resolved, That the Special Committee appointed by the last General Assembly, to report on the subject of raising a fund to be applied to the aid of Disabled Ministers and their families,—the said committee, consisting of Hon. Joseph Allison, and Messrs. Matthew W. Baldwin, Joseph H. Dulles, and Samuel C. Perkins,—be continued, and instructed to report to the next Assembly; and that Rev. J. Glentworth Butler be added to the committee.

Resolved, That the Special Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly to report on Overture, No. 3, presented to the said Assembly through its Committee of Bills and Overtures, (see p. 472, of Minutes 1861,)—the said committee, consisting of Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., and Rev. J. Parsons Hovey, D.D., be continued, and instructed to report to the next Assembly.

The Committee on Leave of Absence beg leave to submit to the General Assembly, that, whereas it both fulfils the requirements of our excellent Church polity, and facilitates the business of the Assembly, and also should be regarded as both a duty and a privilege for Elders as well as Ministers to attend its sessions;

Therefore, be it *Resolved*, That Elders and Ministers, who from time to time may represent the Presbyteries in General Assembly, be earnestly requested to arrange their business, as far as possible, before leaving home, that they may remain to the end of its sessions, and thus fulfil their high commissions, and enjoy the valued privileges as members of the highest judicatory of our Church.

The resolution was adopted.

The report of the Committee on the union of the two branches of the Presbyterian Church, was taken from the docket, considered, adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, 1. That the temper of these overtures meets the hearty approval of the Assembly, entirely accordant, as it is, with that spirit of brotherly affection toward other denominations, and of coöperation in matters of common interest, which has marked our whole history.

Resolved, 2. That, while we have ever regretted the divisive acts of 1837, deeming them at variance alike with the Constitution of our Church and the Word of God, we have never cherished an unkind or exacting spirit; as has been evinced in various ways, particularly in the proposal, made by us some years since, to gather, with our brethren of the other Assembly, around the table of our common Lord.

Resolved, 3. That it would give us pleasure to unite, in the closest fellowship, with all persons who can stand with us on the basis of our Confession of Faith and Book of Discipline; and who substantially agree with us on the great moral questions of the day—in the matter, especially, of loyalty to the Government, and in the views of Slavery set forth, prior to the division, in the deliverance of 1818.

Resolved, 4. That, while we bear in remembrance the prayer of our Lord, that his disciples may be one, and while we can see some special advantages to be derived from a reünion of the two branches of the Presbyterian Church; we do not perceive, that, beyond the preceding declaration of our views, any thing remains for us, at the present, but to await humbly and teachably the movements of Divine Providence.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was taken from the docket, adopted, and is as follows:

The Annual Report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions is a document of the greatest interest and importance. As a history of all our operations, for the past ecclesiastical year, in the great work of sending the Gospel to the heathen, and saving a lost race—obligation to which rests on every church organically, and on every individual member—it is most elaborate and complete, and should be carefully read and pondered by all. It contains suggestions and recommendations, to which the Assembly cannot fail to add the impression and weight of its official sanction.

The Assembly contemplates, with pain, the fact that appears on their Minutes, that the contributions of the churches to Foreign Missions were even less last year than the preceding, though the demand has in all points been greater.

Perhaps this may be partly owing to the disturbances of the times. Though this may be justly in some measure admitted, yet let it be remembered, that, in the present great struggle for national life, only as we serve Christ, can we hope to prevail. And in this hour of rebuke and trouble, and we trust, too, the hour of revived and lasting recognition of Divine control over national destiny, it surely is no time to fail in generosity towards Him who is our *only help*, and in the advance of whose kingdom is our *only hope*.

The Assembly see no remedy for this mortifying deficiency, but in a more general and a deeper remembrance of obligation to Christ, leading to more self-denying love to Him, and in adopting and carrying out the principle of systematic benevolence in all our churches and by every member, according to a known law, that the amount depends not so much on individual munificence as on the multitude of givers. The influence of giving is too important and decided on Christian character and on personal piety to be in the least restricted. Prayer and alms-giving are in Scripture

equally indicative of the truth and genuineness of a Christian profession.

In the judgment of this Assembly, we are, as a Church, entirely behind our ability and consequent duty on this point; and the Assembly would solemnly charge the Presbyteries to seek out and qualify young men, who will, for the love of Christ, go forth and, if needs be, *die on foreign shores;* and also to enjoin on their churches to see to it, that the support of such young men of the true martyr spirit shall be made sure.

We are avowedly a *Missionary Church*, and must show it by our deeds. And the fact is manifest on an inspection of our statistics that, on the lowest estimate a Christian man can make, the amount, instead of being, as in the last year, $71,000, may be $250,000. If one tenth of our communicants gave only three and one third cents a day, or one dollar a month, and another tenth gave one cent a day, and two tenths gave a half cent a day, and the remaining six tenths, and more than half of our whole number of communicants, gave only one cent a week, the result would be $246,000 a year, instead of the $71,000 contributed this year, and 134 missionaries in the foreign field instead of 54.

The Assembly also note with pleasure the fact, that every possible facility is furnished our missionaries abroad, in carrying out the wishes of the Assembly in reference to their ecclesiastical relations. This is apparent, from the statement, that of the twenty-one mission stations where our missionaries are engaged in their work, there are sixteen, at each one of which there are numbers sufficient to form a Presbytery, if the brethren are so disposed and deem it advisable, while at the one remaining station, circumstances alone prevent it.

A Memorial has been received from the Presbytery of Detroit, addressed to the General Assembly, desiring them to establish independent missions in Mexico and in Central and Southern America. This is the third time a memorial on that subject has been submitted. The Committee have given it serious and earnest consideration, and recommend that this memorial be referred to a Special Committee, to consider and report to the next General Assembly.

The term of office of the following members of the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions expires with this Assembly: Rev. George Duffield, D.D., Rev. D. W. Poor, D.D., Rev. J. Parsons Hovey, D.D., Rev. Walter Clarke, D.D., and Mr. John A. Brown. The Committee recommend that they be reäppointed.

The Rev. George Duffield, D.D., Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., Rev. Joseph S. Travelli, and Messrs. Horace Hallock, and Ebenezer Cheney, were appointed a Committee on the Memorial.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House was presented and approved; and the Assembly proceeded to fill the vacancies in the Board. Whereupon the following persons were duly elected to serve for two years: Rev. Thomas Brain-

erd, D.D., Rev. Ezra E. Adams, Mr. John A. Brown, Mr. Matthew W. Baldwin, and Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.

The following persons were elected members of the Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, to serve for three years: Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., and Stephen H. Thayer, Esq.

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk be instructed to address to the several Presbyteries, previous to January, 1863, a circular, urging them to a full and faithful compliance with the Assembly's plan for providing the amount, necessary for the Commissioners' and Contingent Fund of the Assembly.

Messrs. Fisher Howe, John H. Sprague, and Joseph F. Joy, were appointed the Auditing Committee of the Church Erection Fund.

The Committee, to whom was referred the report of the Special Committee of the last Assembly on Systematic Benevolence, presented a report, which was accepted; and the report of the Special Committee, having been modified, was adopted, and is as follows:

To honor the Lord with our property has been a Christian duty and an act of Christian worship in all ages and dispensations of the Church. The offerings unto God, in the patriarchal period, were acts of devotion and thanksgiving, as well as sacrifice. The costly gifts for the building of the Temple, and the Temple service, with the rendering of tithes for the support of the priesthood and the public worship of God, systematically bestowed, mark the happiest period in the history of the Jews, the most prosperous in Church and State.

In the sayings of our Lord and the writings of the Apostles, the importance attached to alms-giving, for the purposes of aiding the poor and extending the Gospel; and the frequency and plainness with which it was urged; and the prominence given to it as a sacred duty, an act of Christian principle, an object of deliberation, leave us no room to doubt that, in all the history of the Church, till the millennium at least, one of the leading evidences of true godliness is a benevolent disposition, a systematic and wise beneficence for the sake of God's kingdom.

In the Jewish dispensation, the prophets uttered the bitterest imprecations on those who, through carelessness or avarice, withheld the appointed tithes and offerings; showing that it was the reason why the Lord, on his part, had withheld both spiritual and material prosperity. If this were so, in a dispensation when the Church was confined to a single nation, how much more in the Christian dispensation, in which "*the field is the world*," and the duty of the Church is to "preach the Gospel to every creature!" In this dispensation, all religious privileges have been enlarged, and it is to be expected that all the graces of the Spirit, not excepting the grace of beneficence, will abound, and develop themselves in proportion to the greatness of the field of their operations.

A disposition to do good is an essential element of true piety; but how this benevolence shall manifest itself, what forms our beneficence shall assume, are questions so difficult to answer, and the spirit of avarice is so strong, that nothing is more palpable to observation, than that the beneficence of the Church does not fairly represent her ability, or, for want of a proper education, her piety. Great numbers in the Church give nothing systematically, or intelligently, or deliberately. The most, that is given to the various Causes of benevolence, is given by a few. Systematic beneficence, applied to churches, implies the general consent and coöperation of all, as well as deliberate and certain beneficence on the part of the few, both of which combined, ought to make the beneficence of the Church correspond to her duty and her capacity for well-doing.

In order to secure systematic beneficence in the Church, three questions need to be answered:

I. *What objects are worthy of our confidence; and especially by what rule shall the order of their importance be determined?*

II. *What are the best modes of securing contributions?*

III. *How shall we best inspire and develop the spirit of beneficence in the whole Church?*

That the objects seeking our sympathy and support have been too numerous, it might be difficult to determine; that some of them have proved unworthy of our confidence, needs no proof. Impostors and enthusiasts often delude and overpersuade the benevolent, who find that what they gave at the solicitations of such men has been thrown away. They have been cheated, and are afraid of being deceived again; their generous impulses are repressed, and the fountains of their benevolence dried up.

But God has clearly indicated a line of beneficence which it is always safe to follow. The preaching of the Gospel, and the establishment and ordinances of the Christian Church, are divine methods of saving the world. He has determined, "by the *foolishness of preaching*, to save them that believe." And he has made it the duty of the Church to extend its own institutions, and to "preach the Gospel to every creature." Whatever secures the extension of the Church and the preaching of the Gospel in its purity, is, so far forth, always worthy of confidence, and commends itself to the benevolence of all Christians. The work of missions, at home and abroad, is almost wholly such a work. The more of preaching, and the less of every thing else there is connected with any enterprise, the more worthy of confidence it may be esteemed. But, even then, that which brings the Gospel to bear on the greatest number, is worthy of the greatest confidence. Organizations, whose object is to preach to the outcast, to the poor, to sailors or slaves, to the Jews or the Papists, should never stand so high in the regards of Christian men, as those that preach the Gospel to all men, and seek, from the largest number, to win to Christ, indiscriminately, the high and the low, the rich and the poor, the bond and the free. So that, which promotes the growth of

the Church, is in like proportion praiseworthy and commendable.

The Church is ordained of God; and whatever gives it power, and promotes the edification of his people, is worthy of a generous support. Every well-directed effort to furnish a competent ministry, to endow the needed institutions of learning, to build the house of worship, and to furnish a Christian literature, is entitled to our sympathy. And whatever brings people into contact with the Church, or has an organic or vital connection with it, or which is the natural development of the life of the Church, is entitled to far more confidence than any expenditures, or any zealous endeavors, that do not acknowledge, honor, magnify, and build up the Church. Trying every Cause by these tests, Christians will seldom mistake. Other Causes may demand occasional, perhaps considerable, contributions; but, if Christians will keep continually before them, amidst all applications for aid, the importance of preaching the Gospel to the greatest number possible, of extending the Church to the greatest degree possible, it will aid them greatly in determining the relative importance of the objects which demand their confidence and support.

II. The best mode of securing contributions is not necessarily that which secures, in every instance, the largest contributions; but that which gives play to the grace of beneficence in the greatest number, and which secures cheerfulness and intelligent satisfaction in the act of the donors. In the long run, this method will also secure the largest contributions. The papal population in this country, or any part of it, is mainly made up of the poorer classes. But their contributions are very large, because all the people are expected to give. Their beneficence is thoroughly systematic. Heads of families and little children, domestics, male and female, have urged upon their attention whatever Causes of benevolence, local or general, their Church authorities recommend. And the aggregate of their collections is very large.

The Methodist Episcopal Church is also represented as giving largely, though the wealth under control of that denomination is much less than in some others. And, in whatever denomination or Church the effort has been made to bring the Causes of benevolence before all the members of the congregation, the sum total has been surprisingly large. The work of beneficence, which is worthy of being kept before the Church year after year, is worthy of being brought home to the attention of every person connected with our congregations. Whatever is worthy of being done, is worthy of being well done. No presentation from the pulpit, on any one Sabbath of the year, can reach all the people. Let such a presentation be made commending the Cause, if need be, to the heart and the judgment, but let it be followed by a visitation of the entire congregation, to secure their free-will offerings to the cause. This work may properly be committed to the deacons of the church. But the elders and private members, male and female, will cheerfully contribute their assistance.

If it be objected that such a task becomes a burden, and falls by its own weight, it may be replied, it need not so be. Our Christian and benevolent labors are too much subdivided, and their number has become a weariness that the people cannot away with. Many congregations have from nine to twelve objects of stated benevolence in a year. If they seem burdensome, if the people have formed the habit of treating them all distrustfully, or dismissing them with a mere pittance, let the number be reduced.

3. Let there be a specified time, if possible, some given month, for every Cause. Let the Cause be eminently worthy. Shut out all that are doubtful; frown upon all that are in irresponsible hands. Let the people be instructed that no application shall be made, through the Church, that the proper authorities in the same do not heartily indorse; and teach them to reserve their largest purely religious charities for only such. And they will soon learn that nothing comes before them which is not worthy to arrest their attention, excite their Christian sensibilities, and be the recipient of their bounty. Let them see that nothing comes before them for petty contributions, or to be thrust aside without a thought; and every such Cause will grow in importance and dignity in their apprehension, and become hallowed in their hearts.

If then it be impracticable to visit the whole congregation and take their contributions, let previous notice be given when the collection will be taken in the house of God; at that time let the Cause be fully indorsed, if it be worthy, and not be presented if it is not. Let the pews be provided with cards, on which any who may not be prepared to make their contribution that day, may write their names, specify the sums that they will give, and the time when it will be convenient to pay them.

A Cause that is not worthy of such notice or care, becomes despicable; and any worthy object thus neglected and treated with indifference, cannot fail to become despicable in the eyes of all the people. Thus to thrust any high and noble object of Christian benevolence out of the house of God, or let it come in with no fair recognition, is to offer an insult to God, and wound the Savior in the house of his friends.

It is not the frequency of collections that makes them burdensome, so much as it is the multiplicity of objects that are complicated one with another, the subdivisions of those that are essentially one. The people become perplexed, then disgusted; they will more readily give twelve contributions to one Cause which they understand and see to be necessary, than to six Causes of which they know but little, and see the necessity still less.

It has often been suggested, that particular Sabbaths be designated for simultaneous collections for given Causes throughout all the churches in our connection, that almsgiving and supplication touching that Cause may be in concert. But such a course seems impracticable. The Assembly has recommended, that collections in all the churches be taken up for the Cause of Ministerial Education, either the Sabbath before or the Sabbath after the Concert of

Prayer for Colleges and other Institutions of Learning. And yet, in very many instances, it is found impossible to observe the recommendation. Let every church, as far as possible, designate for itself given months or specified Sabbaths in the year, for the leading objects of beneficence; and to that extent it becomes systematic, and secures every advantage that we could obtain by any attempted concert of action throughout the whole Church.

III. How shall we inspire and develop the spirit of beneficence in the whole Church?

This is the great task to be performed. A large number of our churches do not give any thing, either systematically or annually, even to those agencies which bear most directly on the world's conversion. To inspire and develop the spirit of beneficence, is to inspire more of the spirit of true godliness. Avarice and general worldliness and unbelief, the common enemies of piety, array themselves against the prevalence of benevolence. Beneficence is piety, and it must be promoted as piety is. It will not grow of itself; it needs careful and wise culture. And it needs to be distinctly stated that *the chief responsibility touching the development of this, as of any other grace, must rest on the ministers of Christ.*

Many Christians seem to think that the demand for pecuniary contributions is something new, temporary, accidental, and unnecessary. But when they are made to feel that systematic beneficence is systematic piety, and that God has deliberately purposed to furnish the opportunity for the full play and development of every Christian grace, and that their own happiness and usefulness depend upon their growth in grace, they settle down to the pleasant conviction of the importance and blessedness of doing good with their money, as well as by prayer and praise and preaching the Gospel.

The ministers of Christ are very apt to endeavor to awaken the spirit of benevolence, in the breasts of their hearers, only on the very occasions on which they call on them for their contributions. This is, as if a general should never exercise his troops, except in sight of the enemy, or on the morning of the day of battle. It is, as if the runner should be put in training only on the morning of the day set apart to run a race. In all the public prayers and teachings, not only on special occasions and at monthly concerts of prayer, but on all Sabbaths and at all meetings for public prayer, the existence and spirit and need of beneficence should be recognized by the ministers of Christ. Let the necessity for it be taken for granted, and let its larger development be prayed for continually. Then, when a collection is taken up, the people are not taken by surprise, and their previous education and religious attainments will have prepared them to do their duty.

Pastors should not only teach their people the duty and blessedness of Christian beneficence, but should seek to make them intelligent as to all the objects which are most likely to come before them. The denominations which give most generally and

most generously, are those, in which pastors make their people acquainted with certain Causes, which they are also taught to recognize as a part of their own organization — the development of their church life—as instrumentalities or machinery that belongs to them, and through which they discharge their duties to a fallen world. Let them understand where their money goes; let them understand it minutely. Let pastors inform, and they can hardly fail to interest the people. There may be some zeal without knowledge, but zeal with knowledge is more and better.

Before such a people, no pastor need hesitate or dread to present any worthy Cause of benevolence. No stranger, no accredited agent for any organization, need expect to obtain, from such a people, what their pastor can obtain. To whose appeals will the rich, who have much to give, or the poor, who have but little, and wish to have it expended judiciously, respond so freely as to their spiritual guide, whom they have learned to respect and love?

Pastors and Elders should aim to secure Systematic Beneficence. Beneficence will not become systematic of itself. It must be *made* systematic. System implies deliberation and a plan—fixed times of contribution, and fixed sums, or at fixed rates. The Apostle said to the Corinthians: "On the first day of the week, let *every one* of you lay by him in store according as God hath prospered him." Here was a *plan* of systematic beneficence. Here was the call for deliberation, and for the frequent discharge of a sacred duty; and here was the rule to measure the amount of their contributions, viz., according as God had prospered them. Was there ever a better rule, or a better system of beneficence? Why not adopt it? Or if, in the complications of business, such frequent estimates are impossible, why may not the same result be reached in either of the following ways?

1. Let Christians deliberately determine what portion of their income they will devote to the Lord. Let them fix a rate and solemnly abide by it. Let it be a fixed rate for a given year, or for life; or let it be a given rate, till their property shall amount to a certain sum, and then some higher rate; or

2. Let them solemnly resolve, that, if the Lord shall prosper them to the attainment of a certain amount, all their income in the future shall be solemnly devoted to the service of the Lord. After such vows, in some instances, men have met with great prosperity, and been able to do very much for the cause of Christ.

Let pastors, if possible, secure eminent examples of beneficence in their congregations. Some congregations give very much more than others of equal ability. And it is because the former have been favored with leading men of great liberality. Men are influenced by example. If they see one of their brethren, whose ability to give they know to be no greater than their own, actually giving far more than they thought to do, they see another man's estimate of their own ability. And, when men have once been induced to give liberally, and see that they are none the poorer for it, they can the more readily be induced to repeat the experiment.

And by this process, at length, a whole congregation can be brought to greatly increased liberality.

Let the pastor, therefore, select from his congregation those most likely to respond to his appeals, especially among his young men, and, by personal private conversation, endeavor to secure the habit of liberal beneficence. If the disposition to give be a Christian grace—a gift of the Spirit—why should it not be an object of culture by private pastoral labor, as well as any other Christian grace?

Are not pastors accustomed to seek out, and call out, all those in the congregation whom they think capable of engaging in public, social prayer to the edification of the whole church? Is not a church eminent for giving as praiseworthy as one eminent for prayer? If the spirit of beneficence, like the spirit of prayer, be both a gift from God and a gift attained by culture and pastoral care, why may not the faithful pastor have a benevolent as well as a prayerful church? And, as the church has multiplied ten-fold, in the last fifty years, her members capable of profitable public prayer,—and to a great extent through the labors of the ministry,—why may not the beneficence of the church be multiplied ten-fold the next fifty years in like manner?

Finally, the best way to do any thing, is to *do* it! No plan will work itself. But, if the Church has the spirit of any undertaking, it will find some mode of manifestation. There is no *mode* that is of any value unless it be pervaded by the right spirit. Let the Church set about the work of beneficence with earnestness and the zeal which the wants of the Church demand, and the modes will soon be devised.

Your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That it is a matter of great significance and hearty congratulation, that the objects of the first and of growing importance in our Church are such as are most worthy of our confidence, because they are calculated to give the Gospel to the greatest number of our fellow-men.

Resolved, 2. That different periods of the world have demanded of the Church the special exercise of different gifts; but that, at no former period, has the Church been so well fitted to the full exercise of the grace of Christian beneficence as now, or the world so likely to be profited thereby.

Resolved, 3. That it be recommended to all our pastors to make their congregations acquainted with the scriptural doctrine of Christian beneficence, and faithfully to urge its systematic observance on all their people.

Resolved, 4. That it is the duty of the officers of the church to furnish the opportunity to all the members of the congregation, to aid in spreading the Gospel throughout our country and the whole world.

Resolved, 5. That it is the duty of the officers of the church to

determine how many Causes of benevolence shall annually come before the congregation, and fix the times for their presentation, and abide by their own order without any aid in the application from abroad.

Resolved, 6. That at the present time the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, and the Committees on Education for the Ministry and of Publication, be commended as leading objects for Christian beneficence in our Church.

The Publication Committee were instructed to prepare an abstract of the above report, and publish it for general circulation among our churches.

The Committee, to whom was referred Overture, No. 1, on Sunday-Schools, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred Overture, No. 1, concerning the relations of the General Assembly to Sunday-schools, and the religious education of children, beg leave to report:

That they deem the subject of this Overture to be one of primary importance, and its suggestions worthy of the Assembly's deliberate consideration.

While our Church is taking hold, with new zeal, and by new methods, of other great and vital enterprises of Christian activity, she must not fail to give particular and effectual attention to the religious instruction and nurture of those, upon whom the sustaining and conducting of all these enterprises must, in a few years, devolve.

This work is not neglected in our churches. Its importance is scarcely any where lost sight of. The Sunday-school enterprise is largely developed and vigorously prosecuted; and the vigor and efficiency of this mighty instrumentality for good are rather waxing than waning at the present day.

It is not, therefore, any new enterprise that the Assembly is called upon to inaugurate, or any new and expensive machinery to create and put in operation; but it is called upon to connect itself more closely and manifestly *with*, and give wise direction *to*, the powerful instrumentalities which are already at work, and which are presenting themselves as willing offerings to the Church's supervision and use.

Any plan for accomplishing this object could be but crudely prepared, and very imperfectly considered, during the sessions of this Assembly; and your Committee, therefore, recommend, that a Special Committee of five persons be appointed to prepare such a plan, and report it to the next General Assembly.

This Committee also recommend that the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries be instructed, to obtain statistical reports of the number of Sunday-schools under the care of each church, the number of teachers and pupils, and the number of additions to the churches

from the Sunday-Schools during the year, so that these reports may be at the disposal of the next General Assembly.

The Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Hon. Edward A. Lambert, and Mr. Alexander Whillden were appointed to this service.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient, during the sessions of this Assembly, to elect Trustees of the General Assembly and Directors of the Theological Seminaries.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that they had given leave of absence to

Rev.	Charles N. Mattoon, D.D.,	of the Presb. of	Belvidere.
"	Henry Bergen,	"	Ottawa.
"	Christopher M. Nickels, D.D.,	"	Newark.
"	William Whittaker,	"	Columbia.
"	William M. Cheever,	"	Dayton.
"	Elizur N. Manley,	"	Genesee.
"	William Herritt,	"	Schuyler.
"	Charles H. Foote,	"	Alton.
"	Elijah W. Stoddard,	"	Genesee Valley.
Mr.	Presley T. McKinney,	"	Crawfordsville.
"	Calvin A. Shaw,	"	Belvidere.
"	John Otto,	"	Buffalo.
Hon.	Henry S. Wallbridge,	"	Ithaca.
Mr.	James Lamb,	"	Madison.
"	John Phillips,	"	Columbus.
"	Lewis Keeler,	"	Marshall.
"	M. Miller Gray,	"	Utica.
"	Lewis Stevens,	"	Watertown.

The Standing Committees reported, that they had no further business to present, and were discharged.

The Janitor's bill, the bills for stationery and printing, the traveling expenses of the Delegates to Foreign Bodies, and the salaries and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

Resolved, That the Minutes of the Assembly, with the usual Appendix, and the Reports of the Treasurers of the Permanent Committees, be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be presented to the respective Railroad Companies, who have generously consented to a reduction of their regular fare, in favor of the Commissioners and others who have been in attendance on our sessions.

Also, to the citizens of Cincinnati and its vicinity, whose hospitality has been so munificently extended to the members of the Assembly, and rendered their sojourn so pleasant and gratefully memorable, with the assurance of our fervent prayers that they

and theirs may be abundantly recompensed by the Giver of all good.

Also, to the Committee of Arrangements, for their promptness and assiduity in providing for the convenience and comfort of their numerous visitors on this occasion.

Also, to the Trustees of the Second Presbyterian Church, for the use of their commodious house of worship and its ample accommodations.

Also, to the Choir of the Second Presbyterian Church, for their appropriate and excellent services during the sessions of the Assembly.

Also, to the Moderator, the Rev. George Duffield, D.D., for the able and impartial manner in which he has presided over the deliberations of the Assembly, and for the discriminating and Christian courtesy which he has extended to the Commissioners.

Also, to Mrs. Dr. Taylor, for the beautiful and fragrant offering of flowers placed on our tables on each day of its sessions.

The roll was called, and the following persons were found to be absent without excuse:

Rev. Henry N. Millerd, Rev. Montgomery M. Wakeman, Daniel E. Whitmore, Stephen G. Gould, Harmon Ensign, Rev. Tapping S. Reeve, Benoni Dickerman, Winslow S. Phelps, Stephen Whitlock, Rev. Isaac Delamater, Olly Owen, Rev. Thomas Griffith, Rev. Edward Scofield, Hon. John L. Knight, and John H. Catlin.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the Apostolic Benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, on Washington Square, of the city of PHILADELPHIA, Pennsylvania, on the third Thursday of May, 1863, at 11 o'clock A.M.

WILLIAM STERLING,
Permanent Clerk, pro tem.

Cincinnati, Ohio, May 24th, 1862.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1862.

It is with the profoundest gratitude, that we record the mercy of God in his dealings with our beloved Church, during the period which this Narrative reviews.

Just a quarter of a century has elapsed, since that act of excision which divided the Presbyterian Church; and which, in their determination to maintain certain constitutional principles, secured for the Synods of Geneva, Utica, Genesee, and Western Reserve —embracing at that time but twenty-four Presbyteries—the historic distinction of beginning our denominational greatness.

In the present Assembly, Commissioners are in attendance from twenty-two Synods, composed of one hundred and four Presbyteries, with a field of operation extending from Lake Superior to the waters of the Chesapeake, and westward from the Atlantic cities to the mountains and valleys of California.

The steadiness of our remarkable growth, since the event referred to, is indicated in the fact that, gradually increasing from that time, *the membership of the Assembly has never been so large as at present;* nearly all the Presbyteries being clerically represented, along with a delegation from the eldership greater than ever, showing on their part a deepening concern in its welfare, and a willingness to bear their proportion of the responsibilities and toil incident to the work of the Church.

The reports from the Presbyteries are characterized by thankfulness, humility, and an unfaltering trust in God: thankfulness for what temporal and spiritual prosperity they have variously enjoyed; humility in view of the religious declension which they confess and deplore; and the strongest confidence that, whatever may be their present trials or discouragements, the Great Head of the Church will, in some way, work out in them, and through them, his purpose of infinite mercy.

Revivals have not been general within our bounds during the year past, nor unusually powerful. In some few instances large ingatherings are reported; while upon many places, and, as it is pleasing to know, upon several of our literary institutions, the dews of the Spirit have descended refreshingly. These gracious manifestations succeeded, almost uniformly, close upon the observance of the days of prayer appointed by the last Assembly.

The most happy results are mentioned as having attended special efforts for the conversion of children and youth.

An increased engagedness in the work of Sabbath-Schools and catechetical instruction is a noticeable and gratifying fact; and it seems to be the clear indication of God's providence and Spirit, that this department of Christian labor shall be assiduously prosecuted, as the grand hope alike of the Church and the world.

It was hardly to be expected, in view of the depressed condition of the business of the country, that the various causes of Christian benevolence would hold their own; but the Spirit, which of late has wonderfully visited our foreign missionary stations, seems to have been more or less breathed upon our churches at home, and, besides exciting them, to have induced in a measure the systematizing of our charities.

The consequence is, that, instead of a decrease, the contributions of our churches are as large, if not actually larger than ever before.

A growing love for our leading denominational agencies is shown, in the increased donations which have been given them. It is thus manifest, also, that the Church approves the newly adopted policy of caring for its own offspring.

The promises, through the Presbyteries, of such sympathy and aid as may be needful to extend the privileges of a preached Gospel and a sanctified literature, according to the openings of Providence, are gratefully acknowledged.

In some sections, the plan of presbyterial missions has been tried with encouraging success; and, like the mission-school system in our populous cities and towns, has resulted in the salvation of many souls yet to be gathered and organized into churches.

For reasons growing out of the state of the country, less than usual has been done during the past year in the matter of erecting houses of worship. Several have been repaired and improved, and a few new ones have been built. Church debts have been, in some instances, largely reduced; in others, entirely liquidated.

It is sad to learn how wide-spread and deepening is the evil of

intemperance. With scarcely an exception, the Presbyteries report, that this terrible body and soul-killing vice is alarmingly rife. The interests of humanity, and the preservation of those whose spiritual welfare is committed to our care, demand that we arouse to new efforts for suppressing the use and the sale of intoxicating drinks.

Among the reported evidences of external prosperity, in certain quarters, is the increased attendance upon Sabbath-day worship, particularly on the morning service.

It is to be regretted, that this improvement is not more general and thorough. In society at large there is a lamentable, if not a growing amount of Sabbath desecration; and multitudes of professors of religion practise upon the mischievous false sentiment, that a single attendance at the sanctuary discharges their obligation to "remember the Sabbath-day, and keep it holy."

The action of the last Assembly on the state of the country at that time, as subsequent events have proved, was manifestly wise and acceptable to the churches. It doubtless has had great influence in the patriotic development reported in the bounds of every Presbytery.

No one acquainted with the history and spirit of our denomination could have doubted, but that a characteristic loyalty to constitutional principles would be naturally and logically followed by loyalty to the National Government.

It has accordingly been the case, as the Narrative of the Presbytery of the District of Columbia well observes, that "the religion of our churches, during the past year, has been summoned by our Divine Lord into a new field of activities. *The life of the nation* has been in imminent peril, and with this, every thing sacred in the Church was at stake. The question has been: Shall we have a free Church, an open Bible, a free press, and a land of universal liberty, or the reverse?

"We have felt that, with the loss of our national life, we not only surrender our republican institutions, but the rights and hopes of the world.

"Appreciating this, our pastors have endeavored to render more plain the immutable principles of Divine Government over us; and have not failed to proclaim that 'the powers that be are ordained of God,' and to pray for all our constituted authorities, and for the success of our national arms in the struggle to secure law and order and peace in our land."

The influence of such a ministry has shown itself in the fact, that there probably is not a congregation belonging to our Church but what is represented in the army, nor one but what, along with many from their membership, have also sent forth of their substance and of the labor of their hands, to improve the morals of the camp, and alleviate the sufferings of our sick and wounded soldiers.

The number of our brethren in the national service, as Chaplains, cannot exactly be given. It is known to be creditably large. It

is believed, also, that they have been thoroughly devoted to their work.

A Presbytery at the West reports the death, in a hospital, of one of its members who enlisted as a Captain; and another, the death of a brother, who fell while gallantly engaged in urging the regiment, to which he ministered, to enact the heroic part which distinguished it, at the battle incident to the taking of Newbern.

The effect of this intimate relation between our churches and the army has been most happy, in inducing a deeper regard for the civil and religious institutions of the country, a sense of dependence upon God for their preservation, and an earnest and unceasing prayerfulness for the protection and salvation of the multitudes, who have given themselves to suppress that demon power which, in a rebellion against the Constitution and laws, would seek to nationalize itself, and extend its blighting despotism over a people ordained to be free.

We recognize, with devout thanksgiving to Almighty God, his favor upon us, not only in the national successes granted in answer to prayer, but also in that overruling of the developed patriotism of our people, by which it has been made a means to the end of a higher sanctification, and directly a means in the salvation of souls.

During the past year, it has pleased the Great Head of the Church, to transfer, from an earthly to a heavenly service, the following brethren in the ministry:

Henry A. Post,	of the	Presb. of	Troy.
B. Coleman Smith,	"	"	Bath.
David Murdock, D.D.,	"	"	Chemung.
Clement Long, D.D.,	"	"	Cayuga.
Orlando N. Benton,	"	"	Tioga.
Luther P. Blodgett,	"	"	Otsego.
William Fraser,	"	"	Delaware.
Samuel Leonard,	"	"	Buffalo.
Daniel M. Lord,	"	"	Long Island.
John W. Irwin,	"	"	New-York, Third.
Samuel R. Davis,	"	"	Newark.
Barnabas King, D.D.,	"	"	Rockaway.
Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"	"	Philadelphia, Fourth.
Joshua N. Danforth, D.D.,	"	"	District of Columbia.
George M. Boardman,	"	"	Monroe.
David R. Dixon,	"	"	Washtenaw.
William S. Huggins,	"	"	Kalamazoo.
William Hanford,	"	"	Portage.
Solomon Stevens,	"	"	Trumbull.
Frederick H. Brown,	"	"	"
William S. Kennedy,	"	"	Cincinnati.
Charles White, D.D.,	"	"	Crawfordsville.
John Hough, D D.,	"	"	Fort Wayne.
John Waters,	"	"	Knox.
George W. Gale, D.D.,	"	"	"

This large reduction of our ministerial force is impressively suggestive. "The night cometh, when no man can work."

Shall not we, who continue to the present, renew our consecration to His service, whose outpoured blessing of the Holy Spirit is the desire of every Christian, the great need of the Church, and the only salvation of a lost world?

By order of the General Assembly,

GEORGE DUFFIELD, *Moderator.*

Edwin F. Hatfield, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Correspondence.

THE REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Conference of Maine.

Permit me to report to the General Assembly, that I discharged the duty assigned me by the last Assembly, to the best of my ability, as their Delegate to the General Conference of Maine. I attended their annual meeting, held in Brunswick, Maine, June 24th, 1861. Your Delegate was received with the most fraternal courtesy. The Moderator responded to the salutations of the occasion, with expressions of most cordial fellowship and Christian love. The meeting was short, lasting only two days; but it was large, and peculiarly interesting, because of its religious character, spending the most of the time in religious services. Their business transactions were marked with dignity, promptness, and harmony. Their devotional exercises were conducted with peculiar unction and impressive pathos. And the reports from their different fields of labor were such as to cheer the heart of every believer, showing the extension of the Redeemer's Kingdom. With sentiments of sincere interest in your prosperity, they return, to their Presbyterian brethren, not only their own fraternal greetings, but also the Apostolic Benediction, *Grace*, *Mercy*, and *Peace*, through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN GRAVES.

Dayton, O., May 15th, 1862.

II. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

Scarcely in my life have I found duty and pleasure so blending, as in fulfilling the appointment of Delegate from the last General Assembly to the General Association of New-Hampshire, which met at Portsmouth, Aug. 27th, 1861.

After an absence of twenty-two years, to greet my native hills, former friends, and teachers, to mingle again in the worship of the church, where in youth I sealed my vows, was to me a means of grace. It was going "up to Bethel, where the Lord met me at the first."

The assurances of your fraternal interest, which I was permitted to present, were reciprocated by expressions of cordial affection toward our branch of the great Protestant family.

While mingling in their deliberations, the thought would arise: "The fathers—where are they? and the prophets—do they live for ever?" Yet the mantle of the fathers has fallen upon worthy sons. What I saw and heard fixed in me the delightful conviction, that this fraternity of ministers and lay delegates of the Congregational and Presbyterian churches of New-Hampshire are the same in sound doctrine, missionary zeal, Christian enterprise, and affinities, as when, more than half a century ago, the Rev. Dr. John H. Church, of Pelham, struck hands with the Rev. Dr. Ashbel Green, of Philadelphia, and the Association and the Assembly became corresponding bodies.

The General Association of New-Hampshire includes 191 churches, 20,200 members, 159 pastors, 23,940 Sabbath-school scholars. 240 have been added to the Church by profession, the past year; died, 357; excommunicated, 41; diminution, 158; infant baptisms, 286.

The last year has not been one of joyful harvests, yet God has not forsaken this part of his Puritan Zion. No orchard bears every year alike. Germs in winter are preparing for the spring-time. So the permanent ministry, wakeful congregations, vigorous Sabbath-Schools, energy, stability, ingenuity in all the educational agencies of the Church, indicate living springs, reserved supplies, among the mountains of New-Hampshire, which in the "set time" will feel the tide of the Spirit's life and love, and send forth streams that shall make glad the city and the waste places, far beyond their own borders.

New-Hampshire churches are to the river of God the fountains, the feeders, in the heights. Showers will again descend on Hermon, and the dew of Hermon shall distil upon all the mountains of Zion.

The sessions of the Association are limited to three days, yet order and dispatch allowed time to enliven the routine of business with free and able discussions on three timely questions: "How can the present energy of our country be turned to the highest spiritual good of our churches?" "Is the prevailing method of employing stated *supplies* instead of *pastors* compatible with the highest prosperity of our churches?" and "By what means shall we bring into service the unimproved talent of our churches?"

Like the Assembly at Syracuse, the Association at Portsmouth were a unit on the side of liberty and law. Sympathy and sentiments were earnest and spontaneous in behalf of the Government against rebellion. Patriotism, as a principle rather than a passion, breathed in the resolutions, discussions, and prayers. The fear of God, and dependence upon *Him*, impressed every mind with the assurance,—"some trust in chariots, some in horses, but we will remember the name of the Lord our God." "In the name of our God we will set up our banners."

The spirit of the Association toward our division of the Church was cordial and sincere. Christian salutations, so fragrant of the true alabaster ointment, should never cease, "till we all come, in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God," "to the General Assembly and Church of the first-born which are written in heaven."

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE EATON.

Palmyra, N. Y., May 9th, 1862.

III. To the General Convention of Vermont.

According to appointment of the last General Assembly, the undersigned attended the General Convention of Vermont, which met in Rutland, in June last.

Your Delegate was most kindly received; and his intercourse with the Convention gave him assurance of its high esteem for our Assembly. Identical with us in doctrine, and with many of us identical in descent—both according to the flesh and according to the spirit—there is a special sympathy between them and us, as "laborers together with God." The necessity of our using separate organizations, in the work of Home Missions, was regretted by them, as it was by us; but the Convention agreed with the Assembly, that it is "in accordance with the obvious indications of Divine Providence," that the Assembly should "assume the responsibility of conducting the work of Home Missions within its bounds." And they wished us, in our separate organization, no other than the greatest efficiency and success.

Three things were specially noticeable in this Convention, and interesting to your Delegate: the excellent order that prevailed in their sessions, the fraternal spirit with which all their deliberations were conducted, and the great interest manifested in the small and weak churches within their bounds. Though by no means overlooking "the field (which) is the world," they mean to begin at Vermont, as their special field, which the Master makes white at their own doors. And there our brethren of the Green Mountain State are faithfully doing their own work first—reaping and gathering in their sheaves, not for themselves alone, but for other churches and the world.

The Convention appointed a Delegate, whom you will probably see in Cincinnati.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. FENNEL.

Glen's Falls, N. Y., May 8th, 1862.

IV. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

The undersigned, having been appointed by the last General Assembly a Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts, respectfully reports: That he performed the duty assigned him to the best of his ability.

It was pleasant to meet with old friends and acquaintances, and to bear to them the fraternal greetings of the General Assembly, and your deep interest in them as members of the same great family. Your Delegate was kindly received, and his statements respecting the condition and prospects of our branch of the Church were listened to with respect and interest; and he was interested to learn, from the Narratives of the District Associations, of the progress of truth and piety among them. Revivals of greater or less power were reported in seventeen churches; Sabbath-Schools were spoken of as receiving increased attention, and the contributions to the various benevolent objects have sustained the high comparative standard of former years.

The General Association was composed of representatives from 28 District Associations, which comprise 491 churches and 75,637 communicants. Delegates were present from the various evangelical denominations, who are in correspondence with it. The meeting was one of much interest throughout, and marked by a spirit of harmony and devotion to the cause of our common Master.

The Delegate to our last Assembly spoke with interest of his kind reception among us. Your Delegate assured them of the desire of our Church to continue the correspondence; and their wish to continue it was manifested by the appointment of Rev. Dr. Albro, of Cambridge, a Delegate to the present meeting of the Assembly.

Their next meeting is to be held at New-Bedford, on the fourth Tuesday in June next.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. M. NICKELS.

Newark, N. J., May 8th, 1862.

V. To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

According to the appointment of the General Assembly of 1861, the undersigned attended the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, and was cordially received.

It may be well briefly to say, that we found the Convention constituted denominationally as its name indicates—the Congregational element being much the larger of the two. It answers to the Congregationalists as a General Association, and to the Presbyterians as a sort of Synod, above which there is no right of appeal.

It is constituted of ministers and delegates from the churches, which are also associated in inferior or lower bodies called District Conventions. These are eight in number, and are to the Presbyterian churches something like Presbyteries. Appeals from the churches may be made to these, and their action in such cases is final, while processes originating in these, may be carried to the General Convention, but no further.

This *conventional* state of things had its origin in what appeared to be a commendable spirit of accommodation. There was thought to be a worthy compromise, in non-essentials, for the sake of greater efficiency, and for the sake, too, as was distinctly stated, of being "in harmony with the American Home Missionary Society," in which both of these denominations were carrying forward the work of Home Missions. Whether it will long exist, now that the reasons for its beginning to be, do not exist, will remain to be seen. Perhaps it will not long remain thus; for, since Presbyteries have been formed, and a Synod constituted, and Presbyterian churches need not be dependent upon the American Home Missionary Society, and the Presbyterian element is already so small, it may be predicted what the end will speedily be.

No distinctively Congregational body has been organized in the State; and not much desire exists that there should be. If this Convention shall ere long become, both in fact and name, Congregational, what will be the harm? It may be none the less useful, and none the less kind and cordial toward those with whom it was once more intimately associated. We noticed that its affinities were most natural and strong toward Congregationalism, as evinced in its warm commendations of the American Home Missionary Society and the Congregational Theological Seminary of Chicago. At the same time, both in public and in private, the Convention gave abundant expression of sympathy with our Synod in Wisconsin, and with our Assembly in general, in the positions that we have taken as related to social evils, and in the efforts we are making to extend the Redeemer's Kingdom. Its Moderator, Rev. A. L. Chapin, D.D., was appointed a Delegate to our Assembly in Cincinnati, as expressive of a desire for the continuance of fraternal correspondence.

It may be worthy of suggestion, whether it is necessary and best to send Delegates to that body, since we are virtually in correspondence with it through the Synod of Wisconsin, which occupies the same territory.

Respectfully submitted,

G. L. FOSTER.

Ypsilanti, Mich., April 9th, 1862.

III. Annual Reports.

I. EXTRACTS FROM THE EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

* * * * * * *

The Fund at present, after deducting the expenses of the year, amounts to $114,654.45. That part of it, which is yet unused, is either deposited in bank, or is invested in such a manner as to be perfectly safe, and convertible at once into cash. This portion of the Fund has produced an average interest of about six per cent. It consists of what has been appropriated by the General Assembly to the several Synods, but which has not as yet been called for by them. The amount, in any one case, is small, ranging from three hundred dollars up to a little over four thousand, which is the highest amount yet unused in any Synod, and exists only in two instances, namely, in that of the Synod of Iowa, and of Missouri. The general average of these unused apportionments is only about two thousand dollars. It is only as this fact is overlooked, that any surprise can be felt in any quarter, that a part of the Fund should be in the hands of the Treasurer, when there are feeble churches which need assistance. The simple question is, whether each Synod shall have some portion of the Fund with which to aid its feeble churches when they need help, or whether it shall all be apportioned to a few Synods, and in greater sums than the Plan at present allows. The Board suppose that each Synod has the right to, and will claim, a part of the Fund, upon which it can draw whenever necessity requires it to do this. If so, then there will generally be some portion of the fund in the Treasury unused. But in this connection it may be well to state still further, that every application for help that has come within the object of the Fund, and has been conformed in its particulars to the requirements of the Plan, has been granted. It is, therefore, a matter of rejoicing, that, while all the wants contemplated in the establishment of this important charity of the Church have been met from year to year, the Fund not only remains in its original integrity, but that it has been constantly increasing in amount and usefulness. Not a farthing of the unused amount on interest in the hands of the Treasurer, has been lost. The whole denomination, therefore, has great reason for thanksgiving to God, who put it into the hearts of men to

devise and establish this permanent source of supply, upon which the feeble churches all over the land can depend — one that has already made many hearts glad, and that will no doubt continue to strengthen the weak and struggling congregations in every part of the country.

The following tabular statement will show the portion of the Fund appropriated to each Synod by the last General Assembly, the name of each church aided, the extent of that aid, and the whole amount granted from the beginning. In this statement the grants of the last year are printed in *Italics:*

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
ALBANY,	2 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Chateaugay,	Donation,	$200	
" "	Johnsonville,	D.	200	
" "	Ellenburgh,	D.	200	
Cong. Ch.	Burke,	Loan,	150	
				$750
ALTA CALIFORNIA,	3 per cent.			
To the Alvarado Branch of the Alameda Pres. Ch.		L.	500	
				500
CINCINNATI,	3 per cent.			
To 2d Pres. Ch.	Lima,	L.	233	
Ger. "	Cincinnati,	L.	500	
1st "	Morrow,	D.	200	
2d "	Greenville,	L.	500	
1st "	*Batavia*,	D.	200	
" "	*Yellow Springs*,	D.	200	
				1,833
GENESEE,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Olean,	L.	500	
" "	Centreville,	L.	500	
" "	East-Pembroke,	L.	425	
" "	*Colden*,	D.	200	
Arkport Pres. Soc.	*Arkport*,	D.	200	
				1,825
GENEVA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Manchester,	L.	500	
" "	Horseheads,	L.	250	
" "	Huron,	L.	500	
Pres. Soc.	*Fairville*,	D.	200	
				1,450
ILLINOIS,	10 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Centralia,	L.	500	
" "	Pana,	L.	500	
" "	Plainview,	L.	300	
" "	Plymouth,	L.	300	
" "	Mt. Pleasant,	L.	300	
" "	Mt. Vermon,	L.	500	
" "	Caledonia,	L.	288	
" "	Shelbyville,	D.	200	
" "	Carbondale,	L.	500	
" "	Warsaw,	L.	500	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Duquoin,	L.	$500	
" "	Virden,	L.	500	
" "	Richview,	L.	500	
" "	Murphysboro',	L.	400	
" "	Augusta,	L.	500	
Long Point "	Neoga,	L.	400	
"	Farmington,	L.	200	
1st "	Bement,	L.	466	
Cerro Gordo "	*Cerro Gordo*,	L.	366	
				7,720
INDIANA,	5 per cent.			
To Hebron Ch. near	Spencer,	D.	100	
Pres. Ch.	Leavenworth,	D.	150	
1st "	Anderson,	L.	400	
" "	Danville,	L.	350	
" "	Gosport,	L.	200	
" "	Brazil,	D.	150	
Baldwin "	Terre Haute,	L.	500	
Mitchell "	Mitchell,	D.	200	
2d "	Bloomington,	L.	500	
White Lick "	Hendricks Co,	L.	200	
Anderson "	*Crawford Co.*,	D.	75	
				2,825
IOWA,	12 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Centreville,	L.	400	
" "	Vinton,	L.	500	
" "	Waterloo,	L.	500	
" "	Iowa City,	L.	500	
" "	Winterset,	L.	347	
" "	West-Grove,	L.	250	
2d "	Oskaloosa,	L.	500	
1st "	West-Liberty,	L.	225	
" "	Atalissa,	L.	150	
" "	Cedar Falls,	L.	500	
Central "	Des Moines,	L.	500	
"	Clinton,	L.	400	
1st "	Lyons,	L.	500	
Ger. "	Wheatland,	D.	200	
Shunem "	Perry Township,	D.	200	
1st "	Cedar Rapids,	L.	500	
" "	Keokuk,	L.	500	
" "	Mt. Vernon,	L.	500	
" "	Wyoming,	D.	200	
" "	Camanche,	D.	200	
" "	Point Pleasant,	D.	200	
" "	Dayton,	D.	200	
Pleasant Prairie Ch.	Cedar Rapids,	L.	500	
1st Pres. Ch.	*Clermont*,	L.	500	
" "	*Marengo*,	L.	500	
				9,472
MICHIGAN,	9 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Salle,	L.	500	
" "	Decatur,	L.	350	
" "	Howell,	L.	300	
" "	Paw Paw,	L.	500	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Stockbridge,	L.	$300	
Fr. & Ger. "	Detroit,	L.	500	
Cong. & "	Hastings,	L.	350	
To 1st "	Atlas,	L.	350	
" "	Canton,	D.	200	
" "	Superior,	L.	400	
" "	Springfield,	D.	200	
" "	Sturgis,	L.	500	
" "	Brighton,	L.	300	
" "	Somerset,	L.	350	
" "	Vassar,	L.	500	
" "	Marquette,	L.	350	
" Cong. Soc.	Ionia,	L.	500	
" Pres. Ch.	Fentonville,	D.	100	
" "	Palmyra,	L.	500	
" "	Erin,	D.	150	
" "	*Holly*,	D.	200	
" "	*Bay City*,	L.	466	
" "	*Flushing*,	L.	500	
" "	*Deerfield*,	L.	500	
			——	8,866
Minnesota,	5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Hastings,	L.	500	
" "	Winona,	L.	500	
" "	Red Wing,	L.	500	
House of Hope,	St. Paul,	L.	500	
Pres. Soc.	Chatfield,	L.	500	
Free Pres. Ch.	Traverse des Sioux,	D.	200	
			——	2,700
Mississippi,	.5 per cent.			
To 4th Pres. Ch.	Mobile,	L.	500	
			——	500
Missouri,	5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Olathe, Kansas,	L.	450	
" "	Palmyra, "	L.	475	
			——	925
N. York & N. Jersey,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Fayette,	D.	200	
" "	Hyde Park,	D.	200	
Constit. "	Wysox,	D.	200	
1st " "	Abington,	L.	500	
Siloam "	*Brooklyn*,	L.	500	
			——	1,600
Ohio,	5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Frankfort,	D.	200	
" "	Ashley,	D.	150	
4th "	Delhi,	D.	200	
To Pres. Ch.	Trenton,	D.	100	
1st "	Middleport,	L.	500	
" "	Reynoldsburgh,	L.	500	
2d "	*Coshocton*,	L.	300	
			——	1,950
Onondaga,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Apalachin,	D.	200	
" "	Preble	L.	500	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Collamer,	D.	$200	
" "	Freetown,	D.	200	
				—$1,100
PENNSYLVANIA,	5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Darby,	L.	500	
" "	Jeffersonville,	D.	200	
" "	Water Gap,	D.	200	
Milford "	South-Milford,	L.	500	
"	Christiana,	L.	500	
1st "	Downingtown,	L.	500	
"	Felton, Del.,	D.	200	
"	Hublersburgh,	L.	300	
Ridge "	Carroll Co., Md.,	L.	300	
				— 3,200
PEORIA,	7 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Wenona,	D.	200	
" "	Sandwich,	L.	500	
" "	Tolona,	L.	400	
" "	Waukegan,	L.	500	
" "	Thornton Station,	L.	400	
2d "	Pontiac,	L.	500	
" "	Mendota,	L.	400	
N. S. "	Bloomington,	L.	500	
"	Lena,	L.	500	
1st "	Minonk,	L.	225	
N. S. "	Peoria,	L.	500	
1st "	Kappa,	D.	200	
Pres. Soc.	*Fairbury*,	D.	200	
1st Pres. Ch.	*Dunton*,	D.	200	
				— 5,225
SUSQUEHANNA,	2 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	East-Guilford,	L.	200	
" "	Stamford,	L.	150	
				— 350
TENNESSEE,	.5 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Chattanooga,	L.	500	
				— 500
UTICA,	3 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Martinsburgh,	L.	500	
" "	Plessis,	L.	500	
1st "	Annsville,	D.	200	
				— 1,200
VIRGINIA,	1 per cent.			
To West Pres. Ch.	Washington,	L.	500	
Bunker Hill "	Berkeley Co.,	D.	200	
				— 700
WABASH,	4 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Wabash,	L.	250	
" "	Peru,	L.	500	
" "	Southport,	D.	200	
N. S. "	Delphi,	L.	500	
Shiloh "	Pleasant,	L.	150	
Newtown "	*Newtown*,	L.	300	
1st "	*Huntington*,	L.	500	
				— 2,400

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
West-Pennsylvania,	3 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Pittsfield,	D.	$200	
" "	Conneautville,	L.	350	
" "	Sunville,	D.	200	
			——	$750
Western Reserve,	4 per cent.			
To Cong. Ch.	Brooklyn,	L.	375	
1st Pres. Ch.	Waterville,	D.	200	
" "	Fostoria,	L.	500	
Cong. Ch.	Ridgeville,	D.	200	
Pres. Ch.	Perrysburgh,	L.	500	
1st Pres. Ch.	Bowling Green,	L.	300	
1st Cong. Ch.	*Rockport*,	L.	400	
			——	2,475
West-Tennessee,	1 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Lawrenceburgh,	L.	500	
" "	Lynnville,	L.	500	
			——	1,000
Wisconsin,	6 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Mackford,	L.	500	
" "	Lodi,	L.	500	
" "	Reedsburgh,	L.	500	
2d "	Columbus,	L.	200	
Holland "	Milwaukee,	L.	500	
1st "	Cottage Grove,	D.	200	
" "	*Berlin*,	D.	500	
" "	*Rural*,	L.	325	
			——	2,925

From the preceding statement it will be seen, that the whole number of grants made during the year is twenty-two; of which twelve have been in loans and ten in donations. The whole number of grants made from the beginning is 182. The whole amount granted is $64,471. The whole amount of loans is $54,766, and that of donations is $9,975. The general average of the former is $424, and that of the latter, $188. In some cases the character of a grant has been changed, at the earnest solicitation of the parties, and with the approbation of the Synodical Committee, from a donation to a loan, and *vice versa*. The tendency for the last two years has been in the direction of donations, and the general average in that line of grants has increased in amount. The Assembly's plan allows only one fourth of the amount appropriated to any Synod to be granted in donations. That limit has not been exceeded, except in one case, where conformity to the rule would have obliged the Board to make a fractional grant, which they have never made in any case. In this practice they have been uniformly sustained by the Assembly from year to year.

* * * * * * *

The following tabular statement shows when the first instalment, in the repayment of the loans made to the churches, became due, and what has been paid thereon, or as interest on the amount of the loan unpaid:

Synods.	Place.	Instal.	Due.	Paid.	Inter.
Michigan,	Ch. in La Salle,	$125 00	Jan., 1860		
Cincinnati,	" Lima,	58 25	" "	$174 75	
Iowa,	" Centreville,	100 00	" "	300 00	
Wabash,	" Wabash,	62 50	" "	125 00	
Illinois,	" Plymouth,	75 00	" "		
Michigan,	" Howell,	75 00	" "	225 00	
"	" Detroit,	125 00	" "		
Illinois,	" Mt. Vernon,	125 00	" "		
W. Tennessee,	" Lawrenceburgh,	125 00	" "		
Peoria,	" Dunton,	125 00	" "	300 00	
W. Pennsylvania,	" Sunville,	50 00	" "		$7 40
Illinois,	" Centralia,	125 00	" "		
"	" Mt. Pleasant,	75 00	" "		42 00
Iowa,	" Waterloo,	125 00	" "	250 00	8 32
"	" Vinton,	125 00	" "		
Tennessee,	" Chattanooga,	125 00	" "	125 00	2 50
W. Tennessee,	" Lynnville,	125 00	" "		
Susquehanna,	" Stamford,	37 50	Feb., "	73 00	
Michigan,	" Paw Paw,	125 00	" "	375 00	
Illinois,	" Caledonia,	72 00	" "		
Wisconsin,	" Berlin,	100 00	" "	200 00	1 43
Iowa,	" Iowa City,	125 00	" "		
"	" Winterset,	86 75	" "	86 75	
"	" West-Grove,	62 50	" "		
Virginia,	" Washington,	125 00	" "		
Onondaga,	" Freetown,	50 00	March, "		7 00
Michigan,	" Decatur,	87 50	" "		
Western Reserve,	" Brooklyn,	93 75	" "	281 25	
Illinois,	" Pana,	125 00	" "		
Peoria,	" Pontiac,	125 00	" "		
Minnesota,	" Winona,	125 00	" "	375 00	52 50
Onondaga,	" Apalachin,	125 00	April, "	300 00	
Genesee,	" Olean,	125 00	" "	125 00	
Minnesota,	" Hastings,	125 00	" "		
Iowa,	" Oskaloosa,	125 00	May, "		
Michigan,	" Stockbridge,	75 00	June, "		
Illinois,	" Plainview,	75 00	" "	75 00	
Wisconsin,	" Columbus,	50 00	" "	37 75	
Minnesota,	" Red Wing,	125 00	" "		
Mississippi,	" Mobile,	125 00	" "		
Indiana,	" Anderson,	100 00	Sept., "		
Illinois,	" Virden,	125 00	" "	125 00	
Cincinnati,	" Cincinnati,	125 00	Oct., "		
Peoria,	" Sandwich,	125 00	" "		
Iowa,	" Cedar Falls,	125 00	" "		
Wisconsin,	" Mackford,	125 00	" "		
Illinois,	" Duquoin,	125 00	Nov., "		
Iowa,	" Clinton,	100 00	" "	200 00	
Michigan,	" Superior,	100 00	" "		
Illinois,	" Warsaw,	125 00	Dec., "		
Peoria,	" Mendota,	100 00	Jan., 1861		
Iowa,	" Atalissa,	37 50	" "		
Illinois,	" Carbondale,	125 00	March, "		
Iowa,	" Des Moines,	125 00	April, "	125 00	

Synods.	Place.	Instal.	Due.	Paid.	Inter.
Iowa,	Ch. in West-Liberty,	$56 25	April, 1861		
Utica,	" Martinsburgh,	125 00	May, "		
Michigan,	" Hastings,	87 50	June, "		
Pennsylvania,	" South-Milford,	125 00	July, "		
Michigan,	" Brighton,	75 00	" "	$75 00	
"	" Sturgis,	125 00	" "		
Peoria,	" Waukegan,	125 00	Aug., 1861		
"	" Tolono,	100 00	" "		
Pennsylvania,	" Conneautville,	87 50	Sept., "		
Indiana,	" Danville,	87 50	" "	87 50	
"	" Gosport,	50 00	" "	50 00	
Illinois,	" Augusta,	125 00	" "		
"	" Richview,	125 00	" "		
"	" Murphysboro',	100 00	" "		
Peoria,	" Bloomington,	125 00	Oct., "	125 00	
Iowa,	" Lyons,	125 00	Nov., "	500 00	5 00
Wisconsin,	" Lodi,	125 00	" "	75 00	
"	" Reedsburgh,	125 00	" "		
"	" Milwaukee,	125 00	" "		
Susquehanna,	" East-Guilford,	50 00	Dec., "	50 00	
Western Reserve,	" Fostoria,	125 00	" "		
Genesee,	" Centreville,	125 00	Feb., 1862		
Western Reserve,	" Perrysburgh,	125 00	" "	125 00	
"	" Bowling Green,	75 00	" "	75 00	1 75
Wabash,	" Peru,	125 00	" "	125 00	
Peoria,	" Thornton Station,	100 00	Mar., "		
Michigan,	" Somerset,	87 50	April, "	87 50	
"	" Atlas,	87 50	" "		
Minnesota,	" St. Paul,	125 00	May, "		

From the above statement it will be seen, that $5,253.50 have been returned to the Fund, that $127.90 of interest have been paid, and also what sums remain unpaid. The churches have been notified in relation to these arrearages; and from some an assurance has been received that the amount will ere long be paid. Others have signified their preference to pay the interest on the loan for the present. In a few cases the answer has been that they cannot, under present circumstances, pay either the installments or the interest on what they have obtained from the Fund. In quite a number of instances, there has been a very commendable zeal in the repayment of loans. The church in Lyons, Iowa, has paid the entire loan at once, and before three of the installments were due. The churches that have been prompt in the repayment of loans are, the church in Lima, Ohio; in Centreville, Iowa; in Wabash, Ind.; in Howell, Mich.; in Dunton, Ill.; in Paw Paw, Mich.; in Berlin, Wis.; in Brooklyn, Ohio; in Apalachin, N. Y.; in Virden, Ill.; in Clinton, Iowa; in Des Moines, Iowa; in Danville and in Gosport, Ind.; in Bloomington, Ill.; in Lodi, Wis.; in East-Guilford, N. Y.; in Perrysburgh and Bowling Green, Ohio; in Peru, Ind.; and in Somerset, Mich.

The following tabular statement shows when the yearly contribution was first due from the churches to which donations have been made, and the amount that has thus been returned to the Fund:

Synods.	Place.	Donation.	Col. Due.	Amount.
W. Reserve,	Ch. in Waterville,	$200 00	Nov., 1857	$31 00
Ohio,	" Frankfort,	200 00	" "	2 00
Illinois,	" Shelbyville,	200 00	Dec., "	48 75
Indiana,	" near Spencer,	100 00	" "	19 75
Pennsylvania,	" Jeffersonville,	200 00	March, 1858	20 00
Peoria,	" Wenona,	200 00	March, 1858	7 00
Virginia,	" Berkeley Co.,	200 00	" "	20 00
Albany,	" Chateaugay,	200 00	April, "	31 55
"	" Johnsonville,	200 00	May, "	14 10
Pennsylvania,	" Water Gap,	200 00	" "	5 00
Ohio,	" Delhi,	200 00	June, "	11 82
N. Y. & N. J.,	" Hyde Park,	200 00	July, "	12 00
Ohio,	" Ashley,	150 00	" "	7 05
N. Y. & N. J.,	" Wysox,	200 00	Aug., "	4 00
Michigan,	" Canton,	200 00	Sept., "	8 00
Indiana,	" Leavenworth,	150 00	" "	35 00
N. Y. & N. J.,	" La Fayette,	200 00	Dec., "	33 00
W. Pennsylvania,	" Pittsfield,	200 00	" "	7 00
Indiana,	" Brazil,	150 00	Sept., 1859	6 35
Iowa,	" Perry Co.,	200 00	Oct., "	11 75
Michigan,	" Springfield,	200 00	Nov., "	10 18
Iowa,	" Wheatland,	200 00	" "	228 81
W. Reserve,	" Ridgeville,	200 00	Jan., 1860	21 00
Ohio,	" Trenton,	100 00	Feb., "	20 00
Cincinnati,	" Morrow,	200 00	July, "	10 00
Indiana,	" Mitchell,	200 00	Nov., "	9 00
Onondaga,	" Collamer,	200 00	March, 1861	2 63
"	" Apalachin,	200 00	May, "	2 00
Wabash,	" Southport,	200 00	June, "	2 00
Peoria,	" Kappa,	200 00	" "	
Mississippi,	" Cottage Grove,	200 00	" "	
"	" Berlin,	200 00	Nov., "	7 00
W. Pennsylvania,	" Sunville,	200 00	Aug., "	1 00
Iowa,	" Camanche,	200 00	" "	
"	" Wyoming,	200 00	" "	
"	" Point Pleasant,	200 00	Nov., "	
Albany,	" Ellenburgh,	200 00	" "	1 00
Utica,	" Annsville,	200 00	Dec., "	6 00
Michigan,	" Fentonville,	100 00	Jan., 1862	
Pennsylvania,	" Felton,	200 00	" "	6 00
Onondaga,	" Freetown,	200 00	" "	3 00
Minnesota,	" Traverse des Sioux,	200 00	Feb., "	2 00
Iowa,	" Dayton,	200 00	" "	
Michigan,	" Erin,	150 00	May, "	
Peoria,	" Dunton,	200 00	March, "	1 50

The whole amount of donations included in this statement is $8,500; and the amount refunded by the churches since Nov. 1857, to the present time, is $668.24. Nearly all the churches have complied with the requirements of the Plan of the Fund in this particular, and most of them with commendable punctuality. The German Presbyterian Church in Wheatland, Iowa, has, during the year, changed its ecclesiastical connection, but in so doing, has honorably discharged its whole indebtedness to the Fund.

The following Synopsis exhibits the apportionment to each Synod, the amount of loans and donations made to the churches, the amount that has been returned on loans and donations, the present amount of loans and donations, the total sum thereof, and the balance of the apportionment yet unused in each case:

Synods.	Apportionment.	Amount of Loans.	Amount of Donations.	Amount returned on Loans.	Amount returned on Donations.	Present Amount of Loans.	Present Amount of Donations.	Total of Loans and Donations.	Balance of Apportionment.
Albany,	$2,000	$150	$600	....	$46 15	$150 00	$553 85	$703 85	$1,296 15
Alta California,	3,000	500	....	....	....	500 00	....	500 00	2,500 00
Cincinnati,	3,000	1,233	600	$174 75	10 00	1,058 25	590 00	1,648 25	1,351 75
Genesee,	3,000	1,425	400	125 00	....	1,300 00	400 00	1,700 00	1,300 00
Geneva,	3,000	1,250	200	....	....	1,250 00	200 00	1,450 00	1,550 00
Illinois,	10,000	7,520	200	200 00	48 75	7,320 00	151 25	7,471 25	2,528 75
Indiana,	5,000	2,150	675	137 50	72 10	2,012 50	602 90	2,615 40	2,384 60
Iowa,	12,000	8,272	1,200	1,461 75	211 75	6,810 25	988 25	7,798 50	4,201 50
Michigan,	9,000	8,016	850	762 50	18 18	7,253 50	831 82	8,085 32	914 68
Minnesota,	5,000	2,500	200	375 00	2 00	2,125 00	198 00	2,323 00	2,677 00
Mississippi,	500	500	....	....	....	500 00	....	500 00	....
Missouri,	5,000	925	....	....	....	925 00	....	925 00	4,075 00
New-York and New-Jersey,	3,000	1,000	600	....	49 00	1,000 00	551 00	1,551 00	1,449 00
Ohio,	5,000	1,300	650	....	40 87	1,300 00	609 13	1,909 13	3,090 87
Onondaga,	3,000	500	600	....	7 63	500 00	592 37	1,092 37	1,907 63
Pennsylvania,	5,000	2,600	600	....	31 00	2,600 00	569 00	3,169 00	1,831 00
Peoria,	7,000	4,425	800	425 00	7 00	4,000 00	793 00	4,793 00	2,207 00
Susquehanna,	2,000	350	....	123 00	....	227 00	....	227 00	1,773 00
Tennessee,	500	500	....	....	....	500 00	....	500 00	....
Utica,	3,000	1,000	200	....	6 00	1,000 00	194 00	1,194 00	1,806 00
Virginia,	1,000	500	200	....	20 00	500 00	180 00	680 00	320 00
Wabash,	4,000	2,200	200	250 00	2 00	1,950 00	198 00	2,148 00	1,852 00
Western Pennsylvania,	3,000	350	400	....	8 00	350 00	392 00	742 00	2,258 00
Western Reserve,	4,000	2,075	400	481 25	52 00	1,593 75	348 00	1,941 75	2,058 25
Western Tennessee,	1,000	1,000	....	....	....	1,000 00	....	1,000 00	....
Wisconsin,	6,000	2,525	400	112 75	7 00	2,412 25	393 00	2,805 25	3,194 75
Total,	108,000	$54,766	$9,975	$4,628 50	$639 43	$50,137 50	$9,335 57	$61,473 07	$48,526 93

* * * * * * *

The term of office of the second class of Trustees, namely, of Samuel T. Spear, Edwin F. Hatfield, and Stephen H. Thayer, is about to expire; and it will, therefore, devolve on this General Assembly to fill these vacancies.

In concluding their report, the Trustees would renewedly express their conviction, which is deepened from year to year, in relation to the benevolence and the successful working of the Plan, adopted by the General Assembly for the administration of this Fund. They see no reason for any change, and, with the great majority of those who established this noble charity of the Church, would deeply regret any, that would tend to undermine or lessen *the confidence* of men in *the permanent* character of the Fund. The fact, that the Plan has thus far remained in all its essential features unchanged, is attracting the attention of many who have the means of greatly increasing the resources of the Fund, and is making the impression on their minds, that it is one of the best ways in which they can do good with their wealth, and benefit their country, and, through it, the world.

All which is respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, *President.*

James W. McLane, *Secretary.*

New-York, May 5th, 1862.

II. EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

The Trustees of the Presbyterian House beg leave to state, that by the Report of the Treasurer, herewith submitted, duly audited, the Receipts of the year are as follows:

Balance in the Treasury, May 1, 1861, . .	$101 55
Receipts from rents, ...	1826 64
Interest on investment in Sinking Fund, .	60 00
Legacy from the estate of Peter Douglass, held in trust, ...	248 75
	$2236 94

The Expenditures have been as follows:

Paid for Ground Rent, . . .	$1200 00	
Taxes for 1862, ...	649 50	
Repairs, etc., ...	63 64	
Douglass Legacy unexpended, .	248 75	
		$2161 89
Balance in Treasury, . .		$75 05

We regret to say, that in consequence of the state of the times, affecting our tenants so that some of them are much in arrears, we have not been able to pass any thing, this year, to the Sinking Fund for the payment of the permanent debt on the House. The Sinking Fund consists of $1000. But we have met all liabilities, so that there is no debt whatever on the House, except the permanent one.

The Board have received notice during the year that they, in common with the Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Auburn, have been made residuary legatees of the late Peter Douglass, Esq., of Sennett, N. Y., each Institution to receive one half of the residue of the estate. This is in addition to ten thousand dollars in bank stock of Weedsport Bank, N. Y., given us in trust by Mr. Douglass during his lifetime, to found the Douglass Fund mentioned in our last report. The Treasurer has received the certificate of the one hundred shares of bank stock—par value, $10,000—during the year; and also $248.75—net, after payment of exchange by the agent receiving the income—being the first payment of income from the Douglass Fund.

The Trustees regret to state, however, that suit has been brought against the Trustees of the Auburn Seminary and our Board, for both the Douglass funds and the residuary legacy. Counsel have been employed to defend the will. The matter is not yet decided, and the Trustees have deemed it wise and prudent, in the circumstances, not to distribute the income paid to them.

The Board have also received notice that they have been appointed residuary legatees of the late Rev. John W. Irwin, in trust for the Church Extension Committee of the General Assembly. The estate thus bequeathed is said to be worth about ten thousand dollars. The Board regret to say, that suit has also been brought to contest this will. They have employed counsel to defend it. It is not yet decided.

The Board have also received notice of a donation of one thousand dollars, in bank stock of the International Bank, Buffalo, N. Y., from Gaius B. Rich, Esq., late of that place, in trust for the Home Mission Committee of the Assembly. The stock—$1000, par value—has been received by the Board. The Home Mission Committee being now incorporated by the State of New-York, it is the intention of the Board to transfer Mr. Rich's donation to that Committee, as soon as the necessary forms can be gone through with.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, viz.: John A. Brown, Matthew W. Baldwin, and Samuel H. Perkins, Esqs., with Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Rev. Ezra E. Adams.

Respectfully submitted,
By order of the Board of Trustees,

BENJ. J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, May 6th, 1862.

III. EXTRACTS FROM THE FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

* * * * * * *

The cloud, which rested on the financial prospects of the American Board in May last, grew more dense, till very near the end of the financial year, in July, when but a few weeks remained before the Treasurer's accounts for the year must be closed. The limited receipts seemed to threaten the appalling deficiency of *eighty thousand dollars*, but "the God of Jacob is our refuge." The drops fell; the little rills were multiplied and ran into the streams; the treasury was relieved, and the officers, members, and missionaries of the Board, with all the friends of Christ and the heathen, rejoiced with exceeding and grateful joy.

The last General Assembly, on the recommendation of the standing Committee on Foreign Missions, adopted a series of resolutions, expressive of the judgment of that able and venerable body, respecting the claims of the work of Foreign Missions, on the hearts and the resources of all the members of the Church of Christ. Your Committee, feeling deeply the value of that expression, and the importance of bringing it home to the ministers and churches, in a way to make it effective, if possible, and seeing an urgent necessity for prompt and energetic measures, to save the beloved Cause from the disasters which seemed impending, addressed a Circular Letter on the subject to the Synods and Presbyteries.

We have been gratified to notice, in the published reports of several of the Synods and of some of the Presbyteries, that this circular was read, and such action was taken as will, we hope, secure the presentation of the Cause to the churches more generally and effectively than ever before, and excite a far deeper interest in the hearts of our brethren, in behalf of the salvation of the heathen world.

If each of our Presbyteries will establish, by a Committee of one or more of its members, a Presbyterial Agency for Foreign Missions, through which the Cause shall be presented annually in every church within its bounds, with a view and purpose to induce every member of the Church to contribute something to the missionary treasury every year, and to lead the people of God to pray "thy kingdom come," and devote themselves, their sons and their daughters, to the glorious work,—such an agency appointed, watched over, and stimulated by the Presbytery, cannot fail to conduce to the interests of missions in every respect, to the comfort and quickening of Christians, and to the peace, prosperity, and enlargement of our churches. We shall never justly appreciate the value of our admirable polity, or illustrate its worth to the world, until we use it systematically, and with appropriate

zeal, to promote directly and efficiently those grand objects of benevolence, which the Master has committed to His Church.

In our last report, it appeared from a careful examination of the Minutes of the previous Assembly, that 852 of our churches, embracing a membership of 43,720, were reported in those Minutes by their own Presbyteries, as contributing nothing whatever to the cause of Foreign Missions; a fact, which the Assembly observed "with deep regret and even shame."

Your Committee have made a like careful examination of the Minutes of the last Assembly, and are profoundly impressed with the urgency of the duty incumbent upon us to put forth greater, better directed, and more efficient efforts among our churches and people, in behalf of this all-important Cause, and also to secure greater care and accuracy, in the annual reports of the Presbyteries to the General Assembly, as to what is done by their churches in its behalf. We are greatly pained to find, that the reports to the last Assembly actually show a worse result, than the reports of the previous year. By the Minutes of the last Assembly, it seems, that, of our 1478 churches, only 579 are reported as having contributed any thing to the Cause of Foreign Missions, leaving 899, or 47 more than the year previous, embracing 45,822 members, apparently derelict in regard to their high and imperative duty to the King of Zion in this regard. The amount contributed was only $71,284.22, according to the Minutes, which is $8,016.33 less than the amount reported the previous year. Other churches, doubtless, contributed something, and a much larger sum was received from our people by the American Board, including legacies; but these were all the churches, and this the amount, appearing upon the authentic records of the Assembly, as the measure of our interest as a Christian people in the evangelization of a lost race.

Eleven of our Presbyteries, and among them one of the largest, made no report of missionary contributions; an omission which seriously impairs the value of the Minutes as the records of the Church, and does us injustice before the world.

Of the 1558 ministers on the roll of the Assembly, 56 (nearly four per cent) are engaged in the work of Foreign Missions, all but 3 of whom are directly connected with the American Board.

They are stationed and employed as follows, viz.:

Selah B. Treat, *Secretary*, Boston.
George W. Wood, D.D., *Secretary*, New-York City.

In Western Africa,.....3.	
Gaboon Mission,	Jacob Best, Albert Bushnell, Andrew D. Jack.
In South-Africa,.....3.	
Zulu Mission,	Andrew Abraham, Silas McKinney, Seth B. Stone.

In European Turkey and Western Asia,	.21.	
Western Turkey Mission,	.5;	Henry J. Van Lennep, Oliver Crane, Justin W. Parsons, Tilman C. Trowbridge, Theodore L. Byington.
Eastern Turkey Mission,	.3;	Sanford Richardson, Orson P. Allen, Frederick W. Williams.
Central Turkey Mission,	.3;	Alvan B. Goodale, M.D., Homer B. Morgan, George H. White.
Syria Mission,	.6;	William M. Thompson, D.D., William W. Eddy, J. Edwards Ford, Henry Harris Jessup, J. Lorenzo Lyons, David M. Wilson.
Nestorian Mission,	.4;	George W. Coan, Joseph G. Cochrane, John H. Shedd, Henry H. Cobb.
In Southern Asia,	.10.	
Ceylon Mission,	.2;	Nathan L. Lord, M.D., James Quick.
Mahratta Mission,	.2;	Lemuel Bissell, William P. Barker.
Madura Mission,	.6;	John E. Chandler, Edward Chester, John Rendall, Horace S. Taylor, William Tracey, Charles T. White.
In Eastern Asia,	.5.	
Canton Mission,	.2;	Samuel W. Bonney, Daniel Vrooman.
Fuh Chau Mission,	.3;	Caleb C. Baldwin, Justus Doolittle, Simeon F. Woodin.
In the Sandwich Islands,	.5.	
Sandwich Islands Mission,	5;	Claudius B. Andrews, Cyrus T. Mills, Samuel G. Dwight, Lorenzo Lyons, John F. Pogue.
Micronesian Mission,		George Pierson.

North-American Indians—

Dakotas,.....3;	Thomas S. Williamson, M.D., Stephen R. Riggs, John B. Williamson.
Ojibwas,.....	Leonard H. Wheeler.
Senecas,.....	Asher Wright.

Not connected with the American Board, Sereno E. Bishop, Seaman's Chaplain, Lahaina, Sandwich Islands.

Eight of our Foreign Missionaries are now in this country, viz.:.....	Albert Bushnell, Jacob Best, Andrew D. Jack, Nathan L. Lord, George Pierson, David M. Wilson, Henry J. Van Lennep, John E. Chandler.

Fifteen of the twenty-two Synods, and twenty-seven of the one hundred and four Presbyteries of our Church, are represented in the foreign field, as follows, viz.:

Synod of New-York and New-Jersey,.....21 Missionaries.

6 of whom belong to the Presbytery of New-York, 3rd.
6 " " " " " 4th.
4 " " " " Newark.
3 " " " " Brooklyn.
2 " " " " Montrose.

Synod of Utica,.....2 Missionaries.

1 of whom belongs to the Presbytery of Utica.
1 " " " " Watertown.

Synod of Onondaga,.....4 Missionaries.

2 of whom belong to the Presbytery of Cayuga.
2 " " " " Tioga.

Synod of Geneva,.....2 Missionaries.

1 of whom belongs to the Presbytery of Bath.
1 " " " " Chemung.

Synod of Genesee,.....4 Missionaries.

1 of whom belongs to the Presbytery of Ontario.
1 " " " " Genesee.
2 " belong " " Buffalo.

Synod of Western Reserve,.....5 Missionaries.

1 of whom belongs to the Presbytery of Trumbull.
2 " belong " " Huron.
2 " " " " Portage.

Synod of Ohio,.....1 Missionary.

1 who belongs to the Presbytery of Franklin.

Synod of Cincinnati,.....6 Missionaries.
6, all of whom belong to the Presbytery of Cincinnati.

Synod of Wabash,.....1 Missionary.
1, who belongs to the Presbytery of Crawfordsville.

Synod of Indiana,.....1 Missionary.
1, who belongs to the Presbytery of Indianapolis.

Synod of Pennsylvania,.....1 Missionary.
1, who belongs to the Presbytery of Harrisburgh.

Synod of Illinois,.....2 Missionaries.
1 of whom belongs to the Presbytery of Illinois.
1 " " " " Schuyler.

Synod of Peoria,.....2 Missionaries.
2, who belong to the Presbytery of Knox.

Synod of Michigan,.....1 Missionary.
1, who belongs to the Presbytery of Lake Superior.

Synod of Minnesota,.....3 Missionaries.
3, who belong to the Presbytery of Dakota.

The twenty-seven Presbyteries, which are thus represented on the foreign field, embrace 586 ministers, 454 churches, 49,233 members; leaving seventy-six Presbyteries, embracing 972 ministers, 1,024 churches, 85,427 members, comprising about *two thirds* of our entire body, *who have not a single representative in the field.*

* * * * * * *

We cannot ascertain accurately the number of candidates for missionary service connected with our churches. We know that there are some of our young brethren, into whose hearts the Lord has poured the true missionary spirit; and we trust that there are many more, who will be led to say, in response to the wailing cry for help from the heathen world: "Here am I, Lord! send me." Some of those who have offered their services to the Board and been accepted, but who, in view of the state of the Treasury a year ago could not be sent to their fields immediately, tendered their services as Chaplains in our army, and are now serving the Master and their beloved country very acceptably and successfully in that important sphere of labor.

In this connection we cannot refrain from mentioning the extremely gratifying fact, that we have furnished, from our ministry, a much larger number of Chaplains for the army of freedom, than any other denomination in proportion to our numbers. By a carefully prepared statement recently published, it appears that there are 472 Chaplains in the army.

Of these 124 are Methodists,
94 " Presbyterian, N. S.,
67 " Congregationalists,
66 " Episcopalians,

43 are Baptists,
24 " Presbyterians, O. S.,
23 " Unitarians,
22 " Roman Catholics,
9, connection not stated.

Ability being the measure of responsibility in this work, the solemn question addresses itself to us as a people: *What can we do?* It seems to your Committee, that, if in answer to prayer the Spirit, which has wrought so mightily within the past year in the hearts of the native Christians in India, in Africa, and in Persia, should be poured upon our ministers and people, none of our Presbyteries would consent to be denied the glorious privilege of sending at least one missionary to preach Christ to the heathen. In this event, we should have, instead of 54 foreign missionaries, 134. If, too, under the same gracious baptism, our brethren should offer, not out of their deep poverty, but as "God hath prospered them," to the mission treasury, our Church would at once take that rank in the work of missions, which it is her high privilege and duty to take.

We have on the rolls of our churches 134,760 members. Admit, for the present purpose, that one third of these are either not to be found, or are wholly unable to contribute any thing to this or any other benevolent Cause; we have then remaining 89,840 living members, capable of bearing some part in the work. Assuming that, of these highly favored and consecrated friends of the Redeemer,

10 per cent can give 3⅓ cents per day, or $1 per month; it would be, per annum, ...	$107,808
10 per cent can give 1 cent per day, or 30 cents per month; it would be, per annum, ...	32,342
60 per cent can give ½ cent per day, or 15 cents per month; it would be, per annum, . . .	97,027
20 per cent can give 1 cent each week; it would be, per annum, ...	9,019

On this extremely low scale of contributions, a scale far below what would satisfy the conscience of a converted Hindoo, we should pay into the Treasury, annually, instead of $71,284, the sum of $246,195, and our 134 missionaries would be fully sustained in their work.

Your Committee would by no means present this statement, as expressing our opinion of duty in the premises, but for the purpose of showing *what we can do* on the *lowest* estimate, which we suppose any Christian man would dare to make.

No fact is more strikingly illustrated in the annals of the Church, than that, in proportion to the love which any people bear to the Savior of men, will be their desire to send the glad tidings of his love to those who know him not. This fact has been remarkably exhibited in the spirit and temper of the converts to Christ among

the heathen within a few years, and especially the last year. The wonderful development of the true missionary spirit among the poor brethren at Ooroomiah, at Madura, and many other mission stations, as seen in their offering so willingly and gladly out of their deep poverty to send the Gospel to the destitute, has excited the admiration, and refreshed the hopes, of the Christian world; whilst it has administered a felt rebuke to thousands, who have never yet known the sweetness of making an offering, which was the fruit of real self-denial, to promote the honor of the glorious Being who loved them and died for them. At almost all the missions of the Board, the number of native Pastors, Evangelists, Translators, Preachers, Teachers, and Colporteurs, who are becoming qualified by religious faith and zeal, and by an adequate preparation, to be useful to their countrymen, is increasing; and, in some of the missions, the revival, which impels these native brethren to say, "Wo is me if I preach not the Gospel!" is most remarkable and cheering. God is thus preparing missionaries for the jungles of Africa and India, the mountains of Koordistan, and the far off islands of the sea, inured to the climate, and all the exposures incident to the work of carrying to those destitute regions the words of eternal life; and is raising up a force, which is to bear a most important part in future efforts for the conversion of the world.

* * * * * * *

The number of missionary brethren, who have been called, during the past year, to exchange the scenes of earthly toil for the blessed services and rewards of the faithful, is unusually large. We deeply sympathize with the missions, the churches, and the friends whom death has thus bereaved. Whilst we rejoice that the departed lived so worthy of life's great end, we have great reason for gratitude, however, in the fact, that all the missionaries belonging to our Presbyteries were spared to labor on in their blessed work.

In conclusion, the Committee beg leave to express an earnest hope, that, amid all the matters of interest which press upon the attention of the General Assembly, the subject of thoroughly engaging our churches in missionary efforts for the conversion of the world, will receive the ample discussion and mature consideration which its preëminent importance demands.

The term of office of the following members of the Committee expires at this time, viz.: Rev. George Duffield, D.D., Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Rev. J. Parsons Hovey, D.D., Rev. Walter Clarke, D.D., and Mr. John A. Brown.

For the Committee,

ASA D. SMITH, *Chairman.*

WALTER S. GRIFFITH, *Secretary.*

IV. EXTRACTS FROM THE FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

The Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, in presenting their First Annual Report, are constrained, first of all, to give hearty thanks to Almighty God for the harmony which has prevailed in their counsels, for the favor with which the Committee and its labors have been received in our Synods, Presbyteries, and churches, and for the liberal contributions made to it during the first year of its existence. Though it has been a year of civil war, and consequent financial derangement and pecuniary pressure, it has not been a year destitute of encouragements. It was but fair to expect, that, during the process of organization in our work, after having ceased to employ the American Home Missionary Society as the channel of our contributions to the Cause of Home Missions, some would fail to see the necessity for such a new and independent movement, and others would still continue to contribute to a Society, with whose history and officers they were already acquainted; and, therefore, that our collections would be necessarily small. Such has been the case to some extent; but we have to record for our encouragement, that the pastors and elders, and the most active and benevolent members, to a much larger degree than we had anticipated, have acquiesced in the wisdom of the act of the last General Assembly, which, by a unanimous vote, constituted the Committee of Home Missions.

It was also resolved by the same Assembly, "that the Committee on Church Extension, established in 1855, having satisfactorily fulfilled its course, as a supplementary arrangement, and its separate continuance being rendered unnecessary by the establishment of the 'Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions,' it shall be merged into that Committee, which is declared to be the legal successor to all its responsibilities, rights, and claims; and that when the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions becomes organized, the funds, records, claims, and responsibilities of said Church Extension Committee shall be transferred to that Committee." Of the Church Extension Committee, the Committee of Home Missions desire at this time to make the following record:

During the sessions of the General Assembly at St. Louis, in 1855, Overtures and Memorials on the subject of Home Missions were presented from the Synod of Iowa, the Third and Fourth Presbyteries of Philadelphia, and the Presbyteries of Chicago and Iowa City. The Committee, to whom these papers were referred, reported, and their report, after full discussion, was adopted. We give a part of it:

"That their attention has been especially directed to those cases of Home Missionary effort which are excluded by the rules of the

American Home Missionary Society. Such are, for example, the employment of Synodical, Presbyterial, and generally of Exploring or Itinerant Presbyterian Missionaries in advance of all others in towns and neighborhoods, and the founding of churches within the chartered limits of cities and large villages.

"The Form of Government of our Church, Chapter XVIII., expressly authorizes the inferior judicatories to apply to the General Assembly for missionary assistance, and in express terms authorizes the Assembly to send missionaries to any part of the Church. The principles of our Presbyterianism applicable to this subject are, that the Church is one; that, in accordance with this idea, the stronger parts of the Church must assist the weaker; and that the reservoir into which the surplus shall flow, to be equalized and distributed, is the General Assembly. It is obvious, that the details of the reception and distribution of funds for this object cannot be arranged by the whole body of the Assembly, but that the Assembly must employ some agency for this purpose; and our opinion is, that it is entirely free to choose any agency whatever. Of course, it may operate through a voluntary Association, like the American Home Missionary Society; but your Committee do not conceive, that its use of that Society for specific purposes either gives that Society a right to control the whole subject of Church Extension for our denomination, or releases the General Assembly from its own obligation to do so."

This was followed by the resolution—

"That the General Assembly hereby establishes a Standing Committee, to be called 'The Church Extension Committee,' a majority of whom shall reside in or near the city of Philadelphia. This Committee shall have no other powers than those conferred by the Assembly; and the functions now assigned to them are those of employing Presbyterial, Synodical, and other Presbyterian Itinerant or Exploring agents, and affording aid, in such exceptional cases as those already mentioned, and also the receiving and disbursing of funds for these objects."

A Committee of fifteen was accordingly appointed, which organized by the election of Rev. Albert Barnes as Chairman, Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace as Secretary, and Mr. B. B. Comegys as Treasurer, and issued a "Declaration of Principles," on which their action was to be conducted.

By the report of the Committee it appeared, that during the first year ten missionaries were commissioned, and $3416.89 contributed to its funds. The Assembly of 1856 unanimously approved its action.

In 1857, it appeared that during the previous year, including the balance on hand, the resources of the Committee had been $5066.59, and the number of appointments fourteen. The Assembly, in their action on this report, adopted the following, enlarging the powers of the Committee:

"*Resolved*, 1. That, while this General Assembly would make no change in the general basis of our operations in the department of Church Extension, yet, in view of the fact that, as experience shows, great and perplexing delays are found to result, in many cases, from a literal and rigid adherence to the restrictions under which the Committee on Church Extension have acted hitherto, they are hereby authorized to exercise their discretion in relation to such applications for aid, as may seem to require prompt and immediate action."

The Assembly also urged increased liberality toward the Committee upon their churches, and recommended that every church should make this one of their regular objects of annual contribution. They also appointed a Committee of nine, "to confer with the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society, in reference to our relations with that Society." This Committee was continued the next year, and directed to report to the Assembly of 1859.

In 1858, the resources of the Church Extension Committee were $6234.59, and the number of missionaries twenty-six. The Assembly earnestly commended the Committee to the increased liberality of the churches, and reiterated the principles expressed in 1855, as follows: "Our Constitution (Chap. XVIII.) expressly recognizes the duty of the General Assembly to see that necessary aid is furnished to its feeble churches, and to send missionaries to the destitute. These rights and duties are fully acknowledged. The General Assembly can never divest itself of these, nor wholly and finally devolve them upon organizations beyond its control and, to the General Assembly, wholly irresponsible. It may, however, judge for itself through what instrumentalities it can best accomplish the work."

In 1859, the resources were $10,358.57, and the number of missionaries twenty-one. The Assembly further enlarged the powers of the Committee by authorizing them "to provide for churches that can receive adequate aid from no other source." A commission was also appointed of eleven persons, to ascertain, by a thorough investigation, the facts in relation to complaints made against the American Home Missionary Society, "to procure such other information as may be in their power, relating to the history of our connection with the work of Home Missions, and our present relations to it; also to learn the principles and modes of the administration of the American Home Missionary Society over the entire field of its operations; and to submit the whole, well authenticated, to the next General Assembly." The Assembly earnestly urged increased liberality towards the Church Extension Committee, and the enlargement of its operations.

In 1860, the resources were $14,101.13; the number of missionaries forty. The Assembly state that the work had been "carried forward by the Committee with wisdom and efficiency, and instruct them to prosecute their work with all the energy that they

can command;" and requested every church, not aided by the American Home Missionary Society, to take up collections for them at an early day. The Commission of the Assembly on Home Missions presented a full report, of which 5000 copies were ordered to be printed. The Assembly say, "that it is no longer an open question whether we should continue to prosecute our Church Extension work, so as to supply any lack of service that may exist in our field, according to our own judgment and ability. In maintaining this position, we are guilty of no breach of good faith toward the American Home Missionary Society. For we have never expressly, nor by remote implication, bound ourselves to make that Society the exclusive agency of our Church in the Home Missionary work." They regretted the difficulties, which had arisen between our Church and the American Home Missionary Society and the Congregational churches in conducting the work of Home Missions, and appointed a Committee of ten to confer with a Committee of two persons—should such Committee be appointed—from each of the Congregational bodies with which the Assembly was in correspondence, to effect a final adjustment, if possible, of this whole question; the Committee of Conference, also, to report to the next Assembly such plans and measures pertaining to the Home Missionary work, as they may deem wise and necessary.

In 1861, the resources of the Committee had increased to $21,-187.55, and the number of missionaries to eighty-nine. The increase of contributions from the second year of the Committee, omitting the balances on hand, had been *fifty per cent per annum.* From the average of the receipts of the first two years of the Committee, its receipts had increased sevenfold, while its missionaries had multiplied in a greater ratio. "It was," the Committee remark, "through innumerable difficulties and prejudices that we thus made our way. These, however, have nearly all now passed away, and much more extended operations in Home Missions can now be carried forward by our Church, with comparative ease." They conclude with a warm expression of gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, who had enabled them to assist in building the walls of our Church in troublous times.

The Committee of Conference reported, that the Congregational bodies had declined to appoint Committees to confer with them; and, after speaking in very kind terms of the Church Extension Committee and its operations, recommended a Plan which, having been amended, was adopted, and which is the basis of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions.

The Assembly, in taking leave of the Church Extension Committee, use the following language:

"The report of the Permanent Committee on Church Extension exhibits labors and results which, in the existing circumstances, merit the emphatic commendation and grateful acknowledgement of the General Assembly.

"The steady increase of donations to an agency, so much ques-

tioned and assailed, shows the intelligent and firm purpose of our people, to do efficiently whatever work the Providence of God at any time gives them. The General Assembly put on record their emphatic commendation of the fidelity, wisdom, and energy with which the Church Extension Committee have conducted this difficult and important Church enterprise, during the six years of its continuance."

According to the instructions of the General Assembly, the Committee met in the city of New-York, June 18th, 1861. Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., was elected Permanent Chairman; Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, Recording Secretary; and Hon. Edward A. Lambert, Treasurer.

In September, the Committee elected Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., of Pittsburgh, Pa., General Secretary, who entered upon the duties of his office, November 15th, 1861; at which time the Committee entered upon the full discharge of their own duties, the responsibilities, liabilities, and names of missionaries having been transferred to it from the Church Extension Committee at Philadelphia.

At the next meeting of the Committee, that is, in December, 1861, sixty applications were on file, asking for aid at the rate of $12,000 *per annum*, while $2500, due to missionaries the middle of the previous month, remained unpaid.

Some of these applications had been in the hands of the Committee from the month of May preceding; so that to have granted all the applications embraced, from the dates they bore, and the payment of this debt, would have laid the Committee under obligation to pay very soon nearly the whole of these two sums, viz.: $15,000; while payments were becoming due to other missionaries, and applications for aid were constantly made to us. On account of the expectation of the change in our Home Missionary labors, and the state of the country, the churches had withheld their contributions to a large extent; and the Committee, being quite uncertain what they might rely on, were constrained either to make the sum granted less than the sum asked for—oftentimes in cases where it gave them great pain—or make the date of the commission from one to four months later than that of the application. In either case, it was a hardship to the missionaries and a perplexity to the congregation. But from that time to the present, through faith in the favor of God, and the benevolence of the churches, the Committee have granted aid to every church which has applied for it, except a few that have been deferred on account of some informality, or for further correspondence. But the Committee have never been able to pay their missionaries promptly. At one time we reached a point at which the delay did not exceed two weeks. On the 1st of May, however, there were due to missionaries $2000, when the Treasury was exhausted. But, whether the present rate of promptness is to be maintained, or the missionaries are to be put to still greater inconvenience by delay, must depend on the number of applications and the liberality of the churches.

DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

The Rev. Augustus T. Norton has continued his labors as District Secretary at the West, as during the previous year. His field is very large, and the labor devolved upon him very great. In the prosecution of his labors, during the year, he has traveled more than 14,000 miles.

Rev. Alfred M. Stowe has also continued his labors in the same capacity in Central and Western New-York. Mr. Stowe's thorough acquaintance with a great number of churches on his field, and with many missionaries, especially at the West, has enabled him to render great service, without any loss of time, in securing the preparation and proper distribution of boxes of clothing for the families of missionaries, not less than $5000 having been furnished, in this way, from his field alone. This branch of missionary labor has received a fresh impetus in our churches, notwithstanding the demand made on them for similar good works and alms-deeds in behalf of the army; and, without positive data to form an accurate estimate, it is thought, that not less than $8000 have been contributed in this way, in addition to the receipts in the Treasury.

MISSIONARIES.

In Kansas—Rev. Messrs. Isaac C. Beach, Judson Aspinwall, James Brownlee, I. V. A. Woods, William H. Smith, and Charles Parker.

Rev. Lewis Hamilton is stationed at Central City, the capital of the Territory of *Colorado*, and Rev. Albert F. White at Carson City, the capital of the Territory of *Nevada*. Both have formed churches, and are much encouraged in their work.

Rev. Francis M. Dimmick has continued his labors at Omaha City, in the Territory of *Nebraska*. Rev. William W. Brier has done good service as Exploring Missionary in *California*.

Rev. Messrs. George C. Wood and James R. Dunn have been commissioned respectively as Presbyterial missionaries in the Presbyteries of Illinois and Bloomington, *Illinois*.

In the same State have labored Rev. Messrs. William Herrit, Matthew Waldenmeyer, Joseph Wilson, Samuel Ward, Josiah Wood, Joseph Gordon, Joseph S. Edwards, Hilary Patrick, William S. Post, Thomas Sherrard, Alvah Day, James B. Sheldon, Edward B. Olmstead, Newton Barrett, Charles H. Force, B. B. Parsons, Wilbur McKaig, Alanson T. Wood, Charles F. Beach, Isaac P. Stryker, Enoch R. Martin, Isaac T. Whittemore, Asahel L. Brooks, John Gibson, Moses Ordway, Caleb J. Pitkin, William R. Smith, George D. Miller, and Charles H. Palmer.

In Iowa—Rev. William H. Williams has continued his services in the Presbyteries of Keokuk and Chariton. There have been associated with him in the same State, Rev. Messrs. John C. Ewing, Thompson Bird, Fiske Harmon, Asa Johnson, Daniel Clark, George D. Young, Peter S. Van Nest, Nelson C. Robinson, Abner

D. Chapman, William Fithian, Joseph H. Scott, Alexander Fairley, George E. W. Leonard, La Fayette Dudley, George D. A. Hebard, Isaac W. Atherton, James H. Trowbridge, Samuel J. Mills, Charles R. French, Williston Jones, George R. Carroll, John Fisher, Asa Martin, Milton H. Dysart, William Kendrick, William M. Kain, John Glass, Calvin Waterbury, and John McLeish.

In Minnesota—Rev. Messrs. James Thompson, Gideon H. Pond, Marcus Hicks, Edmund D. Holt, Charles Le Duc, Joseph W. Hancock, Porter H. Snow, Noah Clark, Richard B. Bull, John Peck, and J. N. Williams.

In Wisconsin—Rev. Messrs. Israel C. Holmes, George W. Elliott, Joseph S. Lord, Edward F. Waldo, James H. Dillingham, John B. Preston, Silas H. Ashmun, Charles F. Halsey, John G. Kanouse, Benjamin G. Riley, and Richard Hassell.

In Michigan—Rev. Messrs. Philip J. Hof, George W. Nicolls, Robert R. Salter, D.D., George M. Boardman, Hosea Kittredge, Timothy Williston, Augustus Marsh, J. Odell, Edward E. Gregory, Sanford R. Bissell, Elisha B. Sherwood, Albert H. Gaston, Samuel Fleming, Justin Marsh, William Fuller, William Ellers, Alanson Scofield, Thomas Wright, David H. Taylor, Courtney Smith, Louis Mills, Chauncey Osborn, William T. Bartle, George H. Miles, and John Walker.

In Indiana—Rev. Messrs. John B. Logan, Ransom Hawley, Andrew D. Jack, Jacob Patch, Samuel Sawyer, James H. Johnston, Thomas Griffith, William N. Steele, Samuel B. King, and Edward C. Johnston.

In Ohio—Rev. Hiram Gregg has continued his labors as Presbyterial Missionary in the bounds of the Presbytery of Dayton. The other missionaries in the State are Rev. Messrs. Isaac Winans, William F. Millikan, George B. Pierce, J. F. Morse, Moses P. Jimison, Thomas J. Downey, Delos E. Wells, Charles W. Wallace, J. J. Ward, Walter Mitchell, Warren Taylor, Eli P. Adams, Thomas Towler, William Lusk, E. Roger Johnson, John Martin, Charles Gibbs, Allen A. Jimison, Martin Post, and Lemuel P. Webber.

In New-York—Rev. Messrs. C. S. Adams, E. Allen, Frederick H. Adams, John E. Baker, Linus Billington, William V. Couch, R. Hart Dexter, William Hunter, Daniel Higbie, Chester Holcomb, Cyrus Hudson, L. R. Janes, Huntington Lyman, L. F. Laine, William H. Megie, George D. Miller, James Morton, James J. Ostrom, George Ransom, C. O. Reynolds, Irvin I. St. John, Charles H. Thomson, Orlando N. Benton, Albert Worthington, Jeremiah Woodruff, William Young, and E. Woodward Brown.

In Pennsylvania—Rev. Messrs. Alexander D. Moore, John McLeod, Alexander Porter, Joseph Vance, and G. W. Gardner.

In New-Jersey—Rev. Messrs. William H. Babbitt, Joel Campbell, James C. Egbert, J. W. Guenther, Nathan Leighton, Hollis Read, and Charles H. Theberath.

In Delaware—Rev. J. Garland Hamner.

In the District of Columbia—Rev. J. N. Coombs.
In Missouri—Rev. Messrs. James C. Darrah, Thomas H. Tatlow, William C. Taylor, John L. Jones, and John Dyke.

The Committee invite the Assembly carefully to consider the following points:

1. Can we rely on the Church for $55,000 the next year?
2. Shall the Committee go on to issue Commissions, to all worthy applicants, though the number of missionaries should reach or exceed two hundred and twenty-five?
3. What shall the Committee do, in respect to Presbyterial Missionaries, in Presbyteries where there are many feeble churches? and what, in respect to the demand for missionaries for such Territories as Nebraska, Colorado, and Nevada?
4. Is there any mode of retrenchment in our expenditures to be suggested, which will not impair the efficiency of our operations?

As to the resources of our Church, the Treasurer's Report, which accompanies this communication, shows that we have raised $27,244.20 during the past year; not less than $20,000 of which since the first of November last, the period of the Committee's active operations.

The American Home Missionary Society acknowledges the receipt, during the year past, from persons known to be Presbyterians, or churches connected with some of our Presbyteries, or from places where there is only a Presbyterian church, to coöperate with the Society, of nearly $40,000. During the first half of the year, the most of our churches contributed to that Society.

To this should be added, as from our Church, though not coming into our Treasury, from the Philadelphia Home Missionary Society, ...	$6,111 00
The Presbytery of Crawfordsville, in support of five missionaries, ...	500 00
The Presbytery of Madison, and other Presbyteries that have not given us any authority, or any facts to report, ...	
Second Church, Cincinnati, ...	800 00
Making in all not less than	$35,000 00

So that, if the American Home Missionary Society would use *Presbyterian funds for Presbyterian Churches*, which is the only fair understanding of the last rule made by that Society, touching our churches, there might have been employed, from 325 to 350 missionaries in our bounds.

But if the American Home Missionary Society still refuses, as they have already refused, to assist any church which shall see fit to coöperate with your Committee, or do its Home Missionary work according to the deliberate and unanimous act of the General Assembly, it becomes a most important inquiry: How much may we hope to receive next year?

A bequest left in trust to the Trustees of the Presbyterian

House, by the late PETER DOUGLASS, of Sennett, N. Y., and a bequest from the late Rev. JOHN W. IRWIN, of Branchport, N. Y., amounting to about $10,000, are both in litigation, and of no present use.

One gentleman, in Ohio, is rendering very valuable assistance to missionaries and feeble churches in one of our Presbyteries, though we have at present no exact knowledge of the amount of his annual contributions.

One gentleman, in Indiana, has donated $5000 to the Synod of Indiana, *the use of which* goes to the aid of their feeble churches.

The late GAIUS B. RICH, of Buffalo, N. Y., left, for our use, $1000 in bank stock, which we hope will soon be available; and a gentleman in New-York City has given us his note for $500, bearing annual interest.

It is clear, therefore, that, for the present, we must depend, mainly, on the contributions of the churches.

With our organization in full play, with the assistance of all the pastors and elders, and, above all, the blessing of God, may we not hope for at least $55,000? Can we adequately strengthen the things that remain, and reach forth to higher labors and manifest duties, with any thing less?

Can we raise that sum?

The past has been a year of great hardship with our missionaries. The business of many towns has been almost totally prostrated; and the excitements of war have occupied the thoughts of men, turning them off from the infinitely higher concerns of eternity.

From nearly every congregation some have gone into the army, and many have already fallen in battle. In many churches, Sunday-School Teachers and Superintendents, Elders, and other most useful members of the congregation, have left every interest and endearment of home, to maintain the Government under which religion has flourished from the first.

But, in numerous instances, precious revivals of religion have been enjoyed; many family altars have been set up; Sabbath-Schools enlarged; and churches, that seemed ready to die, have been strengthened. The transition in our affairs from the Church Extension to the Home Mission Committee has made it so difficult to obtain full returns for the year, that we are unable to present full statistics, either of revivals, or the number of persons added to the churches under our care. But all these defects we shall hope to supply another year.

* * * * * * *

The Committee cannot forbear to call the attention of the Assembly, to the responsibility which rests on Presbyterial Committees. If, on a general plan, individual and local responsibility is to be maintained, our Presbyterial Committees must exercise their consciences and their judgment in the duties of this office. They must obtain accurate knowledge of the fields they recommend for aid, and the men they ask us to commission. If the Presbyteries would obtain aid, they must show themselves worthy

to be trusted. If the churches, from which the Committee draw their resources, should come to distrust the use made of their funds, woe to the feeble churches that look to us for aid. The Assembly's Committee act on all the information that they can obtain; but oftentimes their information is confined to that which is conveyed in the application from the Church, and the indorsement of the Presbyterial Committee.

It is a part of our general system, that the Presbytery should, as far as possible, conduct the Home Missionary work within its own bounds. In this way only is it exercising the highest functions of a Presbytery. It is necessary, therefore, to make itself acquainted with all the destitutions, and, if in need of aid from abroad, to state carefully what are the wants and prospects of the congregations asking aid, as they shall answer it to God. Nothing but faithfulness and labor on the part of Presbyterial Committees can save us from great mistakes, or enable us to avoid an expensive outside agency to do the work of the Presbytery itself.

According to the instructions of the Assembly, the Committee have obtained from the Legislature of the State of New-York an Act of Incorporation.

A form of bequest has been prepared, which will be found on the fourth page of the cover of the Minutes of this Assembly. And, since we have now become an incorporated Institution, authorized by law to receive and use Legacies for purposes specified in the charter, we venture to suggest to all persons in our Church, proposing to make bequests for the Cause of Home Missions, to make them for the benefit of our own Church, and according to the form which will be found as just indicated.

It remains only for the Committee to report, that the term of service of the following persons expires with this Assembly, viz.: Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., and Messrs. Matthew W. Baldwin and J. Milton Smith.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Committee,

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Chairman.*

Henry Kendall, *General Secretary.*

V. EXTRACTS FROM THE SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

A short time after the adjournment of the last General Assembly, the Permanent Committee organized under the revised Plan, by reëlecting the officers of the previous year. Measures were at once adopted to bring the Plan before the Presbyteries and the various local organizations operating in the Church. A general dispositon was found to exist favorable to union under the Plan, but as the meetings of the Synods, which controlled most of

the local organizations, were not to be held for several months, it was impossible to secure definite action immediately; and, when such action was obtained, it was found that arrangements had been made for specified times regarding the support of students in several instances, which it would be unadvisable to disturb. Nothing was left, but for the Committee to go forward with such parts of the Church as were ready, expecting other portions to unite, as their engagements permitted.

In the fall, the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey led the way, by suspending the action of its Education Committee, and transferring its field unconditionally to the Permanent Committee, recommending its Presbyteries and churches to act with that Committee, and calling on the whole Church to unite in the Plan. As the year progressed, the Synods of Ohio, Cincinnati, Indiana, and Wabash pursued a similar course, and their field and students are now under the charge of the Permanent Committee. As the year has closed, the Western Education Society, the organ hitherto of the Synods of Utica, Geneva, Genesee, Susquehanna, and Onondaga, has, in accordance with the expressed wishes of those bodies or of the Presbyteries composing them, made a similar transfer of its field. Assurances have been received, that the Synod of Michigan will shortly do likewise; and the same, with good reason, is expected from the Synod of Western Reserve. Arrangements are now under favorable consideration, which, if carried out, will bring all the churches and Presbyteries in the Synod of Pennsylvania into the Plan. The other parts of the body were ready a year ago. In some of these cases, the local organizations will be continued, to distribute the proceeds of invested funds, secure legacies, etc.; but the active practical work, throughout the entire Church, will be done under the Assembly's Plan, by the Presbyteries, in connection with the Assembly's Committee. All now seem willing to make a fair trial of the general system; and the Committee have nothing more to ask in its behalf, than that it shall be intelligibly and cheerfully proved.

The Education Cause has shared in full the trials, which have befallen every branch of benevolent effort the past year. At the commencement of the year, the Committee felt bound to notify all concerned, that no promises as to definite appropriations could be made, but that an earnest appeal would be made to the churches for funds, and that, whatever was contributed, would be fairly distributed under the Assembly's rules. Accordingly, $5902.15 were paid into the Treasury, and, after economizing their expenditures, the Committee were able to assist eighty-five young men; paying theological students at the rate of $62.50 per annum; and Collegiate and Academic students at the rate of $50. Of students aided, sixty-four were in Theological Seminaries, as follows: Auburn, one; Union, fifty-two; Lane, eleven. And twenty-one were in other institutions, as follows: Marietta College, eleven; Knox College, two; Williams College, two; Union College, two; New-York Free Academy, two; Wabash College, one; Burr Seminary, one.

In addition to the above, the Western Education Society at Auburn received $4240.68, and aided thirty-four students at Auburn and Hamilton College. The total number of young men, receiving aid from all sources at these Institutions, was seventy-one.

The Joint Committee of the four Synods around Cincinnati, previous to its union with the Permanent Committee, raised and expended $1548, in aiding thirteen theological, and sixteen Collegiate and Academic students. It is due to this Committee to say, that the amount contributed on this field varies very slightly from that of last year. This is owing to the unfailing interest taken by most of the pastors in the work. It is hoped their zeal may continue and increase, and that their example may be imitated by all their brethren.

The Synod of Michigan assisted eight theological and two Collegiate students, having raised $760.

The Synod of Western Reserve reports $450 received, and six students aided in Western Reserve College.

The Presbytery of Newark, in addition to the contribution of nearly $300 to the general treasury, disbursed about $500 to five students.

The Presbytery of Chicago collected and paid the same amount to four or five students.

Other Presbyteries and separate churches contributed considerable sums, which have not been reported.

The Philadelphia Education Society, which receives the contributions of some of the churches connected with the Assembly, though it is not organically connected with it, reports the receipt of $2438.44 from contributions of the churches, and $1697.78 from a legacy and the sale of invested funds. It afforded assistance to some extent to eighteen theological, twenty-eight Collegiate, eight Academic, and two private students.

The reports have been but partial and indefinite, but, from what is known beyond their statements, it will not be far from the truth to conclude, that, from all sources, not far from two hundred and fifty students have been assisted, and that the sum paid for the Education Cause will not vary greatly from twenty-five thousand dollars.

During the year, the Committee have published a neat pamphlet of twenty-four duodecimo pages, called the *Education Manual*, containing the Plan, the rules for aiding young men, explanatory suggestions, hints to Presbyteries, directions to applicants, forms for reports, etc.

* * * * * * *

In preparing to enter on another year's labors, with a far larger field and greater advantages than they have had in the past, the Committee desire that their position should be well understood. So far as the increase of candidates is concerned, it must be remembered, that the spiritual interests of the Church are low, the diversion and distraction of mind is great, and that the calls of the country for the services of her citizens in the field have been responded to by many sons of the Church, and even by students in

theology. As it relates to funds, the Church has no permanent investments for Education. The business of the country is still greatly embarrassed, and must be so for some time to come; and a burden of taxes, such as they have never borne, must be laid on the people. No promise of any definite sum can be safely made to students the coming year. The Committee can engage to do no more than present the cause faithfully to the churches, and divide their contributions equally among all applicants meeting the requirements of the rules.

It should also be borne in mind that the increase of the ministry, depending, as it does, so much on divine operation and on the proper cultivation and exercise of Christian character and discipline, cannot be wisely hastened. It must be advanced gradually and healthily by divine laws, which we can neither make nor change, and to which it is our highest wisdom to conform ourselves. It can in no short time be justly estimated by the number of candidates aided, nor the amount of funds collected. The years of its greatest success, in these respects, were, in certain important particulars, some of the most unfortunate in its history. The work must be *steadily* pressed forward.

So far as the collection of funds is concerned, the Committee place reliance on that feature of the Plan, which recommends *that a contribution shall be made annually in every church* for this Cause. This will be pressed on the attention of all concerned; and the Committee have no doubt, that, if it should ever be substantially reached, every want of this department of labor will be supplied.

It is only by the small amounts of the feeble, as well as by the thousands of the strong, that a sufficiency can be had. And no more effectual method could be devised, to diminish and finally to discontinue the latter altogether, than for small churches to withhold their contributions, and make the impression, that their union in the Plan is selfish, by exhausting their coöperation, in receiving, and not in giving. No Presbytery should ask assistance for a student from the general treasury, which does not see that its churches are doing all that should reasonably be expected of them to keep that treasury filled.

* * * * * * *

In closing their Report, and reviewing the labors of the past five years, the Committee are thankful for most decided assurances, that their past labor has not been in vain, and that in future they can press this great Cause forward on its merits, unembarrassed by petty, sectional, or personal difficulties. When they began their work, they had to encounter indifference, skepticism, and even opposition, and in some particulars were hindered as much as helped by what had been done before. There existed a want of denominational interest and local sectional modes of action, which were very unfavorable to their operations. In their first year, the business of the country was so prostrated, that every benevolent interest suffered severely; and the effects of that prostration had

scarcely passed away, when the two past years of most exciting political controversy and of distracting civil war came on. In the midst of trying circumstances, so adverse to the inauguration of a new and great scheme, the Committee have held on their way, walking by faith, and hoping against hope. They do not boast when they say, that they have, by divine help, in some measure, rescued this Cause from neglect and disrepute, and vindicated its claims to a primary position in the work of evangelization. They have contributed what they could to create a decided, yet intelligent and liberal denominational spirit throughout the Church. They have succeeded in uniting local interests and organizations in one common plan. They now present this Cause to the General Assembly in a more promising condition than it has ever occupied; and they are ready to labor on amid the difficulties of these times, awaiting the good providence of God, which shall restore temporal and spiritual prosperity to our land, and afford them the facilities for enlarged and more successful operations. They ask the good wishes, the confidence, the honest and hearty coöperation of the Church, and then, with God's blessing, they will not work in vain.

JOHN J. OWEN, *Chairman.*

THORNTON A. MILLS, *Secretary.*

VI. ABSTRACT OF THE TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

During the past year, the following works have been added to the Committee's list.

LESSONS FOR THE LITTLE ONES. 90 pages, 18mo. A series of lessons adapted to use in the Infant School, the family, and the younger classes in Sabbath-Schools.

THE BIBLE ON BAPTISM. 72 pages, 18mo. It proves that the assertion that immersion is the only mode of Baptism is not a *Bible* doctrine.

THE SOLDIER'S FRIEND. By Rev. John W. Dulles. 123 pages, 32mo. A small volume, prepared to meet the wants of the thousands of volunteers, mustered into the service of the United States. It contains, thirty-one brief religious readings, thirty-one selected psalms, thirty-one hymns, the Ten Commandments, the Creed, prayers, and hints on preserving health.

THE CLOSER WALK; OR, THE BELIEVER'S SANCTIFICATION. By Rev. Henry Darling, D.D. 226 pages, 16mo. This volume is addressed to those who have commenced walking with God; and its purpose is to incline them to a *closer* and a *habitual* communion

with Him, and to show them how such a fellowship may be attained.

For the Sabbath-School—(18mo.)—The Thankful Widow.

Katie Seymour; or, How to make others Happy.

Martyrs of Bohemia. John Huss, and Jerome of Prague.

Frank Elston; or, Patience in Well-Doing.

Romanism; or, the Head and the Heart Enlisted against Popery. An English prize essay.

Hannah Lee; or, Rest for the Weary.

Abel Grey. The story of a singing boy.

Miriam Grey. Scenes from a true history.

Life of Gideon. The history of an ancient hero.

Daisy Downs. Showing what the Sabbath-School can do to reclaim the ignorant and degraded.

Bechuanas. Labors among the heathen of South-Africa.

The Widow Davis. Piety in the milliner's shop.

Mackerel Will; or, the Little Fish-Peddler.

Little May; or, Of what Use am I?

Unbound Works.—Leaflets for the Thoughtful. By Rev. Albert Barnes. In packages of 24, 12mo Leaflets. Also bound in pamphlet form. Selected from the writings of Mr. Barnes by Miss Henderson, of England, and first published in London.

The American Presbyterian Almanac, for 1862.

To the Sabbath-School Hymn-Book, sixteen pages of Hymns have been added.

Of The Martyrs of the Mutiny, an edition in flexible covers, and at a low price, was issued, for distribution in the army.

Unpublished Works.—The Committee have in their hands manuscripts, which it would afford them great satisfaction to publish, had they the necessary means. The inability to get out works prepared for the Committee, and approved by them, is one of the trials of their position. It can only be removed by the liberality of their constituents. The Committee are but the agents of the Denomination, to use the funds furnished them for this purpose. Among the works thus awaiting publication, they would specify a History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, by Rev. Ezra H. Gillett, of Harlem, N. Y.

The compilation of the Hymn-Book for the Lecture-Room and Prayer-Meeting is being carried forward with care. It will soon be ready for stereotyping. When completed, the Committee will be able to offer to the churches a full series of Hymn-Books for Church, Prayer-Meeting, and Sabbath-School, with a Tune-Book for Choirs.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Report of the Treasurer shows:

Balance on hand, April 1st, 1861, ...	$68 20
Donations received to April 1st, 1862, . . .	5,158 40
Cash received on account of sales, ...	9,296 08

Sales,	$13,170 98
Value of books granted by Committee,	936 44
Orders paid by Treasurer,	14,310 20
Balance on hand, April 1st, 1862,	303 02

DONATIONS OF BOOKS AND TRACTS.

From the Treasurer's Report, it appears that Books and Tracts have been distributed by the Committee, to the value of $936.44.

This distribution has been effected, almost entirely, through our own ministers. The donations have been of Tracts and Books for adults, for the Sabbath-School, and for the soldiers of our army. Most joyfully would the Committee multiply tenfold grants of this character. To say, "No!" to a request for their aid, is ever a source of regret. To give to our needy Missionaries that, which will aid them in their work; to add to the libraries of our feeble Sabbath-Schools that, which will render the School attractive and useful; to send through Chaplains, (of whom our own body has has had more than ninety in the field,) the guidance and consolation of Bible teachings, to our myriads of soldiers in the camp and the hospital, is a grateful task. The field that opens before us is a wide one; the Committee earnestly desire more fully to occupy it.

Whilst the Committee think, that they have not fallen into the bitterness of a sectarian spirit, they desire, as they think it their duty, to have means at their disposal for furnishing, to our ministers and church members, those facts and arguments, which they need to meet the objections of errorists. Very many of our church members, and even officers in the Church, are sadly ignorant of the polity, the principles, the government, and even the doctrines of the Church to which they belong. To meet the want thus indicated is the wish of the Committee. For this they ask the support of the churches.

THE CIRCULATION OF PUBLICATIONS.

The Committee, in their Report, ask for the coöperation of their brethren, especially of pastors and elders, in the circulation of their publications. It must be through the active exertions, mainly, of these officers of the Church, that the Books and Tracts shall reach those for whom they are intended.

INTRODUCTION OF THE CHURCH PSALMIST.

The Committee report, that since the adoption of the Church Psalmist by the General Assembly, and its purchase by the Committee, it has been introduced by a large number of churches. Other churches, also, are taking steps for its introduction.

COLLECTION OF FUNDS.

The sum received during the year, by donation, is $5158.40. Since Nov. 1st, 1861, they have had *no collecting agency* aside from

that of the Secretary, who being also charged with the editorship and publication of the Committee's issues, can be absent but little from his office. It was determined to test the efficiency of Presbyterian system and fidelity in the support of this Cause. A circular was accordingly addressed to Sessions, earnestly appealing to them, in view of the fact that they would be visited by no collecting agent, to have the Publication Cause placed upon the lists of Church benevolence, and annually presented to the people by the pastor.

To this appeal, a considerable number of replies was received. Many of these replies were cheering to the Committee, evincing a sympathy for the enterprise, and a desire for its success, that have strengthened their hands.

Yet from the majority of the Sessions the Committee have not yet heard. They anxiously look for the success of this appeal to Presbyterial Church action.

ENDOWMENT.

Whilst the Committee continue to press upon the churches the duty of annual contributions to this Cause, as absolutely necessary to its existence, in the absence of a proper business capital, they would not have the fact overlooked, that the work cannot be properly done until such a capital is secured. From year to year they have frankly told their constituents, that efficiency not only, *but economy also*, demanded that a considerable sum should be invested at one time in the enterprise; that the longer this endowment was delayed, the more costly would be the preparatory work.

The Committee have no reason, at the close of another year, for changing their estimate of the importance of early attention to this point. Rather are they more deeply impressed, with the urgent demand for the attainment of such a position for efficiency and usefulness, as can be afforded in this way alone. They earnestly request instruction from the Assembly, as to the course to be pursued during the year upon which they now enter.

FINANCES.

In a *Special Report*, the Business Committee detail a thorough reorganization of the business management of the Committee's affairs. It is stated, that the expenses of the Committee, during the past year, have been reduced a thousand dollars below those of the preceding year, and that a further reduction of eleven hundred dollars is resolved upon for the coming year.

The necessity of a Business Capital for the proper and economical working of the enterprise is urged by the Business Committee.

ALBERT BARNES, *Chairman.*

JOHN W. DULLES, *Secretary.*

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, OF NEW-YORK, *Treasurer*.

Dr.				Cr.			
1861.				1861.			
May 24	To paid Mileage to Commissioners,		$3783 25	May 15	By Balance from old Account,		$51 01
	" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies:			24	" Receipts of Mileage Committee,	$4126 25	
28	To Rev. R. A. Avery,	$10 00		"	" Stated Clerk,	300 48	
	" T. A. Mills,	23 25					4426 73
June 19	" David Murdock, D.D.,	25 00					
Dec. 7	" Wm. H. McCarer,	15 00					
1862.							
Feb. 8	" G. A. Howard,	27 00					
27	" H. Little,	15 00	115 25				
1861.	" Officers of the Assembly:						
May 28	To the Permanent Clerk,	54 00					
	" Stated Clerk,	116 00					
	" Reporter,	14 00					
	" Janitor,	15 00	199 00				
	" for Printing and Stationery:						
13	John Moffet,	11 50					
28	J. G. K. Truair & Co.,	13 00					
Aug. 1	John A. Gray,	281 36	305 86				
1862.	" for Sundries:						
May 7	Office Hire,	10 00					
	Postage, Paper, Twine, etc.,	28 41	38 41				
	To Balance to new Account,		35 97				
			$4477 74				$4477 74
				1862.			
				May 15.	By Balance to new Account,		$35 97

[E. E.]

NEW-YORK, May 15, 1862.

Account and Vouchers examined and found correct.

A. P. HALSEY, *Treasurer*.

CINCINNATI, O., May 19th, 1862.

ISRAEL S. SPENCER, ALBERT N. BROWN, } *Auditors*.

Dr. THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE, IN ACCOUNT WITH WM. L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer.* Cr.

1861.			1861.		
April 1.	To orders paid by Treasurer, viz.:		April 1	By Balance on hand, April 1st, 1861,.....	$68 20
	Merchandise account, being balances paid by the Committee to booksellers and others,.....	$3,801 25		" Donations received to March 31st, 1862,.....	5,158 40
	Stereotyping,.....	400 00		" Cash received on account of sales,.....	9,296 08
	Copyrights,.....	425 67		" Cash received as proceeds of uncurrent money,..	3 80
	Paper, Printing, Binding, and Engraving,.....	4,340 14		" Cash returned by Insurance Company,.....	20 00
	Salary of Secretary,.....	1,850 00		" Cash returned by Mason Brothers, as overpaid,...	66 74
	Traveling Expenses of Secretary,.....	56 10			
	" " Committee,.....	62 52			
	Salary and Expenses of Rev. C. H. Chester, to Oct. 31st, 1861,.....	731 58			
	Salary of Depository Agent,.....	267 45			
	Salary of Clerk,.....	166 67			
	Salary of Boy,.....	29 50			
	Expenses of Store,.....	88 25			
	Rent,.....	500 00			
	Insurance,.....	109 86			
	Advertising, Freight and Postage,.....	363 70			
	Fuel and Gas,.....	39 09			
	Exchange,.....	3 67			
	Counterfeit notes,.....	23 00			
	Money loaned, with interest,.....	1,051 75			
	Balance to new Account,.....	303 02			
		$14,613 22			$14,613 22
			1862.		
			April 1	Balance to new Account,.....	$303 02

[E. E.]

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1861.

WM. L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer.*

DR. THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE, IN ACCOUNT WITH JOHN C. FARR, *Treasurer*. CR.

1861.			1861.		
Aug. 1	Paid 6 months' Ground Rent,	$600 00	May 1	Balance per last Account,	$101 55
1862.				Interest on L. Loans,	60 00
Feb. 1	" " " "	600 00	1862.	Rents received,	1826 64
May 1	" Taxes for 1862,	649 50		Estate of Peter Douglass,	248 75
	" Sundry repairs, etc.,	63 64			
	Balance,	323 80			
		$2236 94			$2236 94
				Balance due the P. H.,	$323 80
				Estate P. D., ... $248 75	
				Trustees, 75 05	

PHILADELPHIA, May 12th, 1862.

We have examined the foregoing Annual Statement of JOHN C. FARR, *Treasurer*, compared it with the vouchers, and find it correct. We have also seen the two certificates of Lehigh Loan, Nos. 4626 and 4737, each for five hundred dollars, belonging to the Sinking Fund; also certificate for one hundred shares of the Weedsport Bank, New-York.

BENJ. J. WALLACE,
CHARLES STEWART WURTS, M.D., } *Auditors.*

Dr. THE PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS, IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWARD A. LAMBERT, *Treasurer.* Cr.

1862.				
May 10	To amount paid to Missionaries,.....			$19,476 86
	NEW-YORK OFFICE:			
	To Salary of Secretary and Assistant Treasurer,.....	$1,154 88		
	" Traveling Expenses of Secretary,...	136 63		
	" Rent of Office,.....	238 50		
	" Furniture, Books, Printing, and Stationery,.....	120 62		
	" Postage,.....	39 90	——	1,690 53
	PHILADELPHIA OFFICE:			
	To Salary of Secretary, (including $41.66 arrearage,.....	1,041 66		
	" Traveling and other Expenses,.....	152 23		
	" Rent of Office,.....	100 00	——	1,293 89
	CHICAGO OFFICE:			
	To Salary of Secretary, (including $151.10 arrearage,).....	1,651 10		
	" Traveling and other Expenses,.....	318 52	——	1,969 62
	CANANDAIGUA OFFICE:			
	To Salary of Secretary, (including $105.17 arrearage,).....	1,354 17		
	" Traveling and other Expenses, ...	264 82	——	1,618 99
	To Balance to new Account,.....			1,194 31
				$27,244 20

1861.		
May 11	By Balance in hands of Treasurer of the Church Extension Committee, Philadelphia,.....	$2,565 32
1862.		
May 10	" Donations received to date,.....	24,678 88
		$27,244 20
1862.		
May 10	By Balance to new Account,.....	$1,194 31

[E. E.]

EDWARD A. LAMBERT, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned, having examined the above Accounts, with vouchers, find the same correct.

PRESBYTERIAN ROOMS, NEW-YORK, May 10th, 1862.

JAS. B. PINNEO, } *Auditors.*
JOS. F. JOY, }

THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND, IN ACCOUNT WITH JESSE W. BENEDICT, *Treasurer.*

DR. *From July 23d, 1861, to May 1st, 1862.* CR.

To Cash, Loans to Churches,	$4,157 00		By Cash from former Treasurer,	$6,893 50
" Donations to Churches,	875 00		" from Call Loans and Temporary Investments, received at different times,	85,500 00
" Call Loans and Temporary Investments,	90,350 00		" Interest on Call Loans and Temporary Investments,	2,936 03
" Refunded to Union Theological Seminary, amount and interest credited to this fund, paid by the mistake of former Treasurer, who was also Treasurer of that Seminary,	152 88		" from various Churches, being installments paid by them on account of their mortgages,	2,688 26
" Incidental Expenses, being for Salary of Secretary, Rent of Office, Postage, Exchange, Stationery, Printing, and Attorney's Fees, drawing Bonds and Mortgages, etc.,	986 03		" Interest on do.,	148 51
" Balance in bank,	1,720 02		" Collections from various Churches on account of Donations,	69 64
			" Miscellaneous,	5 00
	$98,240 93			$98,240 93
		1862. May 1	By Balance in Bank,	$1,720 02

This certifies that we have examined the vouchers in the hands of the Treasurer, and find the above account to be correct.

NEW-YORK, May 10th, 1862.

JAS. B. PINNEO, FISHER HOWE, } *Auditors.*

CONDITION OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND, MAY 1, 1862.

Amount of Loans to Churches,	$48,462 50
Amount of Donations to Churches to be returned in collections,	9,159 71
Amount of Call Loans and Temporary Investments,	53,700 00
Amount of Securities for Original Subscription,	1,612 22
Amount of Cash in the American Exchange Bank,	1,720 02
	$114,654 45

This certifies that we have examined the Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, and find the above statement to be correct.

Dated NEW-YORK, May 10th, 1862.

JAS. B. PINNEO, FISHER HOWE, } *Auditors.*

IV. Special Communication.

REPLY (BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE) OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO THE LETTER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, pp. 25, 26.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE, WASHINGTON, 9th June, 1862.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, holding its Annual Session in the City of Cincinnati.

REVEREND GENTLEMEN: I have had the honor of receiving your address to the President of the United States, and the proceedings of your venerable body on the subject of the existing insurrection, by which that address was accompanied.

These papers have been submitted to the President. I am instructed to convey to you his most profound and grateful acknowledgments, for the fervent assurances of support and sympathy which they contain. For many years hereafter, one of the greatest subjects of felicitation among good men will be, the signal success of the Government of the United States in preserving our Federal Union, which is the ark of civil and religious liberty on this continent and throughout the world. All the events of our generation which preceded this attempt at revolution, and all that shall happen after it, will be deemed unimportant in consideration of that one indispensable and invaluable achievement. The men of our generation, whose memory will be the longest and the most honored, will be they who thought the most earnestly, prayed the most fervently, hoped the most confidently, fought the most heroically, and suffered the most patiently, in the sacred cause of Freedom and Humanity. The record of the action of the Presbyterian Church seems, to the President, worthy of its traditions and its aspirations, as an important branch of the Church founded by the Saviour of men.

Commending our yet distracted country to the interposition and guardian care of the Ruler and Judge of nations, the President will persevere steadily and hopefully in the great work committed to his hands, relying upon the virtue and intelligence of the people of the United States, and the candor and benevolence of all good men.

I have the honor to be,

Reverend Gentlemen,

Your very obedient servant,

WILLIAM H. SEWARD.

V. Miscellaneous.

I. EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The attention of the Presbyteries is called to the Plan, proposed by the Assembly of 1857, for the raising of an annual Fund, to defray the traveling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the General Assembly.

"The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the consideration of a permanent system of Mileage, presented the following report, which was adopted:

"The Constitution affirms that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The following recommendations are therefore submitted:

"That each Presbytery be earnestly requested to contribute annually their full proportion towards the expenses of our General Assemblies.

"That this proportion be determined by the number of communicants connected with the Presbytery.

"That the rate, *per capita*, for the next Assembly, be five (5) cents for each communicant.

"That each Presbytery be at liberty to apportion their quota among their churches as they shall deem best.

"That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, estimate and report the probable amount that will be needed to defray the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the next succeeding Assembly, together with the rate that will be adequate.

"That, on or before the fourth day of the sessions of each Assembly, the amount thus contributed be paid to the Committee on Mileage, and a bill be presented by each Commissioner, of his necessary traveling expenses and mileage.

"That these bills, having been duly audited by the Mileage Committee, be paid as fully as the funds will permit, after appropriating an amount sufficient to defray the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

"That each minister and vacant church, connected with those Presbyteries who have contributed their full quota to this fund, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes.

"That, in order to avail themselves of the privileges of this plan, the Presbyteries must contribute and forward to the Assembly their full proportion of this fund as thus determined."

☞ See, also, the action of the Assembly of 1860, p. 242; and of 1861, pp. 459, 460; and of 1862, p. 41.

☞ The Rate of each Presbytery is determined by the printed Minutes of the last Assembly; and the Bills are to include the expenses of both coming and returning.

Contingent Expenses.—Every Presbytery that fails to comply with this plan, and pays its own Commissioners, is expected to contribute towards the Contingent Expenses of the Assembly a sum of not less than *sixty* cents for each of its Ministers.—*Minutes of* 1858, *p.* 590.

II. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, as determined by the Assembly of 1854, is *forty cents*, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also to every Minister, and the Session of every vacant church, whose address is known, and whose Presbytery has contributed to the Mileage Fund its full apportionment, or to the Contingent Fund not less than sixty cents for each of its Ministers.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 107, of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. A *Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, etc.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and Church Erection; the amount received by its churches from the Presbyterian Home Mission Committee, or any Home Missionary Society; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the Gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly, in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars: Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That its proportion of the Mileage Fund of the Assembly be, in due season, apportioned annually by the Presbytery among its churches, and the amount collected and forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners, or by mail to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports*, specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees,

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 107.

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full; and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor, or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a minister without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner; and S. S. M., for a Sunday-School Missionary.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page, ☞ 107.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the respective *churches* of the Presbytery — the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, make names and numbers distinctly legible, and punctuate properly.

(11.) ☞ ADD UP ☜ every column, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible — not later than June 10th — by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 103 West Thirty-Fourth street, New-York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Dom. Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.										
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, First, S. S.										
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "											
		S——, P. E.										
Licentiates.		R——, North, V.—4.										
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.											
Timothy Edwards, Tea.	T——, Ohio.											
John Bliss, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.											
Candidates, 2.												
		☞ ADD UP.										

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations organizations of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ (In the column for *Education* Funds, include also the *Sunday-school* cause; in that for *Publication* Funds, all that is given for the *Bible* and *Tract* Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rodgers, D.D., of	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick.
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick.
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia.
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick.
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
20.	1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York.
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
27.	1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington.
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
30.	1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville.
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia.
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
38.	1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
41.	1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
42.	1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy.
44.	1832,	James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
45.	1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.
46.	1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee.

			PRESBYTERIES.
47.	A.D., 1835,	Rev. William W. Phillips, D.D., of	New-York.
48.	1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.
53.	1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	*Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,	Albert Barnes,	Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,	William Adams, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
60.	1854,	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	N. York, 3d.
61.	1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara.
62.	1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D.,	Troy,
63.	1857,	Samuel W. Fisher, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
64.	1858,	M. L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo.
65.	1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago.
66.	1860,	Thornton A. Mills,	Indianapolis.
67.	1861,	Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga.
68.	1862,	George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1788,	Rev. *George Duffield, D.D., of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,	*William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,	John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	"

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1802,	Rev. *Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,	*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,	Henry Darling, D.D.,	" 3d.

V. Statistical Reports.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Essex, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1862, 7 P.M.	Philander Barbour.	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Whitesboro', N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1862, 7 P.M.	John Waugh.	William E. Knox.
III. GENEVA.	Geneva, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania, Lyons.—6.	Elmira, N. Y.	Sept., last Tuesday, 1862, 7 P.M.	David D. Gregory.	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
IV. ONONDAGA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Cortland, Tioga.—4.	Cortland, N. Y.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1862, 7 P.M.	Ezra B. Fancher.	Lewis H. Reid.
V. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Deposit, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1862, 2 P.M.	Willard M. Hoyt.	William T. Doubleday.
VI. GENESEE.	Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, Angelica.—6.	Leroy, N. Y.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1862, 4 P.M.	Edwin S. Wright, D.D.	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
VII. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York, 3d, N. York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose.—9.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1862, 7 P.M.	Samuel D. Burchard, D.D.	Obadiah M. Johnson.
VIII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh, District of Columbia.—5.	Wilmington, Del.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1862, 7½ P.M.	Thos. H. Robinson.	William E. Moore.
IX. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	Wattsburgh, Pa.	Sept., 4th Friday, 1862, 7 P.M.	William Grassie.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
X. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Coldwater, Saginaw, Gr'd River Valley, Lake Superior.—9.	Battle Creek, Mich.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1862, 7½ P.M.	Gustavus L. Foster.	Vacant.
XI. WESTERN RESERVE.	G. River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Fremont, O.	Oct., Friday after 2d Tuesday, 1862, 2 P.M.	Francis A. Wilbur.	Xenophon Betts.
XII. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Delaware, O.	Sept., last Thursday, 1862, 7 P.M.	Charles Merwin.	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.
XIII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3.	Oxford, O.	Oct., 4th Friday, 1862, 7½ P.M.	M. L. P. Thompson, D.D.	William M. Cheever.

XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Evansville, Ind.	Oct., Friday af. 2d Thurs., 1862, 2½ P.M.	John M. Bishop.	John M. Bishop.
XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	La Porte, Ind.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1862, 7 P.M.	Charles White, D.D.*	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Quincy, Ill.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1862, 7 P.M.	Charles H. Foote.	George C. Wood.
XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington.—6.	Rockford, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1862, 7 P.M.	Newton Barrett.	Zephaniah M. Humphrey.
XVIII. WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus.—3.	Columbus, Wis.	Sept., 3d Thursday, 1862, 10 A.M.	Silas H. Ashmun.	Sidney H. Barteau.
XIX. IOWA.	Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Iowa Valley, Chariton.—6.	Cedar Rapids, Ia.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1862, 7½ P.M.		Peter S. Van Nest.
XX. MINNESOTA.	Dakota, Minnesota, Winona.—3.	Shakopee, Minn.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1862, 7 P.M.	Edmund D. Holt.	Charles S. Le Duc.
XXI. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Kansas.—3.	Olathe, Kan.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1862, 7½ P.M.	Timothy Morgan.	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.
XXII. ALTA CALIFORNIA.	San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada.—3.	San Francisco, Cal.	Oct., 1st Wednesday, 1862, 7½ P.M.	Laurentine Hamilton	Edward B. Walsworth.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &c., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants, when a *Church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions*, both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report. The same sign in the "General Assembly" column shows the excess of the payment to the Assembly above the sum reported.

The following abbreviations also are used: P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* C. P. for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C. for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S. for *Stated Supply;* W. C. for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M. for *Home Missionary;* C. M. for *City Missionary;* T. M. for *Tract Missionary;* P. M. for *Presbyterial Missionary;* S. M. for *Synodical Missionary;* F. M. for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres. for *President;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed. for *Editor;* Ch. for *Chaplain;* Sec. for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec. for *District Secretary;* Col. for *Colporteur;* Com. for *Commissioner;* S. S. M. for *Sunday-School Missionary;* and V. for a *Vacant* Church.

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.												
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*												
*Ashbel Parmelee, D.D., W. C.	Malone, N. Y.											
Moses Chase, W. C.	Plattsburgh, "											
Rufus R. Deming, H. M.	Ellenburgh, "	Ellenburgh, S. S.	2		32		1		8 00			
Moses Thacher, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.			50							
Silas R. Woodruff, S. S.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, S. S.			147	1	6	7 03	10 00	20 00	6 00	38 00
Stephen H. Williams, S. S.	St. Albans' Bay, Vt.											
Charles M. Seaton, P. C.	Charlotte, "											
Joseph Tomb Willett, P.	Essex, N. Y.	Essex, P.			*107							
Zebulon M. P. Luther, S. S.	Chazy, "	Chazy, S. S.	1	4	69		1		4 00	10 00		6 13
Cyrenius Ransom, P.	Moriah, "	Port Henry, P.										
Andrew M. Millar, Ch.	Chateauguay, "	Chateauguay, S. S.	3	1	97							
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "											
John R. Young, P.	Plattsburgh, "	Plattsburgh, P.		4	239		4		131 00	198 00		121 00
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.	3	3	185		2		22 71	271 70	13 78	129 22
John R. Herrick, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.	17	9	428				268 20	574 00	23 00	77 85
John S. Stone, P.	Au Sable Forks, "	Au Sable Forks, P.	1	4	57	1	1	2 80		20 00		
John Bradshaw, P. C.	Crown Point, "											
Asa E. Everest, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.			88		3			6 00		58 00
Alanson D. Barber, W. C.	Williston, Vt.											
Royal G. Wilder, F. M.	Kolapoor, India.											

Silas G. Randall, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.											
Smith P. Gamage, W. C.	Holtsville, N. Y.											
George Ransom, H. M.—23.	Bedford, "	Bedford, S. S.		2	31		1	1 35	5 00	5 00		
		Keeseville, S. S.	3	4	295	2	1	10 13	55 20	90 00		
Candidates, 2.		Fort Covington, V.	3		205	2	10	3 00		50 00		30 00
		Constable, S. S.			58							5 00
		Bloomingdale, V.			*10							
		Whalonsburgh, V.			*25							
		Westville, V.										
		Burke, V.			*34							
		Clintonville, V.			*24							
		Bangor, French, V.			*10							
		Moira, S. S.—23.	4	1	41	2		1 50		15 00		2 50
* Died May 24th, 1862.			37	32	2252	8	30	25 81	504 10	1259 70	42 78	467 60
2. *Presb. of Troy.*												
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, First, P.	1	10	629		4	16 00	654 31	355 43	873 19	151 31
Gardner Hayden, W. C.	Schaghticoke, "											
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	" "	Schaghticoke, P.	1		228	1	3	7 00	90 00	105 00	25 00	85 00
Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., V. P.	Schenectady, "											
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., P.	Salem, Wash. co., "	Salem, P.	4	2	200	1	3	8 00	138 00	101 96		75 00
Andrew J. Fennell, P.	Glenn's Falls, "	Glenn's Falls, P.		6	225		3	8 00	75 00	150 00	23 00	40 00
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.											
Robert Day, W. C.	Nassau, N. Y.											
Joseph S. L. Tomb, W. C.	North White Creek, "											
Rufus C. Clapp, W. C.	Chestertown, "	Chestertown, S. S.	4		53	1	1			11 00		
Selden Haines, S. S.	Lansingburgh, "											
Waters Warren, S. S.	Middle Granville, "	Middle Granville, S.S.		1	80			4 36	27 00	23 36		
Joseph Hurlburt, S. S.	Fort Atkinson, Ia.											
John Newbanks, W. C.	Troy, N. Y.											
Alfred B. Swift, S. S.	Enosburgh, Vt.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Peter Gordon, P.	S. Easton, Wash. co., N. Y.	Johnsonville, P.										
Henry S. Redfield, S. S.	Chestertown, "	Pittstown, P.			*40							
Jotham Sewall, S. S.	N. Granville, N. Y.	N. Granville, S. S.	5	3	76			3 60	46 00	75 23		17 19
Henry M. Swift, W. C.	Bennington Centre, Vt.											
William H. Corning, W. C.	Whitehall, N. Y.	Whitehall, V.	2	6	240		3	10 00	104 92	229 62	110 46	52 26
William Hancock, S. S.	Mechanicsville, "											
P. Mason Bartlett, S. S.	Flushing, L. I.											
Abner De Witt, P.	Hoosic Falls, N. Y.	Hoosic Falls, P.	7	8	160	3	3	8 00	36 50			230 00
Herrick Johnson, C. P.	Troy, "											
Samuel M. Wood, S. S.—25.	Eagle Mills, "	Brunswick, S. S.			131							
		Bolton, V.										
		Fort Ann, V.										
		Hebron, V.										
		Troy, Liberty st. V.			30							
Licentiates.		Lansingb'h, Olivet, V.			*134							
		Warrensburgh, V.—18.			*173							
Eli T. Mack.	New-Haven, Ct.											
William E. Strickland, Ch.	Salem, N. Y.		24	36	2399	6	20	64 96	1165 73	1051 60	931 63	650 76
Charles D. Flagler.—3.	Chestertown, N. Y.											
Candidate, 1.												
3. *Presb. of Albany.*												
Charles Doolittle, P.	West-Nassau, N. Y.	West-Nassau, P.			46				30 00	58 00		16 00
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Brainerd, "	E. Nassau and Brain-[erd, S. S.			*85							
John B. Shaw, P.	Stephentown, "	Stephentown, P.	5	3	77	3	1		42 00			5 00
Samuel T. Seelye, D.D., P.	Albany, "	Albany, Fourth, P.	11	10	693	6	23	26 83	223 27	434 24	374 20	43 59

Stephen Bush, P.	Greenbush, N. Y.	Greenbush, P.	4	3	166	1	4	7 52	150 00	72 00	41 00	42 00
Eber M. Rollo, Tea.	Oneida, "											
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.	Putnam, Ct.											
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	Greenfield, N. Y.											
John P. Cushman, P.	Sand Lake, "	Sand Lake, P.	2		55				22 10	5 00	7 50	
Lumas H. Pease, Ch.	New-Britain, Ct.											
Frederick S. Jewell, Prof.	Albany, N. Y.											
Edward F. B. Orton, Prof.	Chester, "											
John Campbell, S. S.	Mechanicsville, "											
William H. Carr, W. C.—14.	Albany, "											
		Cohoes, S. S.	7	12	193			3 22	20 50	50 00	20 00	
Candidates, 3.		Edinburgh, S. S.			*133							
		Mechanicsville and [Stillwater, S. S.			*69							
		Moreau, S. S.			*40							
		West-Troy, V.			*60							
		Carlisle, S. S.—12.			*139							
			29	28	1756	10	28	37 57	487 87	619 24	442 70	106 59
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*												
Tim. Woodbridge, D.D., W. C.	Spencertown, N. Y.											
Brainerd Kent, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.											
William Whittaker, P.	Valatie, N. Y.	Valatie, P.	11		135			10 00	20 00	35 00		
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	1	6	363		7	15 50	173 00	287 00		110 00
Charles S. Sylvester, S. S.	Spencertown, "	Spencertown, S. S.	1		71	1		3 60	10 00	15 00		48 00
Lorenzo M. Gates, P.—6.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, P.			*61			3 05				
		Canaan Centre, S. S.		1	71			3 60	12 55	35 00		32 00
Candidate, 1.		New-Lebanon, S. S. [—6.			*50							
			13	7	751	1	7	35 75	215 55	372 00		190 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*												
Linus H. Fellows, W. C.	Vinton, Iowa.											
Leonard B. Van Dyck, W. C.	Coxsackie, N. Y.											
John Moase, Col.	Middleburgh, "											
A. P. Freese, S. S.	Acra, "	Centreville, S. S.	3	1	87	2		3 00	24 60			15 45
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., P.	Malden, "	Malden, P.			30		3	4 00	169 66	124 11	36 67	
Alexander Trotter, P.	Livingstonville, "	Livingstonville, P.			32			2 00	8 65			15 00
John O. Wells, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	1	8	123		3	7 00	62 00	57 50	28 00	83 00
Alexander O. Peloubet, P.	Cairo, "	Cairo, P.	1		81			3 00				5 00
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	2	1	221		2	12 00	232 24	296 14	91 04	198 10
Samuel Loomis, P.	Rensselaerville, "	Rensselaerville, P.	2	3	63	1	4	3 00	25 00	26 00	6 62	
Elias L. Boing, S. S.	Durham, "	Durham, First, S. S.	17	3	168	4	5	9 00	408 75	194 71	120 00	395 86
Charles O. Reynolds, S. S.	Hunter, "	Hunter, S. S.			50		2	2 00	17 00	20 00		10 00
Alvin Cooper, S. S.—13.	W. Durham, "	Durham, Second, S. S.			76		2	4 00	37 00	17 00	23 95	52 50
		Windham Centre, S.S.	1	2	118	1		7 00	13 00	34 00	80 00	65 80
		E. Windham, S. S.			40		1	1 00	2 68		5 00	30 00
		Ashland, V.—13.			38			3 00	11 00			
			27	18	1127	8	22	60 00	1011 58	769 46	391 28	870 71
II. Synod of Utica.												
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*												
Roswell Pettibone, Ch.	Dannemora, N. Y.											
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	Madrid, "											
Elijah W. Plumb, D.D., Tea.	Potsdam, "											
Asa Brainerd, Tea.	Norwalk, Ohio.											
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Massena, N. Y.											

Archibald M. Shaw, S. S.	Canastota, N. Y.											
R. Richard Kirk, W. C.	St. Paul, Minn.											
John Waugh, P.	Canton, N. Y.	Canton, P.	1	2	171	1	5	9 00		47 00	100 00	19 00
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.—9.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.	8	9	191	1	6	10 00	137 50	231 00	125 00	80 50
		Potsdam, S. S.	2	1	190	2	1	10 00				
		Brasher Falls, S. S.	2	2	44		5	2 00	14 00	56 65		9 06
		De Kalb, S. S.—5.			*21							
			13	14	617	4	17	31 00	151 50	334 65	225 00	108 56
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*												
Sylvester Holmes, W. C.	New-Bedford, Mass.	Adams, S. S.			164			10 00		27 35		25 40
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Belleville, V.		2	72		2					
John Sessions, S. S.	Watertown, "	Brownville, S. S.			*81			3 00				
John McLeish, W. C.	New-Berlin, "	Cape Vincent, S. S.	3		88	2		4 00				
Isaac Brayton, D.D., P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, First, P.	6	3	373	2	5	28 00	223 85	478 85	134 13	400 68
Alvan Parmelee, S. S.	Mannsville, "	Carthage, V.			52							
Peter Snyder, P.	Watertown, "	Watert'n, Second, P.	21	4	256	6	10	8 00	60 00	70 00	28 00	61 41
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Theresa, "	Theresa, S. S.	3		108	2	3	4 00				
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Osawatomie, Kan.	Clayton, V.			*63							
Abraham T. Young, P.	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.	Sackett's Harbor, P.	1	1	103			6 00	26 36	21 00	28 23	
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P.	3		74	3	3	4 00	45 00	12 00		
Enos Wood, S. S.	Evans' Mills, "	Le Ray, S. S.	1	3	48	1	1					
Phineas C. Headley, P. C.	Plymouth, Mass.	Dexter, S. S.	2		56		5	3 00	8 00	7 29		23 00
Homer B. Morgan, F. M.	Antioch, Syria.	Forest, S. S.			*35			2 00				
Samuel L. Merrell, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Turin, S. S.			*41			4 00				
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Lowville, N. Y.	Lowville, Second, S.S.	2	3	170			10 00	5 00	43 59		20 00
Richard G. Keys, W. C.	Watertown, "	Martinsburgh, V.		1	71		1	3 00				
John McLeish, Jr., S. S.—18.	Clinton, Ia.	Orleans, V.			*35							
		Plessis, S. S.			105		6	5 00				
Licentiate.		Philadelphia, S. S.	4	8	34	4	10					
		West-Turin, V.—21.			*27							
George D. Horton.—1.												
			46	25	2056	20	46	94 00	368 21	660 08	190 36	530 49

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*												
Ralph Robinson, W. C.	New-Haven, N. Y.											
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Mexicoville, "	Mexicoville, P.		2	253				434 78		50 00	152 00
Samuel W. Leonard, W. C.	West-Monroe, "	West-Monroe, V.										
Edward Lord, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton & Granby, P.	3	4	325	1	1		73 85	865 00	97 00	128 70
Henry G. Ludlow, P. C.	Oswego, "											
John V. Hilton, P.	Phœnix, "	Phœnix, P.	17	4	73		5		150 00		8 25	
Peter W. Emmens, S. S.	Volney, "	Volney, S. S.	8	2	45		2					
John Reid, P.	New-Haven, "	New-Haven, P.	1	2	90		1	—	48 96	52 26	17 36	36 62
John N. Hubbard, P.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, P.	2	1	96			...	42 00	12 00	25 00	25 00
Isaac R. Bradnack, S. S.—10.	Sandy Creek, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.			*122							
		Camden, S. S.			*380							
		Mexico, V.			*56							
		Williamstown, S. S.			*46							
		Constantia, S. S.		2	28							
		West-Camden, V.			*17							
		Albion, V.			*39							
		Amboy, V.			*58							
		Orwell, V.—16.			*16							
			31	15	1644	1	9		649 59	929 26	197 61	342 32
4. *Presb. of Utica.*												
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, N. Y.											
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "											
Ely Burchard, W. C.	Marshall, "											
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro', "											
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Amsterdam, "											

Henry Boynton, W. C.	Clinton, N. Y.														
Samuel W. Brace, Ag.	Utica, "														
Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	Utica, "	North-Bay, S. S.		7	32										
Moses C. Searle, S. S.	Zurich, Iowa.	Florence, S. S.			15										
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, N. Y.	Oneida Castle, S. S.			40										
Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., Pres.	Clinton, "	Russia, V.			26										
Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P.	Utica, "	Utica, P.	6	11	628	3	3		1338	63	592	55	745	88	370 00
Nich. W. Goertner, D.D., Com.	Clinton, "														
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	" "														
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "														
Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	New-Hartford, Ct.	New-Hartford, V.			*196										
Daniel Gibbs, W. C.		Norwich Corners, V.			22										
Elliott H. Payson, W. C.	Utica, N. Y.														
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	Williamsburgh, N. Y.														
Dillon Williams, S. S.	Cleveland, "														
Chester Fitch, P.	New-York Mills, "	New-York Mills, P.	1	1	156	1	4		65	36	95	14	25	00	78 47
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	Whitesboro', "	Whitesboro', P.			*175										
William E. Knox, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	3	7	309	1	3		204	09	143	14	51	72	65 41
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	Clinton, "														
T. Dwight Hunt, P.	Waterville, "	Waterville, P.	1	4	163	1	7	6	56	105	80	71	83	73	75 19 54
Benj. W. Dwight, LL.D., Tea.	Clinton, "	Verona, S. S.	1		129		5			8	65	6	33	9	50 7 88
Thomas Thomas, W. C.	Trenton, "	Trenton, S. S.			*19										
Michael V. D. Waters, S. S.	Gravesville, "														
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.	Oriskany, "	Oriskany, S. S.	4	4	34	3				14	00	31	00	5	00
Edwin E. Williams, P. C.	Warsaw, "														
William S. Curtis, D.D., Prof.	Clinton, "														
Charles Jerome, S. S.	South-Trenton, "	South-Trenton, S. S.	3	3	31		2			6	00	37	00		6 56
		Deerfield, S. S.		1	39		1			60	00	10	00		
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Taberg, "	Taberg, V.			28										
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Westmoreland, "														
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Holland Patent, "	Holland Patent, P.	5	8	147	3	3			33	00	16	00	36	37 30 78
Eliphalet Y. Swift, P. C.	Clinton, "														
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Vernon Centre, "	Vernon Centre, S. S.			*111										
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	Mosul, Assyria.														
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Sauquoit, N. Y.	Sauquoit, P.	6	1	130	1	1			75	00	43	23		7 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Educaton.	Publicat'n.
William H. McGiffert, P.	Boonville, N. Y.	Boonville, P.	1	8	162	1	5		120 00	86 00		
Lyman B. Waldo, Ag.	Morrisville, "											
Moses E. Dunham, P.	Clayville, "	Clayville, P.			*65							
John W. Whitfield, S. S.	Waddington, "											
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	Litchfield, "	Litchfield, S. S.										
Wilson B. Parmelee, P.	Westernville, "	Westernville, P.	6	8	84		1		30 68	127 89	28 61	
Henry Hickok, S. S.—46.	Vernon, "	Vernon, S. S.—25.			113				35 00	80 00	17 00	6 00
Licentiates.			37	63	2854	14	35	6 56	2096 21	1340 11	991 83	595 64
David A. Holbrook, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.											
Anson J. Upson, Prof.	" "											
Willis Beecher,	Auburn, "											
William Cargan.—4.												
Candidates, 8.												
III. Synod of Geneva.												
1. *Presb. of Geneva.*												
Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.											
Asa Messer, W. C.	" "											
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Miles P. Squier, D.D., Prof.	Geneva, "											
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan, "											
Ebenezer Everett, S. S.	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, S. S.	1		*39	1		1 95	23 50	63 00		

Ira Ingraham, S. S.	Oak's Corners, N. Y.											
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., S. S.	Ovid, "	Ovid, S. S.		4	240		2	13 45		47 00	53 86	44 00
Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., W. C.	Geneva, "											
Alvah Lilly, S. S.	Gorham, "	Gorham, S. S.	2	2	74	2	1	3 65	26 11	16 42	5 45	16 45
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	10	6	336	3	11	16 15	40 00		35 00	55 45
John R. Moser, W. C.	Phelps, "											
John A. Murray, D. Sec.	Geneva, "											
John B. Richardson, Ag.	" "											
James R. Boyd, Tea.	New-York City, "											
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	Seneca Castle, "	Castleton, P.			114		2		16 00	61 00		28 91
Horace Fraser, W. C.	Canoga, "											
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Benton, "	Benton, P.	1	1	164	1	2	8 25	14 00	21 80		14 00
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, P.	13	6	415	5	6	21 15	136 92	348 59	108 52	257 33
Abijah B. Dunlap, W. C.	Ovid, "											
Timothy M. Hopkins, W. C.	Geneva, "	Romulus, S. S.		1	201		3	10 20	44 38	67 50	36 64	21 50
John C. Moses, S. S.	Dundee, "	Dundee, S. S.	1		77	1			13 50		9 00	5 75
William W. Collins, S. S.	Starkey, "											
William J. Jennings, W. C.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, V.	3	10	165		3	7 85	207 82	95 97	44 23	55 09
Alfred M. Stowe, D. Sec.	Canandaigua, "											
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Canoga, "	Canoga, S. S.		2	66				22 25	29 00	7 00	
William L. Page, S. S.	Phelps, "	Phelps, S. S.		10	177		1	3 31	60 00	21 38	10 85	42 95
Frederick Starr, Jr., P.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.			246		1	12 65	122 90	206 45	20 00	67 34
Lambert S. Fine, W. C.												
E. Woodward Brown, S. S.	West-Dresden, "	West-Dresden, S. S.		3	51		2	2 55	6 00	9 00		7 00
L. Richmond Janes, S. S.	Shortsville, "	Manchester, S. S.		8	26		2	90	12 70	4 00		
William Atwood, P.	West-Fayette, "	West-Fayette, P.	4	4	39	1	2	80				2 00
Henry Doolittle, W. C.		Branchport, V.	1	2	46		4	2 25				
James McMaster, W. C.		Oak's Corners, V.			*80							
Benjamin F. Willoughby.—36.	Parishville, "	[—18.										
Licentiates.			36	59	2576	14	42	105 11	746 08	991 11	330 55	417 77
William Kreutzer.												
Anthony D. Axtell.—2.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Bath.*												
George Spaulding, S. S.	Weston, N. Y.	Tyrone, S. S.			98		1	5 00	18 00			5 00
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	Naples, "	Naples, S. S.		6	117		4	5 00	28 00			
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Hammondsport, "	Hammondsport, S. S.	10	5	99	4	1	3 60	10 00	10 00		
David D. Gregory, P.	Prattsburgh, "	Prattsburgh, P.	2	5	265		8	13 00	50 00	78 00		
Samuel A. Rawson, S. S.	Jasper, "	Howard, V.			*78							
Sufferenas Ottman, S. S.	Pultney, "	Jasper, S. S.	4	1	99	1	4	3 83				
Samuel White, W. C.	Starkey, "	Cohocton, V.	1	2	24	1		2 00	8 50			
James Rowlett, W. C.	North-Urbana, "	Wayne, V.			*12							
Charles T. White, F. M.—9.	Pulney, India.	Wheeler, V.			3			15	6 00			
		Bath, V.			*70							
		Hornellsville, S. S.		6	103				32 00	35 00		
		Pultney, S. S.	2	4	84			3 00		6 50		
		Canisteo, S. S.	5	10	53	1		2 00	25 00	1 00		
		Kennedyville, V.—14.	6	1	47	3		2 05	8 50			
			30	40	1152	10	18	39 63	186 00	132 50		5 00
3. *Presb. of Chemung.*												
Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flats, N. Y.											
John Gray, S. S.	Moreland, "											
B. Foster Pratt, W. C.	Campbell, "											
Fordyce Harrington, S. S.	Big Flats, "	Big Flats, S. S.		1	40			2 00	6 00	20 00		
Curtis Thurston, W. C.	Athens, Pa.	Millport, S. S.			*28							
Charles C. Carr, P.	Burdett, N. Y.	Burdett, P.	1	5	102		2	5 25	76 00	51 00	12 00	30 00
George C. Curtis, P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, First, P.	5	25	264	1	7	12 50	275 00	125 00	184 00	90 50
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Orange, "	Mead's Creek, S. S.			*70							

Reuben H. Close, W. C.	Elmira, N. Y.	Havana, S. S.			92			5 00	18 00	14 00	16 00	10 00	
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	Elmira, "	Painted Post, S. S.	3	2	88	2	4	4 50	79 00		17 50	31 00	
Franklin S. Howe, P.	Watkins, "	Watkins, P.	5	9	84	2	3	4 00	40 00	10 00	30 00	44 00	
Nathaniel E. Pierson, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Horse Heads, S. S.		1	104		1	5 25	25 00		2 00		
Alexander Murdock, Ch.	" " "	Catlin, S. S.	3	1	20								
Orris Fraser, S. S.	Starkey, N. Y.	Starkey, S. S.			24			1 50	7 00			6 00	
Oliver Crane, F. M.	Adrianople, Turkey.	Rockstream, S. S.	2	1	40	1		1 50	15 00			17 00	
William A. Niles, S. S.	Corning, N. Y.	Corning, S. S.	9	8	206	4	17	7 00	60 61	99 19	43 17	89 58	
David F. Judson, P.	Addison, "	Addison, P.	2	4	82	2	3	3 00		30 00			
S. Mills Day, S. S.	Honeoye, "	Pine Grove, S. S.			60								
Sylvester B. Shearer, W. C.	Havana, "	Southport, S. S.			70			3 00					
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	Colchester, "	Woodhull, S. S.	5		27	2		1 03					
Frederick Graves, S. S.	Howard, "	Hornby, S. S.			*40								
David S. Johnson, P.	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.		2	137		9	5 00	38 00	25 00		18 00	
Isaac Clark, P.—23.	Elmira, "	Elmira, Second, P.	9	15	143	1	4	5 41	20 00				
		Campbell, S. S.			*41								
Licentiate.		Wells, North, S. S.			*40								
		Painted Post, 2d, V.			*50								
Ziba N. Bradbury.—1.	New-York City, N. Y.	Greenwood, V.—24.											
			44	74	1852	15	50	66 93	669 61	374 19	304 67	336 28	
4. Presb. of Ithaca.													
Samuel Parker, W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.												
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	" "												
Peleg R. Kinney, S. S.	Webster, "												
Royal Mann, S. S.	Penfield, "												
Augustus Pomeroy, P.	Groton, "	Groton Village, P.	39	14	168	20			3 05			6 45	
Lewis Kellogg, *In transitu*,	Trumansburgh, "												
Leonard McGlashen, S. S.	Peach Orchard, "	Hector, S. S.	2	1	80	1		4 00		9 50		22 80	
David Torrey, P.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.	17	8	347	3		18 00	527 13	560 38	94 98	81 51	
Calvin McKinney, *In transitu*,	Havana, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles W. Higgins, S. S.—10.	Newfield, N. Y.	Newfield, S. S.	4		110	2	4	5 00	60 00			15 00
		Mecklinburgh, S. S.		1	100		1					
		Danby, V.		1	148		1					
		Ludlowville, V.			50							
		Trumansburgh, V.—[8.	12	4	287	5						
			74	29	1290	31	6	27 00	590 18	560 38	94 98	125 76
5. *Presb. of Pennsylvania.*												
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.											
Sidney Mills, Tea.	" "											
James Blakeslee, S. S.	Ulysses, "	Ulysses, S. S.			34		2	1 00	8 00	1 34		1 56
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, "	Tioga, S. S.			25			6 00			6 00	
Elisha B. Benedict, W. C.	Elkland, "											
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.	2	2	134	2		6 00	18 00	18 00	40 00	
Joseph L. Riggs, C. M.	Elmira, N. Y.	[S. S.										
Joel Jewell, S. S.	Wells, Pa.	Wells and Columbia,		1	75			6 00		5 00	4 00	
		Columb. X roads, S.S.			14			1 00			2 00	
Francis Rand, S. S.	Nelson, "	Beecher's Island, S.S.	1		48			6 00	15 00	2 63	5 25	2 44
		Farmington, S. S.			24			2 00	10 00	1 73	10 00	
James H. Parsons, S. S.—10.	Coudersport, "	Coudersport, S. S.	2		29	1			10 68	13 55	8 48	
		Lawrenceville, S. S.			49			2 00	10 00			
		Richmond, V.			*13							
		Smethport, V.			*32							
		Covington, V.			*22							
		Blossburgh, V.			*32							
		Morris Run, V.—14.			*22							
			5	3	553	3	2	30 00	71 68	42 25	75 73	4 00

6. *Presb. of Lyons.*													
George R. H. Shumway, P.	Newark,	N. Y.	Newark, P.	6	4	192	4	2	9 35	73 28	150 00	644 75	78 14
Lyman Manly, S. S.	Ontario,	"	Ontario, S. S.			*52							
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra,	"	Palmyra, P.	1	5	333		3	16 00	167 30	148 36	60 17	89 14
Robert E. Willson, P.	Clyde,	"	Galen, P.		4	145		6	7 25	59 36	52 00	20 62	17 50
William H. Megie, S. S.	Junius,	"	Junius, S. S.		2	71		2	3 80	8 50	11 00		
Abram Blakely, Tea. & S. S.	Wolcott,	"	Sodus, V.			*94							
Chester Holcomb, S. S.	Joy,	"	Wayne, S. S.	2	3	52	1	2	2 25	4 00			12 60
Armon Spencer, W. C.	Wolcott,	"	Williamson, V.			*40							
Lewis M. Shepard, S. S.	Huron,	"	Huron, S. S.	4	1	124	1		2 55	12 12	11 00		17 35
William Young, W. C.	Rose,	"	Rose, V.	1	2	42			2 05	22 00	10 00		8 00
William N. McHarg, P.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, P.		5	238	3		9 00	128 74	88 15	174 68	146 01
George R. Rudd, W. C.	"	"	South-Butler, S. S.	5	3	33							
Darwin Chichester, S. S.	Wolcott,	"	Wolcott, 1st, S. S.	1	3	125		1	5 50	41 00		100 00	
Araunah H. Lilly, S. S.	East-Palmyra,	"	East-Palmyra, S. S.	2		110	1	1	5 50	77 25	20 22		63 75
James C. Smith, S. S.	Red Creek,	"	Wolcott, Second, S. S.	3	2	75	1		2 00	5 50	7 00	9 84	9 28
William J. Stoutenburgh, S. S. [—16.	Oak's Corners,	"	—[15.										
				25	34	1726	11	17	65 25	599 05	497 73	1010 06	441 77
Licentiates.													
Edmund B. Miner.													
John S. Bacon.													
Samuel D. W. Westfall.	Auburn, N. Y.												
Seneca M. Keeler.—4.	"	"											
IV. Synod of Onondaga.													
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*													
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero,	N. Y.											
George S. Boardman, D.D.	Cazenovia,	"	Cazenovia, P.	3	6	248	1	2	16 00	266 47	252 24	61 27	149 00
Horace P. Bogue, S. S.	Syracuse,	"											
Royal A. Avery, W. C.	Gloversville,	"											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville, N. Y.	Fayetteville, S. S.	1	2	175		7	12 00	63 07	67 06	22 08	22 12
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.			*67							
Ebenezer C. Beach, W. C.	Lysander, "											
Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, First, P.			*404							
George N. Thompson, W. C.	" "											
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Pompey, "	Pompey Hill, S. S.			174			5 00	20 00	35 41	10 00	20 00
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Syracuse, 1st Ward, "	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P.	1	7	139		6	20 00	30 00		100 00	20 00
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S. S.	4	3	35	2	1	2 00				
Ebenezer G. Townsend, Ch.	Syracuse, "											
Montgomery M. Wakeman, P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, P.	1	1	123		1	6 00	19 00	19 45		
Edwin R. Davis, S. S.	Camillus, "	Camillus, S. S.	2	2	41	1		2 00	17 00	30 00		
Joshua B. Hall, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.	1		125			8 00	33 11		8 00	4 30
John F. Kendall, P.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, P.	27	2	124	14		8 20	86 00	66 00		24 43
Joseph Rosenkrans, S. S.	Onondaga Valley, "	Onondaga Valley, S.S.	2	1	87		14	5 00		18 51		23 00
Chester W. Hawley, P.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, P.	11	4	123	2	3	8 00	21 60			28 58
Francis V. Warren, S. S.—20.	Wampsville, "	Wampsville, S. S.		2	48			3 00		7 00		4 94
	Pompey Centre, "	Pompey Centre, S. S.		2	26			2 00				
Licentiate.		Oneida Lake, V.		4	37			2 00	50 00	100 00		25 00
Charles E. Robinson.—1.	Syracuse, "	Otisco, V.			*246	1	8	5 00				
		Manlius, S. S.			*92							
Candidates.—4.		Onondaga, V.			*23							
		Amboy, V.			*74							
		Peterborough, V.			*31							
		Lenox, V.—22.			*42							
			53	36	2484	21	42	104 20	605 65	595 67	201 35	321 37
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*												
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, N. Y.											
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., W. C.	Geneva, "											

Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, N. Y.											
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "											
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, "											
William Goodell, W. C.												
Medad Pomeroy, W. C.		Cayuga, S. S.	9	3	107			7 80	29 66	10 00	25 00	22 95
William Bacon, W. C.		Scipio, S. S.			27					10 00		
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Ira, "	Elbridge, S. S.	1	1	120	1		6 50	14 00			16 83
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, "	Weedsport, S. S.		4	152		1	6 50	14 05	54 55	25 00	12 00
Richard Dunning, P.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P.	3	2	118	1		6 00	19 00	13 00	16 11	
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	" "	Aurelius, S. S.	1		58	1		3 00	7 00	7 18	9 68	
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.											
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, First, P.	1		156	1	4	8 00	69 00	59 66	13 00	47 50
William S. Franklin, P.	Five Corners, "	Genoa, First C., P.			70		1	4 00	26 28	29 31	7 36	24 85
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, "	Sennett, P.		1	123		1	6 50	25 50	16 86	14 00	25 08
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Victory, "	Victory, S. S.	3		28		2	1 00			3 00	
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											
Charles Hawley, D.D., P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, First, P.	16	13	505	6	10	25 83	677 51	469 36	1930 99	304 27
Simon S. Goss, Ag.	" "	Auburn, Second, V.			160			12 00				
Amos Crocker, S. S.	King's Ferry, "	Genoa, First, S. S.	1		75		1	4 00	108 50	63 50	6 00	40 00
Daniel H. Temple, S. S.	Aurora, "	Aurora, S. S.	2	1	86	2	2	5 00		113 00	13 00	23 00
Hiram Harris, W. C.	Borodino, "											
Albert Mandell, S. S.	Newark, N. J.	Cato, S. S.	6	9	184	1	4	8 50	23 75	115 75	28 10	16 91
Henry Fowler, P. E.	Auburn, "	Auburn Central, P. E.			94							
William M. Robinson, P.	Genoa Hollow, "	Genoa, Second, P.	1		48			2 00	4 00	17 00	4 00	3 50
Thomas B. Hudson, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Springport, V.			*88							
William Hart, Ch.—31.	" " "	Marcellus, Second, V.			*20							
Licentiates.		Ira, V.			*19							
		Borodino, V.			*19							
Marcus N. Preston, S. S.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, S. S.—	4	2	119	1	3	8 50	90 16	43 39	30 00	30 00
John Bascom, Prof.	Williamstown, Mass.	[22.										
Albert G. Thornton.			48	36	2386	14	29	115 13	1098 41	1022 56	2125 24	566 89
William N. Bacon, S. S.	Pomfret, Vt.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
George S. Gray, S. S.	Westbrook, Me.											
Hiram Hill,	Kossuth, Io.											
Archibald Crawford.												
Edward P. Willard.												
Irving L. Beeman, S. S.	Skaneateles, N. Y.											
Philander Read.												
Frank Gilbert.												
Albert C. Reed.												
Samuel Miller.												
Henry R. Hoisington.	Williamstown, Mass.											
Comfort I. Slack.												
Wright C. Galpin.												
John R. Lewis.												
William C. Curtis.												
George O. Phelps.												
William W. Macomber.—20.												
Candidates, 8.												
3. *Presb. of Cortland.*												
Caleb Clark, W. C.	Truxton, N. Y.											
Azariah G. Orton, D.D., W. C.	Lisle, "											
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Thompson, O.											
Ashbel Otis, S. S.												
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, N. Y.	McGrawville, S. S.		2	136		1	3 00	30 00	26 00	10 50	19 00
Giles M. Smith, P.	Texas Valley, "	Texas Valley, P.			39			1 00				
Huntington Lyman, S. S.	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.		3	29			1 00	9 50			
Isaac F. Adams, S. S.	Summer Hill, "	Summer Hill, S. S.		3	69		1	2 00	8 00	8 00		10 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, First, P.	1	14	160		7	7 67	160 88	42 25	42 00	13 33
Henry M. Field, Ed.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, Centr'l, P.	3	2	141	2	5	7 04	42 95	47 95		65 00
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Beirut, Syria.											
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia, Asia.											
Charles Parker, H. M.	Irving, Kan.											
Charles E. Lindsley, P. C.	Southport, Ct.											
Sereno E. Bishop, Ch.	Lahaina, Sand. Islands.											
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	Northport, L. I.	Northport, First, S. S.	5	3	29	1	10					
Thomas S. Hastings, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	New-York, West, P.	12	49	568		14	28 00	260 28	177 50	43 00	
Orlando H. White, S. S.	Meriden, Ct.											
John Henry Hall.												
Frederick W. Williams, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.											
James H. Dwight, P.	Englewood, N. J.	Englewood, P.			*23							
Edward Chester, F. M.	Madura, India.											
Jesse W. Hough.												
Simeon F. Woodin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											
James H. Taylor, P.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.	New-Rochelle, P.	3	13	95	1		6 25	137 00	70 00	39 13	
Joseph P. Lestrade, C. M.	New-York City, "											
Eldridge Mix, S. S.	Burlington, Vt.											
Charles H. Payson, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.							*17 80				
George E. Post, M.D., Ch.	" " "											
Samuel W. Bailey, W. C.	" " "	Manhattanville, V.			*28							
John Henry Sinclair, Tea.—39.		New-York, Central, V.	1	48	235			8 80	201 60	163 00	50 00	
		N. Y. French Evan-			*50							
Licentiates.		[gelical, S. S.—13.										
			108	173	3113	23	78	152 60	9702 11	8984 08	2204 13	2220 75
Samuel J. Parker.												
Elizur W. Goodrich.												
Charles Livingston,	East-Africa.											

Levi P. Sabin,	Hudson, O.												
Sanford H. Cobb,	Tarrytown, N. Y.												
Alvin Baker,	La Fayette, "												
Lewis M. Birge,	Hudson, O.												
John E. Long,	Unity, O.												
Edward P. Gardner,	Buffalo, N. Y.												
William T. Clapp,	Hudson, O.												
Charles C. Kimball,	New-York City, N. Y.												
James D. Wilson,	Spring Mills, Pa.												
James W. Strong,	Beloit, Wis.												
John T. Rhodes,	Flatbush, L. I.												
Delavan L. Leonard,	Lockport, N. Y.												
John H. Edwards.—24.	Rockford, Ill.												
Candidates, 22.													
5. *Presb. of New-York, Fourth.*													
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Fourth Av., P.			*343								
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	" " "												
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D., Chan.	Ann Arbor, Mich.												
John Spaulding, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.												
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington City, D. C.												
William Adams, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Madison sq., P.	68	39	781	15	21	70 00	8753 40	7133 38	2000 00	2062 42	
Gorham D. Abbott, LL.D., Tea.	" " "												
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., Tea.	Dobb's Ferry, "	[enant, P.											
George L. Prentiss, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Ch. of the Cov-			*100								
George W. Wood, D.D., Sec.	" " "												
William Belden, Tea.	" " "												
Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	" " "												
J. Parsons Hovey, D.D., P.	" " "	N. York, Eleventh, P.	15	5	560	4	21	7 04	146 00	350 00	35 00	80 00	
Oliver S. St. John, Tea.	" " "												
J. Addison Saxton, W. C.	Norwich Town, Ct.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James B. Bonar, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, Amer., P.	4	11	241	1	12	12 00	374 00	840 00		
Herman C. Riggs,	St. Catharine's, C. W.											
James M. Dickson, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Rollin A. Sawyer, W. C.	Yonkers, "											
Alvan B. Goodale, M.D., F. M.	Marash, Syria.	[S. S.										
Raphael Kessler, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Germ., Riv. st.,	9		41		2	1 00				
Henry N. Cobb, F. M.	Ooroomiah, Persia.											
Dwight K. Bartlett, P.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, First, P.	3	6	166			14 00	453 21	459 98		
James A. Skinner, Ag.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Herman D. Wrage, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
James A. Little, S. S.	Canastota, N. Y.											
Alfred S. Collins,	New-York City, "											
William Addy,	Windham Centre, "											
James P. Watson, S. S.—62.	Putnam, Ct.											
		N.York, Spring st., V.	15	3	356	4	7	15 00	62 50	76 50		
		" First st., V.			*79			2 00				
		Yonkers, Westmin., P.	3	5	137	2	17	5 00	1034 84	69 00	40 40	
Licentiates.		Newtown, Second,			*35							
		[Col., V.—23.										
			176	279	6250	38	204	316 00	11,166 65	6357 29	3186 18	1856 30
Horace W. Finch,	Hudson, N. Y.											
Cuthbert H. Powell.												
Carlton S. Horton,	Madeira.											
Eugene Douglass,	New-York City, N. Y.											
David Stuart Dodge,	" " "											
George B. Newcomb, S. S.	Bloomfield, Ct.											
John S. Whitman,	Rochester, Minn.											
John M. Forbes,	New-York City, N. Y.											
Frederick H. Adams, S. S.	Constantia, "											
Samuel Carlile,	New-York City, "											
L. Dwight Chapin,	" " "											

Lewis C. Lockwood, Miss.	Fortress Monroe, Va.												
Edward Robinson, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.												
Charles P. Bush, D. Sec.	" " "												
Oliver B. Bidwell, W. C.	Boston, Mass.												
Henry Highland Garnet, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. York, Prince st., P.	2	1	446		12	1 00					
Henry Toelke, P.	" " "	" Germ., First, P.	25		128		17	1 00					
Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., Prof.	" " "												
D. D. Tompkins McLaughlin, P. C.	Sharon, Ct.												
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.												
George C. Lucas, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, Second,	5	14	179	1	4	8 00	50 00	18 00			
J. Geddes Craighead, Ed.	New-York City, N. Y.	[P.											
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.												
Revilo J. Cone, P. C.	Merwinsville, Ct.												
Eliphalet P. Ackerman, Tea.	Fishkill, N. Y.												
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.												
Jacob Best, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.	[P.											
Charles K. McHarg, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Greenburgh, Second,	1	3	66		9	10 00	209 07	195 17	28 00	126 50	
Charles Fanning, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.												
James Morton, S. S.	Tremont, "	Tremont, First, S. S.	2	12	78		4	1 00	15 00			45 00	
Thomas Ralston Smith, P.	New-York City, "	New-York, Seventh, P.	3	8	957	2	8	25 00	543 63	277 03	80 00	66 15	
William P. Barker, F. M.	Ahmednuggur, India.	Ahmednug'r, First, P.	12	2	103	10	8						
Robert R. Booth, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Mercer st., P.	19	85	429	7	11	60 00	2850 00	1700 00	611 00	650 00	
Daniel Ames, W. C.	" " "												
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Ebon Isld., Micronesia.												
Robert R. Thompson, Ch.	New-York City, N. Y.												
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Chicopee, Mass.												
William H. Babbitt, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, First, P.	2	9	100		8	3 00	62 00	65 86	7 25	38 06	
Varnum D. Collins,	Philadelphia, Pa.												
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, West, P.	2	4	96		8	3 00	41 34	34 51			
Samuel W. Crittenden, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
Alonzo Brown,	New-York City, N. Y.												
Edward W. French, P.	Bergen, N. J.	Bergen, First, P.	9	15	168	1	14	10 00	56 39	60 00	50 00	40 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James T. Hamlin, P.	Mattituck, L. I.	Mattituck, P.	9	10	80	3	5	3 15		10 00	10 00	21 12
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, "	Southold, P.	8	2	165	2	5	8 20	30 00	27 00		40 00
Edward Stratton, P.	Greenport, "	Greenport, P.	16	2	140	6		6 15	10 00	150 00	20 00	26 00
Charles H. Holloway, S. S.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, S. S.	1		174		2	10 10	12 75	8 87	5 00	8 25
Albert Fitch, S. S.—8.	Orient, L. I.	Franklinville, V.						3 90				
		Cutchogue, S. S.—6.			*66			3 30				
Candidate, 1.												
			34	14	625	11	12	34 80	52 75	195 87	35 00	95 37
4. *Presb. of New-York, Third.*												
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.											
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	" " "											
J. Constantine Adamson, D.D., W. C.	Cape Town, S. Africa.											
David Oliver Allen, D.D., W. C.	Lowell, Mass.											
Robert Kirkwood, W. C.	Yonkers, N. Y.											
John J. Owen, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., P.	" " "	New-York, North, P.	11	12	532		11	25 00	387 00	317 69	840 00	120 16
William W. Newell, D.D., P.	" " "	" Allen St., P.	29	22	519	4	15	20 00	815 71	172 85		
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" " "											
Asa D. Smith, D.D., P.	" " "	" 14th st., P.	6	18	443	1	11	60 00	2896 74	1614 76	1478 31	770 43
Frederick W. Graves, S. S.	" " "											
Dwight M. Seward, D.D., P.	Yonkers, "	Yonkers, First, P.	7	14	239	3	11	15 00	500 00	355 00	31 22	
James W. C. Pennington, D.D., S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.											
George Cooke, Tea.	Amherst, Mass.											
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. York, 13th st., P.	7	35	712	2	15	25 00	815 19	100 94	20 00	

2. *Presb. of North River.*													
James I. Ostrom, P.	Newburgh,	N. Y.	New-Windsor, P.	4	1	34		1	2 00		10 00		
Jonathan Silliman, S. S.	Cornwall,	"	Canterbury, S. S.			58			4 00	20 00	40 00		
Thomas S. Wickes, W. C.	Poughkeepsie,	"											
Sumner Mandeville, S. S.	"	"	Milton, S. S.	3		54	3		4 00	8 00		6 00	
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley,	"	Pleasant Valley, P.	7	4	350	2	1	10 00				35 00
William N. Sayre, S. S.	Pine Plains,	"	Pine Plains, S. S.			*80			6 00	12 00			
Sherman Hoyt, W. C.	Pleasant Plains,	"											
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	New-Paltz Landing,	"	Lloyd, P.	2	5	100	2	2	7 00				
A. Cogswell Frissell, P.	Buttermilk Falls,	"	Highlands, P.		1	54		1	6 00				
Harvey Smith, P.	South-Amenia,	"	South-Amenia, P.	2	2	80			10 00	35 00	62 00		70 00
Francis B. Wheeler, P.	Poughkeepsie,	"	Poughkeepsie, P.	2	9	380	1	8	20 00	500 00	169 22		600 00
George W. McMillan, P.	Yorktown,	"	Yorktown, P.			49			3 00	60 00		22 00	10 00
William K. Platt, P.	Somers,	"	Somers, P.	1	2	75	1		3 00				25 00
Louis P. Ledoux, D.D., P.	Cornwall,	"	Cornwall, P.	1	3	86	1	8	5 00	78 78	5 00	36 25	50 00
O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.	Stanhope,	N. J.											
Elisha G. Cobb, P.	Peekskill,	N. Y.	Peekskill, Second, P.	11	7	127	5	14	10 00	67 92	46 51		
George R. Furguson, S. S.—17.													
			Freedom Plains, S. S.	7	4	106	5		7 00		24 44		13 50
			Amenia, V.			*73							
			Smithfield, V.										
Licentiates.			Pleasant Plains, S. S.	1	2	100	1	1	7 00				10 00
			PleasantValley,W.,V.										
Nelson Millard, P. E.	West-Bloomfield,	N. J.	Washing'n Hollow, V.										
John P. Roe.—2.			Westminster, S. S.—		1	29		1	5 00				
			[20.										
Candidates, 2.				41	41	1835	21	37	100 00	781 70	357 17	64 25	814 00
3. *Presb. of Long Island.*													
Daniel Beers, W. C.	Orient,	L. I.											
Abraham Luce, S. S.	River Head,	"											
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven,	Ct.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William P. Teitsworth, S. S.—[13.	Alleghany, N. Y.	Alleghany, S. S.	6	2	42	3	4					
		Cuba, V.	1	1	116		2				67 47	40 00
		Franklinville, V.			43			2 00				
		Burns, V.			*60							
		Andover, V.			*45							
		Centreville, V.			*50							
		Olean, S. S.—12.	1	4	85			4 25		54 56	74 50	
VII. Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.			19	15	1051	11	17	16 88	140 41	207 68	218 73	194 50
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*												
William Timlow, W. C.	Amity, N. Y.											
Elias R. Fairchild, D. D., S. S.,	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, S. S.	1	1	87				9 50			
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Ridgebury, "	Ridgebury, P.	3	3	113	1	3	5 75	35 97	60 00	25 00	24 00
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.	11	3	116	1	5	7 40	42 00	69 00		58 00
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.	8	1	113	2		5 75	31 00	33 11	5 00	38 75
James W. Wood, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	1	2	235	1	4	12 00	394 98	106 00	40 00	100 00
Daniel Higbie, P.	Blooming Grove, "	Washingtonville, P.	1		40		2	2 00	48 54	27 72		38 50
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	3	4	100	1		5 00	36 25	24 00		
Augustus Seward, P.	Middletown,	Middletown, P.	2	11	302	1		15 15	119 00	83 84	65 00	142 50
Henry Osborn, P. E.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P. E.		1	89		2	4 55	26 00	10 00		14 00
Henry J. Acker, P.—11.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	8	2	135	9	2	6 30	100 00	32 00		49 00
		Montgomery, P. E.		2	180		1	9 15		46 00		64 00
Candidate, 1.		West-Town, V.			25							
		Otisville, V.—13.			24			1 35				
			38	30	1559	16	18	82 30	843 24	461 67	110 00	528 75

David J. B. Hoyt, W. C.												
Charles H. Chester, S. S.	Havana,	N. Y.										
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.												
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	Lewiston,	"	Tuscarora, S. S.	9		75	2	9					
Joshua Cooke, P.	"	"	Lewiston, P.			60		4	3 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	
John F. Severance, S. S.	Franklin,	"											
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Allegan, Mich.												
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Wilson,	N. Y.	Wilson, S. S.	2	1	155	2	2	7 00	16 50	23 00	35 44	3 00
James H. Van Wagner, S. S.	Somerset,	"	Somerset, S. S.	5	6	83	5		5 00	10 00	5 00		
			Niagara Falls, V.	1	3	112	1		5 00	168 62	112 00		91 00
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	Barre Centre,	"	Barre Centre, S. S.	1	1	80		2	4 00		18 00		
Henry E. Niles, P.	Albion,	"	Albion, P.	80	11	336	4	6	16 80	90 00	150 20	115 00	
Lucius I. Root, P.—19.	Medina,	"	Medina, P.		5	146		4	10 65	81 64	58 14		
			Gaines, S. S.			*50							
			Middleport, S. S.			*54							
			Millville, S. S.			*88							
			Yates, S. S.			*84							
			Carlton, V.—16.			*41							
				157	45	2123	41	27	85 45	619 76	695 09	173 44	125 13
6. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*													
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond,	N. Y.	Almond, P.		1	346		5		35 00	47 00		82 00
John T. Baldwin, W. C.	Franklinville,	"											
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Bradford, Pa.												
John W. Lane, S. S.	Bethany,	N. Y.											
Nathaniel Hammond, S. S.	Ossian,	"											
Elijah W. Stoddard, S. S.	Angelica,	"	Angelica, S. S.	5	2	98	4		4 90	82 50	82 50	25 00	60 00
Milton Waldo, S. S.	Hornellsville,	"											
Allen Traver, S. S.	Belmont,	"	Belmont, S. S.		5	65			2 09				5 00
Isaac G. Ogden, P.	Portville,	"	Portville, P.			51		2	2 55	14 50	12 50	50 00	7 50
John E. Baker, P.	Arkport,	"	Arkport, P.	6		50	4	4	1 18	8 41	11 12	1 76	
William C. White, W. C.	Cuba,	"											
J. Clark Richardson, S. S.	Oramel,	"											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Ebenezer H. Stratton, S. S.	Johnsonburgh, N. Y.	Tonawanda Valley,		2	21		1		10 00		12 00	42 00
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, "	Elba, P. [S. S.	3	2	88		5	4 00	184 12	75 00	178 81	121 09
John Dodd, S. S.,	Arcade, "											
Thomas M. Hodgman, S. S.,	York, "											
Alfred North, S. S.	Attica, "	Attica, S. S.	1	3	90			4 55	10 20	33 06		11 90
		Alexander, S. S.			34				10 00	4 50		
Elisha Whittlesey, P.	Le Roy, "	Le Roy, P.	1	2	260	3	1	13 25	173 00	157 00	26 75	40 89
Daniel Russell, P. & Ch.	Pike, "	Pike, P.		1	106				7 00	4 92	9 61	
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.											
N. Marcellus Clute, S. S.	Byron, N. Y.	Byron, S. S.	2	1	132	1	1	6 25	30 86	8 30	46 10	26 47
Charles F. Mussey, P.	Batavia, "	Batavia, P.	3	3	211		9	13 00	356 44	139 21	33 60	64 56
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Pavilion, "	Pavilion, S. S.	9	2	26	3		80	31 00			5 00
Elizur Newell Manley, P.	Oakfield, "	Oakfield, P.	3	1	68	2	2	3 50	68 14	46 50	22 50	22 60
Charles R. Burdick, S. S.	Corfu, "	Corfu, S. S. [S. S.		3	99		1		15 92	35 46	11 39	61 25
Charles W. MacCarthy, S. S.	East-Pembroke, "	Pembroke & Batavia,		2	67			2 16	7 00			
Martin B. Gregg, S. S.—17.	Orangeville, "	Orangeville, S. S.	22	5	52	9		1 50				
		Sheldon, First, V.			*36							
		Wiscoy, V.—16.			*27							
			44	27	1356	18	20	49 01	903 68	503 95	340 76	395 76
5. *Presb. of Niagara.*												
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, N. Y.											
Herman Halsey, W. C.	East-Wilson, "											
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Youngstown, "	Porter, S. S.	1	2	143	1	1	7 00	11 00	43 00	13 00	14 00
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, P.	2	8	436	2	3	20 00	200 00	237 75		17 13
Alexander McColl, W. C.	Niagara Falls, "											
Obadiah C. Beardsley, W. C.	Albion, "											
R. S. Egleston, S. S.	Knowlesville, "	Knowlesville, S. S.	55	8	170	24		7 00	22 00	28 00		

Nathaniel Hurd, S. S.	Mendon,	N. Y.	Mendon, S. S.			*45								
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Brick, P.	28	30	795	11	14	45 42	76 50	88 48	76 72	644 27	
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.	Penfield,	"	Penfield, S. S.		2	46			2 24				34 18	
Ebenezer M. Toof, P.	Holley,	"	Holley, P.	1	9	173	1		6 00		20 50		85 67	
Royal Mann, W. C.	Penfield,	"	Bergen, S. S.	3	2	181	3	1	6 45	18 77	15 47		66 03	
Job Pierson, P.	Victor,	"	Victor, P.	4	11	114			6 06	55 00	20 00		225 00	
William A. Fox, P.	Spencerport,	"	Ogden, P.	2	2	261				107 71			199 97	
			Pittsford, V.	4	3	126				50 00	25 00		65 22	
Stephen C. Goetschius.			Gates, S. S.			39								
Frank F. Ellinwood, P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Central, P.	9	24	517	4	8	31 02	170 42	461 54	121 53	959 92	
Robert McMath, S. S.	Webster,	"												
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Fairport,	"												
James H. Phelps, S. S.	Chili,	"	Chili, S. S.	1	2	110		15	4 50	11 30			21 75	
Sabin McKinney, W. C.	Binghamton,	"	North-Bergen, S. S.	5	2	108			6 25	100 74	23 23	12 50	48 50	
I. Norton Crittenden, S. S.	Castile,	"												
Milan H. Hitchcock, F. M.	Manepy, Ceylon.													
Byron Bosworth, S. S.	Henrietta, N. Y.													
John C. Taylor, P.—25.	Sweden,	"	Sweden, P.			87			5 25		20 00		7 91	
Licentiates.														
George Mickson.														
Horace Allen.														
E. M. Carpenter,	Rochester,	N. Y.							*23 40					
David Dickey,	"	"												
George D. B. Miller, S. S.	Holly,	"	Kendall, S. S.	2	1	52		1					3 50	
Edwin Allen, S. S.—6.	Parma Centre,	"	Parma Centre, S. S.		1	52			3 06	18 00	10 00		11 25	
Candidate, 1.			[—16.											
				64	90	2824	20	43	139 65	698 44	704 22	210 75	2388 44	
4. *Presb. of Genesee.*														
Isaac Chichester, P.	Bennington,	N. Y.	Bennington, V.			*39								
Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D., Chan.	Le Roy,	"												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Robert R. Kellogg, *In transitu.*	Elizabeth, N. J.											
Pliny F. Sanborn, S. S.	West-Bloomfield, N. Y.											
William Hunter, P.	Spring Water, "	Spring Water, P.	2	1	57				20 00			
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	1	3	123	1	7		95 00	111 00	46 00	67 17
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.		2	127		1		56 00	33 39	11 00	10 00
Luther Conklin, P. C.	E. Bloomfield, "	[P.										
Levi Parsons, Jr., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, First,	6	5	230	3	8		133 85	87 05	52 99	33 19
Nathaniel Elmer, S. S.	East-Avon, "	Avon, S. S.			*64							
George P. Folsom, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, Second, P.	26	4	154	13	6		52 16	58 04	125 43	45 37
Samuel Jessup, P.	Dansville, "	Dansville, P.	2	9	190	1	5		48 06		67 50	26 78
Alphonso L. Benton, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	2	2	195	2	4		91 87	62 38	66 00	94 14
Levi G. Marsh, S. S.												
Orson P. Allen, F. M.—16.	Kharpoot, Koordistan.	Geneseo, First, S. S.	7		137	5	14		33 00	10 00	10 00	
		Nunda, S. S.			*207							
Licentiate.												
Samuel W. Pratt.—1.	Livonia, N. Y.	Union Corners, V.			*41							
		South-Bristol, S. S.—			*8							
		[12.										
			46	26	1533	25	45	*68 45	529 94	361 86	378 92	276 65
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*												
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport, N. Y.											
Anson Gleason, C. M.	Utica, "											
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma, "											
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Buffalo, "											
David Powell.												
Ralph S. Crampton, D. Sec.	Rochester, "											
Charles E. Furman, W. C.	" "											
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, "	West-Mendon, S. S.	5	1	118	1	4		90 00	20 00		15 27

Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Napoli, S. S.			*73							
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Seir, Persia.	Newstead, S. S.			*60							
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buff., La Fayette st., P.	3	12	315		6	16 00	113 14	143 46	104 00	105 00
Charles L. Hequemborgh, W.C.	Warren, Pa.	South-Wales, S. S.			15		1		5 00	5 00		
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	West-Aurora, S. S.			81			5 00	16 75	15 00	5 00	8 00
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, "	Spring Brook, V.			30							
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.	4	13	294	3	8	15 00	221 03	130 00	32 19	104 78
William L. Hyde, P.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P.	1	4	91		13	8 00	21 00		25 00	10 09
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	Gowanda, "	Gowanda, S. S.	1		58	1		3 00	7 55			
Philos G. Cook, Ag.	Buffalo, "	Conewango, V.			24				200 00	210 00	300 00	
Rufus King.		Ripley, First, S. S.		1	67			4 00				
Jacob A. Prime, Ag.	Brooklyn, "	Ripley, Second, S. S.			44			3 00			3 90	
Samuel J. Dorsey, S. S.	Ripley, "	Westfield, P. E.	6	6	284		4	16 00	95 55	50 08	101 36	162 19
William Waith, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.		2	74		2	11 00	40 00	37 00		48 00
Chalon Burgess, S. S.	Panama, "	Panama, S. S.	6		90	4		4 00	18 00	25 00		10 00
Nathan Allen, S. S.	Springville, "	Springville, S. S.			*121			6 00				
Sanford W. Roe, P.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, P.	1	9	185		2	12 00	25 00	50 00		
Philander Griffin, Ch.	Buffalo, "	Portland, S. S.	3	2	72	2	2	3 00	8 35	2 72	23 63	
Joel W. Bingham, P.	Buffalo, "	Buff., Westminster, P.	6	7	124	1	2	8 00	40 00		100 00	25 00
Frederick W. Flint, P.	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, P.		4	166		8	15 00	67 44	53 32	113 87	39 18
Walter V. Couch, S. S.—35.	Ellicottsville, "	Ellicottsville, S.S.	2	2	60	2		3 00	10 00			
		West-Otto, S. S.—29.			*30							
Licentiates.												
			45	75	3398	14	63	200 00	1831 73	1712 17	1951 43	1416 14
Irvin I. St. John, S. S.	Portland, N. Y.											
William A. Wolcott.—2.												
Candidates, 6.												
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*												
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	East-Bloomfield, N. Y.											
John Barnard, D.D., W. C.	Lima, "											
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Richmond, "											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Thomas Hempstead, S. S.	Cannonsville, N. Y.	Tompkins, Second, [S. S.			60		1	3 00				
Warren Mayo, *In transitu*,	Danby, "											
Charles S. Marvin, *In transitu*, [S. S.—11.	Apalachin, "	Franklin, S. S.		40	160			5 00	37 96	26 20	14 50	7 36
Candidates, 2.		Colchester, S. S.	7	1	78	5	10	2 00	5 62	15 00	20 00	
		Tompkins, First, S. S.	1	8	126		1	4 00	12 70	4 00	2 05	
		Hancock, V.	2		51							
		Meredith, S. S. [S. S.			50					14 81		
		Head of Delaware,			46				7 00	5 17		
		Jefferson, S. S.—13.		1	100		1		63 01	7 14		
			19	14	883	8	17	19 50	194 81	158 41	149 62	14 86
VI. Synod of Genesee.												
1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*												
Amasa West, W. C.												
Peter Kimball, W. C.												
Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C.												
Samuel G. Orton, D.D., P. M.	North-East, Pa.											
John Scott, S. S.	Hamburgh, N. Y.											
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Sec.	Dunkirk, "											
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Randolph, "											
Henry Smith, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, North, P.			275			25 00	245 20	278 72	468 31	187 75
James M. Ballou, S. S.	Clarence, "	Clarence, S. S.			58			4 00	8 25		6 00	5 00
Albert T. Chester, D.D., Tea.	Buffalo, "	St. Catharine's, S. S.			*111			6 00				
Oliver D. Hibbard, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Eden, S. S.			*60							
Charles Crocker, S. S.	Glenwood, "	Colden, S. S.	1	1	45			3 00	8 00			
Walter Clarke, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, First, P.	11	14	475	1	15	30 00	681 30	711 87	668 17	297 15
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Evans Centre, "	East-Hamburgh, S. S.			*16							

Alfred Ketcham, P.	Sidney Plains,	N. Y.	Sydney Plains, P.			2	53		2		11 09	16 00	7 63		
Octavius Fitch,	Lawrenceville,	Pa.													
Hiram Dyer, S. S.	Norwich,	N. Y.													
Hiram W. Gilbert, P. M.	Binghamton,	"													
Isaac D. Cornwell, S. S.	Coventryville,	"	Coventry, First, S. S.				*88								
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	Guilford Centre,	"	Guilford, S. S.	37		2	206	18	1	4 50	83 05	31 67	11 00	22 84	
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh,	"	Bainbridge & Nin., P.	1			128	1	1	7 00	21 00	27 00	7 00	8 00	
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston,	"													
Eleroy Curtis, S. S.	Sherburne,	"	Sherburne, S. S.	1		3	150		1		152 38	190 70	116 00	53 21	
James Orton,	Greene,	"													
Isaiah B. Hopwood, A. P.	Coventry,	"													
John L. Jones, P.—15.	New-Berlin,	"	New-Berlin, P.				*116								
			Triangle, V.				*55								
Candidates, 4.			Preston, V.				*30								
			Greene, S. S.				*102								
			Guil. & Nor., S. S.				*33								
			Masonville, S. S.			2	48		1						
			Norwich, V.				*188								
			Barker, S. S.				*65								
			East-Guilford, S. S.												
			Bainbridge, S.S.—16.				*46								
				39		9	1508	19	6	11 50	267 52	265 37	141 63	84 05	
3. *Presb. of Delaware.*															
James Russell, W. C.	Gilboa,	N. Y.													
†William Fraser, W. C.	Hamden,	"	Hamden, V.				*12								
Phineas Robinson, W. C.	New-York City,	"	Andes, V.				6								
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	Andes,	"	Shavertown, S. S.	6			25				10 00				
George T. Everest, P. C.	Harpersfield,	"	Davenport, S. S.	2			20	2							
Julius S. Pattengill, P. C.	Walton,	"											105 00		
George Kerr, LL.D., Tea.	Watertown,	"													
William T. Doubleday, P.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, P.	1			149	1	3	5 50	58 52	86 09	8 17	7 50	

† Incorrectly reported, p. 54, as deceased.

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
V. Synod of Susquehanna.												
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*												
Alonzo Welton, P.	Middlefield Centre, N.Y.	Middlefield, P.		2	121		2	5 00	17 34	43 00		10 00
Charles Wadsworth, W. C.	Cherry Valley, "											
Asahel Bronson, P.	Fly Creek, "	Fly Creek, P.	2	6	42		1	3 00	5 00			16 00
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield, "											
Daniel Van Valkenburgh, S. S.	Springfield, "	Springfield, S. S.	3		107		2	5 45	44 00	603 00		109 00
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Exeter, "	Exeter, S. S.	2		53							
Samuel J. White, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.	1	4	268	1	6	15 00	104 75	85 00	18 16	21 88
Samuel W. Bush, P.	Cooperstown, "	Cooperstown,	3		123	1	1	7 00	84 19	102 25		145 62
William Baldwin, S. S.	Worcester, "	Worcester, S. S.			*72							
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.			*54							
Charles Gillette, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.			106		2	5 00		12 64		16 52
Alexander S. Twombly, P.	Cherry Valley, "	Cherry Valley, P.			*80							
Andrew Parsons, S. S.	Richfield, "	Richfield, S. S.			*40							
Matthew C. Bronson, S. S.—14.	Otego, "	Otego, S. S.		2	69			3 00	15 00			9 00
		Westford, S. S.			*93							
		Laurens, V.			*42							
		Oneonta, V.			*55							
		Buel, V.—16.			*100							
			16	14	1424	1	8	28 45	270 28	845 89	18 16	306 14
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*												
John B. Hoyt, P.	Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, Second, P.			*200							
Ambrose Eggleston, W. C.	Binghamton, "											
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "											

Albert Bigelow, P.	Homer, N. Y.	Homer, P.	1	11	459		3	12 00	252 26	268 43	87 61	277 00
Archibald McDougal, S. S.	Dryden, "	Dryden, S. S.	7	1	230	5	2	5 00			5 40	26 57
Ova H. Seymour, P.	Cortland, "	Cortland, P.	7	2	236	2	3	10 00	40 50	50 00	35 00	30 36
Henry N. Millerd, S. S.—12.	Truxton, "	Truxton, S. S.	4		64		1	2 00	81 00			7 00
		Preble, S. S.	10	12	75	5	1	2 00	16 90	3 00		2 50
Candidates, 5.		Whitney's Point, S.S.	2		93	1	1	3 00	11 00	26 00		
		Pitcher, S. S.			*105							
		Cincinnatus, S. S.	5		119	3	1	3 00	16 50	18 00		23 38
		Virgil, S. S.	8	1	57	2		1 00				
		De Ruyter, S. S.	4		*6	4			50			
		Willett, V.			21			50				
		Scott, V.			*70							
		Lisle, S. S.—17.			52			2 00	15 66	11 70		
			48	35	1860	22	14	47 50	481 82	411 13	138 51	395 81
4. *Presb. of Tioga.*												
Marcus Ford, D.D., W. C.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Conklin, S. S.			70							
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	" "	Richford, V.		1	46				25 00			
Samuel H. Hall, D.D., P.	Owego, "	Owego, P.	3	10	281	1	5	14 00	280 00	306 50	55 00	188 00
Samuel F. Bacon, P.	Newark Valley, "	Newark Valley, P.	1	13	179		5	3 00	46 36	93 00	45 31	51 75
William C. Boyce, Tea.	Aurora, "	Nichols, V.			25							
Peter L. D. St. Croix, W. C.	Union Centre, "	Castle Creek, V.			16				3 00			
Ezra Scovell, S. S.	West Newark, "	Apalachin, V.	3		41	1	2			22 77	7 50	
George N. Boardman, P.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, P.	12	17	440	4	9	9 00	333 00	311 00	80 00	163 00
George N. Todd, S. S.	Maine, "	Maine, S. S.	1		116		1				10 00	
Timothy D. Walker, S. S.	Union, "	Union, S. S.—10.	2		158			3 24	15 65	82 00	17 30	48 66
Oliver P. Conklin, P. E.	Berkshire, "											
Silas McKinney, F. M.	Amanzimtote, S. Africa.											
Cyrus T. Mills, Pres.—13.	Honolulu, S. Islands.											
Licentiate.			22	41	1372	6	22	29 24	703 01	815 27	215 11	451 41
Thomas Nichols.—1.												
Candidates, 4.												

Ira O. De Long, S. S.	Hornellsville, N. Y.													
William B. Dwight, Tea.	Englewood, N. J.													
Robert H. Williamson,	Dodgeville, Wis.													
D. Ostrom Timlow,	Amity, N. Y.													
C. Edwin Griggs, S. S.	Chaplin, Ct.													
Hiram C. Haydn.														
Theodore J. Holmes,	Richmond, Vt.													
Abraham C. Baldwin,	New-York City, N. Y.													
William H. Ford, S. S.	North-Stamford, Ct.													
James W. Coleman, S. S.	Darien, Ct.													
Charles H. Barrett,	New-York City, N. Y.													
William A. Alrich,	Wilmington, Del.													
Elias F. Tanner,	Gouverneur, N. Y.													
William R. Eastman,	New-York City, N. Y.													
Whiting C. Birchard,	Cambridge, Pa.													
Josiah G. Everts,	Havana, N. Y.													
Alfred M. Penland,	Asheville, N. C.													
Albert G. Ruliffson.—21.	Gilboa, N. Y.													
Candidates, 17.														
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*														
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.													
Hollis Read, S. S.	Craneville, N. J.	Craneville, S. S. [P.		3	54				25 00	43 00	8 67			
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, (E. D.,) N. Y.	Brooklyn, E. D., First,	11	8	300				150 00	100 00				
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	" "	" South, P.	15	30	537	4	12	33 38	1013 06	347 00	219 12	305 81		
Silas Billings, W. C.	" "	" City Park	3		55	1	3			14 50				
R. B. S. Montsalvatgé, Ag.	Panama, C. A.	[Mission, V.												
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Westmins., P.			*181									
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	" "													
Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D., F.M.	Tocat, Turkey.	[P.												
Theodore L. Cuyler, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" La Fayette Ave.,	41	106	389	9	23		650 57	351 68	131 26	317 84		
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	" "													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Amos N. Freeman, P. C.	Hartford, Ct.											
Peter J. H. Myers, C. M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Charles S. Robinson, P.	" "	Brooklyn, First, P.	24	35	465	7	8		1803 65	1913 16	539 28	408 26
Elijah D. Murphy, P. C.	Avon, Ct.											
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Third, P.	6	13	310	3	11	10 00	303 73	235 50	97 69	32 38
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, S. Africa.											
C. Spencer Marsh, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, P.	1	1	149		4				20 00	53 18
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M.	Constantinople, Turkey.							*73 67				
Charles H. Thompson, P.—20.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, Siloam, P. [—10.			*134							
Licentiates.			101	196	2574	24	61	117 05	3946 01	3104 84	1016 02	1117 47
David Fitch.												
Samuel P. Halsey.—2.												
Candidates, 2.												
7. Presb. of Newark.												
Ebenezer Cheever, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, Second, P.	3	3	122		3	5 00	191 00		48 00	
Enos A. Osborn, C. M.	Newark, "											
Abner Brundage, W. C.	West-Bloomfield, "											
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, "											
Daniel G. Sprague, W. C.	South-Orange, "											
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.		5	389			10 00	75 00	100 00		
Isaac McIlvaine, Tea.	Newark, "											
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, "											
William Bradley, Tea.	Orange, "											
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, First, P.	5	6	435		12	30 00	960 88	791 23	605 65	181 77
Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.	9	8	322	2	10	18 00	507 00	290 00	70 00	

James M. Sherwood, P. C.	Milford, Ct.												
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.												
George H. Hulin, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.												
Joseph S. Gallagher, Sec.	" "	[P.											
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, South Park,	9	10	302	4	9	21 00	241 50	491 91	429 76	70 07	
Ellis J. Newlin, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.			*306			22 50					
John Crowell, P.	Orange, "	Orange, Second, P.			*426			22 00					
Samuel L. Tuttle, W. C.	Madison, "												
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, High st., P.	10	6	236		2	10 00	414 03	272 27	71 92		
Joseph Few Smith, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	6	11	452		13	25 00	1000 00	400 00	160 00		
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, "	Orange, First, P.	4	3	290	1	7	17 50	555 00	379 00	84 00	232 00	
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	19	2	193	1	4	10 00	164 00	95 00			
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Third, P.	3	17	191	1	7	9 00	421 00	46 00	20 00	35 00	
Caleb C. Baldwin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.												
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia.												
George C. Goehring, S. S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.							*17 05					
Aaron R. Wolfe, Tea.	West-Bloomfield, N. J.												
J. Addison Priest, W. C.	Europe.												
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.	[P.											
Johann Ulrich Guenther, P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, Germ., First,	35		350		49		32 00	32 00	21 00		
Hermann Bielfeld, C. M.	" "	" " Second,											
Theodore L. Byington, F. M.	Adrianople, Turkey.	[S. S.											
Charles H. Theberath, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, German, P.			*118								
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	South-Orange, "	South-Orange, P.	4	9	179	1	5	7 00	60 00	124 26	11 28		
Charles T. Haley, P.	Newark, "	Roseville, P.			*79			4 00					
David Magie, Jr., P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, First, P.			*203			10 00					
Arthur Mitchell, P.—38.	Morristown, "	Morristown, Second, P.	15	13	315	5	1	15 00	187 83	86 25	97 25		
Licentiates.		Newark, Park, V.			*173			10 00					
		" Sixth, V.		4	141								
George Pierson, Jr.		" Plane st., S.S.			*155								
Isaac N. Caldwell.		Madison, V.			*245								
James Robertson,	Hartford, Ct.	West-Bloomfield, P.E.	1	2	190		7	10 00	477 00	351 53	22 42	13 09	
Samuel Murdock.—4.	New-York City, N. Y.	[—24.											
Candidates, 7.			123	99	5812	15	129	273 05	5286 24	3459 45	1637 12	531 93	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*												
John Ford, W. C.	Parsippany, N. J.											
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, S. S.	16	1	103	13				30 00	12 00	60 00
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	1		82	2	12	4 50		70 00	38 00	150 00
Joel Campbell, S. S.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, S. S.	1	1	27			1 30	15 00			10 00
Robert Crossett, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, Second, S.S.	8	3	212	7	2	8 50		50 00	14 00	25 00
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, First, P.			103			5 00		53 00	18 00	35 00
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	5	8	142	1	4	7 40	150 00	308 00	146 00	300 00
John M. Johnson, P.	Hanover Neck, "	Hanover, First, P.			206		4	10 30	60 00	58 00	20 00	158 00
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.	3	5	160		2	5 00		36 00	24 00	46 00
Jos. F. Tuttle, D.D., *In trans.*	Crawfordsville, Ind.											
Nathan Leighton, S. S.	Newfoundland, N. J.	Newfoundland, S. S.	3	1	108	3		5 60	22 00	13 25	5 00	100 00
George W. Lloyd, P.	Branchville, "	Frankfort, P.	19	5	146	19	3			84 00	8 00	170 00
Lewis Thompson, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	1	2	121	1		4 50	35 40	34 00	10 00	18 00
Frederick F. Judd, P.	Parsippany, "	Hanover, Second, P.		1	95			5 00	42 00	150 00	17 00	105 00
Robert S. Feagles, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, Second, P.	10	5	111	3	3	5 00	31 00	115 00		83 00
James H. Board, S. S.	West-Milford, "	West-Milford, S. S.		3	101		1		13 00		8 00	
Goodloe B. Bell, S. S.	Franklin Furnace, "	Hardyston, S. S.	3		70	3						
Joseph F. Sutton, W. C.												
Peres B. Bonney, P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.	2	1	65	1		3 25	12 00			
Pearl S. Cossett, W. C.—20.												
		Stanhope, S. S.	9		37	1	6	2 00		50 00		50 00
Licentiates.		Berkshire Valley, S.S.			29			1 45			15 00	50 00
		Sparta, S. S.			*150							
John Jenkins.		Rockaway, V.—20.	4	14	215	3	12	9 25	28 00	78 00	17 00	
James B. Fisher.—2.												
			85	50	2283	57	49	78 05	408 40	1129 25	352 00	1360 00
Candidates, 2.												

9. *Presb. of Montrose.*															
Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford,	Pa.	Gibson, S. S.			30			91		22 00	1 60			
Burr Baldwin, H. M.	Montrose,	"													
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford,	"													
Adam Miller, P.	"	"	Harford, P.	2		238	1	7	3 00	94 00	15 00	10 00			
James B. Wilson, S. S.	Ararat,	"	Ararat, S. S.			40			1 00	6 00	3 00	3 00			
Samuel Schaeffer, W. C.	Waverly,	"													
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, P.	3	5	337	1	4	13 00	137 06	198 10	108 43	9 02		
J. H. Rickett, S. S.	New-Milford,	"	New-Milford, S. S.		1	59		1			6 59	20 00			
Darius Williams, W. C.	Wysox,	"													
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend,	"	Great Bend, P.	1	9	152	1	5	3 50	61 00	12 00	18 00			
Henry Van Houten, P.	Hawley,	"	Hawley, P.	2	5	46	1	3	3 00	25 00		25 00	8 00		
Horatio Pattengill, S. S.	Susquehanna,	"	Susquehanna, S. S.	2	6	80		1		37 00	4 00	45 00			
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton,	"	Salem, S. S.			*65									
Joseph O. Boswell, S. S.	Harford,	"	Dundaff, S. S.	2	1	19									
Thomas S. Ward, P.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, P.	11	7	240	1	10	13 00	100 50	166 00	128 18	70 00		
Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Dunmore,	"	Dunmore, S. S.	12	1	54	5	3			20 00	70 00	8 00		
William H. Adams, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.			84			3 00	25 00	14 00				
Samuel Whaley, P.	Providence,	"	Providence, P.	2	6	71	1	7		40 00		29 00			
Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany,	"	Bethany, P.	2	1	100	1	1	4 00	12 00	5 00	15 00	7 00		
			Lebanon, S. S.			22			1 00			5 00	3 00		
David A. Abbey.															
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Kirkwood,	N. Y.	Liberty, S. S.			54				2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00		
Jesse Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.														
Albert G. Beebe, P.	Pleasant Mount,	Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	1		96	1	2		43 00	42 69	6 00			
			Uniondale, P.		2	64				8 00	7 78	4 00			
Henry Harris Jessup, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.														
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Springville,	Pa.	Springville, S. S.			*50									
			Auburn, S. S.			*11									
Israel Brundage, P.	Prompton,	"	Prompton, P.			29		3		10 00	2 50				
			Wymart, P.	1	3	33				10 00	3 00				
Charles S. Dunning, P.	Honesdale,	"	Honesdale, P.	9	6	258	5	6	24 00	175 25	315 50	20 00	59 35		
Jesse Brush.															
Jeremiah N. Diament, P.	Upsonville,	"	Franklin, P.		1	82			4 90	33 00	31 00	5 00			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Asahel L. Clark, P.	Hyde Park, Pa.	Hyde Park, P.			27				18 00	20 00		
Samuel Jessup, Ch.—31.	Montrose, "											
		Wysox, V.			36				1 00		4 64	6 72
Candidates, 3.		Abingdon, S. S.	4	3	38	3	1		5 00	10 00	20 00	
		Archbald, V.			*12							
		Scott, V.			*46							
		Lenoxville, V.			*18							
		Jackson, V.—32.			24							
			54	57	2315	21	44	74 31	786 76	879 38	539 85	174 07
VIII. Synod of Penn.												
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*												
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.											
George Foot, P. and S. S.	Glasgow, "	Pencador, P.			*105							
		Christiana, S. S.			*50							
D. Hopkins Emerson, P.	St. George's, "	St. George's, P.	2	1	192		6	10 00	74 50	76 00	71 00	77 95
Heminway J. Gaylord, P.	Delaware City, "	Del. City, First, P.		1	79		8	4 00	20 75	30 67		20 00
		Port Penn, P.	6	3	99	3	4	5 00	12 25	18 06		25 00
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.	[P.										
George F. Wiswell, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington, Central,	36	9	302	29	14	15 00	518 44	73 76	150 00	100 00
George Hood, Tea.	Chester, Pa.											
William Aikman, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilm.,Hanover st.,P.	8	4	295	3	2	15 00	406 00	349 00	140 00	200 00
John W. Mears, Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
J. Garland Hamner, P. & S. S.	Milford, Del.	Milford, P.	10	3	40	1	3		12 18	10 22	4 37	25 00
		Mispillion, P.	3		20	2	3		3 30	1 50	5 00	3 50
		Felton, S. S.	5	3	16				7 60	10 00		

Isaac Riley, P. and S. S.—11.	Middletown, Del.	Forest, P.		1	73			3 50			7 00	5 00	
		Chesapeake City, S.S.			*27							2 00	
		Drawyers', S. S.		1	86		10	4 50			33 83		
Licentiates.		Greensboro', V.			*10								
		Newark Village, V.			*37			*12 15					
Thomas M. Cann., Tea.	Wilmington, Del.	[—15.											
William R. Morris.—2.	Dover, "		70	26	1431	38	50	69 15	1085 02	569 21	408 20	458 45	
Candidates, 5.													
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 3*d*.													
Joseph McCool, P.	Pottsville, Pa.	Pottsville, First, P.	1	3	80		12	5 00	15 00	35 00	20 00	5 00	
Michael Burdett, W. C.	Philadelphia, "												
John Patton, D.D., P. E.	" "	Logan Square, P. E.	7		232	3	10	5 00			62 00		
James M. Davis, W. C.	" "												
Charles A. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Phila., Western, P.	2	3	193		10	15 00	100 00	50 00	250 00		
Charles Brown, Sec.	" "	Darby, First, V.											
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Haverford, "	Marple, P.	2	1	92		3	5 00	55 00	25 00			
Peter Parker, W. C.	Washington City, D. C.												
Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
John Jenkins, D.D., P.	" "	Phila., Calvary, P.	25	10	494			60 00	3400 00	1400 00	950 00	1660 00	
William W. Taylor, P.	" "	" Olivet, P.	2	4	205		10		515 00	7 00	105 00	65 00	
Ezra E. Adams, P.	" "	" N. Broad st., P.	11	51	172	2	4	10 00	1170 00	170 00	355 00	333 00	
Nathaniel Frost, Ch.													
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	Darby, "												
Isaac Wetherill, W. C.	Neponset, Mass.												
Thomas S. Johnston, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mantua, First, P.	9	11	233	4		10 00	300 00	40 00	160 00	25 00	
John McLeod, Sec. and S. S.	" "	Unionville, S. S.	1		17								
Daniel March, P.	" "	Clinton st., P.	5	6	400	1	7	30 00	640 00	176 00	540 00	140 00	
Walter S. Drysdale, P.	Frazer P. O., "	East-Whiteland, P.			96				10 00				
David C. Meeker, P.	Wallace P. O. "	W. Nantmeal, P.	8	3	123	6	1	5 00			48 00	12 00	
Henry Darling, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John W. Dulles, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
William E. Moore, P.	Westchester, "	Westchester, First, P.	6	9	243	3	10	13 00	4566 00	80 00	70 00	39 00
Epaminondas J. Pierce, F. M.	Philadelphia, "											
J. Glentworth Butler, P.	West-Phila., "	Phila., Walnut st., P.	4	6	162	2	6	10 00	120 00	165 00	60 00	
Edwin D. Newberry, W. C.												
James McCaskie, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., S. Western, P.	9	2	172		14					
George Van Deurs, S. S.	" "											
H. Augustus Smith, P. E.	" "	Phila., Cedar st., P.E.	4	4	215		5			58 00	62 00	
Frank L. Robbins, P.	" "	" Green Hill, P.	7	7	229	1	5	15 00	225 00	85 00	155 00	
John O. Blythe, W. C.	" "											
Alfred Taylor, W. C.	Burlington, N. J.											
J. Hervey Beale, Ch.—33.	U. S. Army.											
		Darby, Second, V.			*60							
Licentiate.		Downington, P.	2	3	24	1			160 00		25 00	
Anthony Simpson.—1.		Womelsdorf, V.										
		Mantua, Second, V.—			9							
Candidates, 6.		[22.										
			105	123	3451	23	97	183 00	11,176 00	2291 00	2862 00	2279 00
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 4th.*												
Albert Barnes, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., First, P.	9	13	505	5	10	48 02				
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	22	10	660	5	20	27 65	1415 00	518 73	690 00	530 35
Amasa Converse, D.D.	Richmond, Va.	" African, 2d, V.			*50							
David Malin, D.D., Tea.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Reading, Wash. st., V.			63		1	2 00				
Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., P.	Germantown, Pa.	Germantown, Market	6	3	330	4	4	15 00	60 00	91 00	71 04	32 00
Charles Boyter, W. C.	Beverly, N. J.	Beverly, V. [sq., P.			*38							
Robert Adair, Sec. and P.	Norristown, Pa.	Norristown, Centr'l, P.	2	6	228			5 00	35 00		121 15	

Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, Pa.	Reading, First, P.	2	6	347		6	20 00	213 74	153 87	25 00		
Cornelius S. Conkling, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, First, P.			*263								
Richard Walker, P. E.	Allentown, Pa.	Kenderton, First, P. E.	4	5	49		4		9 00	9 00			
James Boggs, P.	Fairton, N. J.	Fairfield, First, P.	2	4	154	1	1	3 50	60 00	20 00	4 50	21	10
Charles F. Diver, Ag.	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, S. S.			*125			3 50					
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.		1	225		8	10 00	44 50	49 14	40 47	10	00
Thomas J. Shepherd, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., N. L., First, P.	19	14	460	12	16	25 00	494 35	504 00	241 00	231	39
William T. Eva, P.	" "	Kensington, First, P.	27	21	933	4	46	25 00	708 98		100 00	235	12
Edward B. Bruen, W. C.	" "	Southwark, First, V.			*259								
Horatio S. Howell, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Mountain, V.			40			2 50	5 00				
John Ward, W. C.	Newark, N. J.	Phila., N. L. Central, V.			*400								
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, Pa.	Manayunk, P.	5	7	204	3	40	5 00		10 00		10	00
Henry S. Osborn, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, Second, P.	1	1	90		2		30 00	191 06	25 00	35	00
Benjamin Judkins, Jr., P.	Allentown, Pa.	Allentown, First, P.			*99								
J. Addison Whitaker, Ch.	U. S. Army.												
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, N. J.	Bethlehem, P.	5	6	300	2	3	10 00		22 21		54	73
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Catasauqua, P.	10	4	89	1	14	3 00	53 00	26 80	54 50		
Daniel G. Mallery, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Hocendauqua, First, P.			16						30 00		
George W. Cox, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
Albert Henry Barnes, Tea.	" "	Jeffersonville, S. S.	2		33	1		2 00	10 00				
Alfred I. Snyder, P.	Whitemarsh, "	Springfield, First, P.	9	4	50	4	2	2 50	9 60				
Richard A. Mallery, S. S.	Upper Acquebogue,												
John B. Reeve, P.—30.	Philadelphia, Pa. [N.Y.	Phila., Lombard st., [Central, P.—27.	6	2	230	1	18	2 50					
			131	107	6240	43	195	212 17	3148 17	1595 81	1402 66	1159	69
Licentiates.													
Mahlon Long, Tea.	Hartsville, Pa.												
Alonzo P. Johnson,	Claremont, Mass.												
Albert Erdman.													
John F. Baird, S. S.	Cedarville, N. J.												
Charles D. Shaw.													
Ira C. Tyson.—6.													
Candidates, 23.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*												
		[S. S.										
Charles W. Gardner, S. S.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, Second,	6		28		2		2 00			
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, First, P.	1	3	172		4	20 00	915 00	150 00		200 00
John W. Davis, W. C.												
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	Philadelphia, "											
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.	[P.										
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, Second,	8	2	210	7	4	15 00	130 00	90 00	179 35	20 00
William Tracy, F. M.	Pasumalie, India.											
Conway P. Wing, D.D., P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, First, P.	5	2	327	2	11	20 00	357 00	75 48	113 00	28 59
Francis Hendricks, S.S., *In trans.*	New-Berlin, "											
Charles M. Blake.												
Thomas H. Robinson, C. P.	Harrisburgh, "											
Thomas Street, P.	York, "	York, P. [P.			*134			20 00				
James Dickson, P.	Northumberland, "	Northumberl'd, First,	1	3	172		4	5 00				
Alexander D. Moore, S. S.—14.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, S. S.	1	1	43		1	3 00	50 00		10 00	
Licentiate.		Hublersburgh, V.			*58			3 00				
		Spring Mills, V.			*32			3 00				
John L. Landis.—1.		Mt. Pleasant, V.—10.			*38							
Candidates, 6.			22	11	1214	9	26	89 00	1454 00	315 48	302 35	248 59
5. *Presb. of Dist. of Columbia.*												
John C. Smith, D.D., P.	Washington City, D.C.	Washington, Fourth,	5	3	440		10		150 00	400 00		
William McLain, D.D., Sec.	" " "	[P.										
Mason Noble, Ch. and P.	" " "	Washington, Sixth, P.	4		100	2	2					
Moses Jewell, Col.	Georgetown, D. C.											
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	Washington City, D. C.	Washington, First, P.	7	11	245		10		700 00	188 46		
Andrew G. Carothers, W. C.	St. Pierre, Martinique.											

A. D. Hollister, W. C.	Washington City, D. C.											
Halsey Dunning, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Balt., 1st Const'l, P.	4	10	226		10		82 98	181 17	30 00	42 50
William B. Evans, P.	Washington City, D. C.	Granite, P.	5		30		5					
		Harmony, P.			30							
T. B. McFalls, P.	" " "	Wash. Assembly's, P.	6	5	159		10		10 00			
John N. Coombs, P.—11.	" " "	Wash., Western, P.			57							
		Wash., First Colored,	1	2	88		5					
Licentiate.		[V.—9.										
			28	31	1375	2	52		942 98	769 63	30 00	42 50
Ralph Randolph Gurley, Sec. [—1.	Washington City, D. C.											
IX. Synod of West-Penn.												
1. *Presb. of Erie.*												
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.		5	374		7	18 90	150 00	100 00	30 00	255 00
Joseph Vance, P.	Belle Valley, "	Belle Valley, P.			50			2 50	12 00	5 30	7 35	21 51
Alexander Porter, S. S.	Girard, "	Girard, S. S.	1	3	55	1		2 50	25 00		2 50	12 50
George W. Cleveland, P.	Moreheadville, "	Harbor Creek, P.	2	1	63	2	2	3 20		20 00	5 23	25 00
Thomas T. Bradford, P.	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.	1	4	77	1	1	3 80	24 00	5 00	4 00	7 00
Oliver W. Norton, S. S.	Springfield X Roads, "	Springfield, S. S.	1	2	84			4 50		25 00		43 00
Eli W. Beebe, S. S.	Edinborough, "	Edinborough, S. S.		1	132		2	6 60	4 11	9 06	4 51	8 00
William Grassie, P.	Wattsburgh, "	Wattsburgh, P.	11		115	5	5	6 00	45 50	20 00	4 36	23 00
Augustus H. Carrier, S. S.	North-East, "	North-East, S. S.	4	2	160	2	1	8 00	22 00	16 31		56 00
Ambrose Dunn, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview and Manchester, P.	2		100	1		4 90	50 00	10 00		94 80
		Union, V.	1	3	54	1		2 55	19 25	3 64		3 00
Samuel J. Jones, S. S.	Wesleyville, "	Greene, S. S.	1		28		1	2 10	20 20			
Blackford Condit, W. C.—12.		Beaver Dam, S. S.—		1	35			2 00	6 75	4 00		
Licentiate.		[13.										
			24	22	1327	13	19	67 55	379 81	218 31	57 95	548 81
Thomas Grassie.—1.												
Candidates, 3.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*												
George W. Hampson, P. E.	Woodcock, Pa.	Gravel Run, P. E.										
		Cambridge, P. E.	6		201		6	5 00	4 00	15 00	14 00	5 00
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Spartansburgh, "	Sparta, S. S.			38		1	2 00	5 00			
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	5	1	291	2	10	6 25	60 48	20 00	51 00	10 00
William T. Dickson, Ch.	Coultersville, "	Pine Grove, V.										
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield, "	Pittsfield, S. S.	3	2	17	1	2	1 00	3 00	1 00		2 00
		Garland, P.			36			1 60	3 00	2 00		2 00
George H. Hammer, W. C.	Titusville, "											
Robert C. Allison, S. S.	Tionesta, "	Tionesta, S. S.	1	4	30		1	2 35	7 00	8 00	31 00	19 25
Samuel Wyckoff, S. S.—8.	Titusville, "	Oil Creek, S. S.	2		40	1		6 75		12 80	89 00	
		Sunville, V.	3		91		22					
Licentiate.		Cherry Tree, V.			*55							
		Kerr's Hill, V.			*45							
David W. Rankin.—1.		Fairfield, V.			*17							
		Conneautville, V.			*27							
Candidates, 2.		Pleasantville, V.			*20							
		Centreville, V.—16.			*11							
			20	7	919	4	42	24 95	82 48	58 80	185 00	38 25
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*												
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	18	2	166	3	10	8 00	27 11		11 00	9 07
		Pleasant Unity, P.	2	2	90		2	6 00	11 50		9 00	9 07
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewicklyville, "											
James F. Read, D.D., P.	Buchanan, "	Birmingham, First, P.	4	4	90		5	4 50	11 00	4 00	70 00	5 00
Henry Kendall, D.D., Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											

George R. Moore, Pres.	Lyons, Iowa.												
Andrew J. Compton, M.D., F. M.—6.	Mount Healthy, Ohio.												
Licentiate.		Pittsburgh, Third, V.	9	12	396	1	9		620 55	675 33	203 87	335 00	
		Minersville, First, V.			*60								
Joseph D. Barstow.—1.		Unity, V.—6.						*20 45					
Candidate, 1.			33	20	702	4	26	38 95	669 16	679 33	293 87	358 14	
X. Synod of Michigan.													
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*													
Ira M. Olds, W. C.	South-Lyon, Mich.												
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, "												
George Duffield, D D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, First, P.	9	5	212	1	9	15 00	630 00	190 11	212 45	50 60	
Noah M. Wells, Ch.	Detroit, "												
George P. King, W. C.	Jackson, "												
William P. Wastell, S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, S. S.		5	85		1	2 75		16 75	4 32		
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Detroit, "												
George W. Newcomb, Ch.	Litchfield, "												
Thomas S. Forster, S. S.	Southfield, "	Southfield, S. S.	4		52			2 50	10 00				
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Jeff. av., P.	8	7	198	1	7	9 45	270 41	250 82	92 50	28 70	
Norman Tucker, W. C.	White Lake, "												
Henry N. Bissel, S. S.	Mt. Clemens, "	Mt. Clemens, S. S.		1	59		1	3 00	5 00	28 00	6 00	5 00	
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, S. S.	3	5	81	2	4	4 00	14 00	16 00	60 00	6 00	
Azariah Eldridge, P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Fort st., P.	4	5	209		3	9 80	778 00	190 00	169 00	109 00	
Chauncey Osborn, S. S.	Dearborn, "	Dearborn, S. S.		1	32		1	1 15		9 00	10 00	4 00	
Philip J. Hof, Ch.	Frederick, "												
John Glass, Ch.	Ypsilanti, "	Troy, S. S.			*15								
Andrew Govan, W. C.	Brandon, "	Farmington, V.			*86								
Oliver W. Mather, W. C.—19.	Windsor, Ct.	Wing Lake, S. S.	3		50		2	2 70	5 17		5 00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Milford, S. S.			*112							
		Canton, V.			*58							
Candidates, 2.		Wyandotte, V.										
		Holly, S. S.	9	10	86	2	3		15 46	5 31		
		Erin, S. S.	34		26		2	1 30				
		Port Huron, V.—17.										
			43	39	1361	6	33	51 65	1728 04	705 99	559 27	203 30
2. *Presb. of Monroe.*												
John Walker, S. S.	Palmyra, Mich.	Palmyra, S. S.	4	4	56	2	4	1 00	10 00			
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh, "	Blissfield, S. S.			*31							
Salmon Strong, S. S.	Monroe, "	Raisin, S. S.			31			1 00		18 00		5 00
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield, "	Erie, S. S.	1		40			1 00	10 00			5 00
Daniel Jones, W. C.	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.	23	5	54	6			12 70			
Robert R. Salter, D.D., P.	Monroe, "	Lasalle, P.	25		71							
George W. Nicolls, P. E.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	2	2	27		2	1 00	9 50			3 00
George Duffield, Jr., P.	Adrian, "	Adrian, P.	4	2	227		3	10 00	105 00	52 54		33 16
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prof.	Monroe, "	Medina, S. S.		2	59			1 00	17 00	6 00		
Addison K. Strong, P.	" "	Monroe, P.	3	8	238		3	10 00	66 00	200 00	20 50	137 80
Samuel Fleming, S. S.	Morenci, "	Morenci, S. S.	14	2	29			1 00	3 00			
Samuel E. Wishard, P.—12.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.	8	10	248	1	4	10 00	50 00	50 00	31 00	77 50
	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, S. S.		3	28			1 00	10 00			
		Deerfield, S. S.			20			1 00	3 85			2 15
		West-Adrian, V.—15.	1	1	15		1	1 00				
			85	39	1174	9	17	39 00	297 05	326 54	51 50	263 61

3. *Presb. of Marshall.*												
Hosea Kittredge, S. S.	Mason,	Mich.	Mason, S. S.	2	1	16	2		1 45	10 00	10 00	
			Bunker Hill, S. S.	1	1	32	1	3	1 50	4 14		
Bela Fancher, P. E.	Homer,	"	Homer, P. E.	9	3	117	3	4	5 25	5 00	23 50	5 73
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Parma,	"	Parma, S. S.	1	4	52				10 00	18 00	5 00
			Springport, S. S.	4	2	44			2 00		25 00	4 00
Benjamin Welles, S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.	5	2	23		1	50	26 00	22 50	
William W. Benedict, Ag.	Olivet,	"										
William S. Taylor, W. C.	Munson,	"										
James Walker, S. S.	Eckford,	"	Eckford, S. S.	7		66			3 00	9 00	14 59	
	Teconsha,	"	Teconsha, S. S.			39			2 00	5 50	3 50	
William A. McCorkle, P.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P.	1	8	226	1	4	12 00	83 14	73 03	46 33
Chester S. Armstrong, P.	Lansing,	"	Lansing, P.	10	14	187	6	2	7 80	20 00	32 50	142 24
Augustus Marsh, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.	1	3	68	1	1	3 00	15 00	10 00	6 00
Evan L. Davies, S. S.	Battle Creek,	"	Battle Creek, S. S.	11	9	254	4	8	12 70	44 00	30 00	22 00
J. Odell, S. S.	Albion,	"	Albion, S. S.			*158						
Maltby Gelston.—13.	Grass Lake,	"										
Licentiate.			Roxana, V.			*15						
Jenkin D. Jenkins.—1.	Oneida,	"	Oneida, S. S.—15.	6	3	20		1		2 19		2 26
Candidate, 1.				58	50	1367	18	24	51 20	233 97	262 61	233 56
4. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*												
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi,	Mich.										
Edward E. Gregory, S. S.	Corunna,	"										
Charles G. Clark, P. M.	Ann Arbor,	"										
Seth Hardy, W. C.	Ypsilanti,	"										
Benjamin Franklin, P.	Saline,	"	Saline, P.	1	2	158		1	7 50	36 61		31 00
Sylvester Carey, S. S.	Stockbridge,	"	Plainfield, S. S.	4		30			1 00	3 25		2 50
Gustavus L. Foster, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.	3	3	401	1	15	19 00	115 48	80 56	117 00
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, S. S.	7	3	109	2		5 00	18 84	10 00	

	4 00
	12 00
	17 75
	23 63
	16 00
	40 00
	109 58
	4 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Lucius D. Chapin, P.	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Ann Arbor, P.	9	11	306	2	4	14 00	81 43	127 78	39 51	
Sandford R. Bissell, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.		2	39				20 00			
James A. Griffes, S. S.	Howell, "	Howell, S. S.	1	4		1		5 00			14 50	
Richard G. McCarthy, S.S.—12.	Brighton, "	Brighton, S. S.	2	3	63		3	3 00	9 73	5 00		7 00
		Stony Creek, S.S.—9.	13	6	96	4	1		56 00	34 00	32 00	
Licentiates.												
			40	34	1202	10	24	54 50	341 34	257 34	236 51	11 00
Elnathan A. Pitkin, Col.	Ypsilanti, "											
George W. Hood.—2.	Lodi, "											
Candidates, 8.												
5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*												
Seth Smalley, W. C.	Augusta, Mich.											
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	2	10	225		3	16 90	162 00	295 00	21 00	110 00
Norman Kellogg, S. S.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, S. S.		2	54			2 25	10 00		10 00	5 57
Amos C. Tuttle, S. S.	Lapeer, "											
Elisha B. Sherwood, W. C.	Buchanan, "											
Preston Taylor, W. C.	Schoolcraft, "											
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.	2	4	120	1	1	7 00	75 00	60 00	3 00	59 00
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.	2	1	64	1		3 50				25 00
Manna Thompson, W. C.	Berrien Spring, "											
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	5	1	30	1	4	2 10			2 50	
George Willard, S. S.	Kalamazoo, "											
Martin Post, S. S.—12.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.		2	25							
		Allegan, S. S.	2	4	126		5	8 00	10 00	9 00	10 00	7 00
		Kalamazoo, S. S.	3	10	271		5	13 00	275 03	222 48	67 11	227 00

Candidate, 1.			Edwardsburgh, S. S.		1	128				5 00	5 00		29 00	
			Cassopolis, S. S.	26	4	91	16	4	3 78	5 00			8 00	
			Barry, V.			18			1 00					
			Buchanan, V.			*50								
			Gun Plain, V.—13.			*15								
				42	38	1217	19	22	57 53	552 03	591 48	113 60	470 57	
6. *Presb. of Coldwater.*														
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville,	Mich.												
Justin Marsh, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"	Somerset, S. S.	1	1	32		1	2 05	87 50	7 00	5 30		
Charles S. Adams, S. S.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, S. S.	1	6	15		1	30	7 00		11 50		
			California, S. S.			46			2 70	10 63		45		
William Fuller, S. S.	Sturgis,	"												
James Knox, W. C.	Sturgis,	"	Sturgis, S. S.	3	6	70	1	5	3 75	37 50				
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Three Rivers,	"	Three Rivers, P.	6	10	150	2	2	7 05	152 00	92 00	80 00	36 23	
Hannibal L. Stanley, W. C.	Adams,	N. Y.	Jonesville, V.			68			4 75					
William Ellers, P.	Burr Oak,	Mich.	Burr Oak, P.		3	44		7	2 75	8 00	8 00	43 00	4 00	
Horace C. Hovey, S. S.	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, S. S.	5	11	163	3	4	7 70	99 15	61 50	11 90	18 00	
Charles M. Temple, P.	White Pigeon,	"	White Pigeon, P.	2	2	60			3 05	10 00	4 40	25 13		
Frederick R. Gallaher, S. S.—[11.	Hillsdale,	"	Hillsdale, S. S.	12	11	173	4	1	7 55	114 39	54 24	72 42		
			Parkville, V.			60			3 75					
Candidate, 1.			Gilead, S. S.—12.			24			1 25					
				30	50	905	10	21	46 65	526 17	227 14	249 70	58 23	
7. *Presb. of Saginaw.*														
Alanson Scofield, S. S.	Fremont,	Mich.	Fremont, S. S.			*26			1 82					
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint,	"	Flint, P.	5	5	233	1	6	18 83	101 25	185 19	55 20	63 00	
Justus B. Jewell, W. C.	Carson City,	Nev. Ter.	Mundy, V.			*30								
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Goodrich,	Mich.	Atlas, V.			*6								
George Winter, S. S.	"	"	Vassar, S. S.	3		52	1	2	3 64	11 33	111 33	27 81	8 63	
Thomas Wright, S. S.	Fentonville,	"	Fentonville, S. S.	10	10	*95			3 21					
Jonathan A. Woodruff, S. S.	Goodland,	"	Goodland, S. S.	13	3	16								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William C. Smith, P. C.	East-Saginaw, Mich.	Flushing, V.	1	1	45	1	1	2 80				
David H. Taylor, S. S.	Saginaw City, "	Saginaw City, S. S.	2	8	70	1	1	3 92	20 00	14 00	43 00	6 00
Edwin J. Stewart, P. E.—10.	Bay City, "	Bay City, P. E.	20	3	61	10	8	3 36	15 00		41 69	4 00
		Lapeer, S. S.	3	2	73	1	4	5 18	30 00	20 00	10 00	16 00
Candidate, 1.		Byron, V.	3	1	38			3 36				
		Deerfield, V.			*6							
		Corunna, S. S.			*30							
		Allison, V.—15.			6			*1 12				
			60	33	787	15	22	39 50	177 58	330 52	177 70	97 63
8. *Presb. of Gr. River Valley.*												
William M. Ferry, W. C.	Grand Haven, Mich.											
Le Moyne S. Smith, S. S.	Mill Point, "	Mill Point, V.			*12			60				
Louis Mills, P. M.	Ionia, "	Ionia, S. S.	30	7	136	16	2	6 80	12 52			
David M. Cooper, P.	Grand Haven, "	Grand Haven, P.[P.E.	2		41	1	3	2 05	21 21	18 70	17 12	23 00
Courtney Smith, P. E.—5.	Grand Rapids, "	Gr. Rapids, Westm.,	2	4	41			2 05				21 50
		" First, S. S.	1		79			3 95		21 03		
		Ada, S. S.			20		4	1 00			2 00	2 00
		St. John's, S. S.			13			65			1 00	1 00
		Lyons, S. S.—8.										
			35	11	342	17	9	17 10	33 73	39 73	20 12	47 50
9. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*												
Warren Isham, Ed.	Marquette, Mich.							1 00				
Leonard H. Wheeler, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.	Odanah, S. S.	1	2	22	2	2			75 00		
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.—3.	Marquette, Mich.	Marquette, S. S.	1		24			3 75				

		Superior, S. S.	3		20	1							
		Houghton, S. S.			6								
		Chocolay, S. S.			6		1						
		Sault Ste. Marie, V.			11								
		[—6.											
			5	2	89	3	3	4 75		75 00			
XI. Synod of W. Reserve.													
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*													
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, Ohio.	Burton, S. S.	16		133	9				29 00			
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson, "	Chardon, V.			24								
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, P.	3		121	3	5		5 47	51 08	10 50		
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, "	Rome, S. S.	1	2	41				20 00	8 00			
Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	" "												
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.		5	89			2 44	10 72	8 53			
Justus L. Janes, S. S.—7.	Chester X Roads, "												
		Conneaut, S. S.—6.			*127								
			20	7	535	12	5	2 44	26 19	87 61	10 50		
2. *Presb. of Portage.*													
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.												
George E. Pierce, D.D., W. C.	" "												
Israel Shaler, Col.	Richfield, "												
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh, "												
Samuel Lee, W. C.	Hudson, "												
Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Pres. and P.	Hudson, "	West. Res. College, P.	12	12	50	2			25 00	15 00	60 00	10 00	
Elias C. Sharpe, P.	Atwater, "	Atwater, P.	3	5	149	1	7		24 00	27 35		56 25	
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	Edinburgh, "	Mantua, S. S.			42								
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.	Galva, Ill.	Streetsboro', S. S.			*42								
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	Windham, Ohio.												
Horace Foot, W. C.		Palmyra, V.			*6								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	Canton, China.	Tallmadge, S. S.			*271							
Nathan L. Lord, Sec., F. M.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Bath, S. S.—7.			*17							
Benjamin Fenn, P.—14.	Nelson, "											
Licentiates.			15	17	577	3	7		49 00	42 35	60 00	66 25
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	Beloit, Wis.											
Thomas C. Hartshorn, Ag.—2.												
Candidates, 10.												
3. *Presb. of Huron.*												
Enoch Conger, W. C.	Lexington, Ohio.											
Hiram Smith, S. S.	Castalia, "	Margaretta, S. S.			29		3	2 00		17 30		
Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Plymouth, "											
Samuel Montgomery, W. C.	Oberlin, "											
Alfred Newton, D.D., P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	3	7	163	2	8	10 00	152 03	118 10	215 00	65 70
Robinson S. Lockwood.												
Samuel D. Smith, S. S.	Bellevue, "	Lyme, S. S.	2	1	95		3	5 00	9 00	41 98	20 22	22 25
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Mandahasalie, India.											
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Fremont, Ohio.											
Lemuel Bissell, F. M.	Seroor, India.											
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, P.	4	5	146	3	3	10 00	61 67	55 25	79 50	55 80
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	19	6	170	7	9	10 00	62 50	74 50	82 35	12 63
John B. Fowler, S. S.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.		1	90		1	3 00	17 50	15 00		5 06
J. Evarts Weed, S. S.	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S.	12	3	62	8	8	3 00	45 00	32 00	34 00	15 00
Francis Z. Rosseter, P.	Huron, "	Huron, P.	3		71	2	1	5 00	12 08	34 81	35 00	14 78
Franklin Noble, P.—16.	Sandusky, "	Sandusky P.	4	4	86	1					67 10	12 00

			Peru, P. E.			40			2 00	10 50	11 00	3 47		
Licentiate.			Bronson, S. S.	13	1	78	6	5	3 00	8 00			12 00	
			Melmore, V.			48			2 00		6 43	25 00	3 00	
John D. McCord.—1.			Bloom, V.			63			3 00		11 53	10 00	3 00	
			Berlin, S. S.	5	3	40	3	3	1 00	43 00	5 00	18 00		
Candidates, 2.			Republic, S. S.	1	2	40			2 00	10 00			2 00	
			Greenfield, V.—16.			*53								
				66	33	1274	32	44	61 00	431 28	422 90	589 64	223 22	
4. *Presb. of Trumbull.*														
Ozias S. Eells, S. S.	Johnstonville,	Ohio.	Johnston, S. S.		4	47		2	2 30		10 70		10 00	
Isaac Winans, P. M.	Vernon,	"	Mecca, S. S.			60			4 00					
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna,	"	Vienna, S. S.		2	62		1	3 25	25 00	21 45	10 58	16 50	
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman,	"	Kinsman, P.	10	2	136	3	3	6 55	45 00	144 00	10 00		
William C. Clark, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	5	6	206	1	12	12 00	80 22	78 78	40 38	83 51	
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. Islands.		Baretta, S. S.	1		50			2 65		5 00			
Benjamin Walker, W. C.	Hartford,	Ohio.	Gustavus, S. S.	6		72	1	3	3 70		5 25			
Levi B. Wilson, P.	Youngstown,	"	Youngstown, P.	36	14	202	13	7	8 10	167 00	83 33	78 46	169 40	
William F. Millikan, P.	Mesopotamia,	"	Mesopotamia, P.			62		1	3 35	21 69	37 02	22 50	35 29	
			Farmington, P.			44			2 40	14 14	20 61	20 13	10 78	
Augustus Cone, S. S.—10.	Ellsworth,	"	Ellsworth, S. S.	1	1	76		2	4 10	36 00	83 97		18 00	
			Newton Falls, S. S.	3	2	58	2		4 00		12 00		12 00	
Candidates, 5.			Southington, S. S.—[13.			36								
				62	31	1111	20	31	56 40	389 05	491 41	182 05	345 48	
5. *Presb. of Cleveland.*														
John Keys, W. C.	Dover,	Ohio.												
John Seward, W. C.	Tallmadge,	"												
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville,	"												
Phineas Kingsley, S. S.	Cleveland,	"	Parma, S. S.			*38								
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P. *Em.*	"	"												
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	"	"												
Veron D. Taylor, W. C.	"	"												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn, Ohio.											
Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., Ch.	Havre, France.											
Harvey Lyon, S. S.	Strongsville, Ohio.											
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, "											
William H. Goodrich, P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, First, P.	12	21	304	1	25	17 67	303 00	467 61	74 06	178 00
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon, "											
James Shaw, P. C.	Windham, "											
William Day, Ch.	Cleveland, "											
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	" "											
Seth G. Clark, S. S.	Brooklyn, "											
John B. Allen, S. S.	" "	Brooklyn, S. S.	2		38	1			21 00	25 00		5 00
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Collamer, "	Euclid, First, P.	3	2	117	1	1		59 20	50 00	28 00	40 36
Joseph B. Bittinger, P.	Cleveland, "	Clevel'd, Euclid st., P.	1	13	152		3		67 21	137 50	97 12	158 65
Theron H. Hawks, P.	" "	Cleveland, Second, P.	7	18	391	1	11	24 00	342 50	672 34	50 00	225 18
Nehemiah Cobb, Ag.	Brooklyn, "											
Benjamin F. Sharp, S. S.	Huntsburgh, "											
James H. Newton, Sec.												
William Van Vleck, S. S.	East-Cleveland, "	Brecksville, S. S.			*123							
Erastus Chester, S. S.	Hudson, "											
Joseph E. Tinker, P.—27.	Willoughby, "	Willoughby, P.	3	2	51	2			17 00	15 00	9 00	26 75
		Solon, S. S.			*55							
Licentiates.		Independence, S. S.	10		41		4		11 00			15 00
		Newburgh, S. S.	2	2	57				30 50			7 92
John A. Delamater.		Ohio City, S. S.			*34							
Laurens C. Seelye.		East-Cleveland, S. S.			*13							
George B. Pierce,	Newton Falls, Ohio.	Strongsville, S. S.			*84							
J. B. Morse.—4.		Rockport, S. S.—15.	4		29				18 00			10 00
Candidates, 2.												
			44	58	1527	6	44	41 67	869 41	1367 45	248 18	736 86

6. *Presb. of Elyria.*													
John Monteith, Tea.	Elyria, Ohio.												
Erastus Cole, W. C.	Litchfield, "	Brownhelm, S. S.	3	3	95	2				25 00			
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Chatham, "	Wadsworth, V.			*9								
Daniel W. Lathrop, W. C.	New-Haven, Ct.	Hinckley, V.			*42								
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville, Ohio.	S. Amherst, S. S.			*35								
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wakeman, "	Brunswick, V.			*46								
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.			31		1		11 00	13 50			
Ansel R. Clark, S. S.	Huntington, "	Birmingham, S. S.			35		1		12 00	15 00			
David A. Grosvenor, S. S.	Medina, "	Vermillion, S. S.			32				16 00	2 00			6 00
John McCutchan, P.	Ruggles, "	Ruggles, P.		1	49		1	3 00	10 00	100 00	12 00		30 00
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Grafton, "	Grafton, S. S.			25			2 00	20 00	20 00	20 00		10 00
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.			44			1 00	9 00	13 00			
James E. Vance, S. S.	Chatham, "	Chatham, S. S.			134			2 50	32 00	49 00	14 00		45 65
Francis A. Wilbur, P.—14.	Elyria, "	Elyria, P.			152	1	4		83 00		11 00		94 10
		Wellington, S. S.—[14.			18								
Candidates, 2.													
			3	4	747	3	7	8 50	193 00	237 50	57 00		185 75
7. *Presb. of Maumee.*													
E. Richard Tucker, S. S.	Defiance, Ohio.	Defiance, S. S.	1	1	60		1	2 50	8 00	12 50			15 00
Nathaniel T. Fay, P.	Prairie Depot, "												
Perry C. Baldwin, P. & S. S.	Bowling Green,"	Bowling Green, S. S.	2	6	62		2	3 00	8 44	32 55			3 00
		Plain, P.	1	1	52		2	3 00	22 32	5 00	8 00		5 50
		Tontogany, S. S.			20			1 00					3 50
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, P.		10	232		3	20 00	87 94	100 70	45 13		778 95
William C. Turner, P.	Fostoria, "	Fostoria, P.			*31								
James R. Wright, S. S.	Ridgeville, "	Ridgeville, S. S.			*17								
		Napoleon, V.			*9								
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysburgh, S. S.	9	2	71	2	3	3 00		25 00			27 89

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles Richards, S. S.	Maumee City, Ohio.	Maumee, S. S.		1	54		1	3 00		45 24		20 78
John Eaton, Ch.—9.	U. S. Army.	Waterville, S. S.			*43							
		Mill Grove, S. S.			*85							
Candidates, 3.		Salem, V.			*14							
		Milton, V.—14.			*8							
			13	21	758	2	12	35 50	126 70	220 99	53 13	854 62
XII. Synod of Ohio.												
1. *Presb. of Athens.*												
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove, Ohio.	Wilkesville, S. S.		2	84		3	1 75	9 00			8 80
Roswell Tenney, W. C.	Marietta, "											
William H. Bay, P. & S. S.	Bashan, "	Bashan, P.			*27							
		Racine, P.			*31							
		Chester, S. S.			*36							
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.												
Charles Merwin, P. E.	Amesville, "	Amesville, P. E.			*94							
Ebenezer B. Andrews, Prof.	Marietta, "	Warren, S. S.			51		1	1 25				60 00
Charles C. Hart, S. S.	Logan, "	Logan, S. S.			125		6	2 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	20 00
Moses P. Jimison, S. S.	Middleport, "	Middleport, S. S.	18	8	65	6	6	1 00			45 00	
David Hughs, W. C.	New-Plymouth, "											
Archibald S. Reid, S. S.	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, S. S.	2	5	65	2	2	1 75	12 00		13 50	43 00
Charles D. Curtis, S. S.	Hocking Port, "	Tupper's Plains, S. S.			*40							
John Noble, W. C.—12.	Cleves, "	Gallipolis, V.			70			1 00		3 00		
		Carthage, S. S.			16		1			1 50		

Licentiates.												
Samuel Maxwell, Tea.	Marietta, Ohio.	Salem, V.			*60							
M. L. St. John, M.D.	Aurelius, "	Watertown, V.			*28			50				
John Dodge.—3.		Newport, V.			*14							
		Barlow, V.—16.		1	35		7	50	7 00	4 00		
Candidates, 7.												
			20	16	841	8	26	9 75	33 00	13 50	83 50	131 80
2 *Presb. of Pataskala.*												
Jacob Tuttle, W. C.	Jersey, Ohio.											
Jacob Little, D.D., P. C.	Granville, "	Granville, P.	3	6	286	1	2	1 00	200 00	218 00		
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Johnstown, "											
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Putnam, "	Putnam, P.	1	2	105		1	1 00	140 00	110 00	78 70	55 00
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.	13	1	117		4	1 50	56 11	58 88	25 00	58 00
Warren Swift, W. C.	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.			*66							
Edmund Garland, W. C.	Johnstown, "	Baltimore S. S.			54							
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.												
Timothy W. Howe, P. & S. S.	Pataskala, "	South-Fork, P.	1	2	62	1		2 00	21 00	19 00		37 50
		Kirkersville, S. S.	1	2	100		2	2 00	12 00			
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	Westfield, Iowa.											
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, Ohio.	Canton, P.			*104							
Alexander Duncan, Tea.	Newark, "	Cross Roads, S. S.			25							
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	11		111	8	2	1 70	12 00	20 00	13 00	5 38
Theodore Stowe, S. S.	New-Lexington, "	New-Lexington, S. S.			*23							
Elias Thompson, S. S.	Croton, "	Hartford, S. S.	8	1	53	5						
		Johnstown, S. S.			51							
John Henderson, W. C.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Massillon, S. S.	9	5	90	1	14				75 00	25 00
A. S. Avery, W. C.	New-Lexington, Ohio.	Roseville, S. S. [S. S.			*52							
Delos E. Wells, S. S.	New-Philadelphia, "	New-Philadelphia,	3	1	52		16			7 00	35 68	9 50
		Canal Dover, S. S.	1	1	18	1	2			5 75	51 70	7 60
Edward Fish, Tea.	Lancaster, Ohio.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles W. Wallace, S. S.	Coshocton, Ohio.	Coshocton, S. S.	5	2	67	5	8		33 00		12 25	
William Lusk, Jr., P.—2I.	Newark, "	Newark, Second, P.	1	1	116			3 39		92 59	52 05	
		Roscoe, S. S.	3		18	2			3 00		6 00	
Licentiates.		New-Bethel, V.			*20							
		Bremen, V.			*47							
Joseph Little.		Unity, V.			*43							
Hugh B. Scott.—2.		Hebron, V.—24.			*72							
			60	24	1752	24	51	12 59	477 11	531 16	349 38	198 18
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*												
Evan Evans, W. C.	Radnor, Ohio.											
Henry Shedd, W. C.	Mt. Gilead, "											
William H. Brinkerhoff, P.	Jerome, "	Frankfort, P.			*42							
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	Baltimore, "											
Anson Smyth, Ag.	Columbus, "											
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Circleville, "	Circleville, First, S. S.	1	3	125		5	3 50	30 00	23 00	9 00	
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia, "	Berlin, P.	4		102				40 00	20 00	5 00	6 00
Oren H. Newton, P.	Delaware, "	Delaware, Second, P.	11	10	273	4	6	5 50	37 50	98 38	69 00	30 00
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Marysville, "	Marysville, 2d, S. S.		4	78				5 00	14 62	3 18	11 73
		Little Mill Creek, S. S.	1	1	41			1 75	5 00	3 90	7 60	
Henry Bushnell, Tea.	Central College, "											
Edward D. Morris, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, Second, P.	9	4	240	4	6		202 00	265 00	39 00	
Collins Stone, Tea.	" "											
Warren Jenkins, Ch.	" "											
Homer McVay, P.	Radnor, "	Delhi, P.	12	1	85		1	2 00	5 00	18 00	6 00	3 00
Thomas J. Downey, S. S.	Reynoldsburgh, "	Reynoldsburgh, S. S.	18	6	90	6	4	2 00	553 00			
		Jefferson, S. S.			2							
John H. Shedd, F. M.—16.	Salmas, Persia.											
		Mt. Gilead, First, V.	1		60		3	4 00		8 00	2 00	8 76

			Central College, S. S.			*8								
Licentiates.			Ashley, V.			*34			1 00					
			Genoa, V.			*58								
Benjamin Talbot.			Trenton, V. [S. S.			*63								
John Q. Hall.—2.			Kingston and Porter,	19	1	55	7			11 00				
			Lower Liberty, V.—			*8								
Candidates, 6.			[17.											
				78	30	1364	21	25	19 75	341 03	428 13	140 78	59 49	
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*														
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth,	Ohio.	Portsmouth, P.	3	1	273	3	11	14 00	170 00	160 00	63 00	151 00	
Warren Taylor, S. S.	Nairn P. O.,	"	Madison, S. S.	3		52	2	3	1 50					
Thomas Towler, S. S.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, S. S.	3	3	69		8	3 00				20 00	
Eli P. Adams, S. S.	Rockville,	"	Sandy Spring, S. S.			20			3 50	10 00		4 00	2 00	
Tapping S. Reeve, P.	Ironton,	"	Ironton, P.	1	3	146		8	7 50	71 67	71 67	10 00	69 13	
Edwin G. Moore, S. S.	Chillicothe,	"	Chillicothe, S. S.			*60			3 00					
John M. Boal, S. S.—7.	Hanging Rock,	"	Hanging Rock, and											
			Pine Grove, S. S.	2	1	71	1	2	7 50	157 00	40 00	24 00	32 00	
			Rome, S. S.	2		18	1	1		1 00				
			Scioto, S. S.			*46								
			Wheelersburgh, V.			*13								
			Jackson, Second, V.—			*9								
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati.			[11.											
				14	8	777	7	33	40 00	309 67	271 67	101 00	274 13	
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*														
Lyman Beecher, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.													
Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., W.C.	Cincinnati,	Ohio.												
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	College Hill,	"												
Wm. M. Thompson, D.D., F.M.	Sidon, Syria.													
D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills,	Ohio.												
M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Cincinnati,	"	Cincinnati, Second, P.	25	31	432	2	2	45 00	1682 35	313 32	450 52	327 93	
Charles B. Boynton, D.D., P.	"	"												
George E. Day, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills,	"												
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. Islands.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Battalagunda, India.											
David M. Wilson, F. M.	New-London, Ohio.											
David Gould, S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley, First, S. S.			112			8 00	53 30		110 00	63 36
Lucian C. Ford, Ed.	Cincinnati, "											
William D. Rosseter, Sec.	Cincinnati, "											
Joseph Chester, P.	" "	Cin., Poplar st., P.	2	14	59	1	9	7 00	214 98	13 57	67 00	147 25
George M. Maxwell, P.	" "	Cincinnati, Eighth, P.	16	14	146	7	9	6 00	50 00	107 56	175 00	45 00
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	La Crescent, Minn.											
William Winnes, S. S.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cin., Ger., First, S. S.	15	1	108	1	56		75 00			
G. S. Raidt, S. S.	" "	Cin., Hollandish, First, [S. S.			70		10		14 00	32 00	10 00	3 80
Samuel W. Bonney, F. M.	Canton, China.											
Henry V. Warren, P.	Georgetown, Ohio.	Georgetown, First, P.	1	2	77		3	2 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	12 00
William J. Essick, P.	New-Richmond, "	New-Richmond, P.			104	1	7	2 00	7 50	14 50	32 50	7 00
R. D. Van Deursen, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Osman A. Lyman, Ch.	"											
Adolphus S. Dudley, S. S.	Morrow, Ohio.	Morrow, S. S.	1		29	1			10 00		12 00	
Llewelyn J. Evans, S. S.—27.	Walnut Hills, "	Lane Seminary, S. S.		8	122		1	12 00	80 00	83 36	67 72	22 60
		Cincinnati, Third, V.			*150			20 00				
Licentiates.		Newport, V.			*51							
		Moscow, S. S.			*29							
Timothy S. Goodman,	Chillicothe, Ohio.	Bantam, S. S.	7		27	2	11					
George Bacon.		Higginsport, S. S.			28							
George W. Perry.		Fulton, V.			*42							
Daniel E. Bierce,	Walnut Hills, Ohio.	Batavia, S. S.		3	22		5				49 50	4 20
Luman A. Aldrich,	" " "	Jamestown, V.										
David E. Beach,	" " "	Sharonville, S.S.—19.			*37							
Giles F. Montgomery.—7.	" " "											
			67	73	1615	15	113	102 00	2190 13	568 31	978 24	633 14
Candidates, 8.												

2. *Presb. of Dayton.*													
Warren Nichols, W. C.	Lima,	Ohio.											
William Lusk, P. E.	Piqua,	"	Piqua, Second, P. E.	2		88			4 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	5 00
Hiram Gregg, S. S.	Union City,	"	Union City, S. S.			10			70	7 00			
			Tippecanoe, S. S.			20			1 75	4 00			
S. Granby Spees, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Third st., P.	5	15	280	2	12	13 60	325 00		140 00	150 00
J. Jerome Ward, P. E.	Yellow Springs,	"	Yellow Springs, P. E.	2		25	2		1 60	12 00			10 00
E. Roger Johnson, P.	New-Carlisle,	"	Honey Creek, P.		2	110		4	5 00	40 00	30 00	10 00	20 00
N. Cogswell Coffin, W. C.	Marblehead,	"											
William M. Cheever, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, First, P. [P.E.	3	5	183	2	6	9 70		112 00	36 00	75 00
Alexander Jimison, P. E.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, Second,			*80			4 00				
John Martin, S. S.	Christiansburgh,	"	Addison, S. S.			45			2 50	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 00
Charles Gibbs, Tea.—11.	Lima,	"							*1 15				
			Lima, Second, V.			*40							
			West-Newton, V.			*40							
			Osborn, S. S.—12.			13			1 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	15 00
				12	22	934	6	22	45 00	413 00	172 00	205 00	280 00
3. *Presb. of Hamilton.*													
Benjamin Graves, S. S.	Glendale,	Ohio.	Dick's Creek, S. S.	5	1	42	3	3	2 60			10 00	5 00
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Ag.	Cleves,	"											
John W. Hall, D.D., Pres.	Oxford,	"											
William H. Rogers, S. S.	Mason,	"	Mason, S. S.		1	36		1	3 50		6 43		
Henry N. Day, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	College Hill,	"											
Clement E. Babb, Ed.	College Hill,	"	College Hill, S. S.	8	2	60	2	1	5 25	30 00	75 00	22 67	12 00
John H. Wilson, Tea. & S. S.	"	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	7	14			70				
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, P.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P.	25	15	150	12	4	7 25	75 31	68 65	44 31	
John Hussey, P.	Lockland,	"	Lockland, P.	8	7	70	3	4	4 50	30 00	10 00	10 00	
John Stuart, P. E.—10.	Cleves,	"	Cleves, P. E.	2	1	57	1			15 00			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Elizabethtown and										
		Berea, P. E.	1		58			2 90	41 12		10 80	
		Darrtown, V.			*5							
Licentiates.		Chester, V.			*3							
		Zion, V.—11.			*2							
Aurelian H. Post.—1.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.											
Candidates, 2.			51	32	497	21	13	27 70	151 43	220 08	97 78	17 00
XIV. Synod of Indiana.												
1. *Presb. of Salem.*												
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Bloomington, Ind.	Bloomington, S. S.	4	3	86	1	3	3 65	8 45	55 00	100 00	
John G. Atterbury, P.	New-Albany, "	N. Albany, Second, P.	2	3	225	2	4	11 55	359 20	190 30	332 15	56 00
Charles Hutchinson, P.	" "	" Third, P.	4	1	121	1	9	6 10	56 35	48 40	84 00	31 00
Thomas Spencer, Prof.	" "	Bethel, V.			15			75				
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, First, P.	13	5	155	4	6	7 05	42 00	34 00	94 00	17 00
John M. Bishop, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Mitchell, S. S.		9	32		3	1 15				
Philip Bevan, P. M.	Jeffersonville, "	Leavenworth, S. S.	3		60	2	1	3 50	30 00		13 00	
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Seymour, "	Seymour, S. S.		2	40		2	2 10	18 50			
Thomas A. Steele, S. S.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.		1	65		3	3 25	15 00	5 45	5 50	
Henry W. Ballantine, F. M.	Bloomington, "	Greenville, S. S.	3	2	36	3	1	1 80	5 00		8 61	
Edward C. Johnston, S. S.—11.	River Vale, "	Lawrenceport, S. S.			30			85				
	Leavenworth, "	Anderson, S. S.			17		2	85				
		Mt. Lebanon, S. S.			*16			70				
		Mt. Vernon, S. S.			*73			3 65				
		Mt. Zion, S. S.—15.			*6			1 00				
			29	26	977	13	34	47 95	534 50	333 15	637 26	104 00

2. *Presb. of Madison.*												
Henry Little, Ag.	Madison, Ind.											
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Tripton, "											
John Gerrish, P.	New-Washington, "	Pisgah, P.			73		7	4 95	10 00	12 30	4 00	
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P.		3	60			3 66	21 45	35 00	1010 00	23 00
William Wallace Atterbury, P.	Madison, "	Madison, Second, P.	2	9	180		5	11 30	153 50	180 00	250 00	97 00
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	2	6	140		8	8 00	16 00	32 79	128 25	14 90
Alexander Parker, S. S.	North-Madison, "	North-Madison, S. S.	2	1	40		6	1 40		3 00	30 00	5 65
	" "	Monroe, S. S.			35		2		2 00	5 50	30 25	
	Swanville, "	Sharon, S. S.			37		2	1 50		6 00	75	
Edwin Black, S. S.	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, S. S.	2	9	85	1	4	4 80		20 00	51 00	10 00
	" "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	3	4	51		9	3 00	6 00	5 00	10 50	
John P. Haire, S. S.—9.	Aurora, "											
	Vevay, "	Vevay, V.			96			1 76				
	Allensville, "	Unity, V.	1		70		4	4 43			4 00	
	Patriot, "	Zoar, V.			40			2 10				
Licentiates.	" "	Palmetto, V.			*15			90				
	Bryantsburgh, "	Bryantsburgh, V.—[14.			*15							
James A. De La Vergne, Tea.	Aurora, "		12	32	937	1	47	47 70	208 95	299 59	1518 85	150 55
John L. French,	Batavia, Ohio.											
Joseph B. Little,	Walnut Hills, "											
George O. Little.—4.	" "											
Candidates, 4.												
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*												
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown, Ind.											
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, "											
Thornton A. Mills, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, Ind.	Greenwood, P.	13	6	140	4	5	7 00	20 25	10 00		15 00
		Southport, S. S.	5	7	61	1		4 00	9 93	8 25	4 00	
		Mt. Pleasant, P.			11		1	2 00	6 50	8 50	4 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
George P. Tindall, P.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis, Second,	4	3	179	1	5	12 00	5230 30	6432 92	11,000 00	5060 00
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, S. S. [P.	2	3	99		2	5 00				
		Bethel, S. S.	7	1	48	1		3 00			4 00	5 00
John S. Craig, S. S.	Anderson, "	Anderson, S. S.		2	41			3 00				
John B. Logan, S. S.	Kirk's X Roads, "											
Philander Anderson, W. C.	Zionsville, "											
George H. White, F. M.	Marash, Turkey.											
Lemuel P. Webber, P. M.—11.	Franklin, Ind.	New-Pisgah, S. S.	11		28	2		2 00				
		Highland, S. S.			*13		2	2 00			25 00	
Candidates, 3.		Noblesville, S. S. [V.			*16							
		Indianapolis, Fourth,	4	2	100	2	8	7 00	30 00			
		Laurel, V.			10			1 00				
		Zionsville, V. [V.			*11							
		Madison Co., Second,		2	14			1 00				
		Franklin, V.			4							
		Connersville, V.			*64							
		Greenfield, V.—17.			*115							
			46	24	950	11	23	49 00	5296 98	6459 67	11,037 25	5080 00
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*												
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.		2	41		1	2 05	6 36	6 00		
Joseph M. Sadd, Ag.	Green Castle, "											
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Toronto, "	Toronto, S. S.			20			1 00	7 00		6 00	7 00
		Clinton, S. S.			20		1	1 00				
John Covert, Tea.	Terre Haute, "											
William A. Stimson, S. S.	Gosport, "	Hebron, S. S.			*10							
Joseph G. Wilson, Tea.	Glendale, Ohio.											
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Bowling Green, Ind.	Bowling Green, S. S.			15		1	75		8 00		

		Vandalia, S. S.	3	1	50		5	2 50	5 00	10 00		
		Bethany, S. S. [S. S.		2	25			1 25	5 00	10 00	25 00	5 00
Henry A. Rosseter, S. S.	Green Castle, Ind.	Green Castle, First,		2	90		6	4 50	50 66	32 50	15 69	7 60
Henry L. Dickerson, P.—9.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	6	7	127	1	2	6 35		49 00	18 67	
		White Lick, S.S. [S.S.	2	2	41	1	3	2 15			4 33	
		Terre Haute, Baldwin,	7	5	76	4	2	3 80		46 00	13 30	10 60
		Rockville, Second, S.S.	62		129	30	8	3 10	50 00	11 50		
		Brazil, V.						1 25				
		Gosport, V.	1	1	9		3	40	25 00	7 75		
		Worthington, V.—15.			*13							
XV. Synod of Wabash.			81	22	666	36	32	30 10	149 02	180 75	81 99	30 20
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*												
James H. Johnston, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Brown's Valley, S. S.		2	42			2 00	47 25			
		Parkersburgh, S. S.			18			1 00	18 50			
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "	Crawfordsville, S. S.	6	8	90	3	1	6 00	75 00	75 65		
Caleb Mills, LL.D., Prof.	" "	Attica, S. S.	7	3	52	4		2 60	25 00			
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh, "											
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "											
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, "											
William N. Steele, S. S.	Perrysville, "	Perrysville, S. S.			24			1 25				
		Covington, S. S.			24			1 25				20 00
		State Line, S. S.			*4							
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, S. S.		2	42	1	4	2 00	49 00			
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Newtown, "	Newtown, S. S.		1	58		4	2 50	34 15			
		Rob Roy, S. S.			40		12	2 50	41 50		7 15	
Edwin C. Haskell, S. S.—10.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, S. S.	6	4	92	1	7	4 30	23 82			5 00
Licentiate.												
John L. King, S. S.—1.	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, S. S.—[12.	7	1	60		3	3 00	90 45	10 00	5 00	
			26	21	546	9	31	28 40	404 67	85 65	12 15	25 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*												
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Bristol, S. S.		1	32			1 60				
Jacob Patch, W. C.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S.			*85							
Ova P. Hoyt, D.D., S. S.	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, S. S.	1	5	67			2 40	10 00	8 00	14 00	10 00
Lewis Hamilton, S. S.	Pike's Peak, Col. Ter.	Salem, S. S.			*30			1 50				
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Lima, Ind.	Lima, S. S.	4	7	104	1	4	4 00	35 28	16 34		
John Sailor, P. C.	Michigan City, "	Little Elkhart, V.			*15							
George Brown.		Warsaw, V.			*26							
Armine T. Reese, W. C.	Brockville, "	Brockville, V.			*11							
Edward Scofield, P.	Mishawaka, "	Mishawaka, P.	1	9	71		4	3 55	17 00	10 00	5 00	
George C. Noyes, P.	La Porte, "	La Porte, P.	7	10	244	4	5	10 00	92 00	171 00	190 25	29 85
William C. Porter, Ch.—11.	U. S. Army.	Plymouth, S. S.			84			2 15				
		Bourbon, V.	4		19			1 00				
		Van Buren, S. S.	10	5	24	1						
		Angola, S. S.			*9			50				
		York, V.—15.			*20							
			27	37	841	6	13	26 70	154 28	205 34	209 25	39 85
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*												
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton, Ind.	Dayton, S. S.	1	2	105	1				12 00		29 00
Martin M. Post, P.	Logansport, "	Logansport, P.	7	2	93	2	2	4 50		10 00	61 00	
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.			*16			80				
		Hopewell, S. S.			*41			2 05				
		Union, S. S.			*47							
Daniel Rice, P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, Second, P.	5	8	140	1	5	6 50	77 00	111 00	65 00	30 00
Hugh C. McBride, P. E.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P. E.	5	2	106	1	6	5 10	15 00		10 00	20 00
		Monon, S. S.	3		20			90	2 00		2 00	5 00

Amos Jones, S. S.	Delphi,	Ind.	Delphi, S. S.	3	2	61			3 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00
			Pittsburgh, S. S.			*30							
			West-Point, S. S.	4	5	17		3					
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.	Peru,	"	Peru, First, S. S.	9	3	100	2	7	4 75			40 00	30 00
			Concord, S. S.	4	1	45		3	2 35	6 95		11 00	4 00
			Pisgah, S. S.			*41							
David M. Williamson, H. M.			New-Waverly, V.			21			1 25				
			Oxford, V.			*29							
David R. Love, P.—9.	Rossville,	"	Rossville, P.—17.			*12							
				41	25	924	7	26	31 20	110 95	143 00	194 00	128 00
4. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*													
John Fairchild, W. C.	Wabash,	Ind.	Wabash, V.			55			3 00	5 50			
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Fort Wayne,	"	Fort Wayne, S. S.	2	8	88	1		5 50	13 00		15 00	
			Lagro, V.			*37			2 00				
James A. Veale, S. S.	Huntington,	"	Huntington, S. S.	2	3	55	2		2 50				
Samuel Sawyer, Ch.	Marion,	"	Marion, V.			*58			2 90				
Henry Cheadle, S. S.	Niconza,	"	Shiloh, S. S.			32		3	1 60		3 00	1 65	
A. W. Sanford, Ch.—6.	Marion,	"	Franklin, S. S.			37			1 35			1 35	
			Gilead, S. S.			8			50			5 00	
			Camden, V.			*6							
			Montpelier, V.			*4							
			Hartford, V.			*10							
			Troy, S. S.—12.	27	6	70	18	3	2 00				
				31	17	460	21	6	21 35	18 50	3 00	23 00	
XVI. Synod of Illinois.													
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*													
Hugh Barr, W. C.	Carrollton,	Ill.	Carrollton, V.			*52							
Edward McMillan, S. S.	Carlinville,	"	Carlinville, S. S.		4	89		2	5 00				
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	7		110			7 50	55 00		200 00	10 00
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Richland,	"	Farmington, S. S.	6		47		1	2 00				8 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
George C. Wood, P. M.	Jacksonville, Ill.											
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, Second, P.			*250			10 00	150 00	150 00		
		Mechanicsburgh, S. S.	6	3	31	1	2		10 00			
John F. Brooks, W. C.	Springfield, "											
Bilious Pond, W. C.	Richland, "	Shelbyville, V.	28	7	64	13	4					
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham, "											
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, First, P.			*200							
		" Portug.			70							15 00
John C. Downer, Tea.	Carlinville, "	Chatham, S.S. [2d., S.S.			*22							
William D. Sanders, Prof.	Jacksonville, "	Naples, ; V.			*35							
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	" "	[P.										
David H. Hamilton, P.	" "	Jacksonville, Westm.,	1	8	51	1		12 50	300 00	250 40	88 25	47 50
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden, "	Virden, P.	1	4	56	1	3	3 00		10 00		5 00
		Spring Creek, S. S.		1	22			1 00				4 00
Joseph E. McMurray, W. C.	Cerro Gordo, "	Greenfield, S. S.			*15							
George Pierson, M.D., F. M.—	Ebon Isl., Micronesia.	Maroa, S. S.			*24							
Licentiate. [18.		Prairie Bird, V.			*24							
William M. Adams.—1.	Carlinville, Ill.	Murraysville, V.						*17 40				
		Manchester, V.—20.			*42							
			49	27	1249	16	12	58 40	515 00	410 40	288 25	89 50
2 *Presb. of Schuyler.*												
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta, Ill.											
William C. Rankin, W. C.	Quincy, "											
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mount Sterling, "	Mount Sterling, S. S.		2	82			4 00	25 00	25 00		40 00

Alexander S. Robertson, W. C.	Tennessee,	Ill.											
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, S. S.	4	4	143		6	6 95	30 00	7 00	12 00	29 60
George I. King, P.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, P.	6	4	195	3	7	10 00	35 00		75 00	30 00
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura, India.											4 00	25 00
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mount Sterling,	Ill.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.		2	77		3	3 90				
William Herritt, S. S.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, S. S.			*25							
Matthew Waldenmeyer, S. S.	Nauvoo,	"	Nauvoo, S. S.	8	2	40	4		2 00			10 00	
Alfred L. Harrington, W. C.	Peru,	"							*13 65				
Edwin L. Hurd, P.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, P.			*91							
William A. Hendrickson, S. S.	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S.	1		61			3 00				12 00
John G. Rankin, S. S.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, S. S.	1	5	56		6	3 00	7 50	28 00		18 00
Norman H. Prentiss, Tea.—15.	Warsaw,	"	Horeb, S. S.			*32							
			Newtown, S. S.			35			2 00	5 00			10 00
Candidates, 5.			Rushville, S. S.		1	140		4	7 50	23 82	23 48		20 50
			Plymouth, V.			*35							
			Columbus, V.			*13							
			Big Neck, V.			*20							
			Brooklyn, V.			*11							
			Unity, V.			*9							
			Camp Point, S. S.			20		2					
			Salem, V.			*11							
			Versailles, V.			*6							
			Mount Zion, S.S.—21.	6	12	18							
				26	32	1120	7	28	56 00	126 32	83 48	101 00	185 10
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*													
Joseph Butler, W. C.	Albion,	Ill.											
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville,	"	North-Fork, S. S.			9				2 00	3 00		
John C. Campbell, S. S.	Cerro Gordo,	"	Cerro Gordo, S. S.	3	4	53	1	3	2 00	6 70			
Friend A. Deming, S. S.	Sanford, Ind.		New-Providence, S.S.	1		51		4	2 60	8 75	5 00		14 70
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Charleston,	Ill.	Neoga, S. S.	2	3	60	1	2	2 55	7 00			
			Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	1		37	1	5	2 15	12 00			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Samuel Ward, S. S.	Big Spring, Ill.	Unity, S. S.	2		15	1	1	80		3 00		3 00
George D. Miller, S. S.—7.	Tuscola, "	Tuscola, S. S.	2	5	20			35	3 00			
Licentiate.		Bement, V.			3							
								*1 70				
James W. Stake, S. S.—1.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	3	1	104	1	4	4 90	38 63	41 18	28 27	6 60
		Tolono, S. S.		3	16			70				
		Mattoon, S. S.—11.			12							
			16	16	380	5	19	17 75	78 08	52 18	28 27	24 30
4. *Presb. of Alton.*												
Edward Hollister, W. C.	Griggsville, Ill.	Plainview, S. S.	1	1	35		2	2 30	8 70		2 00	
Nehemiah A. Hunt, W. C.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "	Spring Cove, S. S.			25		2		5 00		4 75	
Socrates Smith, W. C.	Greenville, "	Plumb Creek, S. S.	4	4	40		9	2 00			12 00	
Augustus T. Norton, D. Sec.	Alton, "	Duquoine, S. S.	3	1	40			2 00		8 20	5 50	10 70
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.	Mt. Vernon, V.			30			1 00	25 00			10 00
John Gibson, S. S.	Vandalia, Ill.	Vandalia, S. S.			40		3	2 25	40 00		75 00	30 00
Robert Stewart, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	8	16	75	4	2	20				10 00
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Duquoine, "	New-Duquoine, S. S.		9	49		6	2 50			30 00	14 00
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.			11							
Caleb J. Pitkin, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, V.			34							
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Duquoine, "	Vergennes, V.	2	1	28	1	5	1 50	3 50			8 00
Andrew Luce, P.	Belleville, "	Belleville, P.	1	2	50		6	2 50	21 30		6 00	5 80
David Dimond, S. S.	Brighton, "	Brighton, S. S.	4		59	1	6	3 60	151 20	30 00	30 00	25 00
Joseph Gordon, P. M.	Vandalia, "	Pana, S. S.	1	1	26			1 30	40 00			
Albert Smith, D.D., P.	Godfrey, "	Cumberland, S. S.			22			1 10	95 00			
William H. Bird, S. S.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "	Bethel, S. S.		2	90			4 00	14 00			
Gideon C. Clarke, S. S.	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.	1	1	54	1		2 70	45 00	10 00	15 00	3 00
Joseph S. Edwards, S. S.	Hyde Park, "	Upper Alton, S. S.			20		1	1 00	2 00			

Hilary Patrick, S. S.	Marion,	Ill.	Marion, S. S.			20			1 00				
James S. Walton, S. S.	Pana,	"	Richview, V.			*16							
Cornelius H. Taylor, P.	Alton,	"	Alton, P.	8	11	263	4	4	9 00	350 00	75 00	350 00	50 00
Charles H. Foote, P.	Jerseyville,	"	Jerseyville, P.	2	21	325	1	6	9 00	160 00		180 00	115 00
Almond G. Martin, S. S.	La Porte,	Io.	Mound City, S. S.			*12							
George W. Goodale, W. C.	Vandalia,	Ill.	Gillespie, V.			*8							
William S. Post, S. S.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, S. S.			*40							
Thomas Sherrard, S. S.	Centralia,	"	Centralia, S. S.	1	10	38		5	1 65			12 24	
Ezekiel Folsom, S. S.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.	1	5	12			5 00				
Thomas Reynolds, S. S.—28.	Shipman,	"	Shipman, S. S.	1	1	24		2		347 00		4 00	
			Murphysboro', V.			*15							
Candidate, 1.			Metropolis, V.			*8							
			Marine, V.			*20							
			Pinckneyville, S. S.			*10							
			Tamaroa, S. S.			28			75				
			Jonesboro', V.			*5							
			Hickory Creek, V.—[35.			*12							
				38	86	1584	12	59	55 75	964 17	123 20	726 49	281 50
XVII. Synod of Peoria.													
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*													
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.	Lisbon,	Ill.											
Nahum Gould, W. C.	Somonauk,	"	Somonauk, S. S.	15	2	47	4	2	1 65	1 00			17 00
Alvah Day, S. S.	Morrice,	"	Vienna, S. S.			*24			1 25				
Spencer Baker, W. C.	Lodi,	"	Shabbona, V.			*4							
George Marsh, S. S.	Scott,	"	Brookfield, S. S.			*20			1 00				
Newton Barrett, S. S.	Knoxville,	"	Mendota, V.	1		35			1 80				
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol,	"	Shabbona Grove, V.			*14							
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa,	"	Paw Paw, S. S.			*15			75				
Charles H. Force, P.	"	"	Ottawa, S. S.			*63			3 15				
Levi P. Crawford, P.	Sandwich,	"	Sandwich, P.	6	3	59	2	1	2 50	5 00	10 00		22 00
Seth H. Waldo, S. S.	Geneseo,	"	Gardner, V.			*16			90				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	Waltham, Ill.	Waltham, S. S.		4	90		10	4 50	35 00			40 00
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk, "	Granville, S. S.—12.		2	40			2 35	12 50	10 50		
Rodolph Floto, W. C.	Mendota, "											
Henry Bergen, W. C.—15.	Sandwich, "											
			22	11	427	6	13	19 85	53 50	20 50		79 00
2. *Presb. of Knox.*												
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville, Ill.											
Harvey H. Hayes, D.D., W. C.	Bentonsport, Io.											
Harvey Curtis, D.D., Pres.	Galesburgh, Ill.											
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton, "											
Benjamin B. Parsons, S. S.	Lacon, "	Lacon, S. S.	2	6	99	1		5 50	43 00	67 00	41 06	92 00
William Y. Miller, W. C.	Knoxville, "											
Wilbur McKaig, S. S.	Peoria, "	Peoria, S. S.	2	11	107	2		6 25	20 00		9 60	6 25
John W. Bailey, Prof.	Galesburgh, "	Galesburgh, Second,	2	3	151			9 05	58 65	20 00	22 00	10 00
Sanford Richardson, F. M.	Arabkir, W. Asia.	[S. S.										
James Quick, F. M.	Panditeripo, Ceylon.											
Charles E. Stebbins, W. C.												
James Bassett, W. C.—12.	Knoxville, "											
		Knoxville, S. S.	4	2	95	2	6	6 25	31 40	85 00	25 00	20 00
Candidates, 2.		Rock Island, V.			*57							
		Edgington, V.			*12							
		Chillicothe, V.			*16							
		Sparland, V.—8.	6	3	9							
			16	25	546	5	6	27 05	153 05	172 00	97 66	128 25

3. *Presb. of Galena.*

Aratus Kent, W. C.	Galena,	Ill.						*4 90					
Daniel Clark, P. E.	"	"	Galena, P. E.	1		176	1	3	14 00	82 40	82 41	20 20	
Calvin Gray, W. C.			Elkhorn Grove, V.										
Josiah Leonard, S. S.	Fulton,	"	Garden Plain, S. S.			33		1		1 86			
Alanson T. Wood, S. S.	Winslow,	"	Winslow, S. S.			16		1	1 00	5 00			10 00
Orin D. W. White, S. S.	Mt. Carroll,	"	Mt. Carroll, S. S.			*80							
James R. Smith, S. S.	Elizabeth,	"	Elizabeth, S. S.	2	1	40		1	2 00				
William J. Johnston, S. S.	Lena,	"	Forreston, S. S.			19				3 00			
E. C. H. Willoughby.			Orangeville, S. S.		1	18		2	1 00	14 50			
Peter A. Mabie.—10.			Lena, S. S.		3	69			4 00	4 00			
			Plum River, V.			*17							
			Sharon, V.			*44							
			Loran, V.			*14							
			Scales Mound, V.—[13.			*15							
				3	5	541	1	8	26 90	110 76	82 41	20 20	10 00

4. *Presb. of Chicago.*

Baxter Dickinson, D.D., Tea.	Lake Forest,	Ill.											
William C. Dickinson, S. S.	"	"	Lake Forest, S. S.	1	2	40	1	2		35 88	77 57		37 64
Ira M. Weed, H. M.	Waukegan,	"											
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., S. S.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, S. S.	1	6	107		8	5 35	20 00	10 00	100 00	
David H. Kingsley, P. C.	Elk Grove,	"											
Jonathan G. Porter, Ch.	U. S. Army.												
Lewis H. Loss, S. S.	Kendall,	"	Au Sable Grove, V.		4	65		3	2 45	7 75			
Robert W. Patterson, D.D., P.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, Second, P.	10	24	348	3	18	20 50	817 00	1059 50	261 93	227 93
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, P.	"	"	" First, P.	23	44	386	11	18	20 00	1193 13	315 63	140 73	284 95
Arthur Swazey, P.	"	"	" Third, P.	11	40	289	7	15	14 45	300 00	500 00	100 00	100 00
J. Ambrose Wight, P.	"	"	" Olivet, P.	2	2	60		7	4 00	137 29	51 00	35 00	39 50
Edward A. Pierce, P.	"	"	" Westm., P.		14	74		3	3 70	55 00			29 43
Asahel L. Brooks, P. E.	"	"	" Edwards, P.E.			*83							
Charles F. Beach, P. E.	"	"	" Hyde Park, P.E.			16			1 00				36 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Calvin Clark, D. Sec.	Chicago, Ill.	Momence, V.			*16							
Edward Anderson, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Yates Hickey, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.	Harlem, V.	4	3	7	1	4		30 00		1 15	
Abner W. Henderson, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Charles L. Bartlett, H. M.	Lake Forest, Ill.											
John Kidd, S. S.	Joliet, "	Joliet, S. S.	2	10	199	1	4		61 80	29 12	86 28	10 50
George L. Little, P.	Waukegan, "	Waukegan, P.	1	3	86		5	3 00	24 00	68 00		30 00
C. Rufus Clarke, H. M.	Brickton, "	Monee, V.			*9							
Sjoaerd Osinga, S. S.	Thornton, "	Thornton, S. S.	4	2	25	1	1			6 41		12 00
John C. Dumser, S. S.	Elgin, "	Dundee, S. S.			*18							
Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	Elk Grove, "	Dunton, V.	10	1	63							
Luman C. Gilbert, *In transitu.*		Du Page, V.			*32	5	10	3 00	52 00	30 00		23 00
Royal Reed, W. C.	Joliet, "	Elgin, V.—20.			*16							
Hiram Mason, S. S.	West-Creek, Ind.											
Stephen N. Manning, Ag.	Kankakee, Ill.											
John S. Slocum, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Charles J. Hutchins, P.—31.	Racine, Wis.											
Candidates, 5.			74	155	1939	30	101	77 45	2023 85	2147 23	730 04	833 00
5. *Presb. of Belvidere.*												
Hutchins Taylor, W. C.	Belvidere, Ill.											
Moses Ordway, S. M.	Beaver Dam, Wis.											
Lemuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Erasmus D. Willis, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.											
Henry B. Holmes, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, P.	4	12	251		9	12 25	81 10	103 95	108 00	40 00
Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., P. E.	Rockford, "	Rockford, Westmins.,	6	19	165	3	2	7 30	37 11	30 23	13 23	7 39
Benjamin Folts, W. C.	" "	[P. E.										
John V. Downs, H. M.	Ridgefield, "	Virginia, S. S.	1	1	41			2 00		11 52		50 00

Silus Jessup, W. C.	Rockton,	Ill.											
James H. Baldwin, W. C.	Lake Forest,	"											
Lyman H. Johnson, S. S.	Rockton,	"											
Isaac F. Holton, H. M.	Alden,	"	Alden, S. S.	8	12	20				3 50			5 75
William W. Adams, S. S.—13.	Beloit, Wis.		Beloit, First, S.S.	2	7	142		5	7 00	50 50			
			Freeport, V.			115			6 30	65 00	80 00	90 00	20 00
			Lawrence, V.		1	24		1	1 15	2 50			4 25
Candidates, 2.			Poplar Grove, S. S.			*17			85				
			Durand, V.—9.			9			45				
				21	52	784	3	17	37 30	239 71	225 70	211 23	127 39
6. *Presb. of Bloomington.*													
Wells Andrews, W. C.	Washington,	Ill.											
Hiram H. Kellogg, S. S.	"	"	Washington, S. S.		6	35			1 75	4 13	17 50		
Alfred Eddy, S. S.	Bloomington,	"	Bloomington, S. S.	7	19	165		6	7 30	54 00			
Enoch R. Martin, S. S.	Newcomb,	"	Jersey, S. S.	3	3	31	1	6	1 55	3 00	4 00		1 00
James R. Dunn, P. M.	Wenona,	"											
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Pontiac,	"	Pontiac, S. S.	14	6	60	6	3	2 25	7 40			
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Middleport,	"	Middleport, S. S.		4	33			1 50	7 00	2 00		
Isaac P. Stryker, W. C.	Verona, N. Y.		Urbana, V.			*30			1 50				
Isaac T. Whittemore, S. S.	Fairbury,	Ill.	Fairbury, S. S.	4	4	29	1	1	1 45	7 50			
John M. Brown, P.	Minonk,	"	Minonk, P.	1	11	51		3	2 05	5 00		5 00	10 00
David R. Eddy, S. S.—11.	Wenona,	"	Wenona, S. S.	4	5	48	2	3	2 20	6 10		15 00	16 00
			Magnolia, V.	7		18	3	2	50				10 00
Candidate, 1.			Kappa, V.			*20			1 00				
			Chenoa, S. S.			11			55				
			Green Valley & Sand [Prairie, V.			*35			1 00				
			Odell, V.			*11			55				
			Pera & Rantoul, S. S. [—15.		3	15		3	75				
				40	61	592	13	27	25 90	94 13	23 50	20 00	37 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XVIII. Synod of Wisconsin.													
1. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*													
George W. Elliott, C. M.	Milwaukee,	Wis.											
Alfred W. Gray, W. C.	"	"											
Joseph H. Towne, D.D., P.	"	"	Milwaukee, First, P.		7	281		21	23 00	349 24	66 83	55 85	23 35
Israel C. Holmes, S. S.	Manitowoc,	"	Maple Grove, S. S.			40			1 50	15 00			15 00
			Eaton, S. S.			5			50	10 00			
Peter Zonne, P.	Holland,	"	Holland, P.			*40							
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Barton,	"	Barton, S. S.	4	3	42	2	2	2 40	6 78			10 00
			Scott, S. S.		1	13	1	1	50	2 00			
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, S. S.		2	28		1		1 39	2 00		2 00
Henry T. Lathrop, S. S.	Palmyra,	"											
Mead Holmes, S. S. M.	Manitowoc,	"											
Silas Hawley, W. C.													
Cornelius W. Van de Ven, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Milwaukee, Dutch, P.			*105							
John H. Dillingham, S. S.	Manitowoc,	"	Manitowoc, S. S.—9.	3	1	35	1	4	1 50	17 00	5 00	20 00	14 00
Peter S. Van Nest, S. S.—13.	Geneva,	"											
				7	14	545	4	29	29 40	401 41	73 83	75 85	64 35
Candidate, 1.													
2. *Presb. of Fox River.*													
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaca,	Wis.											
John B. Preston, S. S.	Omro,	"	Omro, S. S.		3	75		2	3 75	8 61		10 00	

Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Rural,	Wis.	Rural, S. S.	8		30		2	1 50	8 00		8 50	
			Berlin, S. S.	13		98	1	3	4 95	10 58	18 77	20 00	
			Poysippi, S. S.			15		1	60	7 00		8 00	
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.	Wausau,	"	Wausau, S. S.			*15							
			Waupaca, S. S.—6.			15			60				
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Omro,	"											
James Conley, S. S.	Ashipun,	"							*6 35				
Alexander Lemon, S. S.—7.													
				21	3	248	1	8	17 75	34 22	18 77	46 50	
3. *Presb. of Columbus.*													
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove,	Wis.	Cottage Grove, S. S.	1	3	36			1 80		5 00	22 00	
John N. Lewis, W. C.	Lodi,	"											
Timothy Williston, W. C.	Shelbyville,	Ill.											
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Lodi,	Wis.	Lodi, S. S.		5	80		4	5 00	12 00	16 00	20 00	6 00
Alvah G. Dunning, W. C.	Arlington,	"	Arlington, S. S.			20		2	1 50				
William Drummond, S. S.	Portland,	"	Portland, S. S.			25		1	2 00	12 30	10 00		9 30
Sidney H. Barteau, S. S.—7.	Waterford,	"											
			Columbus, P.		6	57		3	3 00	12 75	19 00	15 00	13 00
			Caledonia, S. S.	1	2	23				3 37	4 00		
			Baraboo, V.		7	64			4 00			25 00	9 00
			Pardeeville, V.			43		1	2 00	8 00	6 00	15 00	
			Sun Prairie, V.			28			2 00			10 00	2 40
			Lowville, V.	2		25		1	1 25	2 08	4 30	2 45	
			Reedsburgh, First, V.			23			1 15	4 18			
			" Second, V.			7			15				
			Otsego, V.			*9							
Licentiate.			Loganville, V.—14.			3			35				
Chauncey Hall, Col.—1.	Baraboo,	Wis.											
				4	23	443		12	24 20	54 68	64 30	109 45	39 70

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XIX. Synod of Iowa.												
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*												
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Winterset, Iowa.	Winterset, First, S. S.			35		2	1 75	6 00			
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Des Moines, "	Des M., Central, S. S.	6	6	67		13	3 35	7 00	17 00		21 00
Fisk Harmon, P.	Swede Point, "	Swede Point, First, P.		2	33		5	1 65	6 00			
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Redfield, "	Adel, First, S. S.			16		1	80				
Francis M. Dimmick, S. S.	Omaha City, Neb. T.	Omaha, Second, S. S.		1	23		1	1 15				
William Ottinger, Tea.—6.	Mount Airy, Pa.											
		Panora, First, V.			14			70				
		Indianola, Second, V.			15			75				
		Three Rivers, V.			10			50				
		Westminster, V.			13			65				
		Sac City, V.—10.			5			25				
			6	9	231		22	11 55	19 00	17 00		21 00
2. *Presb. of Iowa City.*												
James Harrison, S. S.	Waterloo, Iowa,	Cedar Valley and Laporte City, S. S.										
		Lyons, V.			*40							
George D. Young, S. S.	Camanche, "	Camanche, S. S.			29			3 00	4 00	4 00	10 50	
John Summers, S. S.	Shellsburgh, "	Benton, V.			*69							
Samuel Storrs Howe, Prof.	Iowa City, "											
		Marengo, V.			*50							
Nelson C. Robinson, P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, P.	7	5	68	2	4	7 00	4 00	4 00		40 00
		Yankee Grove, P.	4	2	13	1	3		1 25			

William Porterfield, S. S.	Cedar Falls, Iowa,	Cedar Falls, S. S.			*60			3 00					
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	Bear Creek, "	Brooklyn, S. S.		8	40			4 75	5 00				
James M. Philips, W. C.	Williamsburgh, Mass.												
		Jancsville, S. S.	3	5	80			4 00					
Robert Oswald, S. S.	Marion, Iowa.												
William Fithian, S. S.	Camp Point, Ill.	Mount Vernon, V.			*22								
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.	West-Liberty, Iowa.	West-Liberty, S. S.			16			50			10 00		
		Atalissa, S. S.			12								
Alexander Fairley, S. S.	Downey, "	Scott, S. S.			*17								
David Blakely, W. C.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.			*40								
George E. W. Leonard, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Pleasant Prairie, P., & Centre Point, P.			75	1	5		7 50				5 00
La Fayette Dudley, Tea.	Bath, N. Y.												
George D. A. Hebard, S. S.	Iowa City, Iowa.	Iowa City, S. S.	2	4	81	2	3	4 00			50 00		
		Clinton, S. S.		8	53		4	5 00	16 00	14 00	20 00		
Isaac W. Atherton, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, P.	2	8	47		2	8 00		27 00	58 00		
John Gibson, W. C.													
Lemuel Clark, W. C.—19.													
		Solon, V.			*5								
		Providence, V.			*6								
Licentiate.		West-Point, V.			*15								
		White Pigeon, V			*8								
Samuel J. Mills, S. S.—1.	Wheatland, Iowa.	Wheatland, S. S.			*14			1 25					
		Onion Grove, S. S. [—26.											
			18	45	860	6	21	40 50	37 75	49 00	148 50		45 00
3. *Presb. of Keokuk.*													
William H. Williams, P. M.	Keokuk, Iowa.												
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., Pres.	Kossuth, "												
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, "	Croton, S. S.			17			1 45	3 00				
		Union, S. S.	4	7	11			55	2 15				
Moses G. Cass, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine Island, S.S.			*36								
Thomas H. Canfield, P.	Kossuth, "	Yellow Springs, P.	2	6	137	1	5		4 75	18 05	12 59		6 75

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles A. Williams, Tea.	Keokuk, Iowa.											
Glen Wood, Ag.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Isaac E. Carey, S. S.—8.	Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk, S. S.	4	2	80	1	3	6 50				
		Montrose, S. S.			*40							
Candidates, 3.		Knox, V.			*20							
		Ainsworth, V.—8.			*13							
			10	15	354	2	8	8 00	9 90	18 05	12 59	6 75
4. *Presb. of Dubuque.*												
Samuel Newbury, W. C.	Dubuque, Iowa.											
William W. Woods, W. C.	Iowa City, "											
Jonathan B. Parlin, W. C.	Republic, Ohio.											
Charles R. French, S. S.	Clermont, Iowa.	Clermont.			12			60	5 00	8 00		
James H. Trowbridge, P.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, First, P.	2	2	118	1	8	5 90	33 75	94 60		
Joseph Lowry, W. C.												
Louis Boisot, W. C.—7.												
		Wyoming, S. S.	8	2	54	3		2 70				
		Oxford City, S. S.—4.	16	10	26	5	4	1 30				
			26	14	210	9	12	10 50	38 75	102 60		
5. *Presb. of Iowa Valley.**												
Moses Robinson, S. S.	Steam Boat Rock, Iowa.	Nevada, S. S.			7							
		Iowa Centre, S. S.			15							
Williston Jones, S. S.	Iowa Falls, "	Iowa Falls, S. S.			33							
		Point Pleasant, S. S.			37							
Benjamin F. Stuart, S. S.	Belmond, "	Belmond, S. S.			5							

James Gordon, S. S.	Albion, Iowa.	La Fayette, S. S.			16								
		Marshall, S. S,			21								
		Starries Grove, S. S.			16								
George R. Carroll, S. S.—5.	Wyoming, "	Maysville, S. S.			17								
		Steam Boat Rock, S S.			14								
		Oakland, S. S.—11.			8								
					189								
6. *Presb. of Chariton.*													
Benjamin O. Springer, S. S.	Decatur City, Iowa.	Decatur City, S. S.											
John Fisher, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	3		76		3						
Asa Martin, S. S.	Scott, "	Olivet, S. S.	4	2	40	2							
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			*73								
		Shunem, S. S.			*50								
William M. Kain, S. S.	Unionville, "	Unionville, S. S.			*17								
		West-Grove, S. S.	4	2	29		8						
William Kendrick, S. S.	High Point, "	Mt. Gideon, S. S.			*10								
Charles H. De Long, W. C.—7.	Deposit, N. Y.	Oskaloosa, V.—9.											
			11	4	295	2	11						
XX. Synod of Minnesota.													
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*													
Samuel G. Lowry, S. S.	Sumner, Minn.	[S. S. Sumner and Moscow,											
James Thomson, W. C.	Mankato, "	Mankato, V.	5	1	35	2	5	1 80	5 00		5 00	11 00	
Thos. S. Williamson, M.D., F.M.	Pajutazee, "	Pajutazee, S. S.	4		29	4	3	1 30	5 00	66 00	2 75	10 00	
Stephen R. Riggs, F. M.	" "	Hazlewood, S. S.	1	1	39	1	3	1 85	14 00	132 16	5 40		
Theophilus Lowry, W. C.	Sumner, "												
Moses N. Adams, S. S.	Traverse des Sioux, "						11						
John F. Aiton, Tea.	" " "	[S. S.											
John Peck, S. S.	" " "	Traverse des Sioux,			36		1	1 85		4 00		2 40	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Liberty, Iowa.	Blue Earth City, S.S.			12			95				
John P. Williamson, F. M.—10.	Sioux Agency, "	Zoar, S. S.			11		2	60	13 00			4 00
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.—8.			6			30				4 00
Licentiate.												
			10	2	168	7	25	8 65	24 00	215 16	11 15	31 40
Alfred L. Riggs.—1.	Lockport, Illinois.											
2. *Presb. of Minnesota.*												
Edward D Neill, Ch.	St. Paul, Minn.											
Joseph C. Whitney, W. C.												
Gideon H. Pond, P.	Bloomington, "	Oak Grove, P.	2		38			1 40	20 00	35 00		
John Mattocks, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, First, P.	3	5	87	1	7	4 35	20 00	8 00		
Marcus Hicks, Miss.	St. Cloud, "											
Francis A. Griswold.	Delaware, Ohio.											
Samuel W. Pond, S. S.	Shakopee, Minn.	Shakopee, First, P.			*20			1 00				
Richard B. Bull, S. S.—8.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, First, P.	3		30		4	1 50	10 00	5 00		
		S. Paul, H. of Hope, S.S.	3	10	64	1	6	3 20				
		Minneapolis, First, V.										
		Little Falls, V. [V.										
		Forest City, Westm'r,			*8							
		Billa Plains, V.—9.			*16							
			11	15	257	1	17	11 95	50 00	48 00		
3. *Presb. of Winona.*												
Gardiner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga, Minn.											
John N. Williams, S. S.	Lake City, "	Florence, S. S.			8		2	40	15 00			
Edmund D. Holt, S. S.	Chatfield, "	Chatfield, S. S.	1	4	49	2		2 45	15 23	14 00	13 33	8 00

Charles S. Le Duc, S. S.	Hastings, Minn.	Hastings, S. S.		6	41		1	1 90	12 00	9 00		11 00
Joseph W. Hancock, W. C.	Red Wing, "											
Porter H. Snow, S. S.—6.	" "	Red Wing, S. S.—4.	2	12	82	1	2	2 50				
Candidate, 1.			3	22	180	3	5	7 25	42 23	23 00	13 33	19 00
XXI. Synod of Missouri.												
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*												
James B. Townsend, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.											
Edmund Wright, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.											
Timothy Hill, S. S.	Rosamond, Ill.											
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, First, P.	8	10	297	2	11	19 10	161 73	135 26	135 86	103 81
John McLean, P. E.	" "	St. Louis, North, P.E.	6	17	100	3	2	7 30	41 50		47 00	
Smith H. Hyde, P.	Webster Station, Mo.	Rock Hill, P.—3.	1	9	78	1	3	3 25	15 10		33 87	
J. Roger Armstrong, Tea.—7.	Carrollton, Ill.											
Candidates, 2.			15	36	475	6	16	29 65	218 33	135 26	216 73	103 81
2. *Presb. of Northern Missouri.*												
William W. Whipple, S. S.	Griggsville, Ill.	La Grange, V.			56		13	3 10				
James A. Darrah, P.	West-Ely, Mo.	West-Ely, P.			38		2	2 25				
Thomas H. Tatlow, P.	Newark, " "	Newark, P.			44			2 65				
John L. Jones, S. S.	Rushville, "	New-Providence, S.S.		1	80			4 00				
James J. Wilson, H. M.—5.	Newark, Mo.	[—4.										
				1	221		11	12 00				
3. *Presb. of Kansas.*												
John Dyke, S. S.	Albany, Mo.											
James Brownlee, S. S.	Auburn, Kan.	Auburn, S. S.	2	6	49			2 45				
Isaac C. Beach, W. C.	Olathe, "											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James V. A. Woods, M.D., S. S.	Ohio City, Kan.	Ohio City, S. S.			9			50				
		Centropolis, S. S.			*9							
William H. Smith, S. S.	Lexington, "	De Soto, S. S.		2	8			40				
		Gardner, S. S.			5			25				
Judson Aspinwall, S. S.—6.	Prairie City, "	Prairie City, S. S.		2	16			80				4 00
		Olathe, Westm., S. S.	4	14	18	1		90				
Licentiates.		Black Jack, S. S.			15			75				
		McCamish, V.			*5							
C. C. Moore, M.D.	Auburn, "	Moneka, V.			*12							
Henry Mattico, S. S. M.—2.	Lawrence, "	Twin Springs, V.—11.			*15							
Candidate, 1.			6	22	161	1		6 05				4 00
XXII. Synod of Alta California.												
1. *Presb. of San Francisco.*												
John Waldo Douglas, W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.											
Samuel Hopkins Willey, V. Pres.	San Francisco, Cal.	[V. S. Fran., Howard st.,	9	14	110	1	33					
Isaac H. Brayton, Prof.	Oakland, "											
James Pierpont, S. S.	Paralta, "											
John Henry Brodt, S. S.	Marysville, "											
David McClure, S. S.—6.	Mendocino, "	Mendocino, First, S.S.	1	4	13							
	Red Bluff, "	Red Bluff, First, S. S. [—3.	5	7	20		2					
			15	25	143	1	35					

2. *Presb. of Sierra Nevada.*												
		Marysville, First, S. S.			43							
Silas S. Harmon, S. S.	Sonora, Cal.	Sonora, First, S. S.			34							
Walter Frear, S. S.	Grass Valley, "											
Townsend E. Taylor, S. S.	Columbia, "	Columbia, First, S. S.			31							
P. G. Buchanan, Ed.	Oakland, "	Carson City, S. S.	12	11	23		1					
John H. McMonagle, S. S.—5.	Placerville, "	Placerville, First, S. S. —5.			48							
			12	11	179		1					
3. *Presb. of San José.*												
Albert F. White, S. S.	Carson City, Nev. Ter.											
Laurentine Hamilton, P.	San José, Cal.	San José, First, P.	10	8	106	5	3		77 00	90 00		150 00
Edward B. Walsworth, S. S.	Oakland, "	Oakland, First, S. S.			47		4					50 00
William Wallace Brier, S. M.	Alvarado, "											
Joseph D. Strong, S. M.	Oakland, "											
Eli Corwin, P. C.	Honolulu, S. Islands.											
George Pierson, S. S.	Brooklyn, Cal.	Brooklyn, First, S. S.	2	4	13	1	2		8 00	10 00		
Samuel B. Bell, D.D., W. C.	Oakland, "											
Bela N. Seymour, S. S.	Alvarado, "	Alameda, S. S.			31		8					
		Alvarado, S. S.	3	7	17		4					
James McLaughlin, S. S.—10.	Red Bluff, "											
		Eden, V.			9							
		Visalia, V.			*12							
		Gilroy, V.—8.			*13							
			15	19	247	6	21		85 00	100 00		200 00

VII. Summary of the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
I. Synod of Albany,	1803	5	81	3	7	72	130	121	8285	33	107	224 09	3384 83	4072 00	1808 39	2285 66	*A. B. Lambert, D.D.*
1. Champlain,	1814		23		2	23	37	32	2252	8	30	25 81	504 10	1259 70	42 78	467 60	Stephen H. Williams.
2. Troy,	1820		25	3	1	18	24	36	2399	6	20	64 96	1165 73	1051 60	931 63	650 76	A. B. Lambert, D.D.
3. Albany,	1791		14		3	12	29	28	1756	10	28	37 57	487 87	619 24	442 70	106 59	Stephen Bush.
4. Columbia,	1802		6		1	6	13	7	751	1	7	35 75	215 55	372 00		190 00	William S. Leavitt.
5. Catskill,	1851		13			13	27	18	1127	8	22	60 00	1011 58	769 46	391 28	870 71	Alvin Cooper.
II. Synod of Utica,	1829	4	83	5	8	67	127	117	7171	39	107	131 56	3265 51	3264 10	1604 80	1577 01	*William E. Knox.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		9			5	13	14	617	4	17	31 00	151 50	334 65	225 00	108 56	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		18	1		21	46	25	2056	20	46	94 00	368 21	660 08	190 36	530 49	Isaac Brayton, D.D.
3. Oswego,	1823		10			16	31	15	1644	1	9		649 59	929 26	197 61	342 32	John N. Hubbard.
4. Utica,	1842		46	4	8	25	37	63	2854	14	35	6 56	2096 21	1340 11	991 83	595 64	Timothy Dwight Hunt.
III. Synod of Geneva,	1812	6	104	7		93	214	239	9149	84	135	333 92	2862 60	2599 16	1815 99	1330 58	*Benjamin M. Goldsmith.*
1. Geneva,	1805		36	2		18	36	59	2576	14	42	105 11	746 08	992 11	330 55	417 77	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
2. Bath,	1817		9			14	30	40	1152	10	18	39 63	186 00	132 50		5 00	Stephen Vorhis.
3. Chemung,	1836		23	1		24	44	74	1852	15	50	66 93	669 61	374 19	304 67	336 28	Charles C. Carr.
4. Ithaca,	1839		10			8	74	29	1290	31	6	27 00	590 18	560 38	94 98	125 76	David Torrey.
5. Pennsylvania,	1845		10			14	5	3	553	3	2	30 00	71 68	42 25	75 73	4 00	Samuel J. McCullough.
6. Lyons,	1856		16	4		15	25	34	1726	11	17	65 25	599 05	497 73	1010 06	441 77	William N. McHarg.

IV. Synod of Onondaga,	1855	4	76	22	21	71	171	148	8102	63	107	299	94	2888	89	2844	63	2680	21	1735	48	*Lewis H. Reid.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		20	1	4	22	53	36	2484	21	42	104	20	605	65	595	67	201	35	321	37	Horace P. Bogue.
2. Cayuga,	1810		31	20	8	22	48	36	2386	14	29	119	00	1098	41	1022	56	2125	24	566	89	Charles Hawley, D.D.
3. Cortland,	1825		12		5	17	48	35	1860	22	14	47	50	481	82	411	13	138	51	395	81	Ova H. Seymour.
4. Tioga,	1829		13	1	4	10	22	41	1372	6	22	29	24	703	01	815	27	215	11	451	41	Samuel H. Hall, D.D.
V. Synod of Susquehanna,	1853	3	40		6	45	74	37	3815	28	31	59	45	732	61	1269	67	309	41	405	05	*William T. Doubleday.*
1. Otsego,	1820		14			16	16	14	1424	1	8	28	45	270	28	845	89	18	16	306	14	Charles Gillette.
2. Chenango,	1826		15		4	16	39	9	1508	19	6	11	50	267	52	265	37	141	63	84	05	Willard M. Hoyt.
3. Delaware,	1831		11		2	13	19	14	883	8	17	19	50	194	81	158	41	149	62	14	86	Julius S. Pattengill.
VI. Synod of Genesee,	1821	6	125	9	7	101	375	278	12,285	129	215	467	59	4723	96	4184	97	3274	03	4796	62	*Timothy Stillman, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,	1817		35	2	6	29	45	75	3398	14	63	200	00	1831	73	1712	17	1951	43	1416	14	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Ontario,	1817		16	1		12	46	26	1533	25	45			529	94	361	86	378	92	276	65	John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		25	6	1	16	64	90	2824	20	43	116	25	698	44	704	22	210	75	2388	44	Charles E. Furman.
4. Genesee,	1819		17			16	44	27	1356	18	20	49	01	903	68	503	95	340	76	395	76	Elizur N. Manley.
5. Niagara,	1823		19			16	157	45	2123	41	27	85	45	619	76	695	09	173	44	125	13	Joshua Cooke.
6. Genesee Valley,	1828		13			12	19	15	1051	11	17	16	88	140	41	207	68	218	73	194	50	Isaac G. Ogden.
VII. S. of N. Y. and N. J.,	1788	9	246	55	57	161	760	939	26,366	226	632	1210	36	32,973	86	24,929	00	9144	55	8698	64	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Hudson,	1797		11		1	13	38	30	1559	16	18	82	30	843	24	461	67	110	00	528	75	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		17	2	2	20	41	41	1835	21	37	100	00	781	70	357	17	64	25	814	00	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		8		1	6	34	14	625	11	12	34	80	52	75	195	87	35	00	95	37	Epher Whitaker.
4. New-York, Third,	1831		62	24	22	23	176	279	6250	38	204	316	00	11,166	65	6357	29	3186	18	1856	30	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, Fourth,	1845		39	21	17	13	108	173	3113	23	78	134	80	9702	11	8984	08	2204	13	2220	75	J. Parsons Hovey, D.D.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		20	2	2	10	101	196	2574	24	61	117	05	3946	01	3104	84	1016	02	1117	47	William S. Karr.
7. Newark,	1824		38	4	7	24	123	99	5812	15	129	273	05	5286	24	3459	45	1637	12	531	93	Joseph Few Smith, D.D.
8. Rockaway,	1839		20	2	2	20	85	50	2283	57	49	78	05	408	40	1129	25	352	00	1360	00	Burtis C. Megie.
9. Montrose,	1832		31		3	32	54	57	2315	21	41	74	31	786	76	879	38	539	85	174	07	Adam Miller.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
VIII. S. of Pennsylvania,	1838	5	98	10	40	83	356	298	13,711	115	420	553 32	17,806 17	5541 13	5005 21	4188 23	*William E. Moore.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		11	2	5	15	70	26	1431	38	50	69 15	1085 02	569 21	408 20	458 45	John W. Mears.
2. Philadelphia, Third,	1832		32	1	6	22	105	123	3451	23	97	183 00	11,176 00	2291 50	2862 00	2279 00	J. Glentworth Butler.
3. Philadelphia, Fourth,	1845		30	6	23	27	131	107	6240	43	195	212 17	3148 17	1595 81	1402 66	1159 69	Thomas J. Shepherd.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		14		6	10	22	11	1214	9	26	89 00	1454 00	315 48	302 35	248 59	Conway P. Wing, D.D.
5. Dist. of Columbia,	1831		11	1		9	28	31	1375	2	52		942 98	769 63	30 00	42 50	William McLain, D.D.
IX. Synod of West-Penn.,	1843	3	26	3	6	35	77	49	2948	21	87	131 45	1131 45	956 44	536 82	945 20	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		12	1	3	13	24	22	1327	13	19	67 55	379 81	218 31	57 95	548 81	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		8	1	2	16	20	7	919	4	42	24 95	82 48	58 80	185 00	38 25	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		6	1	1	6	33	20	702	4	26	38 95	669 16	679 33	293 87	358 14	Samuel M. Sparks.
X. Synod of Michigan,	1834	9	97	3	14	110	398	296	8444	107	175	361 88	3889 91	2816 35	1641 96	1261 42	*Vacant.*
1. Detroit,	1826		19		2	17	43	39	1361	6	33	51 65	1728 04	705 99	559 27	203 30	Eurotas P. Hastings, Esq.
2. Monroe,	1833		12			15	85	39	1174	9	17	39 00	297 05	326 54	51 50	263 61	Addison K. Strong.
3. Marshall,	1838		13	1	1	15	58	50	1367	18	24	51 20	233 97	262 61	233 56	109 58	Chester S. Armstrong.
4. Washtenaw,	1838		12	2	8	9	40	34	1202	10	24	54 50	341 34	257 34	236 51	11 00	Benjamin Franklin.
5. Kalamazoo,	1838		12		1	13	42	38	1217	19	22	57 53	552 03	591 48	113 60	470 57	Milton Bradley.
6. Coldwater,	1836		11		1	12	30	50	905	10	21	46 65	526 17	227 14	249 70	58 23	Joseph A. Ranney.
7. Saginaw,	1836		10		1	15	60	33	787	15	22	39 50	177 58	330 52	177 70	97 63	Henry H. Northrop.
8. Grand River Valley,	1857		5			8	35	11	342	17	9	17 10	33 73	39 73	20 12	47 50	David M. Cooper.
9. Lake Superior,	1857		3			6	5	2	89	3	3	4 75		75 00			Cicero B. Stevens.
XI. Synod of W. Reserve,	1825	7	97	7	24	85	223	171	6529	78	150	205 51	2084 63	2870 21	1205 50	2412 18	*Xenophon Betts.*
1. Grand River,	1814		7			6	20	7	535	12	5	2 44	26 19	87 61	10 50		Dexter Witter.

2. Portage,	1818		14	2	10	7	15	17	577	3	7		49 00	42 35	60 00	66 25	Samuel Lee.
3. Huron,	1823		16	1	2	16	66	33	1274	32	44	61 00	431 28	422 90	589 64	223 22	Alfred Newton, D.D.
4. Trumbull,	1827		10		5	13	62	31	1111	20	31	56 40	389 05	491 41	182 05	345 48	Xenophon Betts.
5. Cleveland,	1830		27	4	2	15	44	58	1527	6	44	41 67	869 41	1367 45	248 18	736 86	James Shaw.
6. Elyria,	1842		14		2	14	3	4	747	3	7	8 50	193 00	237 50	57 00	185 75	Ansel R. Clark.
7. Maumee,	1842		9		3	14	13	21	758	2	12	35 50	126 70	220 99	58 13	854 62	Perry C. Baldwin.
XII. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	56	7	13	68	172	78	4734	60	135	82 09	1160 81	1244 46	674 66	663 60	*Addison Kingsbury, D.D.*
1. Athens,	1822		12	3	7	16	20	16	841	8	26	9 75	33 00	13 50	83 50	131 80	Charles C. Hart.
2. Pataskala,	1809		21	2		24	60	24	1752	24	51	12 59	477 11	531 16	349 38	198 18	Timothy W. Howe.
3. Franklin,	1835		16	2	6	17	78	30	1364	21	25	19 75	341 03	428 13	140 78	59 49	Oren H. Newton.
4. Scioto,	1845		7			11	14	8	777	7	33	40 00	309 67	271 67	101 00	274 13	Tapping S. Reeve.
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	3	48	8	10	42	130	127	3046	42	148	174 70	2754 56	960 39	1281 02	975 14	*William M. Cheever.*
1. Cincinnati,	1828		27	7	8	19	67	73	1615	15	113	102 00	2190 13	568 31	978 24	638 14	George M. Maxwell.
2. Dayton,	1838		11			12	12	22	934	6	22	45 00	413 00	172 00	205 00	320 00	E. Roger Johnson.
3. Hamilton,	1846		10	1	2	11	51	32	497	21	13	27 70	151 43	220 08	97 78	17 00	John Hussey.
XIV. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	40	4	7	61	168	104	3530	61	136	174 75	6189 45	7273 16	13,175 35	5364 75	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		11			15	29	26	977	13	34	47 95	534 50	333 15	537 26	104 00	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		9	4	4	14	12	32	937	1	47	47 70	208 95	299 59	1518 85	150 55	W. Wallace Atterbury.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		11		3	17	46	24	950	11	23	49 00	5296 98	6459 67	11,037 25	5080 00	Philip S. Cleland.
4. Green Castle,	1850		9			15	81	22	666	36	32	30 10	149 02	180 75	81 99	30 20	Thomas S. Milligan.
XV. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	36	1		56	125	100	2771	43	76	107 65	688 40	436 99	448 40	192 85	*Francis S. McCabe.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		10	1		12	26	21	546	9	31	28 40	404 67	85 65	12 15	25 00	William N. Steele.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		11			15	27	37	841	6	13	26 70	154 28	205 34	219 25	39 85	Bethuel Farrand.
3. Logansport,	1835		9			17	41	25	924	7	26	31 20	110 95	143 00	194 00	128 00	Francis S. McCabe.
4. Fort Wayne,	1845		6			12	31	17	460	21	6	21 35	18 50	3 00	23 00		John Fairchild.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
XVI. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	68	2	6	87	129	161	4333	40	118	187 90	1683 57	669 26	1144 01	580 40	*Edward B. Olmsted.*
1. Illinois,	1828		18	1		20	49	27	1249	16	12	58 40	515 00	410 40	288 25	89 50	Cyrus L. Watson.
2. Schuyler,	1833		15		5	21	26	32	1120	7	28	56 00	126 32	83 48	101 00	185 10	George I. King.
3. Wabash,	1833		7	1		11	16	16	380	5	19	17 75	78 08	52 18	28 27	24 30	Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		28		1	35	38	86	1584	12	59	55 75	964 17	123 20	726 49	281 50	Cornelius H. Taylor.
XVII. Synod of Peoria,	1843	6	92		10	77	176	309	4829	58	172	214 45	2675 00	2671 34	1079 13	1214 64	*Zephan. M. Humphrey.*
1. Ottawa,	1834		15			12	22	11	427	6	13	19 85	53 50	20 50		79 00	Nahum Gould.
2. Knox,	1836		12		2	8	16	25	546	5	6	27 05	153 05	172 00	97 66	128 25	John W. Bailey.
3. Galena,	1842		10			13	3	5	541	1	8	26 90	110 76	82 41	20 20	10 00	William J. Johnston.
4. Chicago,	1847		31		5	20	74	155	1939	30	101	77 45	2023 85	2147 23	730 04	833 00	Lewis H. Loss.
5. Belvidere,	1847		13		2	9	21	52	784	3	17	37 30	239 71	225 70	211 23	127 39	Henry B. Holmes.
6. Bloomington,	1847		11		1	15	40	61	592	13	27	25 90	94 13	23 50	20 00	57 00	James R. Dunn.
XVIII. S. of Wisconsin,	1857	3	27	1	1	29	32	40	1236	5	49	71 35	490 31	156 90	231 80	104 05	*Sidney H. Barteau.*
1. Milwaukee,	1851		13		1	9	7	14	545	4	29	29 40	401 41	73 83	75 85	64 35	George W. Elliott.
2. Fox River,	1851		7			6	21	3	248	1	8	17 75	34 22	18 77	46 50		John B. Preston.
3. Columbus,	1856		7	1		14	4	23	443		12	24 20	54 68	64 30	109 45	39 70	Benjamin G. Riley.
XIX. Synod of Iowa,	1853	6	52	1	3	68	71	87	2139	19	74	70 55	105 40	186 65	161 09	72 75	*Vacant.*
1. Des Moines,	1845		6			10	6	9	231		22	11 55	19 00	17 00		21 00	Thompson Bird.
2. Iowa City,	1852		19	1		26	18	45	860	6	21	40 50	37 75	49 00	148 50	45 00	Isaac W. Atherton.
3. Keokuk,	1852		8		3	8	10	15	354	2	8	8 00	9 90	18 05	12 59	6 75	Gamaliel C. Beaman.
4. Dubuque,	1855		7			4	26	14	210	9	12	10 50	38 75	102 60			James H. Trowbridge.
5. Iowa Valley,*	1857		5			11			189								Williston Jones.
6. Chariton,	1860		7			9	11	4	295	2	11						Asa Martin.

XX. Synod of Minnesota,	1858	3	24	1	1	21	24	39	605	11	47	27	85	116	23	286	16	24	48	50	40	*Edward D. Neill.*
1. Dakota,	1846		10	1		8	10	2	168	7	25	8	65	24	00	215	16	11	15	31	40	Moses N. Adams.
2. Minnesota,	1850		8			9	11	15	257	1	17	11	95	50	00	48	00					John Mattocks.
3. Winona,	1857		6		1	4	3	22	180	3	5	7	25	42	23	23	00	13	33	19	00	Edmund D. Holt.
XXI. Synod of Missouri,	1832	3	18	2	3	18	21	59	857	7	27	47	70	218	33	135	26	216	73	107	81	*Henry A. Nelson, D.D.*
1. St. Louis,	1831		7		2	3	15	36	475	6	16	29	65	218	33	135	26	216	73	103	81	Edmund Wright.
2. Northern Missouri,	1845		5			4		1	221		11	12	00									James A. Darrah.
3. Kansas,	1859		6	2	1	11	6	22	161	1		6	05							4	00	Judson Aspinwall.
XXII. S. of A. California,	1857	3	21			16	42	55	569	7	57			85	00	100	00			200	00	*Edward B. Walsworth.*
1. San Francisco,	1849		6			3	15	25	143	1	35											Samuel H. Willey.
2. Sierra Nevada,*	1857		5			5	12	11	179		1											Walter Frear.
3. San José,	1857		10			8	15	19	247	6	21			85	00	100	00			200	00	Wm. Wallace Brier.

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	81	3	7	72	130	121	8285	33	107	224 09	3384 83	4072 00	1808 39	2285 66
2. UTICA,	1829	4	83	5	8	67	127	117	7171	39	107	181 56	3265 51	3264 10	1604 80	1577 01
3. GENEVA,	1812	6	104	7		93	214	239	9149	84	135	333 92	2862 60	2599 16	1815 99	1330 58
4. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	76	22	21	71	171	148	8102	63	107	299 94	2888 89	2844 63	2680 21	1735 48
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	40		6	45	74	37	3815	28	31	59 45	732 61	1269 67	309 41	405 05
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	125	9	7	101	375	278	12,285	129	215	467 59	4723 96	4184 97	3274 03	4796 62
7. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	9	246	55	57	161	760	939	26,366	226	632	1210 36	32,973 86	24,929 00	9144 55	8698 64
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	5	98	10	40	83	356	298	13,711	115	420	553 32	17,806 17	5541 13	5005 21	4188 23
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	26	3	6	35	77	49	2948	21	87	131 45	1131 45	956 44	536 82	945 20
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	9	97	3	14	110	398	296	8441	107	175	361 88	3889 91	2816 35	1641 96	1261 42
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	7	97	7	24	85	223	171	6529	78	150	205 51	2081 63	2870 21	1205 50	2412 18
12. OHIO,	1814	4	56	7	13	68	172	78	4734	60	135	82 09	1160 81	1244 46	674 66	663 60
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	48	8	10	42	130	127	3046	42	148	174 70	2754 56	960 39	1281 02	975 14
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	40	4	7	61	168	104	3530	61	136	174 75	6189 45	7273 16	13,175 35	5364 75
15. WABASH,	1851	4	36	1		56	125	100	2771	43	76	107 65	688 40	436 99	448 40	192 85
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	68	2	6	87	129	161	4333	40	118	187 90	1683 57	669 26	1144 01	580 40
17. PEORIA,	1843	6	92		10	77	176	309	4829	58	172	214 45	2675 00	2671 34	1079 13	1214 64
18. WISCONSIN,	1857	3	27	1	1	29	32	40	1236	5	49	71 35	490 31	156 90	231 80	104 05
19. IOWA,	1853	6	52	1	3	68	71	87	2139	19	74	70 55	105 40	186 65	161 09	72 75
20. MINNESOTA,	1858	3	24	1	1	21	24	39	605	11	47	27 85	116 23	286 16	24 48	50 40
21. MISSOURI,	1832	3	18	2	3	18	21	59	857	7	27	47 70	218 33	135 26	216 73	107 81
22. ALTA CALIFORNIA,	1857	3	21			16	42	55	569	7	57		85 00	100 00		200 00
		104	1555	151	244	1466	3995	3852	135,454	1276	3205	5138 06	91,911 48	69,468 23	47,463 54	39,162 46

VIII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

Albany, 112
Alta California, 196
Cincinnati, 171
Genesee, 132
Geneva, 120
Illinois, 179
Indiana, 174
Iowa, 190
Michigan, 157
Minnesota, 193
Missouri, 195
New-York and New-Jersey, 138
Ohio, 168
Onondaga, 125
Pennsylvania, 150
Peoria, 183
Susquehanna, 130
Utica, 116
Wabash, 177
Western Reserve, 163
West-Pennsylvania, 155
Wisconsin, 188

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 114
Alton, 182
Athens, 168
Bath, 122
Belvidere, 186
Bloomington, 187
Brooklyn, 145
Buffalo, 132
Catskill, 116
Cayuga, 126
Champlain, 112
Charlton, 193
Chemung, 122
Chenango, 130
Chicago, 185
Cincinnati, 171
Cleveland, 165
Coldwater, 161
Columbia, 115
Columbus, 189
Cortland, 128
Crawfordsville, 177
Dakota, 193
Dayton, 173
Delaware, 131
Des Moines, 190
Detroit, 157
District of Columbia, 154
Dubuque, 192
Elyria, 167
Erie, 155
Fort Wayne, 179
Fox River, 188
Franklin, 170
Galena, 185
Genesee, 135
Genesee Valley, 137
Geneva, 120
Grand River, 163
Grand River Valley, 162
Green Castle, 176
Hamilton, 173
Harrisburgh, 154
Hudson, 138
Huron, 164
Illinois, 179
Indianapolis, 175
Iowa City, 190
Iowa Valley, 192
Ithaca, 123
Kalamazoo, 160
Kansas, 195
Keokuk, 191
Knox, 184
Lake Superior, 162
Logansport, 178
Long Island, 139
Lyons, 125
Madison, 175
Marshall, 159
Maumee, 167
Meadville, 156
Milwaukee, 188
Minnesota, 194
Monroe, 158
Montrose, 149
Newark, 146
New-York, Fourth, 143
New-York, Third, 140
Niagara, 136
Northern Missouri, 195
North River, 139
Onondaga, 125
Ontario, 133
Oswego, 118
Otsego, 130
Ottawa, 183
Pataskala, 169
Pennsylvania, 124
Philadelphia, Fourth, 152
Philadelphia, Third, 151
Pittsburgh, 156
Portage, 163
Rochester, 134
Rockaway, 148
Saginaw, 161
St. Joseph, 178
St. Lawrence, 116
St. Louis, 195
Salem, 174
San Francisco, 196
San José, 197
Schuyler, 180
Scioto, 171
Sierra Nevada, 197
Tioga, 129
Troy, 113
Trumbull, 165
Utica, 118
Wabash, 181
Washtenaw, 159
Watertown, 117
Wilmington, 150
Winona, 194

III. OF THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., ———, 149
Abbott, Gorham D., LL.D., New-York City, 143
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 141
Acker, Henry J., Amity, N. Y., 138
Ackerman, Eliphalet C., Fishkill, N. Y., 141
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Adams, Charles S., Quincy, Mich., 161
Adams, Ezra E., Philadelphia, Pa., 161
Adams, Eli P., Rockville, Ohio, 171
Adams, Frederick H., Constantia, N. Y., 142
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, Ohio, 167
Adams, Isaac F., Summer Hill, N. Y., 128
Adams, Moses N., Traverse des Sioux, Minn., 193
Adams, William, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 143
Adams, William H., Brooklyn, Pa., 149
Adams, William M., Carlinville, Ill., 180
Adams, William W., Beloit, Wis., 187
Adamson, J. Constantine, D.D., Cape Town, S. Africa, 140
Addy, William, Windham Centre, N. Y., 142
Agnew, J. Holmes, D.D., Dobb's Ferry, N.Y., 143
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 165
Aikman, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 147
Aikman, William, Wilmington, Del., 150
Aiton, John F., Traverse des Sioux, Minn., 193
Aldrich, Luman A., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 172
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 171
Allen, David Oliver, D.D., Lowell, Mass., 140
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 149
Allen, Edwin, Parma Centre, N. Y., 135
Allen, Horace, ———, 135
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, Ohio, 166
Allen, Nathan, Springville, N. Y., 133
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Koordistan, 134
Allison, Robert C., Tionesta, Pa., 156
Alrich, William A., Wilmington, Del., 145
Ames, Daniel, New-York City, N. Y., 141
Anderson, Charles, Sennett, N. Y., 127
Anderson, Edward, Chicago, Ill., 186
Anderson, Phillander, Zionsville, Ind., 176
Andrews, Claudius B., Lahainaluna, S. Isl., 165
Andrews, Ebenezer B., Marietta, Ohio, 168
Andrews, Wells, Washington, Ill., 187
Arms, Clifford S., Ridgebury, N. Y., 138
Armstrong, Chester S., Lansing, Mich., 159
Armstrong, John Roger, Carrollton, Ill., 195
Armstrong, Reuben, Nankin, Mich., 157
Ashmun, Silas H., Rural, Wis., 189
Aspinwall, Judson, Prairie City, Kansas, 196
Atterbury, John G., New-Albany, Ind., 174
Atterbury, Wm. Wallace, Madison, Ind., 175
Atherton, Isaac W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 191
Atwood, William, West-Fayette, N. Y., 121
Avery, Abraham S., New-Lexington, Ohio, 169
Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N. Y., 125
Axtell, Anthony D., Geneva, N. Y., 121
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 171

Babb, Clement E., College Hill, Ohio, 173
Babbitt, William H., Hoboken, N. J., 141
Babcock, Hiram A., Wayne, Ohio, 163
Bacon, George, ———, 172
Bacon, John S., Auburn, N. Y., 125
Bacon, Samuel F., Newark Valley, N. Y., 129
Bacon, William, Auburn, N. Y., 127
Bacon, William N., Pomfret, Vt., 127
Bailey, John W., Galesburgh, Ill., 184
Bailey, Samuel W., New-York City, N. Y., 144
Baird, John F., Cedarville, N. J., 153
Baker, Alvin, La Fayette, N. Y., 143
Baker, John E., Arkport, N. Y., 137
Baker, Spencer, Lodi, Ill , 183
Baldwin, Abraham C., New-York City, N. Y., 145
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 149
Baldwin, Caleb C., Fuh Chau, China, 147
Baldwin, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 186
Baldwin, John T., Franklinville, N. Y., 137
Baldwin, Perry C., Bowling-Green, Ohio, 167
Baldwin, Theron, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 182
Baldwin, Truman, Cicero, N. Y., 125
Baldwin, William, Worcester, N. Y., 130
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 174
Ballantine, Henry W., Bloomington, Ind., 174
Ballou, James M., Clarence, N. Y., 132
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 112
Barber, Eldad, Florence, Ohio, 167
Barbour, Philan., Brainerd, Rens. Co., N. Y., 114
Barker, William P., Ahmednuggur, India, 141
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y., 133
Barnard, O. Holmes, Lyndonville, N. Y., 137
Barnes, Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Barnes, Albert Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 153
Barr, Hugh, Carrollton, Ill., 179
Barrett, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 145
Barrett, Newton, Knoxville, Ill., 183
Barstow, Joseph D., East-Springfield, Pa., 157
Barteau, Sidney H., Waterford, Wis., 189
Bartholomew, Orlo, Augusta, N. Y., 119
Bartle, William T., Decatur, Mich., 160
Bartlett, Charles L., Lake Forest, Ill., 186
Bartlett, Dwight K., Stamford, Ct., 142
Bartlett, P. Mason, Flushing, L. I., 114
Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass., 127
Bassett, James, Knoxville, Ill., 184
Bay, William H., Bashan, Ohio, 168
Beach, Charles F., Chicago, Ill., 185
Beach, David E., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 172
Beach, Ebenezer C., Lysander, N. Y., 126
Beach, Edwards A., Johnstown, Ohio, 169
Beach, Isaac C., Olathe, Kansas, 195
Beale, J. Harvey, U. S. Army, 152
Beaman, Gamaliel C., Croton, Iowa, 191
Beardsley, Obadiah C., Albion, N. Y., 136
Beaumont, James B., Olean, N. Y., 138
Beckwith, Baruch B., Gouverneur, N. Y., 117
Beebe, Albert G., Pleasant Mount, Pa., 149
Beebe, Eli W., Edinborough, Pa., 155
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 171
Beecher, Willis, Auburn, N. Y., 120
Beeman, Irving L., Skaneateles, N. Y., 128
Beers, Daniel, Orient, L. I., 139
Belden, William, New-York City, N. Y., 143
Bell, Goodloe B., Franklin Furnace, N. J., 148
Bell, Samuel B., D.D., Oakland, Cal., 197
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., LL.D., Troy, N Y., 113
Benedict, Edwin, Jamesville, N. Y., 126
Benedict, Elisha B., Elkland, Pa., 124
Benedict, William W., Olivet, Mich., 159
Benton, Alphonso L., Lima, N. Y., 134
Bergen, Henry, Sandwich, Ill., 184
Best, Jacob, Gaboon, West-Africa, 141
Betts, Xenophon, Vienna, Ohio, 165
Bevan, Philip, Jeffersonville, Ind., 174
Bidwell, Oliver B., Boston, Mass., 141
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, N. Y., 140
Bielfeld, Hermann, Newark, N. J., 147
Bierce, Daniel E., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 172
Bigelow, Albert, Homer, N. Y., 129
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 145
Billington, Linus W., Barre Centre, N. Y., 137
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, Ohio, 163
Bingham, Joel W., Buffalo, N. Y., 133
Birchard, Whiting C., Cambridge, Pa , 145
Bird, Thompson, Des Moines, Iowa, 190
Bird, William H., Cotton-Wood Grove, Ill., 183
Birge, Lewis M., Hudson, Ohio, 143
Bishop, John M., Bloomington, Ind., 174
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahaina, S. Islands, 144
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 157
Bissell, Lemuel, Seroor, India, 164

Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, Ohio, 163
Bissell, Sandford R., Unadilla, Mich., 160
Bittinger, Joseph B., Cleveland, Ohio, 166
Black, Edwin, Rising Sun, Ind., 175
Blake, Charles M., ———, 154
Blakely, Abram, Wolcott, N. Y., 125
Blakely, David, Waterloo, Iowa, 191
Blakeslee, James, Ulysses, Pa., 124
Blood, Daniel C., Massillon, Ohio, 166
Blythe, John O., Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Boal, John M., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 171
Board, James H., West-Milford, N. J., 148
Boardman, George N., Binghamton, N. Y., 129
Boardman, Geo. S., D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 125
Boggs, James, Fairton, N. J., 152
Bogue, Horace P., Syracuse, N. Y., 125
Boing, Elias L., Durham, N. Y., 116
Boisot, Louis, ———, 192
Bonar, James B., Montreal, C. E., 142
Bonney, Elijah H., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 119
Bonney, Peres B., Parsippany, N. J., 148
Bonney, Samuel W., Canton, China, 172
Booth, Levi R., Seymour, Ind., 174
Booth, Robert R., New-York City, N. Y., 141
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 149
Bosworth, Byron, Henrietta, N. Y., 135
Bosworth, Nathan, Fairport, N. Y., 135
Boughton, Peter, Sandusky City, Ohio, 157
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 141
Boyce, William C., Aurora, N. Y., 129
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 158
Boyd, James R., New-York City, N. Y., 121
Boynton, Charles B., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 171
Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 119
Boyter, Charles, Beverly, N. J., 152
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 119
Bradbury, Ziba N., New-York City, N. Y., 123
Bradford, Thomas T., Waterford, Pa., 155
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 160
Bradley, William, Orange, N. J., 146
Bradnack, Isaac R., Sandy Creek, N. Y., 118
Bradshaw, John, Crown Point, N. Y., 112
Brainerd, Asa, Norwalk, O., 116
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 117
Brayton, Isaac H., Oakland, Cal., 196
Breck, Joseph H., Newburgh, Ohio, 166
Brier, William Wallace, Alvarado, Cal., 197
Brinkerhoff, William H., Jerome, Ohio, 170
Brodt, John Henry, Marysville, Cal., 196
Bronson, Asahel, Ticonderoga, N. Y., 130
Bronson, Matthew C., Otego, N. Y., 130
Brooks, Asahel L., Chicago, Ill., 185
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 180
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 134
Brown, Alonzo, New-York City, N. Y., 141
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Brown, E. Woodward, West-Dresden, N. Y., 121
Brown, George, ———, 178
Brown, John M., Minonk, Ill., 187
Brown, Theodore S., Plainfield, N. J., 147
Brownlee, James, Auburn, Kansas, 195
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 153
Brundage, Abner, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 146
Brundage, Israel, Prompton, Pa., 149
Brush, Jesse, ———, 149
Bryant, Alfred, Niles, Mich., 160
Buchanan, P. G., Oakland, Cal., 197
Buck, Elijah, Jonesville, Mich., 161
Buckingham, Ebenezer, Canton, Ohio, 169
Bull, Richard B., Stillwater, Minn., 194
Burbank, Caleb, Chatham, Ohio, 167
Burchard, Ely, Marshall, N. Y., 118
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York City, 140
Burdett, Michael, Kingsessing P. O., Pa., 151
Burgess, Chalon, Panama, N. Y., 133
Burnap, Bliss, Massena, N. Y., 116
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, Ohio, 165
Bush, Charles P., New-York City, N. Y., 141
Bush, Samuel W., Binghamton, N. Y., 130
Bush, Stephen, Greenbush, N. Y., 115
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, West-Africa, 172
Bushnell, Calvin, Lisbon, Ill., 183
Bushnell, Ebenezer, Fremont, Ohio, 164
Bushnell, Henry, Central College, Ohio, 170
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 164
Butler, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 118
Butler, J. Glentworth, West-Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Butler, Joseph, Albion, Ill., 181
Buttolph, Milton, Richmond, N. Y., 133
Byington, Theo. L., Adrianople, Turkey, 147

Caldwell, Isaac N., ———, 147
Calhoun, Henry, Circleville, Ohio, 170
Calkins, James F., Wellsborough, Pa., 124
Camp, Phineas, Whitesboro', N. Y., 118
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., New-York City, 140
Campbell, Donald B., Goodrich, Mich., 161
Campbell, Joel, La Fayette, N. J., 148
Campbell, John, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 115
Campbell, John C., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 181
Canfield, Joseph A., Chaumont, N. Y., 117
Canfield, Sherman B., D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 126
Canfield, Thomas H., Kossuth, Iowa, 191
Cann, Thomas M., Wilmington, Del., 151
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 121
Carey, Isaac E., Keokuk, Iowa, 192
Carey, Sylvester, Stockbridge, Mich., 159
Cargan, William, ——— , 120
Carlile, Samuel, New-York City, N. Y., 142
Carlisle, Hugh, ———, 169
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 178
Carothers, Andrew G., St. Pierre, Martinique, 154
Carpenter, E. M., Rochester, N. Y., 135
Carpenter, Hugh S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 145
Carr, Charles C., Burdett, N. Y., 122
Carr, William H., Albany, N. Y., 115
Carrier, Augustus H., North-East, Pa., 155
Carroll, George R., Wyoming, Iowa, 193
Carruth, James H., Osawatomie, Kansas, 117
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 191
Chamberlain, Edward B., Wayne, O., 163
Chandler, John E., Battalagunda, India, 172
Chandler, Loomis, Parma, Mich., 159
Chapin, Augustus L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 118
Chapin, Chester, Brecksville, Ohio, 165
Chapin, Ephraim, Waterloo, N. Y., 120
Chapin, Lucius D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 160
Chapin, L. Dwight, ———, China, 142
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 156
Chapman, Abner D., Bear Creek, Iowa, 191
Chapman, Charles, Orange, N. Y., 122
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 177
Chase, Moses, Plattsburgh, N. Y., 112
Chassell, David, D.D., Newport, N. Y., 118
Cheadle, Henry C., Niconza, Ind., 179
Cheever, Ebenezer, Paterson, N. J., 146
Cheever, William M., Troy, Ohio, 173
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 132
Chester, Charles H., Havana, N. Y., 137
Chester, Edward, Madura, India, 144
Chester, Erastus, Hudson, Ohio, 166
Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio, 172
Chichester, Darwin, Wolcott, N. Y., 125
Chichester, Isaac, Bennington, N. Y., 135
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, Ohio, 173
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 113
Clapp, William T., Hudson, O., 143
Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, O., 167
Clark, Asahel L., Hyde Park, Pa., 150
Clark, Caleb, Truxton, N. Y., 128
Clark, Calvin, Chicago, Ill., 186
Clark, Charles G., Ann Arbor, Mich., 159
Clark, C. Rufus, Brickton, Ill., 186
Clark, Daniel, Galena, Ill., 185
Clark, Gardiner K., Saratoga, Minn., 194
Clark, Isaac, Elmira, N. Y., 123
Clark, James M., Ottawa, Ill., 183
Clark, Lemuel, Westford, N. Y., 191
Clark, Seth G., Brooklyn, Ohio, 166

Clark, William C., Warren, Ohio, 165
Clarke, Gideon C., Collinsville, Ill., 182
Clarke, Walter, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 132
Cleveland, George W., Moreheadville, Pa., 155
Cleland, Philip S., Greenwood, Ind., 175
Clute, N., Marcellus, Byron, N. Y., 136
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 123
Coan, George W., Oroomiah, Persia, 136
Cobb, Elisha G., Peekskill, N. Y., 139
Cobb, Henry N., Oroomiah, Persia, 142
Cobb, Nehemiah, Brooklyn, Ohio, 164
Cobb, Sanford H., Tarrytown, N. Y., 143
Cochran, Joseph G., Seir, Persia, 133
Coffin, N. Cogswell, Marblehead, Ohio, 173
Cole, Erastus, Litchfield, Ohio, 167
Coleman, James W., Darien, Ct., 145
Collins, Alfred S., New-York City, N. Y., 142
Collins, Varnum D., Philadelphia, Pa., 141
Collins, William W., Starkey, N. Y., 121
Colton, Heman S., Bristol, Ill., 183
Compton, Andrew J., M.D., Mt. Healthy, O., 157
Conde, Daniel T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 133
Condit, Blackford, ———, 155
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 127
Cone, Augustus, Ellsworth, Ohio, 165
Cone, Luther H., Chicopee, Mass., 141
Cone, Revilo J., Fonda, N. Y., 141
Conger, Enoch, Lexington, Ohio, 164
Conklin, Luther, East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 134
Conklin, Oliver P., Berkshire, N. Y., 129
Conkling, Cornelius S., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 152
Conley, James, Ashipun, Wis., 189
Conrad, Jacob E., Liberty, Minn., 194
Converse, Amasa, D.D., Richmond, Va., 152
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 133
Cooke, George, Amherst, Mass., 140
Cooke, Joshua, Lewiston, N. Y., 137
Cooke, Sylvester, Deckertown, N. J., 148
Coombs, John N., Washington City, D. C., 155
Cooper, Alvin, West-Durham, N. Y., 116
Cooper, David M., Grand Haven, Mich., 162
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 130
Copeland, Jonathan, Champlain, N. Y., 112
Corliss, Albert H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 119
Corning, William H., Whitehall, N. Y., 114
Cornwell, Isaac D., Coventryville, N. Y., 131
Corwin, Eli, Honolulu, Hawaii, 197
Corwin, Gabriel S., Elba, N. Y., 136
Corey, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 178
Cossett, Pearl S., ———, 148
Couch, Walter V., Ellicottsville, N. Y., 133
Covert, John, Terre Haute, Ind., 176
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 123
Cowles, Sylvester, Randolph, N. Y., 132
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., Le Roy, N. Y., 135
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 153
Crabb, Isaac, Fairfield, Mich., 158
Craig, John S., Anderson, Ind., 176
Craighead, James Geddes, New-York City, 141
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 156
Crampton, Ralph S., Rochester, N. Y., 134
Crane, Oliver, Adrianople, Turkey, 123
Crawford, Archibald, ———, 128
Crawford, Levi P., Sandwich, Ill., 183
Crittenden, I. Norton, Castile, N. Y., 135
Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 141
Crocker, Amos, King's Ferry, N. Y., 127
Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 132
Cross, Marcus E., Darby, Pa., 151
Crossett, Robert, Bemerville, N. J., 148
Crowell, John, Orange, N. J., 147
Culver, Andrew, Manayunk, Pa., 153
Curtis, Charles D., Hocking Port, Ohio, 168
Curtis, Eleroy, Sherburne, N. Y., 131
Curtis, George C., Elmira, N. Y., 122
Curtis, Harvey, D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 184
Curtis, William C., ———, 128
Curtis, William S., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 119
Cushman, John P., Sand Lake, N. Y., 115
Cuyler, Theodore L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 145
Darling, Henry, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Darrah, James A., West-Ely, Mo., 195
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 145
Davies, Evan L., Battle Creek, Mich., 159
Davis, Edwin R., Camillus, N. Y., 127
Davis, George F., Mount Sterling, Ill., 181
Davis, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Davis, John W., ———, 154
Day, Alvah, Morrice, Ill., 183
Day, George E., D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 171
Day, Henry N., D.D., LL.D., College Hill, O., 173
Day, Robert, Nassau, N. Y., 113
Day, Samuel Mills, Honeoye, N. Y., 123
Day, William, Cleveland, Ohio, 166
De La Mater, Isaac, Thorntown, Ind., 176
De La Mater, John A., Cleveland, Ohio, 166
De La Vergne, James A., Aurora, Ind., 175
De Long, Charles H., Deposit, N. Y., 193
De Long, Ira O., Hornellsville, N. Y., 145
Deming, Friend A., Sand Ford, Ind., 181
Deming, Rufus R., Ellenburgh, N. Y., 112
De Witt, Abner, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 114
Dewitt, William R., D.D., Harrisburgh, Pa., 154
Dexter, R. Hart, Pavilion, N. Y., 136
Deyo, O. H. Perry, Stanhope, N. J., 139
Diament, Jeremiah N., Upsonville, Pa., 149
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 177
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 135
Dickey, Ninian S., Columbus, Ind., 175
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 185
Dickinson, William C., Lake Forest, Ill., 185
Dickson, James, Northumberland, Pa., 154
Dickson, James M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 142
Dickson, William T., Coultersville, Pa., 156
Dillingham, John H., Manitowoc, Wis., 188
Dimnick, Francis M., Omaha City, Neb. T., 190
Dimond, David, Brighton, Ill., 182
Diver, Charles F., Cedarville, N. J., 153
Doane, Edward T., Ebon Isld., Micronesia, 141
Dodd, Edward M., Smyrna, W. Asia, 147
Dodd, John, Arcade, N. Y., 136
Dodge, D. Stuart, New-York City, N. Y., 142
Dodge, John, ———, 169
Doolittle, Charles, West-Nassau, N. Y., 114
Doolittle, Henry H., ———, 121
Doolittle, Justus, Fuh Chau, China, 127
Dorsey, Samuel J., Ripley, N. Y., 133
Doubleday, William T., Delhi, N. Y., 131
Douglas, John Waldo, Ithaca, N. Y., 196
Douglass, Eugene, New-York City, N. Y., 142
Downer, John C., Carlinville, Ill., 180
Downey, Thomas J., Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 170
Downs, John V., Ridgefield, Ill., 186
Drake, Benjamin B., Elk Grove, Ill., 186
Drummond, William, Portland, Wis., 189
Drysdale, Walter Scott, Frazer P. O., Pa., 151
Dubois, Abraham C., Plymouth, Ohio, 164
Dudley, Adolphus S., Morrow, Ohio, 172
Dudley, La Fayette, Bath, N. Y., 191
Duffield, George, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 157
Duffield, George, Jr., Adrian, Mich., 158
Dulles, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Dumser, John C., Elgin, Ill., 186
Duncan, Alexander, Newark, Ohio, 169
Dunham, Moses E., Clayville, N. Y., 120
Dunlap, Abijah B., Ovid, N. Y., 121
Dunlap, Latten W., Mount Sterling, Ill., 181
Dunn, Ambrose, Fairview, Pa., 155
Dunn, James R., Wenona, Ill., 187
Dunning, Alvah G., Arlington, Wis., 189
Dunning, Charles S., Honesdale, Pa., 149
Dunning, Halsey, Baltimore, Md., 155
Dunning, Richard, Jordan, N. Y., 127
Dwight, Benjamin W., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 119
Dwight, James H., Englewood, N. J., 144
Dwight, Samuel G., Molakai, S. Islands, 141
Dwight, William B., Englewood, N. J., 145
Dyer, Hiram, Norwich, N. Y., 131
Dyke, John, Albany, Mo., 195
Dysart, Milton H., Troy, Iowa, 193

Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 153
Eastman, William R., New York City, N. Y., 145
Eaton, Horace, Palmyra, N. Y., 125
Eaton, John, U. S. Army, 168
Eddy, Alfred, Bloomington, Ill., 187
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Wilmington, Ill., 185
Eddy, David R., Wenona, Ill., 187
Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 147
Edwards, John K., Rockford, Ill., 143
Edwards, Joseph S., Hyde Park, Ill., 182
Eels, Ozias S., Johnstonville, Ohio, 165
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 141
Eggleston, Ambrose, Binghamton, N. Y., 130
Eggleston, R. S., Knowlesville, N. Y., 136
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, Ohio, 165
Eldridge, Azariah, Detroit, Mich., 157
Ellers, William, Burr Oak, Mich., 161
Ellinwood, Frank F., Rochester, N. Y., 135
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 188
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, Ohio, 167
Elmer, Nathaniel, East-Avon, N. Y., 134
Emerson, D. Hopkins, St. George's, Del., 150
Emmens, Peter W., Volney, N. Y., 118
Erdman, Albert, ———, 153
Essick, William J., New-Richmond, Ohio, 172
Eva, William T., Philadelphia, Pa., 153
Evans, Evan, Radnor, Ohio, 170
Evans, Llewelyn J., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 172
Evans, William B., Washington City, D. C., 155
Everest, Asa E., Mooers, N. Y., 112
Everest, George T., Harpersfield, N. Y., 131
Everett, Ebenezer, Hopewell, N. Y., 120
Everts, Josiah G., Havana, N. Y., 145
Ewing, John C., Winterset, Iowa, 190

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., Port Jervis, N. Y., 138
Fairchild, John, Wabash, Ind., 179
Fairley, Alexander, Downey, Iowa, 191
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 159
Fancher, Ezra B., McGrawville, N. Y., 128
Fanning, Charles, New-York City, N. Y., 141
Farrand, Bethuel, Lima, Ind., 178
Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, Ohio, 167
Feagles, Robert S., Mendham, N. Y., 148
Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 116
Fenn, Benjamin, Nelson, Ohio, 164
Fennell, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 113,
Ferry, William M., Grand Haven, Mich., 162
Field, Henry M., New-York City, N. Y., 144
Finch, Horace W., Hudson, N. Y., 142
Fine, Lambert S., Penn Yan, N. Y., 121
Fish, Edward F., Lancaster, Ohio, 169
Fisher, James B., ———, 148
Fisher, John, Centreville, Iowa, 193
Fisher, Josiah, Succasunna, N. J., 148
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 119
Fitch, Albert, Orient, L. I., 140
Fitch, Chester, New-York Mills, N. Y., 119
Fitch, David, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 146
Fitch, Octavius, Lawrenceville, Pa., 131
Fithian, William, Camp Point, Ill., 191
Flagler, Charles D., Ch stertown, N. Y., 114
Fleming Samuel, Morenci, Mich., 158
Flint, Frederick W., Silver Creek, N. Y., 133
Floto, Rodolph, Mendota, Ill., 184
Folsom, Ezekiel, Cairo, Ill., 183
Folsom, George P., Geneseo, N. Y., 134
Folts, Benjamin, Rockford, Ill., 186
Foot, George, Glasgow, Del., 150
Foot, Horace, ——— 163
Foote, Charles H., Jerseyville, Ill., 183
Forbes, John M., New-York City, N. Y., 142
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 183
Ford, John, Parsippany, N. J., 148
Ford, J. Edwards, Beirut, Syria, 144
Ford, Lucian C., Cincinnati, Ohio, 172
Ford, Marcus, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 129
Ford, William H., North-Stamford, Ct., 145
Forster, Thomas S., Southfield, Mich., 157
Foster, Gustavus L., Ypsilanti, Mich., 159
Fowler, John B., Plymouth, Ohio, 164
Fowler, Henry, Auburn, N. Y., 127
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 119
Fox, William A., Spencerport, N. Y., 135
Franklin, Benjamin, Saline, Mich., 159
Franklin, William S., Five Corners, N. Y., 127
Fraser, Horace, Canoga, N. Y., 121
Fraser, Orris, Starkey, N. Y., 123
Fraser, William, Hamden, N. Y., 131
Frear, Walter, Grass Valley, Cal., 197
Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 144
Freeman, Amos N., Hartford, Ct., 146
Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 175
Freeman, George, Parma, N. Y., 134
Freese, A. P., Acra, N. Y., 116
French, Charles R., Clermont, Iowa, 192
French, Edward W., Bergen, N. Y., 141
French, John L., Batavia, Ohio, 175
Frissell, A. Cogswell, Buttermilk Falls, N. Y., 139
Frost, Daniel C., Putnam, Ct., 115
Frost, Nathaniel, ———, 151
Fuller, William, Sturgis, Mich., 161
Furguson, George R., ———, 139
Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 134

Gallagher, Joseph S., Bloomfield, N. J., 147
Gallaher, Frederick R., Hillsdale, Mich., 161
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 179
Galpin, Wright C., ———, 128
Gamage, Smith P., LL.D., Holtsville, L. I., N. Y., 113
Garland, Edmund, Johnstown, Ohio, 169
Gardner. Edward P., Buffalo, N. Y., 143
Garnet, Henry Highland, New-York City, 141
Gaston, Albert H., Hastings, Mich., 160
Gates, Lorenzo M., Hillsdale, N. Y., 115
Gaylord, Heminway J., Delaware City, Del., 150
Gelston, Maltby, Grass Lake, Mich., 159
Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 122
Gerrish, John, New-Washington, Ind., 175
Gibbs, Charles, Lima, Ohio, 173
Gibbs, Daniel, ———, 119
Gibson, John, Vandalia, Ill., 182
Gibson, John, ———, 191
Gilbert, Frank, ———, 128
Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y., 131
Gilbert, Luman C., ———, 186
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Malden, N. Y., 116
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Kossuth, Iowa, 191
Gillett, Ezra H., Harlem, N. Y., 144
Gillett, J. Mills, Ashtabula, Ohio, 163
Gillette, Charles, Milford, N. Y., 130
Glass, John, Ypsilanti, Mich., 157
Gleason, Anson, Utica, N. Y., 134
Gloucester, James N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 145
Glover, Livingston M., Jacksonville, Ill., 180
Goehring, George Conrad, Brooklyn, N. Y., 147
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 119
Goetschius, Stephen C., ———, 135
Goldsmith, Benjamin More, Benton, N. Y., 121
Goodale, Alvan B., Marash, Syria, 142
Goodale, George W., Vandalia, Ill., 183
Goodell, William, ———, 127
Goodman, Stephen S., Unadilla, N. Y., 130
Goodman, Timothy S., Chillicothe, Ohio, 172
Goodrich, Charles, Penn Yan, N. Y., 120
Goodrich, Chauncey E., Utica. N. Y., 119
Goodrich, Elizur W., ———, 144
Goodrich, William H., Cleveland, Ohio, 166
Gordon, James, Albion, Iowa, 193
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 182
Gordon, Peter, South-Easton, N. Y., 114
Goss, Simon S., Auburn, N. Y., 127
Gould, David, Ripley, Ohio, 172
Gould, Nahum, Somonauk, Ill., 183
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Mich., 157
Graley, Alfred A., Pompey, N. Y., 126
Grassie, Thomas, ———, 155
Grassie, William, Wattsburgh, Pa., 155
Graves, Benjamin, Dayton, Ohio, 173

Graves, Frederick, Howard, N. Y., 123
Graves, Frederick W., New-York City, N. Y., 140
Gray, Alfred W., Milwaukee, Wis., 188
Gray, Blackleach B., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 121
Gray, Calvin, ———, 185
Gray, George S., Westbrook, Me., 128
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 122
*Gregg, Hiram, Dayton, Ohio, 173
Gregg, Martin B., Orangeville, N. Y., 136
Gregory, David D., Prattsburgh, N. Y., 122
Gregory, Edward E., Corunna, Mich., 159
Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 119
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 121
Griffes, James A., Howell, Mich., 160
Griffin, Philander, Buffalo, N. Y., 133
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 177
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 145
Griswold, Francis A., Delaware, Ohio, 194
Grosvenor, David A., Medina, Ohio, 167
Guenther, Johann Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 147
Gurley, Ralph R., Washington City, D. C., 155

Haines, Selden, Lansingburgh, N. Y., 113
Haire, John P., Aurora, Ind., 175
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 180
Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 147
Hall, Chauncey, Baraboo, Wis., 189
Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 127
Hall, John Henry, ———, 144
Hall, John Q., ———, 171
Hall, John W., D.D., Oxford, Ohio, 173
Hall, Joshua B., Lysander, N. Y., 126
Hall, Lemuel, Geneva, Wis., 186
Hall, Samuel H., D.D., Owego, N. Y., 129
Halsey, Charles F., Wausau, Wis., 189
Halsey, Herman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 136
Halsey, Samuel P., Rockaway, N. J., 146
Hamilton, David H., Jacksonville, Ill., 180
Hamilton, Laurentine, San José, Cal., 197
Hamilton, Lewis, Pike's Peak, Col. T., 178
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., 140
Hammer, George H., Titusville, Pa., 156
Hammond, Nathaniel, Ossian, N. Y., 137
Hamner, J. Garland, Milford, Del., 150
Hampson, George W., Woodcock, Pa., 156
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 195
Hancock, William, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 114
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 159
Harmon, Fisk, Swede Point, Iowa, 190
Harmon, Silas S., Sonora, Cal., 197
Harrington, Alfred L., Peru, Ill., 181
Harrington, Fordyce, Big Flats, N. Y., 122
Harris, Hiram, Borodino, N. Y., 127
Harrison, James, Waterloo, Iowa, 190
Hart, Charles C., Logan, Ohio, 168
Hart, William, U. S. Army, 127
Hartshorn, Thomas C., ———, 164
Haskell, Edwin C., Bainbridge, Ind., 177
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 145
Hastings, Thomas S., New-York City, N. Y., 144
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York City, 140
Hawkes, John, Rockville, Ind., 177
Hawkes, Theron H., Cleveland, Ohio, 166
Hawley, Charles, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 127
Hawley, Chester W., Liverpool, N. Y., 126
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 176
Hawley, Silas, ———, 188
Hayden, Gardner, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 113
Haydn, Hiram C., ———, 145
Hayes, Harvey H., D.D., Bentonsport, Iowa, 184
Heacock, Grosvenor W., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 133
Headley, Phineas C., Plymouth, Mass., 117
Hebard, George D. A., Iowa City, Iowa, 191
Heiffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germantown, Pa., 152
Hempstead, Thomas, Cannonsville, N. Y., 132
Henderson, Abner W., Chicago, Ill., 186
Henderson, John, Jacksonville, Ill., 169
Hendricks, Francis, New-Berlin, Pa., 154
Hendrickson, William A., Perry, Ill., 181
Hequemburgh, Charles L., Warren, Pa., 138
Herrick, Henry, Exeter, N. Y., 130
Herrick, John R., Malone, N. Y., 112
Herritt, William, Liberty, Ill., 181
Hibbard, Oliver D., Randolph, N. Y., 132
Hickey, Yates, Chicago, Ill., 186
Hickok, Henry, Vernon, N. Y., 120
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D., Schenectady, N.Y., 113
Hicks, Marcus, St. Cloud, Minn., 194
Higbie, Daniel, Blooming Grove, N. Y., 138
Higgins, Charles W., Newfield, N. Y., 124
Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, Ohio, 169
Hill, Hiram, Kossuth, Iowa, 128
Hill, Samuel N., Birmingham, Mich., 157
Hill, Timothy, Rosemond, Ill., 195
Hilton, John V., Phœnix, N. Y., 118
Hitchcock, Henry L., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 163
Hitchcock, Milan H., Manapy, Ceylon, 135
Hitchcock, Roswell D., D.D., New-York City, 141
Hodgman, Thomas M., York, N. Y., 136
Hof, Philip J., Frederick, Mich., 157
Hogarth, William, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 157
Hogshead, Calvin P., ———, 168
Hoisington, Henry R., Williamstown, Mass., 128
Holbrook, David A., Clinton, N. Y., 120
Holcomb, Chester, Joy, N. Y., 125
Hollister, A. D., Washington City, D. C., 155
Hollister, Edward, Griggsville, Ill., 182
Holloway, Charles H., Shelter Island, N. Y., 140
Holmes, Henry B., Belvidere, Ill., 187
Holmes, Israel C., Manitowoc, Wis., 188
Holmes, Mead, Manitowoc, Wis., 188
Holmes, Sylvester, New-Bedford, Mass., 117
Holmes, Theodore J., Richmond, Vt., 145
Holt, Edmund D., Chatfield, Minn., 194
Holton, Isaac F., Alden, Ill., 187
Hood, George, Chester, Pa., 150
Hood, George W., Lodi, Mich., 160
Hopkins, Daniel C., Jersey City, N. J., 140
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 126
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 127
Hopkins, Timothy M., Geneva, N. Y., 121
Hopwood, Isaiah B., Coventry, N. Y., 131
Horton, Carlton S., Madeira Island, 142
Horton, George D., Chaumont, N. Y., 117
Hotchkin, Beriah B., Haverford, Pa., 151
Hough, Jesse W., Williston, Vt., 144
Hough, Justus S., East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 138
Hovey, Edmund O., Crawfordsville, Ind., 177
Hovey, Horace C., Coldwater, Mich., 161
Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 136
Hovey, J. Parsons, D.D., New-York City, 143
Howard, George A., Catskill, N. Y., 116
Howe, Franklin S., Watkins, N. Y., 123
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, Ohio, 168
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 190
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, Ohio, 169
Howell, Horatio S., Dutotsburgh, Pa., 153
Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 137
Hoyt, James, Orange, N. J., 147
Hoyt, John B., Coventry, N. Y., 130
Hoyt, Ova Phelps, D.D., Elkhart, Ind., 178
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 139
Hoyt, Willard M., Nineveh, N. Y., 131
Hoyt, Zerah T., Greenfield, N. Y., 115
Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 113
Hubbard, John N., Hannibal, N. Y., 118
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Whitesboro', N. Y., 119
Hubbard, William G., Wilson, N. Y., 137
Hudson, Thomas B., Union Springs, N. Y., 127
Hughes, David, New-Plymouth, Ohio, 168
Hulin, George H., Bloomfield, N. J., 147
Humphrey, Zephaniah M., Chicago, Ill., 185
Hunn, David L., Buffalo, N. Y., 134
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Cotton-Wood Grove, Ill., 182
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Waterville, N. Y., 119
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 134
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 127
Hurd, Edwin L., Augusta, Ill., 181
Hurd, Isaac N., Colchester, N. Y., 123
Hurd, Nathaniel, Mendon, N. Y., 135

Hurlbut, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Iowa, 113
Hussey, John, Lockland, Ohio, 173
Hutchins, Charles J., Racine, Wis., 186
Hutchinson, Charles, New-Albany, Ind., 174
Hyde, Orin, Fayetteville, N. Y., 126
Hyde, Smith H., Webster Station, Mo., 195
Hyde, William L. Dunkirk, N. Y., 133

Ingraham, Ira, Oak's Corners, N. Y., 120
Isham, Warren, Marquette, L. S., Michigan, 162

Janes, Justus L., Chester X Roads, Ohio, 163
Janes, L. Richmond, Shortsville, N. Y., 121
Jenkins, Jenkin D., Oneida, Mich., 159
Jenkins, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 150
Jenkins, John, ———, 148
Jenkins, Warren, Columbus, Ohio, 170
Jennings, William J., Coventry, Ct., 121
Jerome, Charles, South-Trenton, N. Y., 119
Jervis, Timothy B., Oriskany, N. Y., 119
Jessup, Henry H., Tripoli, Syria, 149
Jessup, Samuel, Dansville, N. Y., 134
Jessup, Samuel, Montrose, Pa., 150
Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 187
Jewell, Frederick S., Albany, N. Y., 115
Jewell, Joel, Wells, Pa., 124
Jewell, Justus B., Carson City, Nev. Ter., 161
Jewell, Moses, Georgetown, D. C., 154
Jimison, Allen A., Greenville, Ohio, 173
Jimison, Moses P., Middleport, Ohio, 168
Johnson, Alonzo P., Claremont, Mass., 153
Johnson, Asa, Redfield, Iowa, 190
Johnson, Daniel, Fairport, N. Y., 134
Johnson, David S., Waverly, N. Y., 123
Johnson, E. Roger, New-Carlisle, Ohio, 173
Johnson, Herrick, Troy, N. Y., 114
Johnson, John M., Hanover Neck, N. J., 148
Johnson, Lyman H., Rockton, Ill., 187
Johnson, Obad. M., New-Hampton, N. Y., 138
Johnston, Adam, Pontaic, Ill., 187
Johnston, Charles, Ira, N. Y., 127
Johnston, James H., Crawfordsville, Ind., 177
Johnston, Thomas S., W. Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Johnston, William J., Lena, Ill., 185
Jones, Amos, Delphi, Ind., 179
Jones, Daniel, Dover, Mich., 158
Jones, Ezra, Canoga, N. Y., 121
Jones, John L., New-Berlin, N. Y., 131
Jones, John T., Rushville, Mo., 195
Jones, Jonathan I., New-York City, N. Y., 143
Jones, Samuel J., Wesleyville, Pa., 155
Jones, Williston, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 192
Judd, Frederick F., Parsippany, N. J., 148
Judkins, Benjamin, Jr., Allentown, Pa., 153
Judson, David F., Addison, N. Y., 123

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 131
Kain, William M., Unionville, Iowa, 193
Kanouse, John G., Cottage Grove, Wis., 189
Kanouse, Peter, Deckertown, N. J., 148
Karr, William S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 146
Keeler, Charles A., Lewiston, N. Y., 137
Keeler, Seneca M., Auburn, N. Y., 125
Kellogg, Hiram H., Washington, Ill., 187
Kellogg, Lewis, Trumansburgh, N. Y., 123
Kellogg, Norman, Paw Paw, Mich., 160
Kellogg, Robert R., Elizabeth, N. J., 134
Kendall, Henry, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 156
Kendall, John F., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 126
Kendrick, William, High Point, Iowa, 193
Kennedy, Joel, Allegan, Mich., 137
Kent, Aratus, Galena, Ill., 185
Kent, Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., 115
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 175
Kessler, Raphael, New-York City, N. Y., 142
Kerr, George, LL.D., Watertown, N. Y., 131
Ketcham, Alfred, Sidney Plains, N. Y., 131
Keys, John, Dover, Ohio, 165
Keys, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 117
Kidd, John, Joliet, Ill., 186
Kimball, Charles C., New-York City, N. Y., 143
Kimball, Milton, Augusta, Ill., 180
Kimball, Peter, Boston, Mass., 133
King, George I., Quincy, Ill., 181
King, George P., Jackson, Mich., 157
King, John L., Williamsport, Ind., 177
King, Rufus, ———, 133
King, Samuel B., Newtown, Ind., 177
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Putnam, Ohio, 169
Kingsbury, Enoch, Danville, Ill., 181
Kingsley, David H., Elk Grove, Ill., 185
Kingsley, Phineas, Cleveland, Ohio, 165
Kinney, Peleg R., Webster, N. Y., 123
Kirk, R. Richard, St. Paul, Minn., 117
Kirkwood, Robert, Yonkers, N. Y., 140
Kittredge, Hosea, Mason, Mich., 159
Knox, James, Sturgis, Mich., 161
Knox, William E., Rome, N. Y., 119
Kreutzer, William, ———, 121
Kuhns, Elijah, Baltimore, Ohio, 170
Kumler, Jeremiah E. P., Oxford, Ohio, 173

Ladd, Beaufort, Victory, N. Y., 127
Lambert, A. B., D.D., Salem, Wash. co., N. Y., 118
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 120
Lane, John W., Bethany, N. Y., 137
Landis, John L., ———, 154
Larcom, Thomas, Andes, N. Y., 131
Lathrop, Daniel W., New-Haven, Ct., 167
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 188
Lawrence, Hubbard, Grafton, Ohio, 167
Leavitt, William S., Hudson, N. Y., 115
Ledoux, Louis P., D.D., Cornwall, N. Y., 139
Le Duc, Charles S., Hastings, Minn., 195
Lee, Samuel, Hudson, Ohio, 163
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, Ohio, 166
Leighton, Nathan, Newfoundland, N. J., 148
Lemon, Alexander, ———, 189
Leonard, Delavan L., Lockport, N. Y., 143
Leonard, George E. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 191
Leonard, Josiah, Fulton, Ill., 185
Leonard, Raymond H., Cleveland, Ohio, 166
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 118
Lestrade, Joseph P., New-York City, N. Y., 144
Lewis, John N., Lodi, Wis., 189
Lewis, John R., ———, 128
Liebenau, Mich. F., N. Paltz Landing, N. Y., 139
Lilly, Alvah, Gorham, N. Y., 121
Lilly, Araunah H., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 125
Lindsley, Charles E., Southport, Ct., 144
Lippincott, Thomas, Duquoine, Ill., 182
Little, George L., Waukegan, Ill., 186
Little, George O., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 175
Little, Henry, Madison, Ind., 175
Little, Jacob, D.D., Granville, Ohio, 169
Little, James A., Canastota, N. Y., 142
Little, Joseph, ———, 170
Little, Joseph B., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 175
Livingston, Charles, East-Africa, 144
Lloyd, George W., Branchville, N. J., 148
Lockwood, Lewis C., Fortress Monroe, Va., 141
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 129
Lockwood, Robinson S., ———, 165
Lockwood, William H., Lowville, N. Y., 117
Logan, John B., Kirk's X Roads, Ind., 176
Long, Mahlon, Hartsville, Pa., 153
Long, John E., Unity, Ohio, 143
Loomis, Harmon, New-York City, N. Y., 154
Loomis, Samuel, Rensselaerville, N. Y., 116
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 184
Lord, Claudius B., Gowanda, N. Y., 133
Lord, Edward, Fulton, N. Y., 113
Lord, Joseph S., Barton, Wis., 188
Lord, Nathan L., Cincinnati, Ohio, 164
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 178
Loss, Lewis H., Kendall, Ill., 185
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., Ovid, N. Y., 121
Love, David B., Rossville, Ind., 179
Lowry, Joseph, ———, 192

Lowry, Samuel G., Sumner, Minn., 193
Lowry, Theophilus, Sumner, Minn., 193
Lucas, George C., Jersey City, N. J., 141
Luce, Abraham, River Head, L. I., 139
Luce, Andrew, Belleville, Ill., 182
Lusk, William, Piqua, Ohio, 173
Lusk, William, Jr., Newark, Ohio, 170
Ludlow, Henry G., Oswego, N. Y., 118
Luther, Zebulon M. P., Chazy, N. Y., 112
Lyman, Huntington, Marathon, N. Y., 128
Lyman, Osman A., U. S. Army, 172
Lyon, George A., D.D., Erie, Pa., 155
Lyon, Harvey, Strongsville, Ohio, 166
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Tripoli, Syria, 149
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 127

Mabie, Peter A., ———, 185
McBride, Hugh C., Monticello, Ind., 178
McCabe, Francis S., Peru, Ind., 178
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 174
McCarthy, Richard G., Brighton, Mich., 160
McCarthy, Charles W., E. Pembroke, N. Y., 136
McCaskie, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 152
McClure, David, Mendocino, Cal., 196
McCord, John D., ———, 165
McColl, Alexander, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 151
McCorkle, William A., Marshall, Mich., 159
McCoy, Reuben K., Clayton, Ill., 181
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 149
McCullough, Samuel J., Tioga, Pa., 124
McCutchan, John, Ruggles, Ohio, 167
McDougal, Archibald, Dryden, N. Y., 129
McFalls, T. B., Washington City, D. C., 155
McGiffert, Joseph N., Sauquoit, N. Y., 119
McGiffert, William H., Boonville, N. Y., 120
McGlashen, Leonard, Peach-Orchard, N. Y., 123
McHarg, Charles K., Irvington, N. Y., 141
McHarg, William N., Lyons, N. Y., 125
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 146
McKaig, Wilbur, Peoria, Ill., 184
McKinney, Calvin, Havana, N. Y., 128
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 129
McKinney, Silas, Amanzimtote, S. Africa, 135
McLain, William, D.D., Washington City, 154
McLane, James W., D.D., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 145
McLaughlin, James, Red Bluff, Cal., 197
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Sharon, Ct., 141
McLean, John, St. Louis, Mo., 195
McLeish, John, New-Berlin, N. Y., 117
McLeish, John, Jr., Clinton, Iowa, 117
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 151
McMaster, James, ———, 121
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 156
McMath, Robert, Webster, N. Y., 135
McMillan, Edward, Carlinville, Ill., 179
McMillan, George W., Yorktown, N. Y., 139
McMonagle, John H., Placerville, Cal., 197
McMurray, Joseph E., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 180
McVay, Homer, Radnor, Ohio, 170
Mack, Eli T., New-Haven, Ct., 114
Macomber, William W., ———, 128
Magie, David, Jr., Mendham, N. J., 147
Maginnis, Franklin, Collamer, Ohio, 166
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Mallery, Daniel G., Norristown, Pa., 153
Mallery, Rich. A., Upper Acquebogue, N. Y., 153
Mandell, Albert, Newark, N. J., 127
Mandeville, Sumner, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 139
Manley, Elizur Newel, Oakfield, N. Y., 136
Manly, Lyman, Ontario, N. Y., 125
Mann, Royal, Penfield, N. Y., 128
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 186
March, Daniel, Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Marsh, Augustus, Brooklyn, Mich., 159
Marsh, Cutting, Waupaka, Wis., 188
Marsh, C. Spencer, Haverstraw, N. Y., 146
Marsh, Edwards, Canton, Ill., 184
Marsh, George, Scott, Ill., 183
Marsh, Justin, Brooklyn, Mich., 161
Marsh, Levi G., ———, 134
Martin, Almond G., La Porte, Iowa, 183
Martin, Asa, Scott, Iowa, 193
Martin, Enoch R., Newcomb, Ill., 187
Martin, John, Galena, Ohio, 173
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 112
Marvin, Charles S., Apalachin, N. Y., 132
Mather, Oliver W., Windsor, Ct., 157
Mattico, Henry Lawrence, Kan., 196
Mattoon, Chas. N., D.D., Rockford, Ill., 186
Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 194
Maxwell, George M., Cincinnati, Ohio, 172
Maxwell, J. Allen, South-Orange, N. J., 147
Maxwell, Samuel, Marietta, Ohio, 169
Mayo, Warren, Danby, N. Y., 132
Mears, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 150
Meeker, David C., Wallace P. O., Pa., 151
Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J., 148
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 148
Megie, William H., Junius, N. Y., 125
Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa., 150
Merrell, Samuel L., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 117
Merwin, Charles, Amesville, Ohio, 163
Messer, Asa, Geneva, N. Y., 120
Mickson, George, ———, 185
Miles, Solomon S., Knoxville, Ill., 184
Millard, Nelson, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 139
Millar, Andrew M., Chateauguay, N. Y., 112
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 149
Miller, George D. B., Holley, N. Y., 135
Miller, George D., Tuscola, Ill., 182
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 154
Miller, Samuel, ———, 128
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 184
Millerd, Henry N., Truxton, N. Y., 129
Milligan, Thomas S., Bowling Green, Ind., 176
Millikan, William F., Mesopotamia, Ohio, 165
Mills, Benjamin, La Crescent, Minn., 172
Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 177
Mills, Cyrus T., Honolulu, Sand. Islands, 129
Mills, Henry, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 127
Mills, Louis, Ionia, Mich., 162
Mills, Sidney, Lawrenceville, Pa., 124
Mills, Thornton A., D.D., New-York City, 175
Mills, Samuel J., Wheatland, Iowa, 191
Miner, Edmund B., Auburn, N. Y., 124
Mitchell, Arthur, Morristown, N. J., 147
Mitchell, Walter, Marysville, Ohio, 170
Mix, Eldridge, Burlington, Vt., 144
Moase, John, Middleburgh, N. Y., 116
Monteith, John, Elyria, Ohio, 167
Montgomery, Giles F., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 172
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, Ohio, 164
Montsalvatgé, R. B. S., Panama, C. Am., 145
Moore, Alexander D., Dauphin, Pa., 154
Moore, C. C., Auburn, Kansas, 196
Moore, Edwin G., Chilicothe, Ohio, 171
Moore, George R., Lyons, Iowa, 157
Moore, William E., Westchester, Pa., 152
Morgan, Homer B., Antioch, Syria, 117
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 127
Morris, Edward D., Columbus, Ohio, 170
Morris, William R., Dover, Del., 151
Morse, J. B., ———, 166
Morton, James, Tremont, N. Y., 141
Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 121
Moses, John C., Dundee, N. Y., 121
Murdock, Alexander, Fishkill, N. Y., 123
Murdock, Samuel, New York City, N. Y., 147
Murphy, Elijah D., Avon, Ct., 146
Murray, John A., Geneva, N. Y., 121
Mussey, Charles F., Batavia, N. Y., 136
Myers, Peter J. H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 146

Neill, Edward D., St. Paul, Minn., 194
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 195
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 113
Newberry, Edwin D., Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Newbury, Samuel, Dubuque, Iowa, 192

Newcomb, George B., Bloomfield, Ct., 142
Newcomb, George W., Litchfield, Mich., 157
Newell, William W., D.D., New-York City, 140
Newlin, Ellis J., Bloomfield, N. J., 147
Newton, Alfred, D.D., Norwalk, Ohio, 164
Newton, James H., Brooklyn, Ohio, 166
Newton, Oren H., Delaware, Ohio, 170
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 158
Nichols, Thomas, ———, 129
Nichols, Warren, Lima, Ohio, 173
Nickels, Chris. M., D.D., Newark, N. J., 146
Nicolls, George W., Clayton, Mich., 158
Niles, Henry E., Albion, N. Y., 137
Niles, William A., Corning, N. Y., 123
Noble, Franklin Sandusky, Ohio, 164
Noble, John, Cleves, Ohio, 168
Noble, Jonathan H., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 113
Noble, Mason, Washington City, D. C., 154
North, Alfred, Attica, N. Y., 136
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 161
Norton, Augustus T., Alton, Ill., 182
Norton, Oliver W., Springfield X Roads, Pa., 155
Noyes, George C., La Porte, Ind., 178
Nutting, Rufus, Lodi, Mich., 159
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Jacksonville, Ill., 180

Odell, J., Albion, Mich., 159
Ogden, Isaac G., Portville, N. Y., 137
Olds, Ira M., South-Lyon, Mich., 157
Olmsted, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 182
Ordway, Moses, Rockford, Ill., 186
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., Lisle, N. Y., 128
Orton, Edward F. B., Chester, N. Y., 115
Orton, James, Greene, N. Y., 131
Orton, Samuel G., D.D., North-East, Pa., 133
Osborn, Chauncey, Byron, Mich., 157
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 146
Osborn, Henry, Circleville, N. Y., 128
Osborn, Henry S., Belvidere, N. J., 153
Osinga, Sjoaerd, Thornton, Ill., 186
Oswald, Robert, Marion, Iowa, 191
Ostrom, James I., Newburgh, N. Y., 139
Otis, Ashbel, ———, 128
Ottinger, William, Mount Airy, Pa., 190
Ottman, Sefferenas, Pultney, N. Y., 122
Owen, John J., D.D., LL.D., New-York City, 140

Page, Joseph R., Perry, N. Y., 134
Page, William L., Phelps, N. Y., 121
Palmer, Charles H., Middleport, Ill., 187
Palmer, Horace W., Kingsville, Ohio, 163
Palmer, Marcus, Fitchville, Ohio, 167
Palmer, William R., Fort Wayne, Ind., 179
Parker, Alexander, North-Madison, Ind., 175
Parker, Charles, Irving, Kan., 144
Parker, Joel, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 143
Parker, Peter, M.D., Washington City, D. C., 151
Parker, Samuel, Ithaca, N. Y., 123
Parker, Samuel J., ———, 144
Parlin, Jonathan B., Republic, Iowa, 192
Parmelee, Alvan, Mannsville, N. Y., 117
Parmelee, Anson H., Livonia, N. Y., 134
*Parmelee, Ashbel, D.D., Malone, N. Y., 112
Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 120
Parsons, Andrew, Richfield, N. Y., 130
Parsons, Benjamin B., Lacon, Ill., 184
Parsons, James H., Coudersport, N. Y., 124
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 144
Parsons, Levi, Marcellus, N. Y., 126
Parsons, Levi, Jr., Mount Morris, N. Y., 134
Partington, Josiah, Youngstown, N. Y., 136
Patch, Jacob, Orland, Ind., 178
Patrick, Hilary, Marion, Ill., 183
Pattengill, Horatio, Susquehanna, Pa., 149
Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y., 131
Patterson, Nicholas, Wilmington, Del., 150
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 185
Patton, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Payson, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 144
Payson, Elliot H., Utica, N. Y., 119
Pease, Lumas H., New-Britain, Ct., 115
Peck, John, Traverse des Sioux, Minn., 193
Peloubet, Alexander O., Cairo, N. Y., 116
Penland, Alfred M., Asheville, N. C., 145
Pennington, J. W. C., D.D., New-York City, 140
Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, Ohio, 163
Perry, George W., ———, 172
Petrie, Jeremiah, Westmoreland, N. Y., 119
Pettibone, Roswell, Dannemora, N. Y., 116
Phelps, George O., ———, 128
Phelps, James H., Chili, N. Y., 135
Philips, James M., Williamsburgh, Mass., 191
Pierce, Edward A., Chicago, Ill., 185
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Pierce, George B., Newton Falls, Ohio, 166
Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 163
Pierpont, James, Healdsburgh, Cal., 196
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 138
Pierson, George, Jr., ———, 147 [sia, 180
Pierson, George, M.D., Ebon Island, Microne-
Pierson, George, Brooklyn, Cal., 197
Pierson, Job, Victor, N. Y., 135
Pierson, Nathaniel E., Horse Heads, N. Y., 123
Pitkin, Caleb, Hudson, Ohio, 163
Pitkin, Caleb J., Troy, Ill., 182
Pitkin, Elnathan A., Ypsilanti, Mich., 160
Platt, William K., Somers, N. Y., 139
Plumb, Elijah W., D.D., Potsdam, N. Y., 116
Pogue, John F., Lahainaluna, Sand. Islands, 171
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton, N. Y., 123
Pomeroy, Medad, Auburn, N. Y., 127
Pond, Bilious, Richland, Ill., 180
Pond, Gideon H., Bloomington, Minn., 194
Pond, Samuel H., Shakopee, Minn., 194
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Newark, N. J., 147
Porter, Alexander, Girard, Pa., 155
Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 185
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 180
Porter, Samuel, Bradford, Pa., 137
Porter, Stephen, Geneva, N. Y., 120
Porter, William C., Plymouth, Ind., 178
Porterfield, William, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 191
Post, Aurelian F., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 174
Post, George E., M.D., New-York City, N. Y., 144
Post, Martin, Schoolcraft, Mich., 160
Post, Martin M., Logansport, Ind., 178
Post, William S., Carbondale, Ill., 183
Powell, Cuthbert H., ———, 142
Powell, David, Kendall, N. Y., 134
Pratt, B. Foster, Campbell, N. Y., 122
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, Ohio, 171
Pratt, Rufus, Madrid, N. Y., 116
Pratt, Samuel W., Livonia, N. Y., 134
Prentiss, George L., D.D., New-YorkCity, N.Y., 143
Prentiss, Norman H., Warsaw, Ill., 181
Preston, John B., Omro, Wis., 188
Preston, Marcus N., Skaneateles, N. Y., 127
Priest, J. Addison, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 147
Prime, Jacob A., Troy, N. Y., 133
Putnam, Charles M., Jersey, Ohio, 169

Quick, James, Panditeripo, Ceylon, 184

Raidt, G. S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 172
Rand, Francis, Nelson, Pa., 124
Randall, Silas G., Rockford, Ill., 113
Rankin, David W., ———, 156
Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 181
Rankin, William C., Quincy, Ill., 180
Ranney, Joseph A., Three Rivers, Mich., 161
Ransom, Cyrenius, Moriah, N. Y., 112
Ransom, George, Redford, N. Y., 113
Rawson, Samuel A., Jasper, N. Y., 122
Raymond, Albert R., Hamlinton, Pa., 149
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 119
Raynor, James W., Springville, Pa., 149
Read, Hollis, Craneville, N. J., 145
Read, James F., D.D., Buchanan, Pa., 156
Read, Philander, ———, 128
Redfield, Henry S., Chestertown, N. Y., 114

Reed, Albert C., ———, 128
Reed, Frye B., Omro. Wis., 189
Reed, Royal, Joliet, Ill., 186
Reese, Armine T., Brockville, Ind., 178
Reeve, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 153
Reeve, Tapping S., Ironton, Ohio, 171
Reid, Archibald S. Pomeroy, Ohio, 168
Reid, John, New-Haven, N. Y., 118
Reid, Lewis H., Syracuse, 1st Ward, N. Y., 126
Remley, Michael A., Tripton, Ind., 175
Rendall, John, Madura, India, 181
Reynolds, Charles O., Hunter, N. Y., 116
Reynolds, Thomas, Shipman, Ill., 183
Rhodes, John T., Flatbush, L. I., 143
Rice, Daniel, La Fayette, Ind., 178
Richards, Charles, Maumee City, Ohio, 168
Richards, Elias J., Reading, Pa., 153
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 121
Richardson, J. Clark, Oramel, N. Y., 137
Richardson, Lyman, Harford, Pa., 149
Richardson, Sanford, Arabkir, W. Asia, 184
Richardson, Willard, Kirkwood, N. Y., 149
Rickett, J. H., New-Milford, Pa., 149
Riggs, Alfred L., Lockport, Ill., 294
Riggs, Herman C., St. Catharine's, C. W., 142
Riggs, Joseph L, Elmira, N. Y., 124
Riggs, Stephen R., Pajutazee, Minn., 193
Riggs, Zenas, Plainfield, N. J., 146
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 189
Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 149
Riley, Isaac, Middletown, Del., 151
Robbins, Frank L., Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Robertson, Alexander S., Tennessee, Ill., 181
Robertson, James, Hartford, Ct., 147
Robinson, Charles E., Woodbury, Ct., 126
Robinson, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 146
Robinson, Edward, D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 141
Robinson, Moses, Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 192
Robinson, Nelson C., Vinton, Iowa, 190
Robinson, Phineas, New-York City, N. Y., 131
Robinson, Ralph, New-Haven, N. Y., 118
Robinson, Samuel N., Guilford Centre, N. Y., 131
Robinson, Thomas H., Harrisburgh, Pa., 154
Robinson, William M., Genoa Hollow, N. Y., 127
Roe, John P., ———, 139
Roe, Sanford W., Jamestown, N. Y., 133
Rogers, William H., Mason, Ohio, 173
Rollo, Eber M., Oneida, N. Y., 115
Root, Lucius I., Medina, N. Y., 137
Rosenkrans, Joseph, Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 126
Rosseter, Francis Z., Huron, Ohio, 164
Rosseter, Henry A., Green Castle, Ind., 177
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 172
Rowlett, James, North-Urbana, N. Y., 122
Rudd, George R., Lyons, N. Y., 125
Ruliffson, Albert G., Gilboa, N. Y., 145
Russell, Benjamin, Manchester, Mich., 159
Russell, Daniel, Pike, N. Y., 136
Russell, James, Gilboa, N. Y., 131

Sabin, Levi P., Hudson, O., 143
Sadd, Joseph M., Green Castle, Ind., 176
St. Croix, Peter L. D., Union Centre, N. Y., 129
St. John, Irvin I., Portland, N. Y., 133
St. John, M. Lawrence, M.D., Aurelius, Ohio, 169
St. John, Oliver S., New-York City, N. Y., 143
Sailor, John, Michigan City, Ind., 178
Salter, Robert R., D.D., Monroe, Mich., 158
Sampson, Jonathan, Westfield, Iowa, 167
Sanborn, Pliny F., West Bloomfield, N. Y., 134
Sanders, William D., Jacksonville, Ill., 180
Sanford, A. W., Marion, Ind., 179
Sanford, Richard M., Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 133
Sawtell, Eli N., D.D., Havre, France, 166
Sawyer, Rollin A., Yonkers, N. Y., 142
Sawyer, Samuel, Marion, Ind., 179
Saxton, Joseph Addison, Norwich Town, Ct., 143
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 139
Schaeffer, Samuel, Waverly, Pa., 149
Scofield, Alanson, Fremont, Mich., 161
Scofield, Edward, Mishawaka, Ind., 178
Scott, Hugh B., ———, 170
Scott, John, Hamburgh, N. Y., 132
Scott, Joseph H., West-Liberty, Iowa, 191
Scovell, Ezra, West-Newark, N. Y., 129
Searle, Moses C., Zurich, Iowa, 119
Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt., 112
Seeley, Amos W., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 119
Seelye, Laurence Clark, ———, 166
Seelye, Samuel T., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 114
Sessions, John, Watertown, N. Y., 117
Severance, John F., Franklin, N. Y., 137
Seward, Augustus, Middletown, N. Y., 138
Seward, Dwight M., D D., Yonkers, N. Y., 140
Seward, John, Tallmadge, Ohio, 165
Sewall, Jotham, N. Granville, N. Y., 114
Seymour, Bela N., Alvarado, Cal., 197
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 146
Seymour, Ova H., Cortland, N. Y., 129
Shaler, Israel, Richfield, Ohio, 163
Sharp, Benjamin F., Huntsburgh, Ohio, 166
Sharpe, Elias C., Atwater, Ohio, 163
Shaw, Archibald M., Canastota, N. Y., 117
Shaw, Charles D., ——— 153
Shaw, James, Windham, Ohio, 166
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 135
Shaw, John B., Stephentown, N. Y., 114
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 128
Shedd, Henry, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 170
Shedd, John H., Salmas, Persia, 170
Sheldon, Anson, New-Haven, Ct., 139
Shepherd, Lewis M., Huron, N. Y., 125
Shepherd, Thomas James, Philadelphia, Pa., 153
Sherrard, Thomas, Centralia, Ill., 183
Sherwood, Elisha B., Buchanan, Mich., 160
Sherwood, James M., Milford, Ct., 146
Shumway, George R. H., Newark, N. Y., 125
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 139
Simpson, Anthony, ———, 152
Sinclair, John H., ———, 144
Skinner, James A., New-York City, N. Y., 142
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 140
Slack, Comfort I., ———, 128
Slocum, John J., New-York City, N. Y., 186
Smalley, Seth, Augusta, Mich., 160
Smith, Albert, D.D., Godfrey, Ill., 182
Smith, Asa D., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 140
Smith, Charles A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Smith, Courtney, Grand Rapids, Mich., 163
Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington City, D. C., 143
Smith, Giles M., Texas Valley, N. Y., 128
Smith, H. Augustus, Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Smith, Harvey, South-Amenia, N. Y., 139
Smith, Henry, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 132
Smith, Henry B., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 143
Smith, Hiram, Castalia, Ohio, 164
Smith, I. Bryant, Northport, L. I., 144
Smith, James R., Elizabeth, Ill., 185
Smith, James C., Red Creek, N. Y., 125
Smith, John C., D.D., Washington City, D. C., 154
Smith, Joseph Few, D.D., Newark, N. J., 147
Smith, Le Moyne S., Mill Point, Mich., 162
Smith, Marcus, Collamer, N. Y., 126
Smith, Nathaniel S., Buffalo, N. Y., 132
Smith, Samuel Davies, Bellevue, Ohio, 164
Smith, Socrates, Greenville, Ill., 182
Smith, T. Ralston, New-York City, N. Y., 141
Smith, William C., East-Saginaw, Mich., 162
Smith, William H., Lexington, Kansas, 196
Smyth, Anson, Columbus, Ohio, 170
Snow, Porter H., Red Wing, Minn., 195
Snyder, Alfred I., Whitemarsh, Pa., 153
Snyder, Peter, Watertown, N. Y., 117
Sparks, Samuel M., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 156
Spaulding, George, Weston, N. Y., 122
Spaulding, John, New-York City, N. Y., 143
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 145
Spees, Shubael Granby, Dayton, Ohio, 173
Spencer, Armon, Wolcott, N. Y., 125
Spencer, Franklin A., New-Hartford, Ct., 119

Spencer, Theodore, Utica, N. Y., 119
Spencer, Thomas, New-Albany, Ind., 174
Sprague, Daniel G., South-Orange, N. J., 146
Sprague, Isaac N., Caldwell, N. J., 146
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur City, Iowa, 193
Stake, James W., Danville, Ill., 182
Squier, Miles P., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 120
Stanley, Hannibal L., Adams, N. Y., 161
Starr, Frederick, Jr., Penn Yan, N. Y., 121
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 146
Stebbins, Charles E., ———, 184
Steele, William N., Perrysville, Ind., 177
Steele, Thomas A., Salem, Ohio, 174
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 154
Stevens, Cicero B., Marquette, L. S., Mich., 162
Stewart, Edwin J., Bay City, Mich., 162
Stewart, Robert, Greenville, Ill., 182
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 132
Stimson, William A., Gosport, Ind., 176
Stoddard, Elijah W., Angelica, N. Y., 137
Stone, Collins, Columbus, Ohio, 170
Stone, John S., Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 112
Stone, Seth B., Ifafa, South-Africa, 146
Stoutenburgh, Wm. J., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 125
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 121
Stowe, Theodore, New-Lexington, Ohio, 169
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Johnsonsburgh, N. Y., 136
Stratton, Edward, Greenport, L. I., 140
Street, Thomas, York, Pa., 154
Strickland, William E., Salem, N. Y., 114
Strong, Addison K., Monroe, Mich., 158
Strong, James W., Beloit, Wis., 143
Strong, Joseph D. Oakland, Cal., 197
Strong, Salmon, Monroe, Mich., 158
Stryker, Isaac P., Verona, N. Y., 187
Stuart, Benjamin F., Belmond, Iowa, 192
Stuart, John, Cleves, Ohio, 173
Summers, John, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 190
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington City, 154
Sutton, Joseph F., ———, 148
Swazey, Arthur, Chicago, Ill., 185
Swift, Alfred B., Enosburgh, Vt., 113
Swift, Eliphalet Y., Clinton, N. Y., 119
Swift, Henry M., Bennington Centre, N. Y., 114
Swift, Warren, Homer, Ohio, 169
Sylvester, Charles S., Spencertown, N. Y., 115

Talbot, Benjamin, ———, 171
Talcott, Joel, Wakeman, Ohio, 167
Tanner, Elias F., Gouverneur, N. Y., 145
Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 143
Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 180
Tatlow, Thomas H., Newark, Mo., 195
Taylor, Alfred, Burlington, N. J., 152
Taylor, Cornelius H., Alton, Ill., 183
Taylor, David H., Saginaw City, Mich., 162
Taylor, Horace S., Mandahasalie, India, 164
Taylor, Hutchins, Belvidere, Ill., 186
Taylor, James H., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 144
Taylor, John C., Sweden, N. Y., 135
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 127
Taylor, Preston, Schoolcraft, Mich., 160
Taylor, Sherman D., Evans Centre, N. Y., 132
Taylor, Townsend, E. Columbia. Cal., 197
Taylor, Veron D., Cleveland, Ohio, 165
Taylor, Warren, Nairn P. O., Ohio, 171
Taylor, William S., Munson, Mich., 159
Taylor, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Teitsworth, William P., Alleghany, N. Y., 138
Temple, Charles M., White Pigeon, Mich., 161
Temple, Daniel H., Aurora, N. Y., 127
Tenney, Roswell, Marietta, Ohio, 168
Terry, Parshall, Thompson, Ohio, 128
Thacher, Moses, Peru, N. Y., 112
Theberath, Charles H., Newark. N. J., 147
Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 119
Thompson, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 146
Thompson, Elias. Croton, Ohio, 169
Thompson, George W., Syracuse, N. Y., 126
Thompson, John W., Constantia, Ohio, 170
Thompson, Lewis, Whippany, N. J., 148
Thompson, Manna, Berrien Spring, Mich., 160
Thompson, Mat. L. P., D.D., Cincin., Ohio, 171
Thompson, Robert R., New-York City, N. Y., 141
Thompson, William M., D.D., Sidon, Syria, 171
Thomson, James, Mankato, Minn., 193
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 177
Thornton, Albert G., ———, 127
Thurston, Curtis, Athens, Pa., 122
Tiffany, John A., Toronto, Ind., 176
Timlow, D. Ostrom, Amity, N. Y., 145
Timlow, William, Amity, N. Y., 138
Tindall, George P., Indianapolis, Ind., 176
Tinker, Joseph E., Willoughby, Ohio, 166
Todd, George N., Maine, N. Y., 129
Toelke, Henry, New-York City, N. Y., 141
Tomb, Joseph S. L., North White Creek, N. Y., 113
Tompkins, John, Marcellus, N. Y., 127
Toof, Ebenezer M., Holley, N. Y., 135
Torrey, David, Ithaca, N. Y., 123
Towler, Thomas, Jackson, Ohio, 171
Towne, Joseph H., D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 188
Townsend, Ebenezer G., Syracuse, N. Y., 126
Townsend, James B., Bloomington, Ill., 195
Townsend, Thomas R., Dunmore, Pa., 149
Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 130
Tracy, William, Pasumalie, India, 154
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewicklyville, Pa., 156
Traver, Allen, Belmont, N. Y., 137
Treadwell, Charles W., Theresa, N. Y., 117
Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass., 147
Trotter, Alexander, Livingstonville, N. Y., 116
Trowbridge, James H., Dubuque, Iowa, 192
Trowbridge, Tillman C., Constantinople, Turkey 146
Tucker, E. Richard, Defiance, Ohio, 167
Tucker, Norman, White Lake, Mich., 157
Turner, Douglass K., Hartsville, Pa., 153
Turner, William C., Fostoria, Ohio, 167
Tuttle, Amos C., Lapeer, Mich., 160
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, Ohio, 163
Tuttle, Jacob, Jersey, Ohio, 169
Tuttle, Joseph F., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 143
Tuttle, Samuel L., Madison, N. J., 147
Twombly, Alexander S., Albany, N. Y., 130
Tyler, Daniel C., Litchfield, N. Y., 120
Tyson, Ira C., ———, 153

Upson, Anson J., Clinton, N. Y., 120

Vail, Franklin Y., College Hill, Ohio, 171
Vance, James E., Chatham, Ohio, 167
Vance, Joseph, Belle Valley, Pa., 155
Van Deurs, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 152
Van Deursen, R. D., U. S. Army, 172
Van de Ven, Cornelius W., Milwaukee, Wis., 188
Van Dyck, Leon B., Coxsackie, N. Y., 116
Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 149
Van Lennep, Henry J., D.D., Tocat, Turkey, 145
Van Nest, Peter S., Geneva, Wis., 188
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, Springfield, N. Y., 130
Van Vleck, William, East-Cleveland, Ohio, 166
Van Wagner, James H., Somerset, N. Y., 137
Veale, James A., Huntington, Ind., 179
Vorhis, Stephen, Hammondsport, N. Y., 122
Vrooman, Daniel, Canton, China, 164

Wadsworth, Charles, Cherry Valley, N. Y., 130
Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 138
Waith, William, Lancaster, N. Y., 133
Wakeman, Joel, Almond, N. Y., 137
Wakeman, Montgomery M., La Fayette, N. Y. 126
Waldenmeyer, Matthew, Nauvoo, Ill., 181
Waldo, Edmund F., Jefferson, Wis., 188
Waldo, Lyman B., Morrisville, N. Y., 120
Waldo, Milton, Hornellsville, N. Y., 137
Waldo, Seth H., Geneseo, Ill., 183

Walker, Benjamin, Hartford, Ohio, 165
Walker, James, Eckford, Mich., 159
Walker, John, Palmyra, Mich., 158
Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 153
Walker, Timothy D., Union, N. Y., 129
Wallace, Benj. J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 151
Wallace, Charles W., Coshocton, Ohio, 170
Walsworth, Edward B., Oakland, Cal., 197
Walter, John Henry, Milan, Ohio, 164
Walton, James S., Pana, Ill., 183
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 149
Ward, J. Jerome, Yellow Springs, Ohio, 173
Ward, John, Newark, N. J., 153
Ward, Samuel, Big Spring, Ill., 182
Ward, Thomas S., Carbondale, Pa., 149
Warner, George W., Weedsport, N. Y., 127
Warren, Francis V., Wampsville, N. Y., 126
Warren, Henry V., Georgetown, Ohio, 172
Warren, Waters, Middle Granville, N. Y., 113
Wason, Hiram, West-Creek, Ind., 186
Wastell, William P., White Lake, Mich., 157
Waters, Michael V. D., Gravesville, N. Y., 119
Watson, Cyrus L., Richland, Ill., 179
Watson, James P., Putnam, Ct., 142
Waugh, John, Canton, N. Y., 117
Webber, Lemuel P., Franklin, Ind., 176
Weed, Ira M., Waukegan, Ill., 185
Weed, J. Evarts, Monroeville, Ohio, 164
Weed, Thomas A., Mexicoville, N. Y., 118
Wells, Benjamin, Concord, Mich., 159
Wells, Delos E., New-Philadelphia, Ohio, 169
Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 124
Wells, John O., Greenville, N. Y., 116
Wells, Noah M., Detroit, Mich., 157
Wells, Wellington W., Waltham, Ill., 184
Welton, Alonzo, Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 130
West, Amasa, ———, 182
Westfall, Samuel D. W., Auburn, N. Y., 125
Wetherill, Isaac, Neponset, Mass., 151
Whaley, Samuel, Providence, Pa., 149
Wheeler, Francis B., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 139
Wheeler, Leonard H., Odanah, Wis., 162
Whipple, William W., Griggsville, Ill., 195
Whitaker, Epher, Southold, L. I., 140
Whitaker, J. Addison, Belvidere, N. J., 153
White, Albert F., Carson City, Nev. Ter., 197
White, Charles T., Pulney, India, 122
White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 164
White, George Hills, Marash, Syria, 176
White, Orlando H., Meriden, Ct., 144
White, Orin D. W., Mount Carroll, Ill., 185
White, Samuel, Starkey, N. Y., 122
White, Samuel J., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 130
White, William C., Cuba, N. Y., 137
Whitfield, John W., Waddington, N. Y., 120
Whitman, John S., Rochester, Minn., 142
Whiting, Francis L., Big Flats, N. Y., 122
Whitney, Joseph C., ———, 194
Whittaker, William, Valatie, N. Y., 115
Whittemore, Isaac T., Fairbury, Ill., 187
Whittlesey, Elisha, Le Roy, N. Y., 136
Whittlesey, Samuel H., Galva, Ill., 163
Wickes, Thomas S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 139
Wight, J. Ambrose, Chicago, Ill., 185
Wilbur, Francis A., Elyria, Ohio, 167
Wilder, Royal G., Kolapoor, India, 112
Wile, Benjamin F., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 139
Willard, Edward P., ———, 128
Willard, George, Kalamazoo, Mich., 160
Willett, Joseph Tomb, Essex, N. Y., 112
Willey, Sam. Hopkins, San Francisco, Cal., 196
Williams, Charles A., Keokuk, Iowa, 192
Williams, Darius, Wysox, Pa., 149
Williams, Dillon, Cleveland, N. Y., 119
Williams, Edwin E., Warsaw, N. Y., 119
Williams, Erastus C., Dunkirk, N. Y., 132
Williams, Frederick W., New-York City, 144
Williams, John N., Lake City, Minn., 194
Williams, Stephen H., St. Alban's Bay, Vt., 112
Williams, W. Frederick, Mosul, Assyria, 119
Williams, William H., Keokuk, Iowa, 191
Williams, William W., Toledo, Ohio, 167
Williamson, David M., ———, 179
Williamson, John P., Sioux Agency, Minn., 194
Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 153
Williamson, Robert H., Dodgeville, Wis., 145
Williamson, Thos. S., M.D., Pajutazee, Minn., 193
Willis, Erasmus D., Rockford, Ill., 186
Williston, Timothy, Shelbyville, Ill., 189
Willoughby, Benjamin F., Parishville, N. Y., 121
Willoughby, E. C. H., ———, 185
Willson, Robert E., Clyde, N. Y., 125
Wilson, David M., New-London, Ohio, 172
Wilson, James B., Ararat, Pa., 149
Wilson, James D., Spring Mills, Pa., 143
Wilson, James J., Newark, Mo., 195
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 147
Wilson, John H., College Hill, Ohio, 173
Wilson, Joseph, Charleston, Ill., 180
Wilson, Joseph Gaston, Glendale, Ohio, 176
Wilson, Levi B., Youngstown, Ohio, 165
Winans, Isaac, Vernon, Ohio, 165
Wing, Conway P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 154
Winnes, William, Cincinnati, Ohio, 172
Winter, George, Goodrich, Mich., 161
Wishard, Samuel E., Tecumseh, Mich., 158
Wisner, William, D.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 123
Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 136
Wiswell, George F., Wilmington, Del., 151
Witter, Dexter, Burton, Ohio, 163
Wolfe, Aaron R., West-Bloomfield, N. J., 147
Wolcott, William A., ———, 133
Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 121
Wood, Alanson T., Winslow, Ill., 185
Wood, Enos, Evans's Mills, N. Y., 117
Wood, George C., Jacksonville, Ill., 180
Wood, George W., D.D., New-York City, 143
Wood, Glen, New-York City, N. Y., 192
Wood, James W., Chester, N. Y., 138
Wood, Josiah, Duquoine, Ill., 182
Wood, Samuel M., Eagle Mills, N. Y., 114
Woodbridge, Tim., D.D., Spencertown, N. Y., 115
Woodin, Simeon F., Fuh Chau, China, 144
Woodruff, Jeremiah, Penfield, N. Y., 135
Woodruff, Jonathan A., Goodland, Mich., 161
Woodruff, Silas R., Beekmantown, N. Y., 112
Woods, James V. A., Ohio City, Kan., 196
Woods, William W., Iowa City, Iowa, 192
Worthington, Albert, Taberg, N. Y., 119
Wrage, Herman D., Yonkers, N. Y., 142
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 195
Wright, Edwin S., D.D., Fredonia, N. Y., 133
Wright, James R., Ridgeville, Ohio, 167
Wright, Thomas, Fentonville, Mich., 161
Wyckoff, Samuel, Titusville, Pa., 156

Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 117
Young, Abraham T., Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 117
Young, Claiborne, Thorntown, Ind., 175
Young, George D., Camanche, Iowa, 190
Young, John R., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 112
Young, William, Rose, N. Y., 125

Zonne, Peter, Holland, Wis., 188

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XIII. A.D. 1863.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY & GREEN, PRINTERS, COR. OF JACOB AND FRANKFORT STS.

1863.

OFFICERS.

REV. HENRY B. SMITH, D.D., *Moderator*, New-York City, N. Y.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 103 West Thirty-Fourth Street, New-York City, N. Y.

REV. HENRY DARLING, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, Philadelphia, Pa.

REV. HERRICK JOHNSON, } *Temporary Clerks*, } Pittsburgh, Pa.
REV. HENRY E. NILES, } Albion, N. Y.

MINUTES,

ETC.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 21st, 1863.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church, Washington Square, of the city of Philadelphia, Pa., on Thursday, the 21st of May, 1863, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. George Duffield, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 2 Timothy 3 : 1 : "*In the last days perilous times shall come.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

Adjourned to meet at 4 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 21st, 4 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The report of the Committee on Commissions was presented by the Permanent Clerk, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled, as duly appointed Commissioners of this General Assembly:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain*,	Zebulon M. P. Luther.	
2. *Troy*,	Selden Haines,	Ezekiel Baker, M.D.,
	Abner De Witt.	
3. *Albany*,	Charles Doolittle,	Hon. Otis Allen.
4. *Columbia*,	William S. Leavitt,	Josiah W. Fairfield.
5. *Catskill*,	George A. Howard,	George Robertson.
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence*,	John Waugh.	
2. *Watertown*,	William H. Lockwood,	Erastus S. Kelsey. (3)
3. *Oswego*,	John N. Hubbard,	Silas W. Brewster.
4. *Utica*,	Philemon H. Fowler, D.D.,	William D. Walcott,
	Wilson B. Parmelee,	Hon. Spencer Kellogg.
	III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Geneva*,	Samuel H. Gridley, D.D.,	David D. Dayton, M.D.,
	E. Woodward Brown.	
2. *Steuben*,	David D. Gregory,	Nathaniel C. Taylor.
3. *Chemung*,	Charles C. Carr,	Daniel B. Westlake,
	Franklin S. Howe.	
4. *Ithaca*,	Leonard McGlashen,	James Bodle.
5. *Wellsborough*,	Francis Rand,	Samuel E. Ensworth.
6. *Lyons*,	Abram Blakely,	Sylvanus J. Sayles.
	IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.	
1. *Onondaga*,	Edwin R. Davis,	Alvin Foord, M.D.
2. *Cayuga*,	Charles Anderson,	Daniel Hewson,
	Amos Crocker,	Daniel Bennett.
3. *Cortland*,	Archibald McDougall, (2)	Joseph R. Dixon.
4. *Tioga*,	T. Dwight Walker,	Frederick E. Platt.
	V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.	
1. *Otsego*,	Andrew Parsons.	
2. *Chenango*,	Willard M. Hoyt,	Dorastus Green.
3. *Delaware*,	George T. Everest,	William S. Atchinson.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.		
1. *Buffalo*,	Walter Clarke, D.D.,	Silas Kingsley,
	Sanford W. Roe,	Sextus H. Hungerford.
2. *Ontario*,	Alphonso L. Benton, (3)	Seth Johnson.
3. *Rochester*,	Ralph S. Crampton,	Lewis D. Ferry,
	Nathaniel Hurd,	Edwin T. Huntington.
4. *Genesee*,	Elisha Whittlesey,	James H. Loomis.
5. *Niagara*,	Henry E. Niles,	Edwin P. Healy, M.D.
6. *Genesee Valley*,	John E. Baker,	Abijah B. Palmer.
VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.		
1. *Hudson*,	Henry J. Acker, (4)	Isaac Swift.
2. *North River*,	Michael F. Liebenau,	Lewis F. Street. (2)
3. *Long Island*,	Charles H. Holloway,	John N. Sayre.
4. *New-York, 3d*,	T. H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	William A. Booth,
	Frederick W. Graves,	David Gillmur,
	Edward W. French,	William C. Harp.
5. *New-York, 4th*,	S. H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	George W. Lane,
	Henry B. Smith, D.D.,	Fred. H. Bartholomew.
6. *Brooklyn*,	Samuel T. Spear, D.D.,	Walter S. Griffith.
7. *Newark*,	John Crowell,	Isaac R. Noyes,
	Ellis J. Newlin, (4)	William W. Parkhurst. (2)
8. *Rockaway*,	Sylvester Cooke,	William B. Lefevre, M.D.
9. *Montrose*,	Edward Allen,	William Root.
	Samuel Schaffer,	Leonard Batchelor.
VIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.		
1. *Wilmington*,	George Foot,	John B. Porter.
2. *Philadelphia, 3d*,	Charles Brown,	Benedict D. Stewart,
	Henry Darling, D.D.,	William E. Tenbrook.
3. *Philadelphia, 4th*,	Albert Barnes,	Ambrose White,
	Robert Adair,	David Thomas.
4. *Harrisburgh*,	Jeremiah Miller,	James W. Kerr, M.D. (2)
5. *Dist. of Columbia*,	John C. Smith, D.D.,	William J. Redstrake.
IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA.		
1. *Erie*,	Ambrose Dunn,	George Kellogg.
2. *Meadville*,	John McMaster,	James Clark.
3. *Pittsburgh*,	Herrick Johnson.	
X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.		
1. *Detroit*,	Norman Tucker,	George W. Hoffman.
2. *Monroe*,	Samuel Fleming,	Fleming McMath.
3. *Marshall*,	Chester S. Armstrong,	Alvin Upson.
4. *Washtenaw*,	Lucius D. Chapin,	William R. Martin.
5. *Kalamazoo*,	Milton Bradley,	Eli R. Miller.
6. *Coldwater*,	Charles M. Temple,	Lorenzo Russell.
7. *Saginaw*,	Edwin J. Stewart, (3)	Albert Miller.
8. *Grand Riv. Val.*,	David M. Cooper,	Calvin H. Chase.
9. *Lake Superior*,	Cicero B. Stevens. (3)	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
XI. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.		
1. *Grand River,*	J. Mills Gillett,	Orramel H. Fitch.
2. *Portage,*	George E. Pierce, D.D.,	Isaac L'Hommedieu.
3. *Huron,*	J. Evarts Weed,	Abraham R. Marsh.
4. *Trumbull,*	Henry B. Eldred,	William Rice.
5. *Cleveland,*	Joseph B. Bittinger,	Hon. John A. Foot,
	Theron H. Hawks,	Samuel H. Mather.
6. *Elyria,*	James E. Vance,	Esek C. Bradford.
7. *Maumee,*	George A. Adams,	Finlay Strong.
XII. SYNOD OF OHIO.		
1. *Athens,*	Charles D. Curtiss.	
2. *Pataskala,*	Alexander Duncan,	Samuel H. Lee, M.D.
3. *Franklin,*	Anson Smyth,	Hon. Chauncy N. Olds.
4. *Scioto,*	John M. Boal,	William F. Wilson, M.D.
XIII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.		
1. *Cincinnati,*	Joseph Chester,	Edgar P. Starr.
	George E. Day, D.D.,	Lemuel H. Sargent.
2. *Dayton,*	S. Granby Spees, D.D.,	George L. Massey.
3. *Hamilton,*	John Stuart,	George W. Haire.
4. *Ripley,*	Daniel M. Moore,	Thomas F. Sniffin.
XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.		
1. *Salem,*	Charles Hutchinson,	Joseph Loughmiller.
2. *Madison,*	Alexander Parker,	Thomas L. Paine.
3. *Indianapolis,*	Lemuel P. Webber,	Philander H. Roots.
4. *Green Castle,*	John Hawkes,	Isaac G. Coffin.
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.		
1. *Crawfordsville,*	Samuel B. King,	Abram S. Jones.
2. *St. Joseph,*	John Sailor.	
3. *Logansport,*	Nathan L. Lord,	John W. Shields.
4. *Fort Wayne,*	William J. Essick,	Hon. John L. Knight.
XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.		
1. *Illinois,*	Rufus Nutting, Jr.,	David A. Smith.
2. *Schuyler,*	George F. Davis.	
3. *Wabash,*	Enoch Kingsbury,	William M. Allison.
4. *Alton,*	Joseph Gordon,	Matthias Fehren,
	Augustus T. Norton.	
XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.		
1. *Ottawa,*	Nahum Gould.	
2. *Knox,*	Benjamin B. Parsons,	Lucius L. Day.
3. *Galena,*	Daniel Clark,	Calvin P. Pease.
4. *Chicago,*	Edward A. Pierce, (2)	Wm. C. Barker, M.D., (2)
	Zephaniah M. Humphrey. (6)	
5. *Belvidere,*	Isaac E. Carey,	Henry W. Avery, Jr.
6. *Bloomington,*	Alfred Eddy,	Benjamin E. Miles. (2)

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		
1. *Milwaukee*,	Joseph H. Towne, D.D., (2)	Anthony Green. (5)
2. *Fox River*,	Charles F. Halsey, (2)	Timothy M. Baker.
3. *Columbus*,	Benjamin G. Riley,	Carlos W. Baldwin.
XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.		
1. *Des Moines*,	Thompson Bird,	William D. Moore.
2. *Keokuk*,	William H. Williams.	
3. *Iowa City*,	George D. A. Hebard,	Samuel H. Rogers.
4. *Dubuque*,	George R. Carroll,	John Maclay.
5. *Cedar Valley*,	Calvin Waterbury.	
6. *Chariton.*		
XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		
1. *Dakota*,	James Thomson.	
2. *Minnesota*,	Frederick A. Noble.	
3. *Winona*,	Charles S. Le Duc.	
XXI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
1. *St. Louis*,	John Maclean,	Russell Scarritt.
2. *Lexington*,	Franklin E. Sheldon. (2)	
3. *Northern Missouri*,	James A. Darrah,	Alexander J. Dallas.
4. *Kansas*,	James Brownlee.	
XXII. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.		
1. *San Francisco.*		
2. *Sierra Nevada.*		
3. *San José.*		

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

1. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*	
2. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America*,	Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie, D.D.
3. *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*	
4. *Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.*	
5. *General Association of Massachusetts.*	
6. *General Association of Connecticut.*	
7. *General Association of New-Hampshire.*	
8. *General Conference of Maine.*	

9. *General Conference of Vermont,* Rev. Azariah Hyde.
10. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.*
11. *Union of the Evangelical Churches of France.*
12. *Synod of the Free Presbyterian Church in the United States.*

The Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, was elected Moderator, and inducted into office in the usual form.

The Rev. Herrick Johnson, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, and the Rev. Henry E. Niles, of the Presbytery of Niagara, were chosen *Temporary Clerks.*

The Docket of Business was read by the Stated Clerk.

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the rules of this Assembly.

Resolved, That, hereafter, the Standing Committees on Bills and Overtures, Polity of the Church, Church Erection, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Education, and Publication, shall consist of six ministers and five elders each; and the Committees on Synodical Records shall consist of three ministers and two elders each; and that the other Standing Committees shall remain as heretofore.

Ordered, That the usual number of copies of the roll be printed under the direction of the Stated Clerk; and

That it be made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, after the announcement of the Standing Committees, and the reception of the Synodical Records and papers from the respective Presbyteries, to receive the Reports of the various Permanent Committees of the Assembly, and of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, and of the Presbyterian House.

Resolved, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock A.M. to 1 o'clock P.M.; and from 3½ o'clock P.M. to 5½ o'clock P.M.; and that the first half hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

The printed Minutes of the last General Assembly were distributed among the members.

The following communication was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, which met at Columbus, Ohio, in May, 1862:

In the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Columbus, Ohio, the matter of a fraternal correspondence, by Commissioners, with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (New School) in session at Cincinnati, Ohio, being duly considered, is decided as follows:

This Assembly having considered certain overtures sent to it by a few of the Presbyteries under its care, proposing that steps should be taken by it towards an organic union between this Church and

the Church under the care of the Presbyterian General Assembly, New School; and having determined against the course proposed in said overtures, has also been informed that the other General Assembly has, about the same time, come to a similar conclusion on similar overtures laid before it by a certain number of its own Presbyteries. Of its own motion, this General Assembly, considering the time to have come, for it to take the initiative in securing a better understanding of the relations, which it judges are proper to be maintained between the two General Assemblies, hereby proposes, that there shall be a stated annual and friendly interchange of Commissioners between the two General Assemblies, each body sending to the other one minister and one ruling elder, as Commissioners, year by year, the said Commissioners to enjoy such privileges, in each body to which they are sent, as are common to all those now received by this body from other Christian denominations.

The Moderator of this Assembly will communicate this deliverance to the Moderator of the other Assembly, to be laid before it, with our Christian salutations.

A true copy. W. G. Schenck,
Permanent Clerk.

Philadelphia, June 2d, 1862.

This communication, after discussion, was referred to a committee of five.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half-hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered on the roll:

Samuel T. Spear, D.D.,	Minister,	from the	Presb. of	Brooklyn.
Augustus T. Norton,	"	"	"	Alton.
James E. Vance,	"	"	"	Elyria.
George A. Howard,	"	"	"	Catskill.
John W. Shields,	Elder,	"	"	Logansport.
Alvin Foord, M.D.,	"	"	"	Onondaga.
Frederick E. Platt,	"	"	"	Tioga.
Sextus H. Hungerford,	"	"	"	Buffalo.
Frederick H. Bartholomew,	Elder,	"	"	New-York, 4th.
Calvin P. Pease,	"	"	"	Galena.

Philander H. Roots,	Elder,	from the	Presbytery of	Indianapolis.
George L. Massey,	"	"	"	Dayton.
Daniel Bennett,	"	"	"	Cayuga.
George Robertson,	"	"	"	Catskill.
Samuel H. Rogers,	"	"	"	Iowa City.
James Bodle,	"	"	"	Ithaca.
William R. Martin,	"	"	"	Washtenaw.

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed to prepare a suitable minute on the State of the Country.

The city of DAYTON, Ohio, was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next General Assembly.

A Committee, consisting of the Rev. Joseph Chester, and Mr. Edgar P. Starr, were appointed to nominate a Committee of Arrangements.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., George E. Pierce, D.D., Ralph S. Crampton. *Elders*—Josiah W. Fairfield, Hon. Spencer Kellogg, Samuel H. Mather.

2. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—John C. Smith, D.D., S. Granby Spees, D.D., Selden Haines, Alfred Eddy, J. Mills Gillett, Frederick A. Noble. *Elders*—Ambrose White, William A. Booth, Hon. John A. Foot, William D. Walcott, Samuel H. Lee, M.D.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., William S. Leavitt, Joseph B. Bittinger, Charles S. Le Duc, Michael F. Liebenau, Charles Brown. *Elders*—Hon. Otis Allen, Hon. John L. Knight, David Gillmur, Hon. Chauncy N. Olds, George Kellogg.

4. CHURCH ERECTION:

Ministers—George A. Howard, Charles C. Carr, Edward W. French, George Foot, Jeremiah Miller, Cicero B. Stevens. *Elders*—Hon. John A. Foot, Hon. John L. Knight, Edwin T. Huntington, Ambrose White, Lucius L. Day.

5. HOME MISSIONS:

Ministers—Walter Clarke, D.D., Augustus T. Norton, Thompson Bird, Alexander Duncan, Daniel Clark, Daniel M. Moore. *Elders*—Russell Scarritt, Silas Kingsley, William C. Harp, William D. Moore, Alexander J. Dallas.

6. Foreign Missions:

Ministers—Albert Barnes, Theron H. Hawks, Chester S. Armstrong, James Thomson, Henry B. Eldred, George Foot. *Elders*—Walter S. Griffith, Daniel Hewson, Nathaniel C. Taylor, Sylvanus J. Sayles, John N. Sayre.

7. Education:

Ministers—George E. Day, D.D., Lucius D. Chapin, Willard M. Hoyt, Elisha Whittlesey, Anson Smyth, James A. Darrah. *Elders*—Lemuel H. Sargent, Lucius L. Day, Isaac R. Noyes, James H. Loomis, Daniel B. Westlake.

8. Publication:

Ministers—Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., Edward W. French, Joseph Chester, Wilson B. Parmelee, Charles H. Holloway, James Brownlee. *Elders*—William J. Redstrake, Edwin T. Huntington, David A. Smith, David Thomas, Finlay Strong.

9. Narrative:

Ministers—John Crowell, Franklin S. Howe, George D. A. Hebard, Frederick W. Graves. *Elders*—Lorenzo Russell, William F. Wilson, M.D., Thomas L. Paine.

10. Leave of Absence:

Ministers—David D. Gregory, Charles C. Carr, William J. Essick, John M. Boal. *Elders*—David D. Dayton, M.D., Alvin Foord, M.D., Edwin P. Healy, M.D.

11. Devotional Exercises:

Ministers—Robert Adair, Jeremiah Miller, Isaac E. Carey, Joseph Gordon. *Elders*—William E. Tenbrook, Henry W. Avery, William D. Moore.

12. Mileage:

Elders—George W. Lane, Benedict D. Stewart, Edgar B. Starr.

The Moderator also announced the Committees on the *Synodical Records*, as follows:

1. Albany. *Ministers*—Henry B. Eldred, Ambrose Dunn, George R. Carroll. *Elders*—Silas W. Brewster, John N. Sayre.
2. Utica. *Ministers*—Norman Tucker, Benjamin B. Parsons, Alphonso L. Benton. *Elders*—George Kellogg, Henry W. Avery, Jr.
3. Geneva. *Ministers*—Nahum Gould, Charles D. Curtiss, Francis Rand. *Elders*—James H. Loomis, James Clark.

4. Susquehanna. *Ministers*—Zebulon M. P. Luther, Frederick A. Noble, Nathaniel Hurd. *Elders*—Silas Kingsley, William M. Allison.
5. Genesee. *Ministers*—William H. Williams, Charles M. Temple, John M. McMaster. *Elders*—Thomas F. Griffin, Timothy M. Baker.
6. Onondaga. *Ministers*—John Waugh, James A. Darrah, Samuel B. King. *Elders*—Lemuel H. Sargent, Albert Miller.
7. New-York and New-Jersey. *Ministers*—William S. Leavitt, Nathan L. Lord, Lemuel P. Webber. *Elders*—Silas W. Brewster, Abijah P. Palmer.
8. Pennsylvania. *Ministers*—Sylvester Cooke, Abram Blakely, John Sailor. *Elders*—Thomas L. Paine, George W. Haire.
9. West-Pennsylvania. *Ministers*—Edward Allen, George T. Everest, Elisha Whittlesey. *Elders*—Alexander J. Dallas, Lewis D. Ferry.
10. Michigan. *Ministers*—Sanford W. Roe, J. Evarts Weed, Rufus Nutting, Jr. *Elders*—John W. Shields, David Thomas.
11. Western Reserve. *Ministers*—Benjamin G. Riley, John Maclean, James Thomson. *Elders*—Carlos W. Baldwin, Matthias Fehren.
12. Ohio. *Ministers*—Calvin Waterbury, Alexander Parker, Samuel Schaffer. *Elders*—David A. Smith, Abram S. Jones.
13. Cincinnati. *Ministers*—David M. Cooper, George A. Adams, Michael F. Liebenau. *Elders*—Leonard Batchelor, Edwin T. Huntington.
14. Indiana. *Ministers*—Willard M. Hoyt, William H. Lockwood, John Stuart. *Elders*—Orramel H. Fitch, Alvin Upson.
15. Wabash—*Ministers*—James E. Vance, Samuel Fleming, Andrew Parsons. *Elders*—Joseph R. Dixon, Isaac Swift.
16. Illinois. *Ministers*—Charles Doolittle, Milton Bradley, William J. Essick. *Elders*—Ezekiel Baker, M.D., Samuel E. Ensworth.
17. Peoria. *Ministers*—John N. Hubbard, Charles Anderson, John E. Baker. *Elders*—Josiah W. Fairfield, Joseph Loughmiller.
18. Wisconsin. *Ministers*—Amos Crocker, E. Woodward Brown, Charles Hutchinson. *Elders*—Nathaniel C. Taylor, John Maclay.
19. Iowa. *Ministers*—Franklin S. Howe, T. Dwight Walker, David M. Moore. *Elders*—David D. Dayton, M.D., Edwin P. Healy, M.D
20. Minnesota. *Ministers*—Leonard McGlashen, Edwin R. Davis, Charles H. Holloway. *Elders*—William B. Lefevre, M.D., Lorenzo Russell.

21. Missouri. *Ministers*—Lucius D. Chapin, John Hawkes, Joseph Gordon. *Elders*—George W. Hoffman, Abraham R. Marsh.
22. Alta California. *Ministers*—James Brownlee, George F. Davis, Edgar W. French. *Elders*—Fleming McMath, Calvin H. Chase.

The Rev. Albert Barnes, the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., the Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., the Hon. Otis Allen, and Mr. Walter S. Griffith, were appointed the Committee to prepare a minute on the State of the Country.

The Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., the Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., the Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Mr. William A. Booth, and the Hon. Chauncy N. Olds, were appointed the Committee on the Communication received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church which met at Columbus, Ohio, in May, 1862.

The Records of the Synods were presented, and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them.

The Assembly proceeded to receive the Narratives, the Statistical Reports, and other papers of the Presbyteries, which were duly referred to the Standing Committees.

An invitation from the Directors of "the Union League of Philadelphia," to visit their rooms, in this city, was received and accepted. The Assembly voted to proceed in a body to their rooms at 5 o'clock P.M.

An invitation from "the Union Volunteer Refreshment Saloon and Hospital Association," to visit their buildings, was received and accepted for to-morrow, at 5 o'clock P.M.

The Annual Report of the Presbyterian Publication Committee was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 22d, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer was read, and referred to Messrs. Ambrose White and Frederick H. Bartholomew, as an Auditing Committee.

The Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Annual Report. It was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were added to the roll:

Franklin E. Sheldon, Minister, from the Presbytery of Lexington.
Edward A. Pierce, " " " Chicago.

William C. Barker, M.D.,	Elder,	from the	Presb. of	Chicago.
James W. Karr, M.D.,	"	"	"	Harrisburgh.
William W. Parkhurst,	"	"	"	Newark.
Lewis F. Street,	"	"	"	North River.

The Committee, to whom was referred the communication from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church that met at Columbus, Ohio, in May, 1862, presented a report, which was unanimously adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the communication from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that met at Columbus, Ohio, in May, 1862, addressed to this General Assembly, and proposing "a stated, annual, and friendly interchange of Commissioners between the two General Assemblies," recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly, with heartfelt pleasure and Christian salutations, accept the proposition, thus made, hoping and praying, that it may result "in securing a better understanding of the relations," which, in the judgment of this Assembly, "are proper to be maintained between the two Assemblies."

2. That, in accordance with the suggestion of the Moderator of the Assembly that met at Columbus, Ohio, in May, 1862, that this interchange of Commissioners should commence at the earliest practicable period, the Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., and the Hon. William H. Brown, Principals, and the Rev. Arthur Swazey and Mr. Oliver H. Lee, Alternates, all of the Presbytery of Chicago, be appointed Commissioners to represent this General Assembly in the General Assembly now in session at Peoria, Ill.

3. That it be suggested that future General Assemblies of the two branches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, hereafter, designate each other respectively by the places in which their sessions are appointed to be held.

4. That a certified copy of this action be at once transmitted to the Moderator of the General Assembly now in session at Peoria, Ill., and that the Commissioners appointed be requested to repair to that body, and express to them the fraternal and Christian regards of this General Assembly.

It was ordered that the substance of this report be communicated by telegraph to the General Assembly now in session at Peoria, Ill. Also that the Delegates from this Assembly be, in the same way, informed of their appointment.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half-hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were added to the roll:

Joseph H. Towne, D.D.,	Minister,	of the Presb. of	Milwaukee.
Archibald McDougall,	"	"	Cortland.
Charles F. Halsey,	"	"	Fox River.
Cicero B. Stevens,	"	"	Lake Superior.
Benjamin E. Miles,	Elder,	"	Bloomington.
Seth Johnson,	"	"	Ontario.
Erastus S. Kelsey,	"	"	Watertown.

The Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Erection.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for the various pulpits in the city and vicinity on the ensuing Sabbath.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Annual Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave of absence to the following persons:

J. Mills Gillett,	Minister,	from the Presbytery of	Grand River.
William A. Booth,	Elder,	"	New-York, 3d.
Leonard Batchelor,	"	"	Montrose.

The Committee to audit the Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly reported, that they had examined it, with the vouchers, and found it to be correct; and they recommend that it be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes. The report was adopted.

Adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half-hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were added to the roll:

Henry J. Acker, Minister, from the Presbytery of Hudson.
Edwin J. Stewart, " " " Saginaw.

Reports were received from the Delegates appointed by the last Assembly to Corresponding Bodies; from the Rev. George C. Noyes, the Delegate to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; from the Rev. A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; from the Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., the Delegate to the General Conference of Maine; from the Rev. Peter Snyder, the Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont; from the Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, the Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin; from the Rev. Stephen Bush, the Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; and from the Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut.

The Reports were accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Rev. Azariah Hyde, the Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, addressed the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

A communication was received and read from Rev. George M. Adams, the Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts.

At the request of the Mileage Committee, the time for the presentation of the bills of the Commissioners, and the payment of funds, was extended to the close of the fifth day of the present session.

The price of the printed Minutes was changed, in consequence of the increased rate of printer's work, from forty cents, as determined by the Assembly of 1854, to fifty cents.

The rate of contribution to the Contingent Fund, from those Presbyteries that fail to comply with the Assembly's Plan of Mileage, was changed from sixty cents per minister, as determined by the Assembly of 1858, to seventy-five cents per minister.

Two members of the Committee of Bills and Overtures having obtained leave of absence, Rev. Joseph H. Towne, D.D., and Mr. George Robertson, were appointed in their place.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

In the judgment of the Standing Committee, the report submitted to the Assembly is a document of great value, claiming not only the attention of this General Assembly, but deserving a wide dissemination among the churches of our denomination. The Permanent Committee deserve in a high degree the commendation of the Assembly, and the thanks of the churches for the diligence and

attention manifested in the general performance of the duties assigned them in the matter of Foreign Missions, and in preparing the Report for the Assembly. The extensive circulation of this document would be of value, not merely as furnishing information to the churches in regard to the work actually accomplished in our denomination in the cause of Missions, but as containing valuable suggestions to the churches, in regard to what it is desirable should be done, and the best methods of accomplishing the part to which we are called in spreading the Gospel through the world. And the Committee, recommending the approval of the Report to the Assembly, express the earnest hope that measures will be taken to place it, as far as possible, before all the members of the churches.

We deem it proper to add, that the Permanent Committee perform their work without any expense to the Assembly or the Board.

With this general commendation of the Report, there are a few points to which the Standing Committee beg leave more particularly to direct the attention of the Assembly:—

The claims of the unevangelized on the churches represented in this Assembly; the inadequate response which we have hitherto made to those claims; the number and position of the members of our Presbyteries who, under the auspices of the American Board, have gone forth as heralds of a Saviour's love to the nations enshrouded in darkness; the strong attachment felt by our missionary brethren to the Church to which they belong, and to their beloved country, with most cheering intelligence of the blessings which the Lord has vouchsafed to their labors, and urgent appeals for assistance to gather the ripening harvest, under the weight of which they are nearly overwhelmed; the progress of the missions connected with the Board; the necessity of a large increase of funds and of missionaries, in order to sustain and carry forward the missions already established; the efforts which the Committee have made to interest every church and every member of every church connected with us, so as to secure liberal and systematic contributions to this Cause, and the relations of all our interests, as Christians and a Christian Church, to the right performance of our duties towards the dying heathen.

The following points in the Report should, in the opinion of your Committee, receive the special attention of the Assembly and the churches:

1. That we can now go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature; the barriers being all removed. 2. That we are bound to do it, by the express command of him who says: "Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you." 3. That we have entered on the work; have been blessed in it; have now sixty of our ministers in the field, whom we know, whose testimony we believe, and who tell us, in accents of deepest distress, how the heathen rush to perdition in their ignorance and guilt, and how they faint and fall, because left unaided by us to whom they look for reënforcements and supplies. 4. That God has given to

our people the ability, if they have the mind, to yield the needed aid, so far as men and money are required; that every one of us can give at least the avails of one day's labor each month; that this will produce more than four times the amount now contributed; and that we shall be held accountable for the willing heart to coöperate with him, to that extent at least, in saving a lost world. 5. That we have no good reason to presume, that the Great Head of the Church will bless our labors at home, our ministry and our missionary enterprises here, our families, our fields, our flocks, and our business pursuits, and our dearly beloved country, and preserve to us our blessed heritage, while we are unmindful of the great work which he has so solemnly committed to us, and do little or nothing to bring the hundreds of millions, for whom he died, to the knowledge of his love. 6. That the wonderful work of the Holy Spirit, on the hearts of the hundreds of Indians in chains at Mankato, during the past winter, as related in the exceedingly interesting statement of Dr. Williamson, one of our missionaries to the Dakotas, should fill our hearts with gratitude, and stimulate us to prayer and effort for the oppressed and wretched sons of the prairie and the forest, to whom we owe so much, and for whom we have done so little.

Your Committee would suggest, that our admirable system of church-polity affords the greatest facilities for reaching all our people, and bringing them into line at the call of duty; that, therefore, a greater measure of responsibility attaches to the General Assembly and to the Presbyteries, than has been recognized hitherto; that it becomes our most solemn duty to look this responsibility in the face; that a just regard to the glory of our God and King, to his parting command, to the salvation of the lost, to the happiness of our people, and to the peace and prosperity of our Zion in all her enterprises and interests, demands that we shall adopt some measures, through which these weighty and sacred obligations shall be laid upon the conscience of every disciple of Christ within our Church, and shall be pressed there, till the heart is moved, and the tithes are brought into the storehouse.

We recommend the passage of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That, in the removal of every obstacle to the preaching of the Gospel, there is abundant cause for gratitude and encouragement, and the strongest appeal to every friend of the Redeemer to enlist, to the extent of his ability, in the work of evangelizing a lost world.

Resolved, That the fact, so painfully evident, that, as a Christian people, we are not properly awake to the claims of the heathen, and are doing little for their salvation compared with the ability which God has given us, is one that should humble us, instruct us, and induce us to devote ourselves henceforth while we live, our sons and our daughters, our means and our prayers, with appropriate fidelity, to this great work.

Resolved, That this General Assembly, and the churches that we represent, are called upon to cherish and manifest the deepest in-

terest in the work of Foreign Missions, as conducted by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, with which we have been so long and so happily connected, and which has given us such abundant proofs of the skill and fidelity that have marked the management of its great trust, and of the entire fairness of all its arrangements relating to the location of the missionaries connected with our Presbyteries, and their freedom to act, according to the dictates of their own judgment, as to the formation of Presbyteries in their respective fields.

Resolved, That the General Assembly regard with great satisfaction the result of measures, calculated to keep, more fresh and enduring, that bond which unites us with peculiar regard to our own ministers and their beloved partners in the missionary field; and we trust, that those dear brethren will permit us to hear from them annually, hereafter, through the Permanent Committee.

Resolved, That each Presbytery connected with the Assembly be earnestly requested, to arrange, at their next meeting, for the thorough and systematic presentation of the claims of the Cause of Foreign Missions to each of their churches, and, as far as possible, to every member thereof; and to appoint one of their ministers or elders as the Presbyterial agent for Foreign Missions, whose duty it shall be, to see that the Cause is presented to each church; to report at each meeting of the Presbytery; and also to report annually, to the Permanent Committee of the Assembly, what each church in the Presbytery has done for the Cause during the year; and that the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery be requested to furnish to the Permanent Committee the name of the minister, or elder, who shall be appointed the Presbyterial agent for Foreign Missions.

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be directed to supply each of our Foreign Missionaries with a copy of the Minutes of each General Assembly.

The term of office of William E. Dodge, Joseph H. Tuttle, Thomas Bond, Edward A. Lambert, and Walter S. Griffith, as members of the Permanent Committee, expires at this time. The Committee recommend that they be reëlected.

The Rev. Septimus Justin, D.D., a Delegate from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, now in session at Peoria, Ill., appeared in the Assembly, and his name was entered upon the roll.

The Judicial Committee presented a report. Pending the discussion of a motion to adopt, the Assembly adjourned until 4 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

Philander H. Roots,	Elder,	from	the	Presbytery of Indianapolis.
George L. Massey,	"	"	"	Dayton.
Daniel Bennett,	"	"	"	Cayuga.
George Robertson,	"	"	"	Catskill.
Samuel H. Rogers,	"	"	"	Iowa City.
James Bodle,	"	"	"	Ithaca.
William R. Martin,	"	"	"	Washtenaw.

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed to prepare a suitable minute on the State of the Country.

The city of DAYTON, Ohio, was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next General Assembly.

A Committee, consisting of the Rev. Joseph Chester, and Mr. Edgar P. Starr, were appointed to nominate a Committee of Arrangements.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., George E. Pierce, D.D., Ralph S. Crampton. *Elders*—Josiah W. Fairfield, Hon. Spencer Kellogg, Samuel H. Mather.

2. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—John C. Smith, D.D., S. Granby Spees, D.D., Selden Haines, Alfred Eddy, J. Mills Gillett, Frederick A. Noble. *Elders*—Ambrose White, William A. Booth, Hon. John A. Foot, William D. Walcott, Samuel H. Lee, M.D.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., William S. Leavitt, Joseph B. Bittinger, Charles S. Le Duc, Michael F. Liebenau, Charles Brown. *Elders*—Hon. Otis Allen, Hon. John L. Knight, David Gillmur, Hon. Chauncy N. Olds, George Kellogg.

4. CHURCH ERECTION:

Ministers—George A. Howard, Charles C. Carr, Edward W. French, George Foot, Jeremiah Miller, Cicero B. Stevens. *Elders*—Hon. John A. Foot, Hon. John L. Knight, Edwin T. Huntington, Ambrose White, Lucius L. Day.

5. HOME MISSIONS:

Ministers—Walter Clarke, D.D., Augustus T. Norton, Thompson Bird, Alexander Duncan, Daniel Clark, Daniel M. Moore. *Elders*—Russell Scarritt, Silas Kingsley, William C. Harp, William D. Moore, Alexander J. Dallas.

6. Foreign Missions:

Ministers—Albert Barnes, Theron H. Hawks, Chester S. Armstrong, James Thomson, Henry B. Eldred, George Foot. *Elders*—Walter S. Griffith, Daniel Hewson, Nathaniel C. Taylor, Sylvanus J. Sayles, John N. Sayre.

7. Education:

Ministers—George E. Day, D.D., Lucius D. Chapin, Willard M. Hoyt, Elisha Whittlesey, Anson Smyth, James A. Darrah. *Elders*—Lemuel H. Sargent, Lucius L. Day, Isaac R. Noyes, James H. Loomis, Daniel B. Westlake.

8. Publication:

Ministers—Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., Edward W. French, Joseph Chester, Wilson B. Parmelee, Charles H. Holloway, James Brownlee. *Elders*—William J. Redstrake, Edwin T. Huntington, David A. Smith, David Thomas, Finlay Strong.

9. Narrative:

Ministers—John Crowell, Franklin S. Howe, George D. A. Hebard, Frederick W. Graves. *Elders*—Lorenzo Russell, William F. Wilson, M.D., Thomas L. Paine.

10. Leave of Absence:

Ministers—David D. Gregory, Charles C. Carr, William J. Essick, John M. Boal. *Elders*—David D. Dayton, M.D., Alvin Foord, M.D., Edwin P. Healy, M.D.

11. Devotional Exercises:

Ministers—Robert Adair, Jeremiah Miller, Isaac E. Carey, Joseph Gordon. *Elders*—William E. Tenbrook, Henry W. Avery, William D. Moore.

12. Mileage:

Elders—George W. Lane, Benedict D. Stewart, Edgar B. Starr.

The Moderator also announced the Committees on the *Synodical Records*, as follows:

1. Albany. *Ministers*—Henry B. Eldred, Ambrose Dunn, George R. Carroll. *Elders*—Silas W. Brewster, John N. Sayre.
2. Utica. *Ministers*—Norman Tucker, Benjamin B. Parsons, Alphonso L. Benton. *Elders*—George Kellogg, Henry W. Avery, Jr.
3. Geneva. *Ministers*—Nahum Gould, Charles D. Curtiss, Francis Rand. *Elders*—James H. Loomis, James Clark.

Having, for several years past, been examining the current History of the Presbyterian Church, in order to prepare and publish all that could, in any manner, tend to develope her power and progress, I have felt the need of reliable data by which the numerical strength of the Eldership could be obtained.

Entering so largely into the polity of the Church, the importance of inquiries on this subject is readily admitted, and I have thought that, possibly, the time has arrived when it would be wise to institute these inquiries.

A wide-spread correspondence with Ministers and Elders has led me to believe that good might result from inquiries into the condition of the Church, regarding the efforts made by the people to provide comfortable homes for their Ministers, known as MANSES. In the present state of affairs, all that could be expected would be inquiries upon the subject, with a request that, in the "Narrative of the State of Religion," which each Presbytery now makes to the General Assembly, they also report the efforts made to provide such homes for the Ministry.

These matters have such a direct bearing upon the polity of the Presbyterian Church, that I trust the General Assembly may take such action in the premises as, in their judgment, the Cause demands. In order to present the subject in a tangible form, I ask the privilege of presenting the following Overture:

This General Assembly requires the churches to report, to the Presbyteries to which they severally belong, the number of Ruling Elders connected with each church, said number to be reported in the usual way by the Presbyteries for publication in the Statistical Table of the Minutes of the General Assembly, and that each Presbytery include, in their Narrative of the State of Religion, what provision has been made, or is now being made, to erect MANSES, and thereby furnish comfortable homes for the Ministry.

The Overture was referred to a Special Committee, consisting of the Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., the Rev. George E. Day, D.D., the Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, and Messrs. William E. Dodge, George W. Lane, and Edward A. Lambert.

Also, Overture No. 3, with an answer, which was put upon the Docket.

An invitation was received from the Camden and Atlantic Railroad Company, inviting the Assembly to take a free excursion upon their road to and from Atlantic City, N. J. The invitation was accepted, with the thanks of the Assembly, and Saturday was designated as the time for the excursion.

Twenty-five copies of an engraved picture of the Union Refreshment Saloon were presented to the Assembly, which were accepted, with thanks.

Adjourned until 4 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 26th, 4 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. Septimus Justin, D.D., and Mr. John M. Harper, Delegates from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church now in session in Peoria, Ill., addressed the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

The Assembly then united in singing the hymn commencing with the words, "Blest be the tie that binds," and were led in prayer by the Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour of the session was occupied with devotional exercises.

An invitation from the Academy of Natural Sciences to visit their Institution was received, and accepted with thanks.

Resolved, That the Committee, to whom was referred the subject of Manses, be requested to inquire and report in respect to the number and extent of Pastoral Libraries connected with our churches.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave of absence to

Rev. Charles Anderson,	of the Presbytery	of Cayuga.
" John C. Smith, D.D.,	"	Dist. of Columbia.
Mr. David Gillmur,	"	New-York, Third.
" William W. Parkhurst,	"	Newark.
" Isaac L'Hommedieu,	"	Portage.
" William D. Walcott,	"	Utica.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented their report, which was accepted, and put upon the docket.

The following additional Commissioner and Delegate were reported, and their names were added to the roll:

Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, of the Presbytery of Chicago.

Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie, D.D., Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.

The Committee on the State of the Country presented their report, which was accepted. Pending its discussion, the Assembly adjourned until 4 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 27th, 4 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to receive the Report of the Standing Committee on Education; and the second order to receive the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church, previously presented and accepted, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Polity of the Church have had under consideration the following Overture from the Presbytery of Genesee:

Overture of the Presbytery of Genesee to the General Assembly meeting at Philadelphia, May 21st, 1863.

We petition for a revision of the Directory for Worship, with a view to the following points:

1. To reclaim the Sabbath afternoon, or evening, expressly for family instruction, and to enforce the duty of parents.

2. To give a constitutional recognition to the Sabbath-school, as a cherished instrumentality of the Church for the nurture of her own youth, and the evangelization of others; and to provide that the time appropriated be ample, as esteeming this to be a cardinal means of grace.

3. To restrict its assemblies, in all ordinary cases, to one part of the day, so as to avoid trenching upon the time appropriated to the paramount duties of parents.

4. To secure to the pastor, unequivocally, as the divinely-appointed teacher of the lambs of the flock, the prerogative, and hold him to the responsibility, of presidency over the School, with provision for a vice-president, or superintendent, to serve in the absence of the pastor.

5. To recognize the church-Session as invested with authority, and responsible for the details of the organization, the appointment and removal of teachers, and the whole government of the School.

6. To provide for such a system of distinctive instruction as will secure to our youth a thorough training, not only in the doctrines of grace, but in the principles of order which the Scriptures set forth, and keep continually before their minds the burden of baptismal obligations, and the value of covenant privileges, as sealed to the children of God's people.

The Committee recommend, that the Assembly reply to the above Overture as follows:

The matters, in view of which the Presbytery of Genesee ask a revision of the Directory for Worship, are mainly such that, according to our Constitution, it is already competent to every

Church to regulate them for itself, agreeably to its own views of what will best promote its growth and spiritual welfare.

The Directory for Worship expresses the opinion of the Church, that the evenings of the Lord's day, after public worship, should be sacredly reserved for the religious instruction of children by their parents. (See Chap. XV., Sec. V.)

The Sunday-school—like all the religious institutions and agencies of each individual church—is, and ought to be, under the watch and care of the Session; and should be regarded, not as superseding, but as coöperating with, the entire system of pastoral instruction, the responsibilities of which it should not in any manner diminish.

There is nothing in our Constitution which prescribes the number of public services to be held on the Lord's day, or which restrains any church from appropriating to the Sunday-school such a portion of the day as may seem to them desirable.

The peculiar position of baptized children as members of the church, to be, as members, trained in all Christian virtues and duties, is so expressly set forth in our standards, that no revision of them could present it with greater clearness, or in a more authoritative form. (See "Confession," Chap. XXV., Sec. II.; "Larger Catechism," Ques. 166; "Form of Government," Chap. II., Secs. II., IV.; "Book of Discipline," Chap. I., Sec: VI.; "Directory for Worship," Chap. IX., Secs. I.–III.)

The Assembly, therefore, judge that no necessity demands the revision which is asked for, and simply recommend to the churches to conform their ideas and usages to our own standards.

The Rev. Hervey D. Ganse, a Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in North-America, appeared, requesting that a correspondence be opened with the body that he represents.

The subject was referred to a Committee, consisting of the Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., the Rev. Albert Barnes, and the Rev. Philemon H. Fowler, D.D.

The Rev. Mr. Ganse was invited to a seat in the Assembly as a correspondent.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, namely, the report of the Committee on the State of the Country. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the State of the Country beg leave to submit to the General Assembly the following preamble and resolutions:

Whereas, A rebellion, most unjust and causeless in its origin, and unholy in its objects, now exists in this country, against the Government established by the wisdom and sacrifices of our fathers, rendering necessary the employment of the armed forces of the nation to suppress it, and involving the land in the horrors of civil war; and

Whereas, The distinctly-avowed purpose of the leaders of this rebellion is the dissolution of our national Union, the dismemberment of the Country, and the establishment of a new Confederacy within the present territorial limits of the United States, based on the system of human Slavery as its chief corner-stone; and

Whereas, From the relation of the General Assembly to the churches which they represent, and as citizens of the Republic, and in accordance with the uniform action of our Church in times of great national peril, it is eminently proper that this General Assembly should give expression to its views, in a matter so vitally affecting the interests of good government, liberty, and religion; and

Whereas, On two previous occasions since the war commenced, the General Assembly has declared its sentiments in regard to this rebellion, and its determination to sustain the Government in this crisis of our national existence; and

Whereas, Unequivocal and decided as has been our testimony on all previous occasions, and true and devoted as has been the loyalty of our ministers, elders, and people, this General Assembly deems it a duty to the Church and the Country, to utter its deliberate judgment on the same general subject; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly solemnly reäffirms the principles, and repeats the declarations, of previous General Assemblies of our Church, so far as applicable to this subject and to the present aspect of public affairs.

2. That in explanation of our views, and as a further and solemn expression of the sentiments of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in regard to the duty of those whom we represent, and of all the American people at the present time, we now declare,

First, That civil government is ordained of God; and that submission to a lawful government, and to its acts in its proper sphere, is a duty binding on the conscience, and required by all the principles of our religion, as a part of our allegiance to God.

Second, That while there is, in certain respects, a ground of distinction between a *Government*, considered as referring to the Constitution of a country, and an *Administration*, considered as referring to the existing agencies, through which the principles and provisions of the Constitution are administered; yet, the government of a country, to which direct allegiance and loyalty are due at any time, is the administration duly placed in power. Such an administration is the government of a nation; having a right to execute the laws, and to demand the entire, unqualified, and prompt obedience of all who are under its authority; and resistance to such a government is rebellion and treason.

Third, That the present administration of the United States, duly elected under the Constitution, is the government in the land, to which alone, under God, all the citizens of this nation owe allegiance; who, as such, are to be honored and obeyed; whose efforts to defend the government against rebellion are to be sustained; and that all attempts to resist, or set aside, the action of the law-

fully-constituted authorities of the government, in any way, by speech or action, to oppose, or embarrass, the measures which it may adopt to assert its lawful authority, except in accordance with the forms prescribed by the Constitution, are to be regarded as treason against the nation, as giving aid and comfort to its enemies, and as rebellion against God.

Fourth, That, in the execution of the laws, it is the religious duty of all good citizens, promptly and cheerfully to sustain the Government by every means in their power; to stand by it in its peril; and to afford all needful aid in suppressing insurrection and rebellion, and restoring obedience to lawful authority in every part of the land.

3. That, much as we lament the evils, the sorrows, the sufferings, the desolations, the sad moral influences of war, and its effect on the religion and churches of the land; much as we have suffered in our most tender relations; yet the war, in our view, is to be prosecuted with all the vigor and power of the nation, until peace shall be the result of victory, until rebellion is completely subdued, until the legitimate power and authority of the Government is fully reëstablished over every part of our territorial domain, and until the flag of the nation shall wave as the emblem of its undisputed sovereignty; and that, to the prosecution and attainment of this object, all the resources of the nation in men and wealth should be solemnly pledged.

4. That the Government of these United States, as provided for by the Constitution, is not only founded upon the great doctrine of human rights, as vested by God in the individual man, but is also expressly declared to be the supreme civil authority in the land, forever excluding the modern doctrine of secession as a civil or political right; that, since the existing rebellion finds no justification in the facts of the case, or the Constitution of the United States, in any law human or divine, the Assembly can regard it only as treason against the nation, and a most offensive sin in the sight of God, justly exposing its authors to the retributive vengeance of earth and Heaven; that this rebellion, in its origin, history, and measures, has been distinguished by those qualities which most sadly evince the depravity of our nature, especially in seeking to establish a new nationality on this continent, based on the perpetual enslavement and oppression of a weak and long-injured race; that the National forces are, in the view of this Assembly, called out, not to wage war against another government, but to suppress insurrection, preserve the supremacy of law and order, and save the country from anarchy and ruin.

5. That, in such a contest, with such principles and interests at stake, not only affecting the peace, prosperity, and happiness of this our beloved country for all future time, but involving the cause of human liberty throughout the world, *loyalty*, unreserved and unconditional, to the constitutionally-elected Government of the United States, not as the transient passion of the hour, but as the intelligent and permanent state of the public conscience, rising

above all questions of party politics, rebuking and opposing the foul spirit of treason, whenever and in whatever form exhibited, speaking earnest words of truth and soberness alike through the pulpit, the press, and in all the walks of domestic and social life, making devout supplications to God, and giving the most cordial support to those who are providentially intrusted with the enactment and execution of the laws, is not only a sacred Christian obligation, but is indispensable, if we would save the nation, and perpetuate the glorious inheritance that we possess, to future generations.

6. That the system of human bondage as existing in the slave-holding States, so palpably the root and cause of this whole insurrectionary movement, not only is a violation of the dearest rights of human nature, but is essentially hostile to the letter and spirit of the Christian religion; that the evil character and demoralizing tendencies of this system, so properly described, and justly condemned, by the General Assemblies of our Church, especially from 1818 to the present time, have been placed in the broad light of day by the history of this existing rebellion; that, in the sacrifices and desolations, the cost of treasure and blood caused thereby, the Assembly recognizes the chastening hand of God, applied to the punishment of national sins, especially the sin of Slavery; that, in the Proclamation of Emancipation issued by the President as a war-measure, and submitted by him to the considerate judgment of mankind, the Assembly recognizes with devout gratitude that wonder-working providence of God, by which military necessities become the instruments of justice, in breaking the yoke of oppression, and causing the oppressed to go free; and further, that the Assembly beseeches Almighty God in his own time to remove the last vestiges of Slavery from this country, and give to the nation, preserved, disciplined, and purified, a peace that shall be based on the principles of eternal righteousness.

7. That this General Assembly commends the President of the United States, and the members of his Cabinet, to the care and guidance of the Great Ruler of nations, praying that they may have that wisdom which is profitable to direct; and, also, that the patriotism and moral sense of the people may give to them all that support and coöperation, which the exigencies of their position and the perils of the nation so urgently demand.

8. That, in the ardor with which so many members of our churches, and of the churches of all the religious denominations of our land, have gone forth to the defence of our Country, placing themselves upon her altars in this struggle for national life, we see an illustration, not only of the principle of patriotism, but of the principles of our holy religion; that, in the readiness with which such vast numbers have, at the call of their Country, devoted themselves to its service, we see a demonstration, which promises security to our institutions in all times of future danger; that we tender the expression of our admiration and hearty thanks to all the officers and men of our Army and Navy; that those who have

nobly fallen, and those who survive, have secured an imperishable monument in the hearts of their countrymen; and that this Assembly regards all efforts for the physical comfort, or spiritual good, of our heroic defenders, as among the sweetest charities, which gratitude can impose, or grateful hands can minister.

9. That this General Assembly exhorts all the churches and ministers, connected with this branch of the Presbyterian Church, and all our countrymen, to stand by their Country; to pray for it; to discountenance all forms of complicity with treason; to sustain those who are placed in civil or military authority over them; and to adopt every means, and at any cost, which an enlightened, self-sacrificing patriotism may suggest, as appropriate to the wants of the hour; having on this subject one heart and one mind; waiting hopefully on Providence; patient amid delays; undaunted by reverses; persistent and untiring in effort, until, by the blessing of God, the glorious motto, "ONE COUNTRY, ONE CONSTITUTION, AND ONE DESTINY," shall be enthroned, as the sublime fact of the present, and the more sublime harbinger of the future.

10. That this General Assembly tenders its affectionate condolence, and heartfelt sympathy, to the bereaved families of all the heroic men who have fallen in this contest for national life; and especially to the families of the officers and members of our churches, who have poured out their lives on the altar of their Country, with the assurance that they will not be forgotten, in their bereavement, by us, or by a grateful people.

11. That a copy of this action, duly authenticated, be transmitted to the President of the United States, by the hands of those members of the Assembly, who are about to visit Washington City; and that this paper be read in all our pulpits.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 28th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour of the session was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented Overture No. 1, on the Sanctification of the Sabbath, as follows:

Resolved, 1. That, inasmuch as "the Sabbath was made for man," by the omniscient God, and is indispensable to our highest social, civil, and religious welfare, this General Assembly regards it as not only the duty, but the right and privilege of all men to "remember the Sabbath-day to keep it holy."

2. That, as the law of the Sabbath is divinely given, without

limitation of time, and unrepealed, its claims for our obedience are supreme and perpetual.

3. That, in order to give full power to the Gospel in the salvation of souls, professors of religion, and ministers of the Gospel especially, should carefully sanctify the Lord's day, and give *no* countenance, directly or indirectly, to its desecration.

4. That the physical and mental, as well as moral interests of man demand the day of holy rest; and that the entire community should manifest a grateful appreciation of this gift of heaven, by an unperverted sacred observance of the Christian Sabbath.

5. That, at this time of public strife, of fearful anxiety and suffering, while we are heartily loyal to our Government, we should most sincerely deprecate and deplore any unnecessary labor, review, or battle on the Lord's day; lest, by disloyalty to God, we dishonor Him, incur His fierce indignation, and, as a sad result, meet with signal defeat to our arms, and terrible calamities to our nation, from Him who is the God of battles and of nations, and who honors them that honor Him.

6. That it be earnestly requested of all the pastors of our churches, fully to instruct their people as to the duty and importance of carefully sanctifying the entire Sabbath, individually, in the family, and in the community; in order that its healthful instructions, and its holy, saving influence, may everywhere permeate the State, the nation, and the world.

7. That each pastor and stated supply of our churches be requested, at some time during the present year, to preach especially upon the Sanctification of the Christian Sabbath.

The Committee recommended its adoption, and at their suggestion the Rev. Russell S. Cook, the Secretary of the Sabbath Committee of New-York, was invited to speak, and addressed the Assembly on the subject.

The report was adopted.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Standing Committee on Education presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education respectfully report, that the annual statement of the Permanent Committee on Education, gives gratifying evidence of the wide interest felt in our churches in this department of evangelical labor, the correctness of the general principles on which it has been conducted, and the economy, efficiency, and wisdom with which it has been prosecuted. Many difficulties were to be overcome, before a comprehensive system, which should command the hearty and unanimous coöperation of all our churches, could be secured; but such progress has been made, as to promise, at no distant day, the fullest acceptance of the Plan now in operation throughout our entire bounds. The rendering of aid to one hundred and one young men, recommended

by the Presbyteries and preparing for the ministry, the payment of a large part of the appropriation required, and the collection of more than fifteen thousand dollars, by means of which this has been accomplished, from churches not exceeding in number one fourth of those which may be expected to contribute, show that much has been done, and, at the same time, that much remains to be done. Faithfully as some of the Presbyteries have endeavored to carry out the Plan of the Assembly, earnestly as many portions have labored to give it efficacy, and liberally as many of our churches have responded, it is evident, from the printed report of receipts, which should be carefully examined by every member of the Assembly for this object, that the work of seeking to bring pious young men of promising gifts into the ministry, and aiding them while in a course of preparation, has still an imperfect hold upon the affections and confidence of not a few who ought to be its warmest friends. The Permanent Committee, therefore, have judged wisely, in calling attention anew to a number of important principles and suggestions, a careful attention to which is evidently essential to the successful prosecution of this great work. These are,—the importance of a sense of personal responsibility. in this department of extra labor, in the breast of every minister of Christ, and every Christian parent; the careful training of children in the family, and through the ordinary preaching of the Gospel, for self-denying life; the faithful attendance of Presbyteries to the details of the Plan adopted by the Assembly, and especially the duty of becoming thoroughly satisfied with the piety, good sense, and aptness to teach of those whom they recommend for aid; fidelity, on the part of every church, in taking without fail an annual collection for this object; and the desirableness of the establishment of scholarships by persons of property.

No one thing, perhaps, has operated more injuriously upon the Education work of the Church than a lurking impression, in many minds, that young men thus aided are, in general, below the average of their fellows, and that many are helped who ought never to be in the ministry.

That the great expectations of the Church are not in all cases fulfilled, none can deny. That mistakes and omissions may and will be made, so long as men are not infallible, must be admitted. But such cases do not stand alone. Parents are sometimes disappointed in their children; merchants in their clerks; the Government in its officers. We have no right, therefore, to expect, in the selection of young men to be aided, an absolute freedom from error, such as is demanded in no other relations, and such as nothing less than Omniscience could secure.

But what the Christian community have a right to expect is, that very great care should be taken in the selection of candidates to be aided, and that all, who are in any way concerned in introducing young men, through the aid of the Church, into the ministry, should do all that human wisdom and caution, Christian fidelity and conscientiousness, can do to prevent the benefactions

of the Church from being wasted in the raising up of an inferior and inefficient ministry.

According to the present Plan of the Assembly, the responsibility rests, in the first place, upon the pastor and elders of the church to which the applicant belongs, without the recommendation of whom no application can ordinarily be considered; and next upon the Presbytery or its Committee; and if these parties, after carefully and thoroughly examining the evidences of his piety, and in view of his mental aptitude and other qualities, present him as in their judgment called to the work of the ministry, a very considerable degree of security against error in the selection of young men would seem to be obtained.

But, in view of the great importance of this point, the Standing Committee have been led to inquire, whether the security might not be still further increased, by the addition of quarterly reports from the teacher or teachers of every candidate aided, in respect to his Christian and intellectual character and development, and other prominent qualifications required of those who seek the office of a bishop. It is certain that such testimonies, from time to time, would furnish the Permanent Committee and the Presbyteries with some fair means of judging whether the gifts and traits, necessary to make a good minister of Jesus Christ, were becoming steadily developed in the young men aided. The quarterly schedule of expenses, hitherto required, against which objections are sometimes urged, might thus, except in a very general manner, be omitted. In the other branch of the Presbyterian Church this method has been adopted, and with very satisfactory results.

It is therefore recommended that the Fifth Rule of the Assembly for aiding young men be altered to read as follows:

"5. Annual appropriations to students shall not ordinarily exceed one hundred and twenty dollars to theological students, one hundred dollars to collegiate students, and eighty dollars to academic students; nor be such as to cause a student's annual income to exceed two hundred and fifty dollars. Each student, before receiving an appropriation, shall forward, or cause to be forwarded, to the Permanent Committee, a particular report from his instructor, or instructors, or from some correspondent of the Permanent Committee, showing his standing for piety, talents, scholarship, diligence, punctuality, prudence, good manners, freedom from expensive and offensive social habits, health, economy, and general good influence. At the close of the year, a copy of these quarterly reports shall be furnished, by the Permanent Committee, to the Presbytery recommending him. The student shall, also, at the same time, make to the Presbytery, in writing, a report as to his progress, wants, and prospects. Presbyteries, recommending students, shall renew their applications, from year to year, after receiving and considering such reports; and shall specify the amount necessary for the student, for the year for which the application is made."

The reports, from Auburn, Lane, and Union Theological Seminaries, show them to be less unfavorably affected by the war than was apprehended; and, on the whole, to be in a prosperous condition; but requiring to be more amply endowed, in order to reach their highest usefulness.

The work of construction, in regard to our Educational System, is substantially finished. What is now needed is a united, hearty, and persistent effort to secure the great end before us.

We recommend to the Assembly to adopt the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the success of our Plan of Education for the ministry, the past year, has been such, as to justify and strengthen the confidence of the Church in its economy and efficiency.

2. That the earnest and hearty coöperation of the pastors, churches, and Presbyteries in the Plan, marked out and described in the Educational Manual, is essential to the highest prosperity of the Church; and that a careful attention to the rules and suggestions on the ninth, twelfth, and fourteenth pages be recommended to all the members of the Presbyteries.

3. That, in order the more effectually to secure an annual collection for Education from every church, the question be recommended to be regularly placed upon the docket of business in each Presbytery, at the meeting next previous to the meeting of the Assembly: Has the Education Collection been taken in your church within the past year?

The Committee nominate the following persons as members of the Permanent Committee for three years, to take the place of those whose term of service has expired: Rev. John J. Owen, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., and Messrs. Jesse W. Benedict, William W. Wickes, and Salem H. Wales.

The Committee, to whom was referred the proposition of the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, to institute a correspondence with this body, reported. Before the discussion closed, upon a motion to adopt the report, the Assembly adjourned until 4 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 28th, 4 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, agreeably to previous arrangement, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and, in union with a number of Christians, who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the celebration of the ordinance.

The report of the Special Committee on the establishment of independent missions in Mexico, Central America, and South-America, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Committee on Mileage presented their report:

The Mileage Committee respectfully report:

That 76 Presbyteries have paid their full quota of five cents for each communicant, to the General Assembly's Fund, as follows:

Catskill, St. Lawrence, Geneva, Chemung, Ithaca, Wellsborough, Lyons, Cayuga, Tioga, Delaware, Buffalo, Ontario, Genesee, Hudson, North River Long Island, New-York, 3d, New-York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Montrose, Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh, Erie, Pittsburgh, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Coldwater, Saginaw, Grand River Valley, Lake Superior, Grand River, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Maumee, Scioto, Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton, Ripley, Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Green Castle, Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton, Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington, Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus, Des Moines, Keokuk, Iowa City, Dubuque, Cedar Valley, Dakota, Minnesota, Winona, St. Louis, Lexington, Northern Missouri, and Kansas.

That 6 Presbyteries have paid in full to the Contingent Fund, at the rate of seventy-five cents for each minister, and have paid, in addition, a portion of the mileage assessment, viz.:

Albany, Watertown, Utica, Onondaga, Rochester, Rockaway.

That 11 Presbyteries have paid to the Contingent Fund, at the rate of seventy-five cents for each minister, viz.:

Champlain, Columbia, Steuben, Otsego, Chenango, Genesee Valley, Meadville, Detroit, Athens, Franklin, St. Joseph.

That 1 Presbytery, Troy, has contributed to the Contingent Fund at the rate of fifty-three cents for each minister; and one, Logansport, at the rate of sixty cents.

That 11 Presbyteries have contributed nothing towards the expenses of the General Assembly, viz.:

Oswego, Cortland, Niagara, District of Columbia, Portage, Elyria, Pataskala, Chariton, San Francisco, Sierra Nevada, San José.

The amount received by the Mileage Committee is, .	$4987.81
The amount of bills audited and allowed for mileage and expenses is, ...	4607.60
The estimate presented by the Stated Clerk for the Contingent Expenses of the Assembly is, . .	900.00
Leaving a balance toward the payment of the mileage bills of, ...	4087.82

A sum that will pay eighty-five cents on the dollar of the amount of said bills.

The Committee would, therefore, recommend that eighty-five per cent of the bills for mileage and necessary expenses of the Commissioners to this Assembly, as audited by the Committee, be paid to them, and that the balance be paid to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be applied to the Contingent Fund.

Your Committee would also recommend, that five cents for each communicant be assessed on the Presbyteries, for the necessary

expenses of the Commissioners and for the Contingent Fund of the next General Assembly.

The report was adopted, and the Committee were instructed to pay the bills of the Commissioners, according to the proposed ratio, and the balance to the Stated Clerk for the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, viz., the report of the Committee on Correspondence with the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. Before closing the discussion, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 29th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented their report. It was accepted; and, after an address by the Secretary of the Permanent Committee, was put upon the Docket.

The Assembly proceeded to the first order of the day, namely, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication. The report was accepted, and the resolutions appended to it were adopted. It is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication, to whom were referred the Eleventh Annual Report of the Permanent Publication Committee, and the Ninth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, beg leave to report:

That the experience and policy of all the principal denominations of Christians in this country and elsewhere demonstrate the indispensableness of a publishing agency, specially in the interest and under the control of each ecclesiastical communion; and it was the slowly, but irresistibly, produced conviction of this, from which sprang the Permanent Publication Committee in our catholic and coöperative Church. The lessons of the past year, and particularly those that have been learned from the missionary section of our home-field, deepen the conviction previously formed. The attention of the Assembly is particularly called to that portion of the Report referred to us, entitled, "Our Publications Wanted."

While the indispensableness of our own publishing agency is no longer an open question among us, the expediency of certain measures, undertaken by it, was spoken of, as rather doubtful by the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, presented to the last General Assembly; and, in consequence of that, and of the discussions that ensued, the subject was referred to a special Committee, with instructions to report to this body. Your Committee

beg leave to submit herewith, as their views on the controverted points, and to which they trust your sanction will be given, a document prepared for another occasion, and to request its publication by the Permanent Committee.

If it be conceded that we must have a publishing agency of our own, and, if there be a concurrence in it, as now presented by the Publication Committee, it is obvious that the resources for it ought to be greatly increased. The whole scheme is exposed to contempt, if, after a trial of eleven years, it is left at its present scale of donations and sales; and we cannot expect the officers and members of the Committee to continue their assiduous services to us, while the Cause is apparently so much depreciated by us. While they labor unsparingly, they are put to the mortification of reporting the small sum of $4212.44, as received the last year from contributions and $15,722.33 from sales. Their management of the finances has been most economical and skilful. The expenses were reduced more than one thousand dollars, the year just closed; and the books are so kept, that the profit and loss in each department of business and from each publication, may be accurately determined.

Can any thing be done to bring the pecuniary investment in it into much nearer proportions to the magnitude of the Cause, and to a nearer approach to what is made by other denominations? Your Committee beg leave to present a few suggestions on this topic.

1. A depository of our publications might be established in the City of New-York, containing as full a supply as that in the City of Philadelphia, and so maintained as to meet its own expenses, and to diffuse interest in the Cause and greatly promote the circulation of the publications. Indeed, the General Assembly of 1854 directed that "all publications should issue simultaneously in New-York and Philadelphia."

2. Our Sunday-schools may cast more than mites into the treasury, not only by the purchase of our books, but the employment of our Depository in purchasing supplies for their libraries from different publication houses.

3. The Church Psalmist may be more extensively introduced into our churches; and, with a view to this, the cautions and recommendations of the last General Assembly ought to be brought again, and more carefully, to the attention of our judicatories and congregations. (Minutes of the last Assembly, p. 30.)

4. A more extensive agency may be employed, to acquaint the ministers and members of our churches with the merits and necessities of the Cause, and to procure contributions to it. These are but little understood, compared with those of our other great enterprises, and they will not be appreciated and responded to until they are sounded forth, and echoed, and reëchoed by the living voice.

5. An earnest and persistent effort may be at once begun, to collect a fund of $50,000; *forty* thousand of which might be ap-

propriated towards swelling the now small capital of the Publication Committee, and *ten* thousand towards reducing the incumbrance on the Presbyterian House. Without such an increase of capital, the Committee can perform only a diminutive work. The production of each work involves an outlay, the income from which is necessarily more or less remote. Copyrights, stereotype-plates, paper, printing, and binding must be promptly paid for; while sales are delayed to distant days; and this is preëminently true of the kind of works, which we wish our Committee to issue. The capital of the Book Concern of the Methodist Episcopal Church, North, is about $700,000; that of the other branch of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. is $225,000; and the Baptist Church have recently added considerably to their previously large capital. Ours is only about $20,000.

6. A minister or elder may be appointed in each Presbytery, to act as the special agent of the Committee, to diffuse information, to circulate tracts and bound volumes, and to provide for bringing the Cause annually to the notice of each church in the Presbytery to which he belongs, and to procure contributions for it.

Your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the General Assembly have a confirmed conviction of the indispensableness of a Publishing Agency under its own auspices and control; that its books should be those of a practical and experimental, as well as of a doctrinal, character; and that they should issue from its Publishing Agency, and not from private houses.

2. That the thanks of the Church are due, and are hereby expressed, by the General Assembly, to the Permanent Publication Committee, for the wisdom, zeal, patience and liberality, with which they have served the Cause committed to them, and that entire confidence is reposed in the spirit and policy by which they are promoting it.

3. That the Permanent Publication Committee is hereby instructed, to provide for a constantly full depository of our tracts and books in the City of New-York.

4. That it is recommended to our Sunday-schools to supply themselves with our Sunday-school books, and employ our depositories in New-York and Philadelphia, when they seek such an agency to supply their libraries.

5. That this General Assembly hereby reäffirm the action of the last General Assembly in reference to the Church Psalmist, and that the Stated Clerk is directed to notify it to the Presbyteries, and report to the next General Assembly what attention has been paid to it.

6. That each Presbytery annually appoint a minister or elder to see to it, that the Publication Cause is presented annually to the churches in its connection, to secure contributions to it, and that these agents report their labors to the Secretary of the Permanent Committee as early as the 1st of April of each year.

7. That the Permanent Committee be advised to employ a salaried agency for the present, to communicate information, in regard to the Publication Cause, and to stimulate liberality to it.

8. That the Permanent Committee are directed, if in their judgment it is expedient, to inaugurate and vigorously to prosecute an effort to raise a fund of $50,000; forty thousand of which shall be applied as their capital in trade, and ten thousand towards the removal of the incumbrance on the Presbyterian House; and that, as the money is raised, and whatever portion of it is raised, be appropriated, in the ratio of four to the Publication Committee, and of one to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

9. That Rev John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., and Hon. William Strong, whose term of service now expires, be reäppointed members of the Permanent Publication Committee for the ensuing three years.

The Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, referred to this Committee, represents that, although the receipts of the past year have somewhat exceeded those of the preceding year, they have not been sufficient to admit of any reduction of the debt of about $20,000, still remaining on the House. The property was obtained at a very low price, and generously tendered to the General Assembly, by the purchaser, for the sum he paid for it; and, after contributing himself ten thousand dollars, fifteen thousand more were collected principally in the City of Philadelphia. It is due to justice and good faith, that other members and portions of the Church should now provide at least one half of this amount, to ease the incumbrance on the much-needed and valuable House.

It is an instructive fact, that three of the four legacies referred to in the Report of the Trustees, as left to them in trust for the benevolent schemes of the Church, have been contested by the heirs-at-law. Money for the treasury of the Lord is much more sure of its destination, when given during the donor's lifetime, than when left to be appropriated after one's death.

The Committee recommend that Charles S. Wurts, M.D., John C. Farr, Esq., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, Rev. Daniel March, and Rev. William T. Eva, be appointed Trustees of the Presbyterian House for the ensuing three years.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Correspondence with the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and, after amendment, it was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, in the matter of the Overture from the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in North-America, respectfully report to the Assembly the following minute, for their adoption, namely:

The Assembly, after considering the kind and earnest address of the Rev. Hervey D. Ganse, and considering also the "printed Minutes of the Acts and the Proceedings" of said General Synod,

(see pp. 138–140 inclusive,) especially the *Resolution* and its Preamble, (p. 140,) with Christian and catholic regret, feel constrained in righteousness and truth, to decline the special Overture now made to us. But that we, hereby, cordially offer correspondence with them, on the same basis on which we correspond with other ecclesiastical bodies; and appoint the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Principal, and the Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., Alternate, Commissioners to attend the meeting of their next General Synod.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.
Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 29th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported, that they had given leave of absence to

Rev. Amos Crocker,	of the Presbytery of	Cayuga.
" Charles Doolittle,	"	Albany.
" Abram Blakeley,	"	Lyons.
" Edward Allen,	"	Montrose.
Mr. William J. Redstrake,	"	Dist. of Columbia.
" Lucius L. Day,	"	Peoria.
" Ezekiel Baker, M.D.,	"	Troy.
" William F. Wilson, M.D.,	"	Scioto.
" William Root,	"	Montrose.
" Frederick H. Bartholomew,	"	New-York, Fourth.
" Lewis F. Street,	"	North River.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient, during the sessions of this Assembly, to elect Trustees of the General Assembly, and Directors of the Theological Seminaries.

This General Assembly is happy to learn, and to call the attention of our ministers and laymen to the fact, that, since the meeting of the last General Assembly, a union has been formed between the *Presbyterian Quarterly* and the *American Theological Reviews*; and that such arrangements have been made for the conduct and publication of the united Quarterly, under the name of the *American Presbyterian and Theological Review*, as will, it is believed, secure its cordial and earnest devotion to the interests of our branch of the Church. Being under the editorial control of several of the most distinguished ministers in our connection, representing various sections and institutions, and in the full confidence, from the numbers already issued, the pledges given, and the talent enlisted in it, that it will be true to the principles, and ably serve the cause of our denomination, this General Assembly takes pleasure in cordially commending it to the patronage of our ministers and churches.

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was taken from the docket, adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions beg leave respectfully to report:

That they have given careful and protracted attention to the matters intrusted to them, to wit: To the second Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Home Missions; to a memorial from the Presbytery of Scioto; and to certain verbal communications made by individuals, who have had access to our sessions.

Among the many topics of interest thus brought to the attention of the Committee, the following solicit, and seem to deserve, the special regards of this General Assembly, namely:

The very instructive history of this first full year's experiment of Home Missions, conducted upon the Assembly's Plan:

The remarkable reply of the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society to the General Assembly, in which it is set forth, as the rule of that Society, to withhold from the Presbyterian Church all share in the moneys which it receives from Presbyterian sources, except on the impossible condition, that the party seeking aid shall disown its organic relations, dissolve its ecclesiastical bonds, and desert a Church to join a Society:

The employment of Presbyterial missionaries: the work in hand for the coming year: the measures to be adopted for its accomplishment: and the relative importance of this particular branch of Christian activity.

Upon these several themes, the Committee would offer the following suggestions:

The history of the first year of any Christian enterprise, involving as it does the birth of some new religious movement, and the infancy of some unfolding force in the kingdom of God, has, in every case, a prophetic interest, since it appropriates, and in some sense determines, the future. The first year of our Christianity, after it was left in this world by its absent and ascended Head; the first year of this same Christianity entering among a new people, Greek, or Roman, or Celt; the first year of this religion in any single converted soul; what trials, what conflicts, what lessons, what hopes, what issues are wrapped up in these little vernal periods, these seed times of the kingdom of grace.

Within this last year, pregnant of so many causes, and decisive of so many results, we have tried our churches, whether they had the zeal to sustain, our Committee, whether they possessed the skill to manage,—our Missionaries, whether they felt the courage to hazard, or the devotion to abet,—the new undertaking. Nay, we have made our appeal to the Supreme Arbiter and Judge himself, whether, sitting in the heavens and surveying our work, he would impress upon it the seal of his own approbation, and adopt it as his cause and ours.

And over all these tests and issues we have received, and in a twelvemonth, omens of such auspicious import, that we are enabled,

at the end of this first stadium of our Home Missionary career, to erect a monument of humble assurance, and say, with devout thanksgiving, that all things are working together for good to the Cause which we love.

In December last, the Permanent Committee having been instructed thereto by the previous Assembly, addressed a note to the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society, asking that Committee to adopt some rule that should enable them to deal, out of their abundant charities, an occasional moiety to such Presbyterian churches as might be in temporary distress, through lack of immediate assistance from our stinted and overtaxed and incapable treasury. We had just embarked upon an arduous enterprise, which was as difficult as it was complicated and just.

It was well known, that the American Home Missionary Society had in its Treasury, in the form of legacies and contributions, more than thirty thousand dollars, that had come to it from churches still in connection with this Assembly. It was equally well known, that this money had been given, not with the intent, on the part of the donors, to put it beyond the reach of the Presbyterian churches, but for the very purpose of putting it within their reach.

Aware of these facts, and supposing that the Presbyterian Church had the same right to receive, from the American Home Missionary Society, that it had to give to it, the General Assembly said to that Society: "Here are some of our poor—freely ye have received, freely give." The answer of the Executive Committee has been read to this Assembly already. In it the Society reäffirms the so-called doctrine of coöperation. The Presbyterian Church, in assuming its own Home Missionary work, has ceased to make the American Home Missionary Society the exclusive channel of its charities, and the single organ of its endeavors. That act, the Committee say, severs the ancient bond and terminates the former coöperation. Be it so: what follows? Our coöperation with the American Home Missionary Society consisted of two coördinate factors, which must, in their very nature, stand or fall together. We were to share with that Society in a reciprocity alike of gifts and receipts. We were to render, because we could receive; and to receive, because we had rendered; sowing and reaping, watering and being watered,—that was to be the law of love and interchange so long as we continued together. If, then, the action of the General Assembly, establishing a Home Missionary Board for its own uses, had been, as it was not, a violation of their previous compact with the American Society, and if there had been just causes, as there were not, for declaring the coöperation null and ended, the act of the Society, so deciding, should have included both the elements in which coöperation consists. The American Home Missionary Society should have said to all our churches, "Coöperation is at an end; bring neither your gifts nor your needs any more. Your Assembly has ruptured the ancient compact, so that you have no longer a right to our charities, nor we to your

contributions." But the Society has made no such decision. When our wealthy churches approach their exchequer to cast in their gifts, they are as welcome as if coöperation were in full force as of old. It is only when our needy ones draw near,—only when, having discharged the duties of coöperation, and put thousands into their treasury,—we ask for its benefits, imploring a pittance of what is our own, that we are reminded of the consequences, that ensue from coöperation concluded. "By mutual assent, coöperation has ceased," say the Executive Committee, "and the effect is, that the Presbyterian churches may give, but not receive; the Home Missionary Society may receive, but not give." Thus, by a skilful adjustment of the penalty in question, it is brought about, that the Presbyterian Church shall lose much, and gain nothing; and the aforesaid Society gain much, and lose nothing. Protesting against such a decision, our churches can yet endure it. By it we are deprived of much money, it is true. But there are instances, in the history of the world, where to lose is to gain; as there are others, it may be remembered, where to gain is to lose.

The answer of the Executive Committee, to which we have referred, is doubtless authoritative and final. No part of the funds or revenues, that flow down the declivity into their exchequer, will ever reverse its course and return to us. Our only resort, therefore, and only safeguard for the future, must be in wise and timely forecast. Our churches must be informed, and that at once, as to the certain consequences of casting their gifts into that treasury. The hopper will gladly receive the grain, but the mill-stone will be sure to return no bread. Further than this, there are great numbers of our people, who have laid by, in their deeds and wills, large bequests to that Society, with the expectation of benefit to accrue in coming time to our own churches. The General Assembly owes it to these benefactors, and to the Cause which they would foster, to disabuse them of their great delusion, and let them know, that every dollar distributed by their executors to the American Home Missionary Society, is a dollar alienated forever from the uses of the Presbyterian Church.

The Report of the Permanent Committee, and the memorial of the Presbytery of Scioto, lay great stress upon the question of employing Missionaries at Large, or, as they are styled, in these documents, Presbyterial Missionaries. And it is only natural, and a thing to be expected, that pastors, and Presbyteries, and sessions, whose field is on the frontier, and around them are the eternal desolations, should earnestly desire a force of movable ministers, who can be sent, at their suggestion, to help an enfeebled brother, or fill a deserted pulpit, or explore an unknown wilderness, or discharge any other occasional and desultory service, which, in their judgment, the cause of Christ may demand. But this is obviously a subject, on which the Permanent Committee must be allowed to exercise a large discretion, and advance slowly; acquiring light, in the only safe or possible way, by the lessons of an experience,

which, however tardy it may seem to our impatience, is yet our only reliable guide in the premises.

In no part of the Home Missionary work, is there more danger of waste and unwisdom than in this. Besides, we have but just commenced this grand undertaking, and have as yet neither men nor money, nor information enough to justify much of experiment, or expansion, on this subordinate, and for the present only secondary, field. Our first care must be to seize and hold, and fortify and develop, the points already in our hands. We are laying the foundations of many ages, and, at whatever cost of time or money or patience, we must do this first work first, and do it thoroughly and well. The Standing Committee have given the most careful and candid attention to this subject, hearing and weighing every thing that has been said on both sides. And they are fully convinced, that the Permanent Committee of this Assembly have adopted the right maxims, and are ready to do, and in fact are doing, all that a wise regard to the interests concerned can possibly demand.

The work of Home Missions, which the Assembly has deliberately undertaken to carry forward to its full achievement, is on a field, and under a dispensation, and in a period of our national history, which necessitates its ceaseless expansion, and calls for a continual increase of zeal, and sacrifice, and labor. If our graces unfold,—and they must unfold or perish,—it is that they may possess a larger area, and illumine an ampler space in the kingdom of our Lord. Or, if our field enlarges and our limits expand, it is that our graces may have a broader scope, and our religion a more perfect development. God has set upon our Home Missionary enterprise, during this first year of its history, the three most convincing seals of his approbation, the three most certain marks of his assistance. These have been, (1.) our great trial at the commencement; (2.) our great successes at the end; and (3.) the mighty field that opens upon us for the future. Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, yes, and, on the other side of the mountains, California as well,— this whole empire — the destined site of a rich, populous and Christian people,—the Head of the Church offers this entire realm to his advancing children. And the most important question, which this General Assembly has to discuss or decide at its present sitting, is, whether it will march at the head of its own Presbyterian hosts and go up and take possession of this goodly land.

The work of Home Missions is of necessity a divided and twofold work. Part of it is to be performed on the neglected and needy field; part of it in the hearts of our people at home. To diffuse intelligence, to awaken zeal, to arouse, and inspire, and organize the whole Church, filling it with the Spirit of Christ the Master, thus to get ready the sacramental host for its appointed achievement in this outer field, the General Assembly must give attention to this primal work in the Church at home, or it can never accomplish that derivative task that waits and beckons on the field without. Nothing is so much needed in our communion,

at this moment, as a general baptism of the Spirit of God. If the fire of devotion could be rekindled in all our tents, and among all our tribes, we have men enough, we have money enough, we have means enough of every kind, to arise and take possession of this broad middle zone that belts the continent, and, covering it with our churches from the Atlantic to the Pacific, make it a grand Presbyterian galaxy—a queenly girdle on the bride of Christ. In view of the considerations, presented to them in the Report and Memorial already named, the Committee recommend to the General Assembly, therefore, the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. Of devout thanksgiving to God for all the encouraging omens, by which he has been pleased to acknowledge and assist the cause of Home Missions in our Church, during this first and most trying year of its history.

2. Of entire confidence in the judgment, zeal, and fidelity of the Permanent Committee in their administration thus far: with the desire and expectation that they will, in the future, conduct the difficult and responsible work which they have in hand, upon the same just principles, and according to the same impartial rules, as hitherto.

3. That this General Assembly, recognizing the necessity and duty of immediate enlargement in the Home Missionary work, earnestly exhorts all its associates, the Synods, the Presbyteries, the churches, the pastors, the children, to coöperate with its Committee, with zeal, purpose and liberality equal to the exigencies of our position, and to our high calling in the Kingdom of God.

4. This General Assembly would most earnestly recommend to all members of our communion, who have made bequests in their wills to the cause of Home Missions, or who contemplate such acts, to provide with especial care that their benefactions shall reach the churches for which they were intended.

5. That Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Henry Darling, D.D., Rev. Charles S. Robinson, the Hon. Joseph Allison, and Alfred C. Post, M.D., be hereby reëlected to the places made vacant by the expiration of their term.

Resolved. That the Permanent Committee on Home Missions be requested to inquire and report to the next Assembly, in regard to the expediency of publishing, in a popular form, more minute and extended information in regard to that branch of the work of our Church which is specially committed to their care,—the nature of that work,—the extent and character of the field to be occupied,—the results from time to time achieved,—and all those considerations and motives for the prosecution of the work, which may seem to them worthy the attention of the churches.

The Special Committee on Publication, appointed by the last Assembly presented their report. It was accepted and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly "to take up and consider the whole subject of the Publication Cause,

and to report to the next General Assembly," would now respectfully submit the following :

Organized as the Christian Church now is, under different denominations, each must necessarily have, and should have, its own distinctive polity ; and the system embodying and setting forth this polity, should not only find a place in its public decisions and documents, but should be carried out conscientiously in all its ecclesiastical movements. In our Presbyterian Formula of doctrine, discipline, and worship, we have a well-defined system, and this should be maintained and adhered to, allowing only—what should always be conceded to every human instrument — a reasonable Christian liberty in its interpretation. Without this we are not Presbyterians.

It is a fundamental doctrine of Presbyterianism, that the Church is *one*, and that this one body is represented in the General Assembly, which "constitutes the bond of union, peace, correspondence, and mutual confidence," among "all the particular churches of this denomination." It is not like the Roman Catholic, a consolidated body under one temporal head ; nor like the independent churches, which form, each for itself, its own ecclesiastical rules, and execute those rules, each by its own inherent right, without consulting the will of any other organization. Our system presents a fine specimen of a spiritual republic. If well and faithfully administered, there can be no danger of unconstitutional oppression, on the one hand, nor of disloyal anarchy on the other. Each individual member enjoys a well-protected Christian liberty in his own particular church, and each Session, Presbytery, and Synod, occupies its own position in the organic body, and all subordinate to the General Assembly, with whom is lodged the power "of superintending the concerns of the whole Church." This body is the highest judicatory, and exercises a supervision over all the inferior bodies in the organization, giving "advice and instruction in all cases submitted to them, in conformity with the Constitution of the Church," holding and using the power "of suppressing schismatical contentions and disputations, and, in general, of recommending and attempting reformation of manners, and the promotion of charity, truth, and holiness, through all the churches under their care." And these powers are vested in the Assembly, because the Presbyterian Church is deemed a *unit*, and the exercise of these powers is simply carrying out the principle, "that the majority shall govern." This is the language used in our "Form of Government."

For some reason—perhaps for many—we have less central power than exists in any other branch of the Presbyterian family ; and the acts and recommendations of our General Assembly are less scrupulously regarded by our churches, than may be seen to be the fact in churches in like circumstances, bearing the same name. It has occurred to your Committee, that the following may be among the causes of this very noticeable and peculiar fact : The old Puritan element strongly prevails among us—that is, a wakeful jealousy of personal rights ; our churches have received large accessions

from the Congregationalists of New England, who pay less homage to authority than to independence; and the experiences of 1837, the memory of strong and unconstitutional measures adopted by our own supreme judicatory, at that period, have made some good and loyal men in our body afraid of the exercise even of legitimate authority. Oppression in Church or State often begets a disrelish for salutary restraints, and sometimes cherishes a spirit of independence, which may look with a critical, if not a *jealous*, eye, upon the sacred principles of law and order.

Your Committee have made these references to our Constitution, and stated these great principles of *all* government, because they have a necessary connection with the subject-matter committed to their hands. They are not mere speculations, but are vividly presented and powerfully enforced by the very day in which we live. The want of compactness in our Church, and of united and consentaneous action, and the fewness and the feebleness of our bonds of union, and the ease with which they are relaxed or sundered, when private opinion or personal taste and preference may seem to demand it, will find an appropriate and full illustration in the history of the *Publication Enterprise*. A severe critic, in reading this history, might be disposed to call us—not what we assume to be, "*The Constitutional Presbyterian Church*," but—the *independent*, or *atomic* Presbyterian Church. It was on this ground, that many who were once our brethren in fraternal union, soon after the final disruption of 1838, predicted that we should not hold together long enough to maintain more than one or two General Assemblies. They saw—or thought they saw—certain inherent elements, or existing tendencies among us, which furnished the basis of this prediction. But they were illusions, magnified sometimes by prejudice, and sometimes by hope. But there was doubtless some foundation for the prophecy. There is never a large volume of smoke without some *fire*. But we have lived on and prospered, though we have not entirely out-lived these tendencies to segregation. Our denominational bonds are so feeble, and our catholicism so large—sometimes bordering upon ostentation—that we have often enriched our neighbors at the expense of our own interests. We need an increase of central attraction, and a diminution of repellent forces, in order to put our Church into good working order for the glory of Christ and our own internal prosperity.

Your Committee have intimated, that these positions are illustrated and sustained by the records of our Publication Cause.

In the year 1852, the Publication enterprise was born. It was a feeble child, and derived but little generous nutriment from the Church. It received an humble and unpretending name at its baptism; was looked upon with a cold eye by some of the sisterhood in the great family of charities, and utterly disowned by others. It has never been popular among us. Philadelphia is almost the only place where it has been taken into the heart of the Church, and warmed in the large bosom of charity. The friends of the

Cause owe a thousand thanks to brethren of this city, not less for their labors than their liberality.

It may be said, that this Publication interest has never embodied the energies of the Church, because it has never gained her convictions and her heart. That is the very point your Committee are now attempting to establish. Yet a constitutional majority of the Church, as uttered by successive Assemblies, has given their sanction to its existence and necessity, and commended it most affectionately to the support and patronage of our members. And yet, united action has not been secured. At one time, and in one place, its basis was too narrow; at another time and place, too broad; and thus, by an independent and irresponsible action, a majority of churches and church members has ignored its policy, and stood aloof from its support. The Publication Cause, in the eleven years of its existence, has never been permitted to stand up with cheerfulness and conscious dignity, in the midst of the bright sisterhood of benevolence—*Home Missions*, *Foreign Missions*, *The Education Cause*, *Church Erection*, and *Church Extension*. It has ever received the sanction of a majority of our Church in one form, and a veto of the same in another. We have never, as yet, been bound together in interest by the golden chain of fraternal coöperation, but by a rope of sand. Your Committee refer only to this Cause.

Your Committee are now prepared to say, that a crisis in this Publication scheme has come; and measures should be adopted by this Assembly, which shall give a new and honorable impulse to its movements, or the whole plan should be abandoned at once. While they do not overlook, or undervalue the work which has been done by the Publication Committee, or the good that has been accomplished in our beloved Zion, yet, when they look the facts, as they are, in the face, they do not hesitate to pronounce this undertaking, as the enterprise of a large, intelligent, wealthy, and active branch of the Christian Church, near the close of the nineteenth century, a signal failure. It is a small candle that we have lighted, and that, so far as a majority of our church members is concerned, has been "covered with a bushel."

The resolution before the last Assembly was the following: "That this Assembly take up and consider the whole subject of the Publication Cause, and settle clearly and definitely its course of action for the future, and give to the churches *the reasons* for that course."

After an extended discussion of this resolution, the whole matter involved was referred to your Committee. It is their province now so to present this subject to your consideration, that you may be the better prepared to settle the future policy of our Church in relation to it; and, when this is done, it is hoped "*the reasons*" of your decisions will be laid before the churches with a clearness, and a fulness, and an importunity, that shall create a new power among us. Your Committee can lay claim to no special light on this subject, but our report may serve as a lens to concentrate the

rays we have, that you may examine, with a clearer vision, the great interests on which you are to decide.

The first question to be settled is, Shall the Publication Cause continue to be an element in our Church policy? Though it has had an existence, as we have seen, since 1852, yet that existence has been a shadowy one, vacillating between life and death. Its power has not reached and pervaded the churches. We have hundreds and thousands of members, who, if they were asked what they think of the Publication Cause, might answer: "We have not so much as heard whether there be any" *Publication Cause.* It is true, things now begin to wear a brighter aspect. The day has dawned, and we trust the noontide is before us. "THE DOCTRINAL TRACT COMMITTEE," whose province it was to superintend the publication of a series of Tracts, explanatory of the doctrines, government, and missionary policy of the Presbyterian Church, "received but a feeble response from any quarter. It was "a day of small things." But good was done by those early efforts. Many of "the calumnies," which had been uttered against us, were answered, and "our true position in the Church and in the world" was "clearly and distinctly exhibited." The action of the Assembly of 1854 was a new step in progress. The basis was somewhat changed, and the field of operation enlarged; and we have a distinct recognition of "the desirableness of a religious literature suitable to the wants of our denomination." But in the action of 1855, when the title of the Committee was changed to that of "THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE," we have a kind of pledge of permanence and efficiency.

Other changes have taken place in this department of labor, especially in 1857—all of them indicating progress. We stand pledged to this work, and cannot give it up without incurring the reproach—"This man began to build, but was not able to finish." Such a retrograde step would damage the piety and power of our Church. Other denominations are prosecuting it with great success; and, if we were to change our policy, and retrace the few steps we have taken, we should of necessity fall in the rear of the great Christian army, which is marching on, under its various denominational banners, to the conquest of the world. Indeed, the question raised in the Assembly of 1862, and which was the occasion of the appointment of your Committee, did not contemplate the abandonment of the enterprise, but presented the basis of its prosecution, as the matter to be settled. Should we return to the original one of 1852; or carry out literally, or, perhaps, with some new modifications, the progressive action of later Assemblies? Should that basis be narrow or broad—sectarian or catholic—controversial, or more practical and general? And, having assigned reasons, which, to your Committee, seem paramount, that the Publication Cause must not be abandoned—that we have "put our hand to the plough, and cannot look back," they are prepared to call the attention of the Assembly to this additional point.

What shall we publish? As we have already seen, we began

this work for a definite purpose, and confined our operations to a very small circle; and very few, beyond our own limits, took an interest in our issues. A reason for this course then existed. It was a struggle for *life*. We must write and publish in self-defence, or "be trodden under foot of men." Brethren, whose theological training and modes of thought were different from ours, became alienated, and held us up before the public as heretics of no common type; and we must either vindicate ourselves by our own publications, or leave the Christian world to infer that the charges were correct. Your Committee speak only of *facts*, and not of the *animus* of those connected with them. But that day has gone by, the relation of things has changed, and we must change our policy and action. Having commenced the work of Publication for a specific purpose—and that a good one, and having continued it for that same purpose, and other superadded ones, and being now in a position from which we cannot recede, we should look at the length and breadth and character of the work we are to prosecute. The demand for mere "*doctrinal Tracts*," or Tracts for refuting "*calumnies* against us," or any other publications which are restricted to our Church, and inspire no interest and do little or no good anywhere else, has ceased. It is a fact of the past,—we thank God, of a day gone by.

Your Committee fully accord with the recommendations of the Assembly of 1857. After speaking of "the power of the Press" in its relations to "true piety," it was *Resolved*, "That the Publication Committee be encouraged to publish, not only such works as may present the peculiarities of our branch of the Christian Church, in doctrine and practice, but, from time to time, such works of an evangelical character, as may be profitable to the Church at large." On this basis the Publication Committee have acted ever since that period. And this is as it should be. Reformations do not, and should not, travel backwards. This is the beautiful order established by God. It was last year only that the thought was suggested, that it might be well to reverse this order. We admire the processes of nature, whether viewed by the æsthetic or utilitarian eye—the seed—the blade—then the ear—after that the full corn in the ear; and there is shouting among the reapers when the harvest is come, and the golden sheaves are gathered in, and the garners are full. This is nature's law—God's law of progress; and it is unseemly to reverse it. Your Committee recommend, that we continue to give further illustrations of this law in the Publication enterprise. Onward should be our motto.

It has occurred to your Committee, that there is no necessary antagonism between what is deemed or called denominational publications, and works of an evangelical and practical character, which go to make up a true Catholic and Christian literature. They speak of our churches alone. There is little sectarianism among them. They have so little home-attachment, that they seem to love their neighbor better than themselves. A few *con-*

troversial and *doctrinal* Tracts, the publication of which had become an ecclesiastical necessity from the acts of others, which we *would* have controlled, but *could* not, are exceptions to the above remark. Several such Tracts have been issued in times past, and others may be demanded in the future; but, aside from these, works, which present our type of orthodoxy—which embody our principles of exegesis—which set forth our form of Calvinism, and our philosophy of its exposition and defence—our theory of God's moral government, embracing Adam and his first sin, and our connections with them both—the atonement for a fallen race—broad in its provisions and infinite in its merits, laying the foundation for the offer of a free and full salvation, and leaving the sinner without excuse, if he shall reject "the Lord that bought him" and finally perish—the nature of sin and regeneration—the divine purposes in connection with the freedom of man as a responsible moral agent, as explained in our school in theology, and kindred doctrines—are the very materials we need to form an evangelical and Christian literature. Such reading is needed for ourselves, and needed for others. If we had more of it, we should have less Arminianism and more of Calvinism, in all the evangelical churches. Inquiring minds would become settled, and skeptics would be silenced. And yet such publications are both denominational and catholic. They supply an experienced want among ourselves, and they are equally needed by the community at large. And they are adapted to convert sinners in other congregations as well as in our own. Such productions we recommend to our *Publication Committee*. By multiplying such, by the agency of the Press, and sending them forth, broadcast, upon the world, they will furnish a course of religious reading, adapted to the promotion of knowledge and growth in grace, in our own Zion; and they are broad and unsectarian enough to answer the demands of the reading Christian public in general.

The Sabbath-school Books, already issued, have been received with much favor; and other volumes, of like character, should be added to the list: and if, at any time, Tracts or Books more restricted in their scope, and more denominational in their materials, should seem to be called for, they should be added at the discretion of the Committee.

In the judgment of your Committee, the organization of the Publication Committee is well enough as it is, though it may be a question deserving thought; whether a reduction of its numbers from fifteen to eleven might not add to its efficiency and dispatch in business. The Institution is in the right place, and the labor and munificence, which it has called forth from the Philadelphia brethren, richly entitle them to the blessed Christian privilege of still further gracious acts in the same direction. And your Committee cherish the hope, that the time is not far distant, when these labors of love will be imitated by that other great city, which proudly boasts of being the emporium of the Empire State.

Though your Committee have already drawn, perhaps, too long

upon your time and patience, yet there is one essential point more, which must not be omitted—it is the question of "*Ways and Means.*" In all great movements in the State, and so also in the Church, this is the question which taxes the *brain* of the government—that is, the existing administration—and the *purse* of the people. The great error of the Church, heretofore, has been, that she has expected the full "tale of bricks," without furnishing "the straw" necessary for completing the work. Means are needed, adapted to the end proposed; and an American can no more make *Books* without money, than an Egyptian could make bricks without *straw.* Where, then, shall this material instrument be found? We must have this, or all the speculations your Committee has indulged in will fall to the ground, or be dissolved into air. The collections of last year, amounting to *some four thousand dollars*, to adopt no severe language, were no honor to the Church. A few such annual efforts of "masterly inactivity" would ruin any specific plan, ever adopted for the reformation of the world. What, then, shall be done to inspire new life, and insure united, energetic, and triumphant action in the Publication Cause?

Your Committee are of the opinion, that annual collections for this object should continue to be pressed upon all our churches, until this denominational enterprise can stand upon its own feet, and do its own work, without this kind of extraneous aid. And this time will be hastened, or retarded, according to the liberality or scantiness of these contributions. Let the waters flow freely into this fountain from all the churches; from the wealthy, in generous streams, and from the depressed poor, in little sparkling rills; and that fountain shall soon be full, and, in its turn, it shall again send out the liquid treasures to irrigate and fertilize the garden of God, until it shall blossom and bear fruit abundantly. Only let the churches enter into this cause with deep sympathy with its designs, and a large fund is secured by little effort.

Your Committee mention another source of income to this Cause, which might furnish an increased working capital, without costing the churches any thing. It requires only genuine loyalty to our own denomination. In all our history as Presbyterians, the General Assembly have always claimed the exclusive right, of saying what *Books of Psalmody* might and might not be used in our churches. Watts's, and Barlow's and Dwight's editions of Watts, were sanctioned by the same body. In 1820, the Assembly, before the division of the Church, undertook to prepare a Book of Psalms and Hymns, which, in time, should supplant all others, and "become a bond of union among our churches." This was deemed a great interest to secure. No church can exist and prosper without many such bonds; and that, whose tissue is formed by interweaving *poetry and music*, is at once the sweetest and the strongest. In England, almost every prominent minister among the Dissenters has made a Book of Psalms or Hymns for his own congregation. They approach the Independent way of doing things for which Paul reproved the Corinthians: "When ye come

together, every one of you hath a Psalm, hath a doctrine." We might almost suspect, that both of these belonged to the same sect or denomination; while Paul, who rebuked this disregard of church order, was, no doubt, a sound Presbyterian.

Another thing was enjoined upon the Committee who made the first book, which should constitute a bond of union in the Presbyterian Church: The Psalms and Hymns must be separately arranged. Your Committee think this is a sound injunction. Taste, and piety, and reverence for the Scriptures require it. It appears almost *profane* to place David, who wrote Psalms under the inspiration of God, on a common level with modern composers of spiritual songs, who wrote merely under the inspiration of human genius. This injunction of 1826 has been reiterated by our Assemblies at various sessions since.

And your Committee would add, that all our Assemblies, since we have been a distinct body, have recommended the use of one and the same book "as a bond of union." And yet, what are the facts in the case? We have in use in our churches more than one dozen different books to-day. Your Committee could give the names of more than this—say *fifteen or sixteen*. They leave this matter just here. "They speak as unto wise men, judge ye what they say." If this Assembly could bring about an entire uniformity in the adoption and use of our *own* book, and our only book, as Presbyterians, they would accomplish one of their best acts as a deliberative body, secure a strong bond of union among us, and help to fill the empty treasury of our Publication Committee. The experiment is worth a trial.

One thing more, by way of sustaining the grand agency of Publication in our Church. Your Committee would recommend the raising of a fund of $40,000, during the current year, for the Cause of Publication, to be disposed of by the Committee, mostly for printing and circulating books, and a part, if they think best, for extinguishing the debt on the Presbyterian House. The mode of raising this fund is submitted wholly to the superior wisdom of the Assembly. Put this amount in the hands of the Publication Committee, and you give them a place to stand upon; and, under God and by grace, they will move the Church first and then the world; and skeptics and timid believers shall say, with a faith and confidence equal to that experienced by the old astronomer, when he arose from his knees, upon which he had been bowed down by an arbitrary power, which would crush out thought from the mind of man—"they move." Not in a whisper, as he did, but in a voice distinct and loud as thunder; and angels shall tune their sweetest harps, and a choir of saints and angels shall sing the "new song" in heaven.

Your Committee are well aware that this report covers a large field, and does not present any points for definite action; hence, they append the following resolutions: *Resolved*,

1. That the Publication Cause should now be considered one of the established institutions of our Church.

2. That true loyalty to our own home interests and policy demands, of all our ministers and all our church members, devoted attachment to this Cause, and its cordial support.

3. That, as far as we and our churches are concerned, we will endeavor to see that collections be made annually in our congregations, and will use our influence, in every legitimate way, to induce our brethren, everywhere, to do the same, that our fund, from this source, may be greatly increased.

4. That, inasmuch as the "CHURCH PSALMIST" is our own denominational book for conducting one of the sweetest and sublimest acts of devotion, and as the ownership of this work was purchased, by the order of a former Assembly, for the large sum of ten thousand dollars, of the original publishers, subject to a small tax or tariff, by way of "copyright," to the compiler, for ten years only, loyalty to our Church demands that it should become, as speedily as practicable, the only Book of Psalmody used by our denomination; and that, in all cases of change in this branch of worship, we recommend "the Church Psalmist" as a substitute for any discarded book; and this, for two reasons: That it may serve as a strong bond of union among us; and, also, give the Publication Committee no inconsiderable income for the promotion of those interests intrusted to their hands.

5. That this General Assembly, following the example of former Assemblies, totally disapprove of those books of Psalmody which, in their arrangement, blot out the distinction between those songs of devotion which are *God-inspired* and those which are *man-inspired.*

6. That we enter at once upon energetic measures for raising the sum of fifty thousand dollars, to be apportioned according to some judicious plan among our churches, and that this fund be employed by the Publication Committee, as may seem to them best, for the furtherance of the great interests they are prosecuting under God and the General Assembly.

The Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions reported, recommending Rev. George C. Curtis, of the Presbytery of Chemung, as Principal; and Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., of the Presbytery of Crawfordsville, as Alternate. Their report was adopted.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for the various pulpits, in the city and vicinity, on the ensuing Sabbath.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection reported. It was accepted, and its consideration was made the first order of the day for Monday morning.

The Committee to nominate Delegates to Foreign Bodies made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

1. *To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church to meet at Newark, N. J.*—Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., of the Presbytery of Newark, and Hon. Joseph Allison, of the Presbytery of Phila-

delphia, Third, Principals; and Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., of the Presbytery of Brooklyn, and Mr. William E. Dodge, of the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, Alternates.

2. *To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*—Rev. Augustus T. Norton, of the Presbytery of Alton, Principal; and Rev. William D. Sanders, of the Presbytery of Illinois, Alternate.

3. *To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.*—Rev. Halsey Dunning, of the Presbytery of the District of Columbia, Principal; and Rev. Herrick Johnson, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, Alternate.

4. *To the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.*—Rev. D. Hopkins Emerson, of the Presbytery of Wilmington, Principal; and Rev. Frederick F. Judd, of the Presbytery of Rockaway, Alternate.

5. *To the General Association of Massachusetts.*—Rev. Albert Barnes, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, Principal; and Rev. William H. Williams, of the Presbytery of Keokuk, Alternate.

6. *To the General Association of Connecticut.*—Rev. George E. Pierce, D.D., of the Presbytery of Portage, Principal; and Rev. Henry B. Eldred, of the Presbytery of Trumbull, Alternate.

7. *To the General Association of New-Hampshire.*—Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., of the Presbytery of Utica, Principal; and Rev. Lewis H. Reid, of the Presbytery of Onondaga, Alternate.

8. *To the General Conference of Maine.*—Rev. Jotham Sewall, of the Presbytery of Troy, Principal; and Rev. John Waugh, of the Presbytery of St. Lawrence, Alternate.

9. *To the General Convention of Vermont.*—Rev. Lyman Gilbert, D.D., of the Presbytery of Catskill, Principal; and Rev. Jonathan Copeland, of the Presbytery of Champlain, Alternate.

10. *To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.*—Rev. John Sailor, of the Presbytery of St. Joseph, Principal; and Rev. Benjamin G. Riley, of the Presbytery of Columbus, Alternate.

The Committees on the Records of the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey, and of West-Pennsylvania, reported, recommending that they be severally approved as far as written. The reports were adopted.

Adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, June 1st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly entered upon the consideration of the first order

of the day, namely, the report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection. After amendment, it was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, would report, that the important duties of administering and guarding this Fund, appear to have been discharged, during the last year, with the same prudent, prompt, and business-like fidelity, and with the same strict adherence to the Plan of the Assembly, which have characterized the action of the Board from the time it was first intrusted with the management of this Fund.

A large portion of the original Fund, and the whole of its accumulations, amounting together to about fifty-eight thousand dollars, remain unemployed in the hands of the Board, and, it is believed, are securely invested.

Three requests have been presented to the Committee. One, that the surplus of the Fund over one hundred thousand dollars be appropriated in large sums, where there is urgent necessity, by way of loans and donations. Another, that a loan of four hundred and sixty-six dollars be changed into a donation of the same amount. And the third, that interest, due the Board on a loan, be remitted. As the granting of these requests involves in each case a change in the admirable Plan of the Assembly, the Committee unanimously recommend that they be denied.

It has come to the knowledge of your Committee, that six churches, (two in Kansas, three in Illinois, and one in Michigan,) which obtained loans from the Fund through the Synodical Committees of those States, have never completed the buildings, on which mortgages have been given to secure these loans. Your Committee, therefore, would recommend that the Synodical Committees be instructed and earnestly enjoined to see to it, that the requirements of the Plan of the Assembly be rigidly conformed to, by every church that applies for and receives a loan or a donation from this Fund.

The term of office of the following trustees expires this year, namely, Asa D. Smith, James W. McLane, and Wm. A. Booth. Your Committee recommend that they be reëlected.

It was also

Resolved, 1. That the Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund be authorized, in case any Synod shall be under the necessity of drawing upon the Fund for more than its present apportionment, to appropriate to such Synod so much of the unappropriated portion of the Fund, as they, in their judgment, may think proper.

2. That this Assembly commend, to the churches in connection with it, the pecuniary necessities of those of our churches in the West, whose peculiar and urgent need cannot be met, under its charter and rules, by the Church Erection Fund; and that the Synodical Committees be requested to designate such churches, by indorsing the written statements of their affairs which they may make.

3. That a Committee of five be appointed, to inquire whether any changes in the Plan of the Church Erection Fund are desirable to add to its efficiency, and if so what; and to report to the next General Assembly.

4. That the thanks of the Assembly be unanimously returned to Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., the Treasurer of the Church Erection Fund, for the faithful and gratuitous discharge of the duties of his office.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave of absence to

Rev. Charles M. Temple,	of the	Presbytery of	Coldwater.
Rev. Ambrose Dunn,	"	"	Erie.
Rev. Selden Haines,	"	"	Troy.
Rev. George Foot,	"	"	Wilmington.
Rev. Charles C. Carr,	"	"	Chemung.
Rev. Charles D. Curtiss,	"	"	Athens.
Rev. John M. Boal,	"	"	Scioto.
Rev. George R. Carroll,	"	"	Dubuque.
Rev. Edwin J. Stewart,	"	"	Saginaw.
Rev. William S. Leavitt,	"	"	Columbia.
Mr. Philander H. Roots,	"	"	Indianapolis.
Hon. Spencer Kellogg,	"	"	Utica.
Mr. Isaac R. Noyes,	"	"	Newark.
Mr. David A. Smith,	"	"	Illinois.
Mr. Walter S. Griffith,	"	"	Brooklyn.
Mr. Daniel B. Westlake,	"	"	Chemung.
Mr. William R. Martin,	"	"	Washtenaw.
Mr. Calvin P. Pease,	"	"	Galena.
Mr. William C. Harp,	"	"	New York, Third.
Hon. Otis Allen,	"	"	Albany.
Mr. Henry W. Avery, Jr.,	"	"	Belvidere.
Mr. Eli R. Miller,	"	"	Kalamazoo.
Mr. Alvin Upson,	"	"	Marshall.
Mr. Esek C. Bradford,	"	"	Elyria.
Mr. George Kellogg,	"	"	Erie.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, to whom was referred the Report of the Special Committee of the last Assembly on the establishment of Independent Missions in Mexico, Central America, and South-America, presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, to whom was referred the Report of the Special Committee of the last Assembly on the subject of Foreign Missions, especially in Mexico, and Central and South-America, respectfully report:

That they have given, to the suggestions so ably presented in the Report, that respectful and careful attention which the great importance of the subject, and the eminent source from which they come, entitle them; and, after such consideration, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions relative thereto:

1. That, in the judgment of this Assembly, the system of Foreign Missions which we are now prosecuting, in connection with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and in which sixty-two of our ministers are directly engaged, demands the undivided energies of our churches; that the fields, now occupied by our brethren in heathen lands, are suffering greatly for want of more laborers to gather in the ripening harvest, and for more liberal contributions to send forth and sustain additional missionaries; and that our attention ought not to be diverted from the claims of this great work.

2. That, while there is no reason for any dissatisfaction with the American Board, but rather every reason to be grateful that we have a missionary Agency so honorable and efficient, and so owned and blessed of God; and while all our missionary brethren regard the Board with unabated attachment, it would be unwise to contemplate any measures looking towards, or likely to promote, the severance of our relations with that Board; and that we cannot inaugurate any separate Foreign Missionary action, without imperiling those relations.

3. That this Assembly regard with deep interest the hopeful field especially alluded to in the Report of the Special Committee, and strongly desire to see the missionary work, already begun there by the American and Foreign Christian Union, (whose appropriate and special mission it is to carry the Gospel to nominally Christian lands,) greatly increased and prospered; and that we feel assured, that we can do more to bless the people of those countries, through the Agency of that Society, than by attempting to establish separate missionary action as a Church.

The Committee on the Narrative presented their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Rev. Septimus Justin, D.D., the Delegate from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church now in session at Peoria, Ill., delivered a parting address.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, June 1st, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., and Mr. William A. Booth, were duly elected Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, Rev. Daniel March, Rev. William T. Eva, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., and Mr. John C. Farr, were duly elected Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 2, from the Presbytery of Lexington, as follows:

At a meeting of the Presbytery of Lexington, held at Savannah, in the State of Missouri, on the ninth day of May, A.D. 1863, the following appears of record:

"*Whereas*, This Presbytery did heretofore by its resolution, withdraw from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and did unite with the United Synod of the South, and whereas the reasons, which then rendered that act proper and right, have now ceased to be of paramount importance; and inasmuch as the political revolutions now going on in our once happy country, render it proper, just and right, to return to the General Assembly, from which we withdrew; Therefore, Resolved, that this Presbytery will ask admission into, and will hereafter coöperate with, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, from which we heretofore withdrew.

A true copy, attest. E. A. CARSON, *Clerk, pro tem.*

Savannah, Mo., May 15, A.D. 1863.

As the Presbytery of Lexington has never, by act of the Assembly, been dropped from the roll, but has always been, and is now, regarded as a constituent part of the Presbyterian Church under our care, the Committee are unanimously of the opinion, that no action on this communication is called for, and recommend that none be taken.

The report was adopted.

The Committee further reported Overtures Nos. 3 and 4; the former being a memorial from the Rev. Messrs. George W. Warner and A. R. Day, of Colorado Territory; and the latter being a memorial from the Presbytery of Winona; praying the General Assembly to adopt such measures as, in their wisdom, they may deem proper, to secure the reünion of the two branches of the Presbyterian Church.

As this subject has been substantially before the Assembly, and been acted on by the adoption of the resolutions of the 22d inst., the Committee recommend that no further action be taken.

The report was adopted.

The Committee, also, reported Overture No. 5, from the Publication Committee, which is as follows:

The Presbyterian Publication Committee respectfully present to the General Assembly the following Overture:

Whereas, The General Assembly of 1854 authorized the acceptance of the property, Nos. 1334 and 1336, Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, upon certain conditions, which have since been complied with; and the legal title to said property was accordingly, on the fourth day of February, 1859, vested, for the Assembly, in "The Trustees of the Presbyterian House," but no trust has ever been declared of the same: and

Whereas, In view of all the circumstances attending the acquisition of said property, and the purposes for which it was designed, it is desirable, that the General Assembly should declare the trust upon which the said property is and shall be held: The Presbyterian Publication Committee overture the Assembly to adopt the following Resolutions and Declaration of Trust:

Whereas, Among other trusts, the legal title of the property, Nos. 1334 and 1336 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, is held, for the Assembly, by the "Trustees of the Presbyterian House," but no trust has ever been declared of the same, and circumstances render it expedient and desirable, that the trusts, upon which said property is and shall be held, should be formally declared; and

Whereas, The Trustees of the Presbyterian House did, by Resolution, adopted March 27th, 1863, express their desire that the Publication Committee should ask the Assembly for a formal declaration, that the property, Nos. 1334 and 1336 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, is and shall be held, by the Trustees, for the use and benefit of the Publication Committee; therefore:

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America do hereby declare, that the property, Nos. 1334 and 1336 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, is and shall be held, by the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, to, for, and upon the following uses, intents and purposes; that is to say; In trust to permit and suffer the Presbyterian Publication Committee, subject to the said General Assembly and their successors, to let and demise, use, occupy, and enjoy, the said property, and every part thereof; to receive and take the rents and income thereof; they paying all the taxes and ground-rent thereon, and all proper and necessary repairs, and other expenses and charges thereon; and that the said Trustees shall have power, at the request of the said Publication Committee, to mortgage and improve the said property, or any part thereof:

Resolved, Second, That the Trustees of the Presbyterian House be, and they hereby are, directed, to execute, under their Corporate Seal, and deliver, to the said Publication Committee, such Deed or Deeds of Declaration of Trust, for the purposes aforesaid, with all such powers, authorities, limitations and provisions, as shall be settled and advised by a Committee of three legal gentlemen, to be appointed by the Assembly, to be requisite and necessary for the fully carrying into effect these resolutions.

JOHN W. DULLES,
Secretary of the Presb. Publication Committee.

PHILADELPHIA, May 26th, 1863.

The Committee recommend the adoption of the Overture, and the appointment of Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., and Hon. Joseph Allison, as the Committee of legal gentlemen, referred to in the last resolution.

The report was adopted.

The Committee also reported Overture No. 6, from the Presbytery of Iowa City, on the subject of *Manses*.

The Committee recommend that this Overture be referred to the special Committee which is to report on this subject to the next Assembly.

The report was adopted.

They reported, also, Overture No. 7, from the Presbytery of Iowa City, on the subject of providing for the founding and endowing of Literary Institutions, under the patronage of the General Assembly.

The Committee recommend that the Overture be referred to the Permanent Committee on Education.

The report was adopted.

They reported, also, Overture No. 8, on the subject of Sabbath-schools, Sabbath services, and the relations of the sessions of the churches thereto.

The Committee recommend that the Overture be referred to a Special Committee, which shall report on the subject to the next Assembly.

The report was adopted, and the Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., the Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., the Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Messrs. Edwin T. Huntington, and Matthew W. Baldwin, were appointed to serve as this Committee.

They reported, also, Overture No. 9, which is as follows:

For the purpose of economizing the time of the General Assembly, and insuring a full consideration of the various interests committed to the care of the Permanent Committees, the Assembly are hereby requested to adopt the following standing order:

The Permanent Committees on Foreign Missions, Education, Home Missions, and Publication, shall be called upon to report, on the second day of the sessions, immediately after the necessary business connected with the organization of the body is completed, in the order in which they are named; and the reports of the Standing Committees on these subjects shall be considered, in like order, on the fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh days of the session, respectively. The Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund shall report on the third day of the sessions; and the Report of the Standing Committee on that subject shall be considered on the afternoon of the sixth day.

The Committee recommend the adoption of the Overture.

The report was adopted.

They reported, also, Overture No. 10, as follows:

Whereas, The Sabbath-school Cause has received great impetus and extended usefulness from the inauguration and rapid extension of *Mission* Sunday-schools throughout our borders; and

Whereas, Such Mission Sunday-schools are bringing under their influence multitudes of the children of neglect and want; and

Whereas, It becomes of great importance to secure for such children, not only Sabbath-day instruction, but also provision for their temporal wants, as well as family and Christian privileges, and industrial and intellectual training during the week, and ultimately the procurement of suitable homes for them; and

Whereas, Industrial schools and Children's Aid Societies secure these important ends; therefore,

Resolved, That this General Assembly view favorably the establishment and support of such institutions, especially in the cities within our bounds.

The Committee recommend the adoption of the Overture.

The report was adopted.

They reported, also, Overture No. 11, which is as follows:

The General Assembly are requested to consider the propriety of discontinuing the stated annual sermons on the various schemes of benevolence connected with the Church, such as the annual sermons in behalf of Home Missions, and Publication.

The Committee recommend that these annual sermons be discontinued.

The report was adopted.

Rev. J. Few Smith, D.D., Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Rev. Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., Hon. William Strong, and Mr. Oliver H. Lee, were appointed the Special Committee on the Church Erection Fund.

Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie, D.D., the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, addressed the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

It was recommended that the first week of January be observed as a week of prayer, with reference to the conversion of the world; and that the last Thursday in February be devoted to the spiritual interests of students in our colleges, and other seminaries of learning.

The reports of the Committees on the Records of the Synods of Albany, Utica, Geneva, Susquehanna, Genesee, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Western Reserve, Ohio, Cincinnati, Indiana, Wabash, Peoria, Iowa, and Minnesota, were severally presented, recommending that they be approved as far as written, and the reports were adopted.

The Committee on the Synod of Onondaga reported, recommending that they be approved as far as written, with the following exception:

On page 186 we find the Synod administering censure to the Presbytery of Cayuga, for an Act of Discipline towards one of its churches, on the ground, that the *reasons* for such discipline were not given, according to the requirements of our Book of Discipline; yet, on the next page, we find said Synod, reäffirming the Acts of a church censured by its Presbytery, and reversing the decision of the Presbytery, without giving the required reasons for such a singular proceeding.

The report was adopted.

The Judicial Committee in the matter of the complaint of Mr. S. Edwards Todd presented the following report:

The Judicial Committee, to whom was referred the matter of

the complaint of S. Edwards Todd against the decisions of the Synod of Onondaga, hereby respectfully report:

That, in examining the papers and records in the matter so referred, your Committee find as follows:

1. That, although, in bringing the case before the General Assembly, there are some mistakes and omissions in the required forms of procedure, such has been the good faith and diligence of the complainant, and such would be the manifest and irretrievable injury he must experience, if his complaint be dismissed, that your Committee believe that, according to the *spirit* of our Book of Discipline, the complaint is properly before this body. That, in proof of the good faith and diligence of the complainant, it appears, that he was advised, by one of the oldest members of the Synod, to lodge his complaint in the hands of the Stated Clerk; that, according to the certifying of the Stated Clerk, the complaint was directed to him within the time prescribed by the Book of Discipline; and that the Stated Clerk of the Synod, when receiving the notice, believing it to be properly directed, neither informed the Moderator of it, nor advised Mr. Todd of any mistake in its direction; but informed other members of the Synod of the complaint, and finally put all the documents into the hands of the Commission to this Assembly, to place them in due form before it. Your Committee are also assured, that Mr. Todd wrote to the Stated Clerk, two or three days previous to the opening of the Assembly, earnestly requesting that the papers might not fail of coming before the Assembly; and, also, that he expressed the desire that, if his presence were necessary, he might be notified of it by telegram.

2. Your Committee beg leave to refer the Assembly to a brief notice of the action of the Presbytery, in the case of Mr. Todd, as found in the Records of that body. These Records show, that the case was introduced to the Presbytery in January, but its consideration was postponed to an adjourned meeting of that body, held during the same month; that, in the vote taken on the complaint, the Records testify, that there were eight votes to sustain, two to sustain in part, and four not to sustain; that, at that meeting, a protest, signed by Edwin Hall, John Tompkins, and S. Stringham, was offered, setting forth that the Record of the Presbytery, declaring that the complaint of S. E. Todd and others was sustained, is erroneous. The vote to sustain was carried only by counting the vote of the Moderator, which was contrary to the rules of our judicatories; that it was also resolved, at that meeting, that a Committee, consisting of C. Hawley, J. Tompkins, H. Fowler, Ministers, and S. Stringham, Elder, be appointed, to draft a minute expressive of the decision of the Presbytery, in the complaint of S. E. Todd, and report to the next meeting of the Presbytery; that, at the adjourned meeting, this Committee reported, "That, inasmuch as notice had been given of a complaint to the Synod against the proceedings of the Presbytery in

arriving at their decision in this case, and as the Committee differ in opinion among themselves, as to some important particulars, set forth in said complaint, they find it inexpedient to present any minute on the subject; that, at this meeting, C. Hawley was appointed to defend the action of the Presbytery, before the Synod; that, at an adjourned meeting, it was moved, that a Committee of three be appointed by the Chair, to prepare a minute expressive of the vote of the Presbytery on the Todd appeal case, in order that the parties may know the result of the case, and that the Moderator ruled, that the motion was out of order, and was sustained by the Presbytery."

3. Your Committee further find, That, by the return of the Synod, the case came before that court, "on the complaint of William Robinson and Esbon Lyon, against the action of the Presbytery of Cayuga, in regard to a complaint of S. E. Todd against the action of the First Congregational Church of Genoa;" that the finding and decision of the Synod of Onondaga upon such complaint is in the words and figures following, namely:

"1st. The Presbytery of Cayuga erred in allowing their Moderator to vote in the case under consideration. Had he not voted, there would have been no tie, whereby the Moderator could have voted; for there would have been seven *not* to sustain, and six to sustain; and the vote should have been so declared; there was just ground of complaint.

"2d. The Presbytery erred, also, in coming to a judicial decision, (if they reached one,) without recording any reasons for such decision, which is unconstitutional. (See Book of Discipline, Chap. IV., Sec. 23.)

"3d. The Synod, without pausing to interpret fully what the decision of the Presbytery of Cayuga was, do hereby censure the Presbytery of Cayuga, for deciding a judicial case without giving the reasons for such decision; and they do hereby affirm the decision of the First Congregational Church of Genoa in the case of Mr. S. Edwards Todd, who is suspended by said Church. And we hereby reverse any decision made by the Presbytery of Cayuga which conflicts with the decision of the Synod, or the decisions of the First Congregational Church of Genoa, in their suspension of S. E. Todd."

4. And your Committee further find, as a fact, presuming no opinion thereon, that the Synod of Onondaga, after thus severely censuring the Presbytery of Cayuga for having violated the Constitution, in recording a judgment without assigning reasons therefor, have themselves, in the next sentence, recorded a judgment, reversing one decision and affirming another, without assigning any reason whatever.

5. And your Committee further find, as a fact in the case, that the Synod of Onondaga, after having "*reversed*" an unconstitutional decision, instead of remitting the matter to the Presbytery below for a new trial, as the Book requires, (see Chap. VII. Sec. 2, i.–vii.,) have judicially ignored the Presbytery of Cayuga, in

order to give vitality to the primary action of the Congregational Church of Genoa, and thus insuring the condemnation of the complainant during all the delays which attend proceedings of this character.

The Records of the Presbytery not being before us, the proceedings of that body only appear in the several complaints.

And your Committee further report,

That the history of the case appears in the papers hereto annexed as a part of this report, and in the Records of the Synod of Onondaga, pages 163–187 inclusive.

The papers embrace—

1. The original charges against S. E. Todd.
2. The testimony on the trial before the Church, and the action of the Church.
3. The complaint of the said Todd to the Presbytery.
4. The complaint of Messrs. Robinson and Lyon to the Synod of Onondaga.
5. The complaint of said Todd to this General Assembly.

In view of the irregularities, which have attended the prosecution of this case both in the Presbytery and the Synod, and in order that justice may be secured to all parties, your Committee recommend, that this case be remanded to the Synod of Onondaga, with instructions to remand the same to the Presbytery of Cayuga for definite and full action thereon.

The report was adopted.

Resolved, That this Assembly cordially approve of the spirit and aims of the United States Christian Commission, an organization designed to furnish, to the officers and men of our army and navy, the best possible Christian ministries for body and soul in their circumstances; and that we cheerfully and heartily commend this work as most important and timely, not only in its influences upon the brave men in the field, but, through them, upon the cause which they advocate and the country which they defend.

Resolved, That this Assembly recommend to our churches, in securing contributions, for the purpose of supplying the army with religious reading, to forward the same to our Publication Committee, with the request, that the money be invested in publications adapted to the wants of the soldiers in the field and hospital, the same to be forwarded through the agency of the Commission.

The Committee on the subject of raising a fund to be applied to the aid of disabled ministers and their families, appointed by the last Assembly, were discharged. The Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, the Rev. George F. Wiswell, the Hon. Joseph Allison, Mr. Ambrose White, and Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., were appointed to the same service.

The Committees on "Special Cases of Infant Baptism," "The Church Erection Fund," and "The Relations of the General Assembly to Sunday-schools and to the Religious Education of the

Children," appointed by the last Assembly, failing to present any report, were severally discharged.

Resolved, That the Minutes of the Assembly, with the usual Appendix, and the Reports of the Treasurers of the Permanent Committees, be printed under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Janitor's bill, the bills for stationery and printing, the traveling expenses of the Delegates to Foreign Bodies, and the salaries and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

The roll was called, and the following persons were found to be absent without excuse:

Messrs. Josiah W. Fairfield, Erastus S. Kelsey, Daniel Bennett, William S. Atchinson, Abijah B. Palmer, George W. Lane, John B. Porter, David Thomas, George W. Hoffman, and Finlay Strong.

Adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, June 1st, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and united with the First Presbyterian Church for one hour, in observing the Monthly Concert of Prayer for the Conversion of the World. After which it was

Resolved, That the Assembly hereby express their high admiration of the manner, in which the ladies of Philadelphia have contributed, and are contributing, to the comfort of the soldiers who pass through this city, and of those who return sick and suffering to its hospitals; and that, as citizens of the country, and in behalf of those whom we specially represent, we present to these ladies our hearty thanks.

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be presented to the respective Railroad Companies, who have generously consented to a reduction of their regular fare, in favor of the Commissioners and others who have been in attendance on our sessions; and especially to the Camden and Atlantic Railroad Company, for the gratuitous excursion to Atlantic City and back, on the 30th ultimo.

Also, to the citizens of Philadelphia and its vicinity, whose hospitality has been so munificently extended to the members of the Assembly, and rendered their sojourn so pleasant and gratefully memorable, with the assurance of our fervent prayers, that they and theirs may be abundantly recompensed by the Giver of all good.

Also, to the Committee of Arrangements, for their promptness and assiduity in providing for the convenience and comfort of their numerous visitors on this occasion.

Also, to the Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, for the use of their commodious house of worship and its ample accommodations.

Also, to the Choir of the First Presbyterian Church, for their appropriate and excellent services during the sessions of the Assembly.

Also, to the Editor of the *American Presbyterian*, for the assiduity and care with which, in a "Daily" edition of his valuable paper, he has furnished us with so full and accurate a report of the proceedings of the Assembly.

Also, to the Moderator, the Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., for the able and impartial manner in which he has presided over the deliberations of the Assembly, and for the discriminating and Christian courtesy which he has extended to the Commissioners.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for the dissolution of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer, and the Apostolic Benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the Third Street Presbyterian Church, of the city of Dayton, Ohio, on the third Thursday of May, A.D. 1864, at 11 o'clock A.M.

HENRY DARLING,
Permanent Clerk.

Philadelphia, Pa., June 1st, 1863.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

JUNE, 1863.

About eighty Presbyterial Narratives, representing nearly all the Synods, have come into the hands of the Assembly's Committee. A careful perusal and comparison of them bring to view several facts of great importance, which are descriptive of the condition of morals and religion around and within our churches.

INTEMPERANCE.

The first is of a gloomy and sorrowful character, and so far as it extends is without compensation or relief. The darkest clouds, which God's judgment bring over the land, are full of blessing as well as sorrow, for they pour down fertilizing floods even while the lightnings from them blast and rive. But the blackness to which we now refer is the smoke of the pit, diffusing, wherever it is spread, curses without blessing, death without life. And it is now spreading (as we mourn to learn) everywhere over our land, to the very thresholds of our churches, and into the sanctuaries of our homes.

Need we say, that it is the curse of INTEMPERANCE which, all these Narratives declare, after having been often driven back, and sometimes, we had hoped, well nigh destroyed, is now making head again through our borders, East and West, North and South?

Each Presbytery, without concert with any other, pours forth its lamentation, proclaims its warning, and sounds aloud its call for a renewed onset of the sacramental host, against this accursed enemy of God and man. And now it is for us as a General Assembly, in this our message to the churches, to unite the lamentations, warnings, and calls of a hundred Presbyteries into a trumpet blast, summoning the whole Church to war against a foe, often defeated, often prostrated, but which will only by annihilating die.

REVIVALS OF RELIGION.

The second fact, descriptive of the state of religion among us, is in bright and joyous contrast with the first, as the morning of the prophet promised in close proximity with the night, and as the light of the Gospel springing up side by side with the shadow of death.

A large part of these Narratives tell us, either that the past year has been one of revivals among them, or that *even now* there are revivals enjoyed by the churches of which they speak.

In several instances, pastors were prevented from attending the recent meetings of Presbytery, because engaged in the delightful work; and, in one case, even after the Narrative had been prepared, it was necessary to add a postscript, announcing the sudden and simultaneous effusion of God's Spirit upon the churches around, and in a signal manner upon an honored and cherished seminary of learning, the glad tidings from which have already been proclaimed on this floor.

This general statement, your Committee feel, is not sufficient even to call attention to a state of things which no language could adequately describe. We would, therefore, as the best means of bringing to view the wide diffusion of the blessing, recite the names of the Presbyteries, whose Narratives announce some degree of special reviving influence, enjoyed by some of their churches during the year. The statements made differ widely, as to the measure of revival which they relate, and as to the number of churches to which they refer. Some of them speak only of a gentle refreshing, others of a powerful work of grace; some of only a single church visited, others of nearly all the churches in their bounds. The less and the greater, the few and the many, must here, of necessity, be grouped together. From some Presbyteries no Narrative has been received; some speak less definitely than others. Our statements can, therefore, be only an approximation towards a full and accurate account. Yet, imperfect as it is, we give it, not to the praise of men, but to the glory of God. The names of these Presbyteries are as follows, namely: Catskill, Watertown, Utica, Wellsborough, Lyons, Cayuga, Onondaga, Chenango, Otsego, Oswego, Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Niagara, Hudson, North River, Long Island, New-York, 3d, New-York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose, Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh, District of Columbia, Erie, Meadville, Monroe, Wash-

tenaw, Marshall, Kalamazoo, Coldwater, Saginaw, Grand River Valley, Lake Superior,* Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Pataskala, Franklin, Cincinnati, Dayton, Madison, Indianapolis, Fort Wayne, Alton, Illinois, Galena, Belvidere, Columbus, Iowa City, St. Louis, Kansas, San José.

Besides these more special and marked revival influences, in many, and indeed nearly all the Presbyteries, the churches are reported to be in a healthy and prosperous condition. The attendance on the means of grace is good; meetings for prayer are sustained in many places with increasing interest; harmony prevails; the amounts contributed to benevolent operations have been enlarged; a growing zeal is manifested in advancing the plans of our own branch of the Church for promoting the kingdom of Christ; many new houses of worship have been erected; and many burdensome church debts have been paid.

All these things are the results of God's grace bestowed upon his people. They should be recorded with gratitude to him, and for the encouragement and joy of the whole Church.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

We are now prepared to mention another delightful feature in the state of religion among our churches.

With scarcely an exception, the Presbyterial Narratives report, that the Sabbath-schools are enjoying an unprecedented measure of prosperity and efficiency.

The churches, that have experienced a revival, speak of the Sabbath-school as the sphere of its greatest power; while those, that have had no revival, point to them as the centre of their brightest hopes.

"Far out upon the prairie," in small villages, and in large cities, neglected children, gathered into the mission schools, are instructed in the truths of the Gospel. In well established churches, Sabbath-schools are described as brightest among the bright.

The Committee wish they could transfer, to the Assembly and to the Church, the impression made upon their minds, by the reading of the Narratives one after another, as without concert with each other, and in widely separated localities, they speak in joyous and almost identical terms concerning their schools.

A few specimens they cannot withhold.

"One church reports a revival of religion springing up in the Sabbath-school." "Sabbath-schools are flourishing more than usual, and are more cared for than ever by ministers and churches." "In one church, three fourths of all belonging to the Sabbath-school are rejoicing in hope." "Sabbath-schools are made prominent among the agencies for the salvation of men. In some schools adult classes are formed, in which fathers, mothers, and officers of the church meet at the same time with the children, and study the

* The blessing of God upon this Presbytery has been manifested in enabling his servants to be faithful and persevering amidst unusual discouragements.

same lesson." "The subjects of the revival have been chiefly those connected with the Sabbath-schools, either as teachers or scholars." "The most interesting feature in the condition of strength, which we are permitted to report, is found in the high degree of lively interest among the Sabbath-schools and youth generally. Numerous additions to the churches are made from them." "There is increased prosperity in the Sabbath-schools. Without any concert of action, this important department of effort has been prosecuted with unusual vigor and success." "The marked feature in our report is the increased interest in our Sabbath-schools, sustained at our churches and in remote localities." "In the Sabbath-schools the greatest interest has been felt, and they are considered as the greatest hope of the church." "Our Sabbath-schools are flourishing, and are the most hopeful department of our church." "In each report, the Sabbath-schools are represented as the brightest, most hopeful feature." "The Sabbath-schools are increasing in numbers, interest, and usefulness. As a Presbytery, much attention is given to this department of Christian effort, and with the most cheering and evident results. The activity of our churches in Mission School enterprises is most encouraging. Hundreds of neglected children are thus reached and instructed."

Many similar statements might be quoted; but these are sufficient to show that, throughout our Church, the blessing of God is descending, more abundantly than ever before, upon the efforts of his people to instruct the children and bring them to Jesus.

In the light which they afford, we may see, most clearly, the indispensable necessity for giving the fullest and most careful consideration to the overtures, which are coming up to the Assembly from various quarters, urging us to assign to the Sabbath-school a more clearly defined position in our organized plans, and to consecrate to it more of the care, time, and power of the pastor, the elders, and the membership of the church.

LOYALTY.

A fourth characteristic feature of our narrative remains to be mentioned.

The state of religion, which we have attempted to describe, is that which has been witnessed in a year of civil war, amidst its fearful strifes, its most intense struggles, its most dark and critical hours.

Out of the depths of such a year, these Narratives bring to us, from pastors and people, the irrepressible declaration of loyalty, uncompromising and unconditional, to the lawfully elected and appointed administration of our Government; and of the consecration of their intellect and their religion, of their fortunes and their lives, to the destruction of the wicked rebellion, which has hurled its power against all that we prize for ourselves, and all that we hold in trust for other lands.

But on this your Committee need not dwell. All, that we would

have been glad to report concerning it, has been anticipated and surpassed, by the unanimous, heartfelt, and determined action of the Assembly, which, during the last few days, has stimulated and rejoiced us all.

The remark which we would now make is, that these Narratives of the Presbyteries answer for us the inquiry, which has been on so many lips, and has given anxiety to so many hearts, *concerning the permanent influence upon religion of this mournful, yet on our part necessary and righteous, war.*

The answer to this inquiry is decided and cheering in its tones.

The Presbyteries and the churches tell us, indeed, of thoughts engrossed, of hearts distressed, of wealth poured out, of energies given up to the prosecution of the war. They mourn over the moral evils, produced and aggravated by such a state of things; over churches weakened, lives sacrificed, families bereaved, sufferings endured, and desolations witnessed. Yet they tell us, also, of brighter things. They manifest their joy as well as sorrow. Especially do they show us, that, while the first effects of the war were in some respects unfavorable to religion, much of its continued influence has, by the blessing of God, reached and affected mightily, for good, the deepest fountains of the soul.

For, from the camp, and battle-field, and hospital, tidings reach us of the attention of many gained to the truths of the Gospel, of backsliders restored, of the impenitent converted, of piety developed, of usefulness increased.

The religious life of our church members has been diverted from some of its old channels, but has poured into new ones with augmented streams; and soon the old have been filled again, and now overflow their former banks. It is from the Christian women, who have bountifully and constantly supplied camps and hospitals, that Home Missionaries, also, have received even more than the usual tokens of sympathy and love. It is from our entire Church, whose wealth had been devoted spontaneously and abundantly to the support of our Government, and the efficiency of our armies, that the reports come of sanctuaries erected, of debts paid, of benevolent operations sustained with enlarged liberality and zeal.

It is from Sabbath-schools, which had first been weakened by the voluntary enlistment of superintendents, teachers, and scholars, that the joyous tidings are proclaimed of unprecedented prosperity, usefulness, and power.

It is in thousands of homes, bereaved and darkened, that grateful acknowledgments are heard, of consolation enjoyed, of spiritual profit obtained, of piety deepened, of trust in God made strong.

It is in churches at first startled, paralyzed, and imperilled by the shock of war, that the influence of the Spirit has been poured out, the guilt of rebellion against God brought home to the conscience, and the power of Christ displayed.

While these remarks apply to our Church at large, in those portions of it most exposed to the evil influences of the war, the goodness of God has been especially conspicuous. To illustrate this we

would bring our Narrative to a close with brief extracts from the reports of three Presbyteries, that have been compelled, by their geographical position, to encounter the greatest perils and difficulties springing from the rebellion, and from Slavery, its producing cause.

The Presbytery of Wilmington say: "Occupying, at this crisis, the most undesirable portion of the country not actually covered by military operations, it was matter of serious doubt, whether we would be able to preserve our churches and maintain our unity. But this Presbytery has not suffered diminution in any of its congregations, or in any of its material interests, by maintaining, among its ministers, a unanimous and uncompromising loyalty to our Government. And it is our conviction that, when our national troubles shall have passed away, and the distractions consequent upon them shall have subsided, our churches will be in a better condition to prosecute their appropriate work, than at any former period."

The Presbytery of the District of Columbia say: "We live in a whirl of commotion, in the focus where all the troubles of the country converge. Consequently the youth are led away from serious thought. The parades, the tramp of armies, and the news of battle, all tend to dissipate reflection, by keeping the mind intoxicated with excitement. Yet, on the other hand, meetings for prayer are well attended by persons of maturer years; showing that the commotions of the times lead them to God. All things considered, the condition of things is hopeful, and not in the least discouraging to us."

Especially in Kansas, has deep sorrow been turned to abounding joy.

With the sorrow we are all in some measure familiar. Let us listen for a moment to the declaration of the joy.

"This year of trial (the Presbytery says) has also been a year of revivals. Souls have been saved. Feeble churches have been strengthened. New churches have been brought into being, under revival influences. The number of our communicants is more than double that of last year. In the hours of our Presbyterial prayer-meetings, and during the presentation of our reports respecting the state of our churches, as statement after statement came in from our scattered fields of labor, it seemed, indeed, that

> 'Heaven came down our souls to greet,
> And glory crowned the mercy-seat.'

The interest was thrilling. Particular cases of conviction carried us back to the days of Whitefield and Edwards. The grace of God, and the love of Christ, seemed stronger than ever, reaching even the most hardened."

The state of religion, which we have thus imperfectly sketched, interesting as it is in itself, is most of all significant, as a state of preparation for increased activity on the part of our ministry and churches, and for the gracious bestowment of Divine efficiency upon their efforts, more abundantly than we have ever yet wit-

nessed. May we all be incited by the displays we do behold, both of the providence and grace of God, to greater fidelity, more earnest prayer, and more steadfast hope.

The following ministers are reported as having ceased from their work on earth:

Ashbel Parmelee, D.D.,	of the Presbytery of	Champlain.
William H. Corning,	"	Troy.
Timothy Woodbridge, D.D.,	"	Columbia.
R. Richard Kirk,	"	St. Lawrence.
Ralph Robinson,	"	Oswego.
James Blakeslee,	"	Pennsylvania.
Josiah Hopkins, D.D.,	"	Cayuga.
William Bacon,	"	"
John B. Hoyt,	"	Chenango.
William Fraser,	"	Delaware.
Edward Robinson, D.D., LL.D.,	"	New-York, Third.
Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, Third.
Charles W. Gardner,	"	Harrisburgh.
Andrew G. Carothers,	"	Dist. of Columbia.
Amos C. Tuttle,	"	Kalamazoo.
Harvey Lyon,	"	Cleveland.
Erastus Cole,	"	Elyria.
Lyman Beecher, D.D.,	"	Cincinnati.
Hiram Gregg,	"	Dayton.
Warren Nichols,	"	"
E. Roger Johnson,	"	"
Hugh Barr,	"	Illinois.
John C. Campbell,	"	Wabash.
Albert Smith, D.D.,	"	Alton.
Harvey Curtis, D.D.,	"	Knox.
John J. Slocum,	"	Chicago.
John Dyke,	"	Kansas.

By order of the General Assembly,

HENRY B. SMITH, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Correspondence.

THE REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

By appointment of the General Assembly of 1861, the undersigned attended, as your Delegate, the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which met in Owensboro', Ky., May 15–19, 1862. He was very cordially received, and, in his intercourse with the Assembly and with its individual members, was treated with Christian courtesy and affection. Both in the public welcome which was given him, and in private intercourse, he had many and hearty assurances of the high regard for our Church, which was cherished by the body to which he was delegated. They rejoiced in the measure of prosperity with which God has blessed us as a Church, and were glad to be assured of our sympathy with them in their peculiar trials.

The efficiency of their Church is very seriously impaired by the civil war now raging in our country. The attendance upon their Assembly lacked more than one half of a full representation. They had no representatives from the revolted States. Of the Slave States, only Kentucky and Missouri were represented. All their missionary, education and publication enterprises are greatly crippled, or, for the time, completely prostrated. Still the spirit of the Assembly was hopeful; and, as your Delegate thought, by way of giving some reason for the hope that was in them, they reported, through a Special Committee, and passed unanimously, a series of resolutions, pledging the adherence of their Church to the Government of the United States, and declaring against the wicked rebellion which is assailing its life: the latter, however, only by implication, for the report stops short with a mild declaration of loyalty. Your Delegate felt peculiar pleasure in making known to them the noble position, which his Church occupied in relation to our national troubles. Perhaps, their deliverance is for them the wisest that could have been made, in view of all the circumstances of peril which surround them. Certainly many of their members—some who were in the Assembly, and to whom the report was acceptable—deserve the praise of all loyal Christians for their heroic endurance of persecution on account of their devotion to *the old flag*. The story of their trials carries one back to the

early days of Christianity. In view of the report made by the Assembly, and in view of the severe sufferings of some of the members who voted for it, your Delegate thought the motto of the early Christians not altogether inapplicable to them: "*Non magna dicimus, sed magna vivimus.*"

All the deliberations of the Assembly were characterized by a spirit of harmony and fraternal love. A Delegate was appointed to represent them in the Assembly at Philadelphia.

All which is respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. NOYES.

La Porte, Ind., May 26th, 1862.

II. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

The undersigned reports, that he attended the General Association of Massachusetts, in June last, at New-Bedford. Your Delegate was very cordially received, and was present during most of the deliberations of that body. The number of members in attendance was less than usual. The topic, that called out especial interest in the discussions of the body, was a proposed change in the organization of the Association, that was to bring in the lay element.

The interests of evangelical religion in that honored State were favorably presented, in the reports of District Associations there made.

That State, and the religious heart throughout the State, are most thoroughly loyal, in this day of trial; and, though so far distant from the immediate field of battle and the scenes of wasting and desolation which war occasions, Massachusetts has been among the foremost in showing her appreciation of the civil and religious blessings that we all enjoy, and her readiness to defend them to the end.

Your Delegate had the privilege of assuring the General Association, that it is the wish of the Presbyterian Church to cherish toward them the fraternal relations, which should characterize these branches of the Church of Christ, whose faith is one, and whose usages furnish no occasion for bitterness or strife.

A Delegate was appointed to attend the approaching meeting of the General Assembly, through whom you will hear more in detail of the condition of the churches of this venerable Commonwealth.

All which is respectfully submitted,

A. BORDMAN LAMBERT.

Salem, Wash. Co., N. Y., May 1st, 1863.

III. To the General Association of Connecticut.

In accordance with the appointment of the last General Assembly, the undersigned attended the General Association of Connecticut, which met at Norwalk on the 17th of June, 1862. Your Delegate was received, by that body of Christian brethren, with

the courtesy and kindness, which have uniformly characterized their action toward this branch of the Presbyterian Church, and which are in such unison with the thousand tender associations and hallowed memories, that ought ever to form a *commune vinculum* between the Presbyterian Church and the Congregational Churches of New-England.

The Association listened with interest to the statements of your Delegate, in relation to the prosperity and progress of the denomination that he represented, and the increasing harmony and unity of sentiment and feeling among its members, in relation to the great questions of patriotism and religion involved in the future elevation and prosperity of the country. He stated that there was entire unanimity in the General Assembly in regard to the great disturbing element of human bondage; that the Assembly had, from time to time, borne its testimony clearly and emphatically against the existence of this evil in the land; and that, in the same patriotic and Christian spirit, the Assembly had identified itself with the loyal sentiment and feeling of the country, in sustaining the Government in putting down the hugest iniquity in human history.

Your Delegate stated, also, to the Association, that the principles and policy of the Assembly, in relation to its *home work*, were fixed and settled; that its purpose is, in the matter of Education for the ministry, of Church Erection, and of Home Missions, to take charge of these great interests, and to bring them under the direct supervision of the Church in her organic capacity. He moreover said that, in regard to the work of Home Missions, the Assembly would, through its representatives, gladly have met Delegates from the several Congregational bodies of New-England with which it is in correspondence, and have agreed upon some method of terminating their associated action in the home field. But when these bodies felt constrained to decline this offer, the Assembly assumed the responsibility, and cut the Gordian knot; and that it did this in the spirit of love, and under the deep conviction that it is best for these two bodies to work each in its own way in the home field; and that the result would be the existence of a better feeling, and the accomplishment of more work for Christ.

In the foreign field he said, that his branch of the Presbyterian Church was working harmoniously and heartily with its Congregational brethren in preaching the Gospel to the heathen; that the arrangements made with the American Board were entirely satisfactory to the General Assembly; and that he had no doubt the two denominations would thus unite their energies in efforts to spread the truth all over the earth.

The meeting of the Association was one of great harmony, and the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom were evidently promoted by the action of that beloved body of ministerial brethren.

All which is respectfully submitted, J. W. McLANE.

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 21st, 1863.

IV. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

According to the appointment of the last General Assembly, it devolved on the undersigned, to visit the General Association of New-Hampshire, and bear to them the fraternal greetings of our body.

That pleasant duty was performed at the Annual Meeting of the Association in Concord, commencing August 26th, 1862.

We gave them your Christian salutations and such an account of the labors and prospects of our Church, as we were able to do in the short time allotted to Delegates from corresponding bodies; with a view to their encouragement in the great and common work of our Divine Master.

It was exceedingly interesting to mingle in their prayers and deliberations, and be made to feel that the same spirit animated all our efforts in the cause of Christ, and that we were only different battalions in the same spiritual army.

While their session was comparatively short, (lasting only three days,) a large amount of business was accomplished, and all the benevolent operations of the Church received attention, besides finding time for much earnest prayer, many interesting addresses and discussions upon important and previously chosen subjects. In fact their promptness in the dispatch of business was a marked feature of all the meetings.

Their Statistical Reports showed the Association to be composed of twelve District Associations, one hundred and ninety-one churches, one hundred and ninety-two ministers, nearly twenty thousand members, and almost twenty-five thousand engaged in Sabbath-schools.

The mortality list of ministers was just equal to the licentiates, while the number of additions on profession of faith fell a little below the number of deaths of church members; so that they must find an important work in sustaining and "strengthening the things that remain."

All their patriotic utterances, in prayers and speeches, as well as resolutions, showed that they were one with us in their love of country and support of Government.

They appointed the Rev. George W. Sargent of Raymond, to represent them at this meeting of the General Assembly, and the Rev. Harrison G. Park of Hancock, as his alternate.

Respectfully submitted, STEPHEN BUSH.

Greenbush, N. Y., May 14th, 1863.

V. To the General Conference of Maine.

By appointment of the last General Assembly, the undersigned attended the meeting of the General Conference of Maine, held in the city of Portland, June, 1862. He was most cordially received, and had great pleasure in mingling with the brethren of that body. The ministry of Maine are earnest, practical men,

and are doing a great work in Church Extension within the limits of their own State. The exercises of the Conference were such as to make the occasion one of great spiritual benefit. There was no action requiring special notice in this report; but your Delegate is happy to say, that he received abundant assurance of the sympathy of that body with the welfare of our own Zion.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. CONDIT.

Auburn, N.Y., March 21st, 1863.

VI. To the General Convention of Vermont.

The undersigned, appointed by the last Assembly a Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont, which met at Norwich on the 17th June, 1862, performed with great pleasure the duty devolved upon him.

Your Delegate was welcomed by the Convention in the most fraternal manner, was the recipient of many Christian courtesies, and will ever entertain grateful recollections of his delightful intercourse with many of our fellow-laborers in the State of Vermont.

The Convention was largely attended by ministers from all parts of the State, and by a few laymen, representing about two hundred churches. The members of that body were men of high intellectual and moral culture, and seemed animated by an earnest evangelical spirit. Though the sphere of their labors is one comparatively limited and retired, affording no fine field for the ostentatious display of talent, or for the gratification of a churchly ambition, yet, with apparent humility and singleness of purpose, "doing the will of God from the heart," they are consecrating their energies to the work of home evangelization; and abundant facts were adduced to show, that, in consequence of extensive emigration from the State, the beneficent results of their labors are not confined to Vermont, but contribute to bless our entire country and the world.

Comparatively a small portion of the time of the Convention was employed with business, which was usually transacted with harmony and dispatch; the remainder was devoted to religious exercises, and the anniversaries of the Benevolent Societies of the State.

Though the morning prayer-meeting was held at the early hour of half-past five o'clock, it was largely attended and deeply interesting. The Christian salutations of the General Assembly to the Convention received a cordial response, and the earnest wish was expressed, that the correspondence between the two bodies might be continued.

In conclusion, your Delegate would express the decided conviction, that the practice of corresponding with other Christian bodies, and the inter-denominational courtesies to which it gives rise, are not a mere useless formality. They tend to remove mis-

conceptions, to promote mutual confidence and esteem, and to bring the various branches of the Church into closer fellowship. This end can be better secured by the living Delegate of warm heart and active Christian sympathies, than by the written epistle.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

PETER SNYDER.

Watertown, N.Y., July 30th, 1862.

VII. To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

Having been appointed by the last General Assembly a Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, the undersigned respectfully reports, that he performed the duty assigned to him with great pleasure to himself. Having been connected with this Convention for several years, he found himself among old friends and associates. He was most cordially received, and was gratified with the many expressions of respect for the Assembly which were made in his presence.

The spirit of the Convention is Congregational; yet the order of its meetings is very similar to that of a Presbyterian Synod. The Presbyterian churches in connection with this body are but few in number, and exert but little influence in the proceedings of the general meetings. Indeed the question of denominationalism is seldom or never raised. Yet the Convention is commonly reckoned as a Congregational body, and will probably become such in fact. Its relations to the Assembly are, however, and undoubtedly will always be, pleasant. A Delegate to the approaching meeting of the Assembly was appointed, and can well represent the body to which he belongs.

Respectfully submitted,

Z. M. HUMPHREY.

Chicago, Ill., May 15th, 1863.

III. Annual Reports.

I. EXTRACTS FROM THE NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

* * * * * * *

The Fund at present, after deducting the expenses of the year, amounts to $118,874.04. The portion of it yet unused is either deposited in bank, or is invested in such a manner as to be perfectly safe, and convertible at any moment into cash when called for. This portion of the Fund has produced an average interest of some six per cent. It should be remembered, however, that this portion is mostly that which has been appropriated by the General Assembly to the several Synods, and which has not as yet been called for by them, but which may be at any time. The Board, therefore, invest it in such a way as makes it perfectly safe, and available to the Synods whenever it is wanted. The amount yet uncalled for in each case is quite small, ranging from $125 up to a little over $3000. It has ever been the practice of the General Assembly to allot a portion of the Fund to each Synod in its connection. This practice is likely to continue. Each Synod, the Board suppose, will feel that it has a right to some part of what was contributed for this general purpose by the churches in constituting the Fund, and if it has a part of it, there will in all probability be some portion of the sum allotted to a Synod uncalled for during the year. It should be stated, however, in this connection, that every application, which came within the object contemplated in the establishment of the Fund, has been met; and that in no instance has any Synod overdrawn its apportionment, or asked for more than it received for its churches. The Fund also, notwithstanding the changes and convulsions and pecuniary losses in the country since the establishment of this charity of the Church, not only remains in its original integrity, but has been considerably increased in amount from year to year. There is great reason, therefore, for gratitude to God, not only in view of the good it has already done, but for the hope it inspires, that in future it will do still more in helping to fill the land with the sanctuaries of the Lord.

The following tabular statement will show the portion of the Fund appropriated to each Synod by the last General Assembly, the name of each church aided, the extent of that aid, and the whole amount thus granted. In this statement the grants of the last year are printed in *italics:*

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
Albany,	2 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Chateaugay,	Donation,	$200	
" "	Johnsonville,	D.	200	
" "	Ellenburgh,	D.	200	
Cong. Ch.	Burke,	Loan,	150	
				$750

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
ALTA CALIFORNIA,	3 per cent.			
To the Alvarado Branch of the Alameda Pres. Ch.		L.	$500	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	*Oakland*,	L.	500	
" "	*Carson City*	L.	500	
Red Bl'ff Pres. Ch.	*Red Bluff*	L.	500	
				$2,000
CINCINNATI,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Morrow,	D.	200	
2d "	Greenville,	L.	500	
1st "	Batavia,	D.	200	
" "	Yellow Springs,	D.	200	
" "	*New-Richmond*,	D.	200	
Ger. "	*Cincinnati*,	D.	70	
				1,370
GENESEE,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Centreville,	L.	500	
" "	East-Pembroke,	L.	425	
" "	Colden,	D.	200	
Arkport Pres. Soc.	Arkport,	D.	200	
1st Pres. Ch.	*Olean*,	D.	200	
				1,525
GENEVA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Horseheads,	L.	250	
" "	Huron,	L.	500	
Pres. Soc.	Fairville,	D.	200	
1st. Pres. Ch.	*Williamson*,	D.	200	
Pres. Eccles. Soc.	*Rose*,	D.	200	
1st Pres. Ch.	*Manchester*,	D.	200	
				1,550
ILLINOIS,	10 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Centralia,	L.	500	
" "	Pana,	L.	500	
" "	Plainview,	L.	300	
" "	Plymouth,	L.	300	
" "	Mt. Vernon,	L.	500	
" "	Caledonia,	L.	288	
" "	Shelbyville,	D.	200	
" "	Carbondale,	L.	500	
" "	Warsaw,	L.	500	
" "	Duquoin,	L.	500	
" "	Virden,	L.	500	
" "	Richview,	L.	500	
" "	Murphysboro',	L.	400	
" "	Augusta,	L.	500	
Long Point "	Neoga,	L.	400	
1st "	Farmington,	L.	200	
" "	Bement,	L.	466	
Cerro Gordo "	Cerro Gordo,	L.	366	
1st Pres. Ch.	*Shipman*,	D.	200	
" "	*Mt. Pleasant*,	D.	200	
				7,820
INDIANA,	5 per cent.			
To Hebron Ch. near Pres. Ch.	Spencer,	D.	100	
	Leavenworth,	D.	150	

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Anderson,	L.	$400	
" "	Danville,	L.	350	
" "	Gosport,	L.	200	
" "	Brazil,	D.	150	
Baldwin "	Terre Haute,	L.	500	
Mitchell "	Mitchell,	D.	200	
2d "	Bloomington,	L.	500	
White Lick "	Hendricks Co.,	L.	200	
Anderson "	Crawford Co.,	D.	75	
New-Bethel, "	*Adams Township*,	D.	150	
				$2,975
Iowa,	12 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Vinton,	L.	500	
" "	Waterloo,	L.	500	
" "	Iowa City,	L.	500	
" "	Winterset,	L.	347	
" "	West-Grove,	L.	250	
2d "	Oskaloosa,	L.	500	
1st "	West-Liberty,	L.	225	
" "	Atalissa,	L.	150	
" "	Cedar Falls,	L.	500	
Central "	Des Moines,	L.	500	
Shunem "	Perry Township,	D.	200	
1st "	Cedar Rapids,	L.	500	
" "	Keokuk,	L.	500	
" "	Mt. Vernon,	L.	500	
" "	Wyoming,	D.	200	
" "	Camanche,	D.	200	
" "	Point Pleasant,	D.	200	
Pleasant Prairie Ch.	Cedar Rapids,	L.	500	
1st Pres. Ch.	Clermont,	L.	500	
" "	Marengo,	L.	500	
" "	*Lyons*,	L.	500	
" "	*Clinton*,	L.	500	
" "	*Wheatland*,	L.	400	
" "	*Clarence*,	L.	350	
				9,522
Michigan,	9 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Salle,	L.	500	
" "	Decatur,	L.	350	
" "	Stockbridge,	L.	300	
Fr. & Ger. "	Detroit,	L.	500	
To 1st "	Atlas,	L.	350	
" "	Canton,	D.	200	
" "	Superior,	L.	400	
" "	Springfield,	D.	200	
" "	Sturgis,	L.	500	
" "	Vassar,	L.	500	
" "	Marquette,	L.	350	
" Cong. Soc.	Ionia,	L.	500	
" Pres. Ch.	Palmyra,	L.	500	
" "	Erin,	D.	150	
" "	Holly,	D.	200	
" "	Bay City,	L.	466	
" "	Flushing,	L.	500	

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Deerfield,	L.	$500	
" Pres. Soc.	*Fentonville*,	L.	500	
" Cong. & P. Ch.	*Hastings*,	D.	200	
" Pres. Ch.	*Byron*,	D.	145	
" "	*Brighton*,	D.	150	
" "	*Somerset*,	D.	100	
			——	$8,061
MINNESOTA,	5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Hastings,	L.	500	
" "	Red Wing,	L.	500	
House of Hope,	St. Paul,	L.	500	
Pres. Soc.	Chatfield,	L.	500	
Free Pres. Ch.	Trav. des Sioux,	D.	200	
			——	2,200
MISSISSIPPI,	5 per cent.			
To 4th Pres. Ch.	Mobile,	L.	500	
			——	500
MISSOURI,	5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Olathe, Kansas,	L.	450	
" "	Palmyra, "	L.	475	
			——	925
N. YORK & N. JERSEY,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Fayette,	D.	200	
" "	Hyde Park,	D.	200	
Constit. "	Wysox,	D.	200	
1st " "	Abington,	L.	500	
Siloam "	*Brooklyn*,	L.	500	
			——	1,600
OHIO,	5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Frankfort,	D.	200	
" "	Ashley,	D.	150	
4th "	Delhi,	D.	200	
Pres. Ch.	Trenton,	D.	100	
1st "	Middleport,	L.	500	
" "	Reynoldsburgh,	L.	500	
2d "	Coshocton,	L.	300	
			——	1,950
ONONDAGA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Apalachin,	D.	200	
" "	Preble,	L.	500	
" "	Collamer,	D.	200	
" "	Freetown,	D.	200	
			——	1,100
PENNSYLVANIA,	5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Jeffersonville,	D.	200	
" "	Water Gap,	D.	200	
Milford "	South-Milford,	L.	500	
"	Christiana,	L.	500	
1st "	Downingtown,	L.	500	
" "	Felton, Del.,	D.	200	
" "	Hublersburgh,	L.	300	
Ridge "	Carroll Co., Md.,	L.	300	
" "	*Darby*,	L.	500	
Trinity "	*Reeseville*,	D.	200	
			——	3,400

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
PEORIA,	7 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Wenona,	D.	$200	
" "	Sandwich,	L.	500	
" "	Tolona,	L.	400	
" "	Waukegan,	L.	500	
" "	Thornton Station,	L.	400	
2d "	Pontiac,	L.	500	
1st "	Mendota,	L.	400	
N. S. "	Bloomington,	L.	500	
"	Lena,	L.	500	
1st "	Minonk,	L.	225	
N. S. "	Peoria,	L.	500	
1st "	Kappa,	D.	200	
Pres. Soc.	Fairbury,	D.	200	
1st Pres. Ch.	Dunton,	D.	200	
				$5,225
SUSQUEHANNA,	2 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	East-Guilford,	L.	200	
				200
TENNESSEE,	.5 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Chattanooga,	L.	500	
				500
UTICA,	3 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Martinsburgh,	L.	500	
" "	Plessis,	L.	500	
1st "	Annsville,	D.	200	
" "	*Hermon*,	D.	200	
				1,400
VIRGINIA,	1 per cent.			
To West Pres. Ch.	Washington,	L.	500	
Bunker Hill "	Berkeley Co.,	D.	200	
				700
WABASH,	4 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Wabash,	L.	250	
" "	Peru,	L.	500	
" "	Southport,	D.	200	
N. S. "	Delphi,	L.	500	
Shiloh "	Pleasant,	L.	150	
Newtown "	Newtown,	L.	300	
1st "	Huntington,	L.	500	
				2,400
WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	3 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Pittsfield,	D.	200	
" "	Conneautville,	L.	350	
" "	Sunville,	D.	200	
				750
WESTERN RESERVE,	4 per cent.			
1st Pres. Ch.	Waterville,	D.	200	
" "	Fostoria,	L.	500	
Cong. Ch.	Ridgeville,	D.	200	
"	Perrysburgh,	L.	500	
1st Pres. Ch.	Bowling Green,	L.	300	
1st Cong. Ch.	Rockport,	L.	400	
				2,100

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
WEST-TENNESSEE,	1 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Lawrenceburgh,	L.	$500	
" "	Lynnville,	L.	500	
				——$1,000
WISCONSIN,	6 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Markesan,	L.	500	
" "	Lodi,	L.	500	
" "	Reedsburgh,	L.	500	
2d "	Columbus,	L.	200	
Holland "	Milwaukee,	L.	500	
1st "	Cottage Grove,	D.	200	
" "	Berlin,	D.	200	
" "	Rural,	L.	325	
" "	*Jefferson*,	L.	500	
" "	*Lowville*,	D.	200	
" "	*Pardeeville*,	D.	200	
				—— 3,825

The whole number of grants made during the year is twenty-eight, of which eleven have been in loans, and seventeen in donations. In several instances, the character of a grant has been changed at the earnest request of the parties, and with the concurrence and recommendation of the Synodical Committee, from a donation to a loan, and *vice versa*. The whole amount of grants made from the beginning is $74,006; of which $60,816 have been in loans, and $13,390 in donations. There has been returned to the treasury on loans the sum of $11,348.08, and upon donations $1,526.09, making the whole amount thus returned $12,874.17, and leaving the sum, in loans and donations now in use, of $61,044.73. The tendency for the last few years has been toward an increase in the number of donations. The Plan of the Fund allows each Synod, to grant in donations a sum equal to one fourth of the amount apportioned to it by the General Assembly. In most cases that limit has not as yet been reached. In a few instances, in which a strict compliance with the rule would have required the Board to make a fractional grant, the limit has been exceeded. Such cases, however, have occurred from year to year, and have been reported to the General Assembly, and the action of the Board, in relation to them, has uniformly been sanctioned by that body.

* * * * * * *

The following tabular statement shows the amount of each annual instalment, in the repayment of loans, when the first became due, what has been paid, and also the amount of interest paid in consequence of the non-payment of an instalment:

Place.	*Instal.*	*Due.*	*Paid.*	*Inter.*
Church in La Salle, Mich.,	$125 00	Jan. 1860		
" Wabash, Ind.,	62 50	" "	$187 50	$4 38
" Plymouth, Ill.,	75 00	" "		
" Mt. Vernon Ill.,	125 00	" "		
" Detroit, Mich.,	125 00	" "		
" Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.,	125 00	" "		
" Centralia, Ill.,	125 00	" "		
" Waterloo, Iowa,	125 00	" "	435 00	17 07
" Vinton, "	125 00	" "		
" Chattanooga, Tenn.,	125 00	" "	125 00	2 50
" Lynnville, "	125 00	" "		
" Caledonia, Ill.,	72 00	" "		

Place.	Instal.	Due.	Paid.	Inter.
Church in Iowa City, Iowa,	$125 00	Jan., 1860		
" Winterset, "	86 75	" "	$86 75	
" West-Grove, "	62 50	" "		
" Washington, D. C.,	125 00	Feb., "	105 00	
" Decatur, Mich.,	87 50	" "		
" Pana, Ill.,	125 00	" "		
" Pontiac, Ill.,	125 00	" "		
" Hastings, Minn.,	125 00	" "		
" Oskaloosa, Iowa,	125 00	May, "		
" Stockbridge, Mich.,	75 00	June, "		
" Plainview, Ill.,	75 00	" "	75 00	
" Columbus, Wis.,	50 00	" "	200 00	
" Red Wing, Minn.,	125 00	" "		
" Mobile, Ala.,	125 00	" "		
" Anderson, Ind.,	100 00	Sept., "		
" Virden, Ill.,	125 00	" "	375 00	$36 00
" Sandwich, Ill.,	125 00	" "		
" Cedar Falls, Iowa,	125 00	" "		
" Markesan, Wis.,	125 00	" "		
" Duquoin, Ill.,	125 00	Nov., "		
" Superior, Wis.,	100 00	" "		
" Warsaw, Ill.,	125 00	Dec., "		
" Mendota, "	100 00	Jan., 1861		
" Atalissa, Iowa,	37 50	" "		
" Carbondale, Ill.,	125 00	March, "		
" Des Moines, Iowa,	125 00	April, "	125 00	
" West-Liberty, Iowa,	56 25	" "		
" Martinsburgh, N. Y.,	125 00	May, "		
" South-Milford, Del.,	125 00	July, "		
" Sturgis, Mich.,	125 00	" "	250 00	
" Waukegan, Ill.,	125 00	Aug., "		
" Tolono, "	100 00	" "		
" Conneautville, Pa.,	87 50	Sept., "		
" Danville, Ind.,	87 50	" "	175 00	
" Gosport, "	50 00	" "	100 00	
" Augusta, Ill.,	125 00	" "		
" Richview,"	125 00	" "		
" Murphysboro', Ill.,	100 00	" "		
" Bloomington, "	125 00	Oct., "	250 00	
" Lodi, Wis.,	125 00	" "	159 33	
" Reedsburgh, Wis.,	125 00	" "		
" Milwaukee, "	125 00	" "		
" East-Guilford, N. Y.,	50 00	Dec., "	100 00	
" Fostoria, Ohio,	125 00	" "		
" Centreville, N. Y.,	125 00	Feb., 1862		
" Perrysburgh, Ohio,	125 00	" "	252 00	
" Bowling Green, Ohio,	75 00	" "	150 00	3 40
" Peru, Ind.,	125 00	" "	250 00	
" Thornton Station, Ill.,	100 00	Mar., "		
" Atlas, Ill.,	87 50	" "	250 00	29 00
" St. Paul, Minn.,	125 00	May, "		
" Terre Haute, Ind.,	125 00	June, "		
" Abington, Pa.,	125 00	" "		
" Pleasant, Ind.,	37 50	July, "		
" Ionia, Mich.,	125 00	Aug., "		
" Neoga, Ill.,	100 00	" "	100 00	5 00
" Lena, "	125 00	" "		
" Mt. Vernon, Iowa,	125 00	" "		
" Keokuk, "	125 00	Sept., "		
" Horseheads, N. Y.,	62 50	" "	62 50	

Place.	Instal.	Due.	Paid.	Inter.
Church in Delphi, Ind.,	$125 00	Sept., 1862	$125 00	
" Greenville, Ohio,	125 00	Oct., "		
" Huron, N. Y.,	125 00	Nov., "	125 00	
" Marquette, Mich.,	87 50	" "		
" Peoria, Ill.,	125 00	" "		
" Olathe, Kansas,	112 50	" "		
" Chatfield, Minn.,	125 00	" "		
" Vassar, Mich.,	125 00	Dec., "	125 00	
" Farmington, Ill.,	50 00	" "	50 00	
" Alvarado, Cal.,	125 00	" "		
" Minonk, Ill.,	56 25	Feb., 1863		
" East-Pembroke, N. Y.,	106 25	April, "	145 00	
" Preble, "	125 00	May, "		

The following churches have during the year promptly and honorably paid the last instalment of the loans made to them, and their names are, therefore, omitted in the preceding list, namely:

2d Pres. Church,	Lima, Ohio,	L. $233	Paid.
Cong. "	Brooklyn, "	375	"
1st Pres. "	Howell, Mich.,	300	"
" "	Paw Paw, "	500	"
" "	Centreville, Iowa,	400	"
" "	Clinton, "	400	"
" "	Stamford, N. Y.,	150	"
" "	Winona, Minn.,	500	"

The names of the following churches are omitted in the foregoing list, as they have paid part of the loan made to them, with the interest that has accrued in consequence of the non-payment of the instalments at the time when they became due, and have had the remainder of the loan changed into a donation, namely:

German Pres. Church,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	Paid	$500	D.	$70
1st " "	Olean, N. Y.,	"	349	"	200
Cong. "	Hastings, Mich.,	"	195	"	200
1st. Pres. "	Brighton, "	"	150	"	150
" " "	Somerset, "	"	251	"	100
" " "	Manchester, N. Y.,	"	300	"	200

The following tabular statement shows when the annual collection from the churches, to which donations have been made, became due, and the amount that has thus been returned to the Fund:

Church.	Place.	Donation.	Col. Due.	Amount.
In	Waterville, Ohio,	$200 00	Nov., 1857	$48 50
"	Frankfort, "	200 00	" "	2 00
"	Shelbyville, Ill.,	200 00	Dec., "	55 75
Near	Spencer, Ind.,	100 00	" "	19 75
In	Jeffersonville, Pa.,	200 00	March, 1858	20 00
"	Wenona, Ill.,	200 00	" "	17 00
"	Berkeley Co., Va.,	200 00	" "	20 00
"	Chateaugay, N. Y.,	200 00	April, "	47 55
"	Johnsonville, "	200 00	May, "	14 10
"	Water Gap, Pa.,	200 00	" "	5 00
"	Delhi, Ohio,	200 00	June, "	15 82
"	Hyde Park, Pa.,	200 00	July, "	15 50

Church.	*Place.*	*Donation.*	*Col. Due.*	*Amount.*
In	Ashley, Ohio,	$150 00	July, 1858	$7 05
"	Wysox, Pa.,	200 00	Aug., "	6 00
"	Canton, Mich.,	200 00	Sept., "	10 00
"	Leavenworth, Ind.,	150 00	" "	35 00
"	La Fayette, N. J.,	200 00	Dec., "	33 00
"	Pittsfield, Pa.,	200 00	" "	8 00
"	Brazil, Ind.,	150 00	Sept., 1859	6 35
"	Perry Co., Iowa,	200 00	Oct., "	21 75
"	Springfield, Mich.,	200 00	Nov., "	12 18
"	Ridgeville, Ohio,	200 00	Jan., 1860	26 00
"	Trenton, "	100 00	Feb., "	27 00
"	Morrow, "	200 00	July, "	10 00
"	Mitchell, Ind.,	200 00	Nov., "	11 00
"	Collamer, N. Y.,	200 00	March, 1861	3 98
"	Apalachin, "	200 00	May, "	4 00
"	Southport, Ind.,	200 00	June, "	3 00
"	Kappa, Ill.,	200 00	" "	20 00
"	Cottage Grove, Wis.,	200 00	" "	2 20
"	Sunville, Pa.,	200 00	Aug., "	2 00
"	Camanche, Iowa,	200 00	" "	
"	Wyoming, "	200 00	" "	4 25
"	Berlin, Wis.,	200 00	Nov., "	10 72
"	P't Pleasant, Iowa,	200 00	" "	2 40
"	Ellenburgh, N. Y.,	200 00	" "	2 00
"	Annsville, "	200 00	Dec., "	12 00
"	Felton, Del.,	200 00	Jan., 1862	11 00
"	Freetown, N. Y.,	200 00	" "	7 00
"	Traverse des Sioux,	200 00	Feb., "	5 25
"	Dunton, Ill., [Minn.,	200 00	March, "	9 50
"	Erin, Mich.,	150 00	May, "	
"	Patoka Township,	75 00	July, "	3 00
"	Holly, Mich., [Ind.,	200 00	" "	
"	Colden, N. Y.,	200 00	Aug., "	5 00
"	Batavia, Ohio,	200 00	" "	5 00
"	Fairville, N. Y.,	200 00	Dec., "	
"	Fairbury, Ill.,	200 00	March, 1863	2 00
"	Yellow Springs, Ohio,	200 00	" "	7 49
"	Arkport, N. Y.,	200 00	April, "	10 00

The following Synopsis exhibits the apportionment to each Synod, the amount of loans and donations made to the churches, the amount that has been returned on loans and donations, the present amount of loans and donations, the total sum thereof, and the balance of the apportionment yet unused in each case:

Synods.	Apportionment.	Amount of Loans.	Amount returned on Loans.	Present Amount of Loans.	Amount of Donations.	Amount returned on Donations.	Present Amount of Donations.	Total of Loans and Donations.	Balance of Apportionment.
Albany,	$2,000	$150	... ..	$150 00	$600	$63 65	$536 35	$686 35	$1,313 65
Alta California,	3,000	2,000	... ..	2,000 00	...	.. ..	... ..	2,000 00	1,000 00
Cincinnati,	3,000	1,233	$733 00	500 00	870	22 49	747 51	1,247 51	1,752 49
Genesee,	3,000	1,425	645 00	780 00	600	15 00	585 00	1,365 00	1,635 00
Geneva,	3,000	1,250	687 50	562 50	800	.. ..	800 00	1,362 50	1,637 50
Illinois,	10,000	7 520	900 00	6,620 00	600	55 75	544 25	7,164 25	2,835 75
Indiana,	5,000	2,150	275 00	1,875 00	825	75 10	749 90	2,624 90	2,375 10
Iowa,	12,000	11,222	1,946 75	9,275 25	1,600	828 40	771 60	10,046 85	1,953 15
Michigan,	9,000	8,516	2,175 00	6,341 00	1,445	122 18	1,322 82	7,663 82	1,336 18
Minnesota,	5,000	2,500	750 00	1,750 00	200	5 25	194 75	1,944 75	3,055 25
Mississippi,	500	500	... ..	... ..	...	.. ..	... ..	500 00	....
Missouri,	5,000	925	.. ..	925 00	...	.. ..	... ..	925 90	4,075 00
N. York and N. Jersey,	3,000	1,000	... ..	1,000 00	600	54 50	545 50	1,545 50	1,454 50
Ohio,	5,000	1,300	... ..	1,300 00	650	51 87	598 13	1,898 13	3,101 87
Onondaga,	3,000	500	... ..	500 00	600	14 98	585 02	1,085 02	1,914 98
Pennsylvania,	5,000	2,600	... ..	2,600 00	800	36 00	764 00	3,364 00	1,636 00
Peoria,	7,000	4,425	562 00	3,675 00	800	48 50	751 50	4,426 50	2,573 50
Susquehanna,	2,000	350	250 00	100 00	...	... .	... ..	100 00	1,900 00
Tennessee,	500	500	125 00	375 00	...	.. ..	... ..	375 00	125 00
Utica,	3,000	1,000	... ..	1,000 00	400	12 00	338 00	1,388 00	1,612 00
Virginia,	1,000	500	... ..	500 00	200	20 00	180 00	680 00	320 00
Wabash,	4,000	2,200	562 50	1,637 50	200	3 00	197 00	1,834 50	2,165 50
West-Pennsylvania,	3,000	550	200 00	350 00	400	10 00	390 00	740 00	2,260 00
Western Reserve,	4,000	2,075	777 00	1,298 00	400	74 50	325 50	1,623 50	2,376 50
West-Tennessee,	1,000	1,000	... ..	1,000 00	...	.. ..	... ..	1,000 00	....
Wisconsin,	6,000	3,425	759 33	2,665 67	800	12 92	787 08	3,452 75	2,547 25
Total,	$108,000	$60,816	$11,348 08	$48,779 92	$13,390	$1,526 09	$11,713 91	$61,044 73	$46,956 17

* * * * * * *

The term of office of the third class of Trustees, namely, Asa D. Smith, James W. McLane, and William A. Booth, is soon to terminate; and it will, therefore, devolve on this General Assembly to fill these vacancies.

In conclusion, the Trustees feel constrained to express their increasing conviction of the wisdom, efficiency and benevolence of the Plan adopted by the General Assembly for the administration of this Fund. This conviction, however, is not confined to their own bosoms. In many cases the churches aided from the Fund have borne the same testimony. One pastor after another, in communications to the Board, has expressed himself warmly in favor of the Plan, and testified to the great good the Fund is doing for the feeble churches in the land.

All which is respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, *President.*

JAMES W. MCLANE, *Secretary.*

New-York, May 14th, 1863.

II. NINTH ANNUAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

IN submitting to the General Assembly their Ninth Annual Report, the Trustees of the Presbyterian House would record their sense of loss to themselves and to the Church, in the death of their late associate and Secretary, the Rev. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D. A Trustee of the House from the first, Dr. Wallace was identified with its history and devoted to its success. His death, in the prime of honored manhood, gives forceful emphasis to the Master's words: "Work while it is day; the night cometh when no man can work."

At an early date after the decease of Dr. Wallace, the Trustees elected as their Secretary the Rev. THOMAS JAMES SHEPHERD.

By the report of the Treasurer herewith submitted, duly audited, it is shown that the receipts and expenditures of the year have been as follows:

1. RECEIPTS.

Balance in the Treasury, 1st May, 1862,	$75 05
Receipts from rents,	2010 00
Interest,	59 55
Legacy from estate of Peter Douglass, in trust,	248 75
	$2393 35

2. EXPENDITURES.

Ground rent,	$1200 00	
Taxes for 1863,	644 90	
Repairs,	130 27	
Douglass legacy unexpended,	248 75	
		$2223 92
Balance in Treasury,		$169 43

From the above report it will be seen, that, while the receipts the past year have been somewhat greater than the year preceding, they have not

been sufficient to allow any addition to the Sinking Fund for the payment of the permanent debt on the House.

The Trustees report, that they have transferred to Edward A. Lambert, Treasurer of the Assembly's Home Mission Committee, the donation of $1000, which Mr. Rich, of Buffalo, N. Y., intrusted to them for the use and benefit of said Committee.

They, also, report that, in the Douglass case, they have, this day, agreed to a compromise, the effect of which is to secure the gift made to them by Mr. Douglass in his lifetime, and to relinquish all claim under his will to the residuary legacy.

They report further, that, in the Irwin case, no decision has yet been reached. The party contesting the will has taken an appeal from the Probate, which, it is expected, will be tried in August next.

The Trustees have received notice, that by the will of Folkerd C. Sebring, of Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y., the residue of his estate, real and personal, after payment of his debts, is devised to his wife, Lois, for life, and after her death one equal fourth part thereof to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House in trust for the Assembly's Home Mission Committee. The wife Lois is still living, and some of the heirs have instituted process to set aside in effect the will as regards, *inter alia*, the forementioned bequest. The value of the entire estate is estimated at $15,000. In connection with the American Bible Society and the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, two other of the devisees, the Trustees have employed counsel to defend the will, but as yet there is no decision in the case.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, namely, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., John C. Farr, Esq., Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., and Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd. The term of office of the Rev. Dr. Wallace would also have expired at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Trustees,

THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 5th, 1863.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

At the first meeting of the Committee after the Sessions of the last General Assembly, the officers of the preceding year were unanimously re-elected.

The term of service of the following gentlemen expires at the present time, namely: Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., Hon. William Strong.

PUBLICATIONS.

That the Committee have entered upon few new enterprises during the past twelve months, will occasion no surprise to the Assembly. The state of the country, with the necessary absorption of public interest in a conflict so vast, so vital, so profound in its relations and issues, would in itself advise to caution on the part of an infant enterprise of the character of ours. The immense advance in the cost of every material of book making, paper, muslin, leather, gold leaf, furnished an additional reason for limiting new publications.

Under these circumstances, the Committee thought it their duty to refrain from pledging the faith of the churches for any new publications involving large outlay.

They have added to their list the following works:

TRACTS OF THE FIRST SERIES, 12mo.

No. 11. Systematic Beneficence. 28 pages. By the Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D. Being the report upon that topic adopted by the last General Assembly.

American Presbyterian Almanac. 52 pages. Our annual denominational tract.

TRACTS OF THE SECOND SERIES, 18mo.

No. 13. Join the Church. 24 pages. By Rev. Charles F. Beach, of Hyde Park, Ill. In which, reasons are given for a public confession of Christ and union with the visible Church.

No. 14. Renewed Day by Day; or, A Word in Season to Him that is Weary. 12 pages. Stimulating the sinking soul to new faith and hope.

No. 15. The Prisoner Free; or, "Where is that good Lord Jesus?" 20 pages. An affecting narrative, illustrating the power of God's truth and grace to reach and save the most debased of men.

No. 16. The Faithful Mother; or, The Christian Family in the Wilderness. 20 pages. A narrative of maternal fidelity bearing good fruit.

No. 17. Is the Young Man Safe? 16 pages. By Rev. Joseph A. Ranney. A father's earnest appeal to young men.

No. 18. Danger from Evil Companions. 36 pages. By the late Rev. Wm. S. Huggins, of Kalamazoo. An address to young men; the last sermon of its lamented author.

No. 19. Good Soldiers. 32 pages. By Rev. E. E. Adams. In which, the soldiers of our armies are shown, what it is to be good soldiers in the noblest sense of the term, and are exhorted to attain this high distinction.

TRACTS OF THE THIRD SERIES, 32mo.

No. 2. A Word to the Soldier. By a Lady. 12 pages. A persuasive appeal to our soldiers to serve their God, as truly as they serve their country. It can be sent with a note sheet in an envelope, without increase of postage.

32mo. Leaflets. No. 1. Inviting to Christ. A package of 32 two-page leaflets, suitable for use in letters, or for distribution as tracts. They are commended to the examination of our friends.

32mo. Leaflets. No. 2. The Excellency and Sufficiency of Christ. Similar to the above.

BOUND VOLUMES.

Memorial of Rev. William S. Huggins. 147 pages, 16mo, with steel plate likeness. This volume, a memorial of the late beloved and esteemed pastor of the Church in Kalamazoo, Mich., contains his three sermons to young men, with a sketch of his life and character. It is an excellent book for young men.

Uncle Jabez. 239 pages, 18mo. A narrative, in which the lessons of adversity are developed, in the history of one whose boyhood was spent under its teachings.

My Brother Ben. 137 pages, 18mo. Showing how a boy, without becoming either great or famous, may be a blessing to his family and to all about him.

JENNY, THE CROCHET WORKER; OR, THE PATH OF TRUTH. By the late Sarah M. Fry. 111 pages. A tale illustrating the value of truthfulness, and the danger of any departure from it.

HARRY, THE SAILOR BOY. 131 pages. An entertaining and instructive, as well as life-like, story of boy-life at sea, containing excellent lessons, and showing that a sailor boy need not be a wicked boy.

TO THE ECLECTIC TUNE BOOK, the Committee's book for choirs, there has been added a System of Elementary Musical Instruction, by Mr. Wm. B. Bradbury, "The New Singing Class," together with La Blache's Study of Singing and Exercises in Vocalization, for more advanced scholars. 56 pages. In the preparation of the *Eclectic*, musical instruction was omitted, to admit a larger amount of church music, at the usual price of books for choir use. It has been thought best to add a System of Instruction, so as to adapt our book to use in congregational and other singing classes. This has been done without adding to the price. The *Eclectic* has been warmly commended by high authorities in sacred music. Its use will be promoted by the addition now made.

Church Psalmist.—The sales have been much affected by the state of the times. The Committee are, however, happy to report that it has been adopted, during the year, by a number of churches which had used other collections. The action of the last Assembly, urging upon the Presbyteries an earnest effort to secure uniformity in Church Psalmody, and to discountenance the use of books not authorized by the General Assembly, met with attention upon the part of many of our Presbyteries. In others, so far as we are aware, it was overlooked. The Committee have noticed with regret the irregular action of some of our churches in this respect, and the issuing of books for church worship designed to supplant the book adopted by the Assembly.

Unpublished Works.—Among the manuscripts ready for the press, or nearly so, the Committee mention only the *History of Presbyterianism in the United States*, by the Rev. E. H. Gillett, of Harlem, N. Y.; and the *Social Hymn and Tune Book*. The latter especially ought to have been issued during the current year. The Committee did not, however, feel themselves at liberty to pledge the faith of their constituents by incurring debt for these purposes. They trust that the Assembly will relieve them from the necessity of making a similar statement at the close of another year. They wish TO DO the work which their brethren have committed to their hands.

TREASURER'S REPORT AND BUSINESS STATEMENT.

The Treasurer's Report shows:

Balance on hand, and receipts, ...	$16,737 29
Payments, ...	15,982 67
Balance on hand, April 1, 1863, . . .	754 62

The sales have amounted to $15,722.33, against $13,170.98, the preceding year, showing an improvement of $2551.35. If to the sales we add $1112.72, the value of grants made by the Committee, it will give a total of $16,835.05.

The Committee have been much gratified with the results of the changes in their business arrangements reported to the last Assembly. By the efficient and constant labor of their Business Committee, they have attained clearness in the arrangement, and economy in the management of their trust. The Committee's Store in the Presbyterian House, (the accounts of which are kept separate from those of the Committee proper,) has more than paid its expenses. The business is increasing, and hereafter the store will, undoubtedly, be an aid to the resources of the Committee.

The assets of the Committee, April 1, 1863, are,.....	$25,358 16
The liabilities,.....	5,756 88
Excess of assets over liabilities,.....	$19,601 28

The expenses of the Committee, during the past year, were less than that of the preceding year, by rather more than one thousand dollars. During the coming year they will be increased, especially should a Special Agent be employed to secure an Endowment Fund. It is expected, that any increase in expenses will be fully justified by the anticipated increase in the Committee's business.

DONATIONS OF BOOKS AND TRACTS.

In addition to the distribution of publications by sales, the Committee have made donations to the value of $1112.72. That our churches have not seen fit to enable the Committee greatly to increase the amount of Books and Tracts thus given away, is a source of regret to them. It cannot but cause them mortification, that churches, which annually intrust to other hands hundreds or even thousands of dollars for these purposes, totally ignore their own Publication Committee. Your Committee sincerely rejoice in the good effected through other agencies, but they are chagrined that so many of our churches *do nothing* whatever through this channel, which exists only by their authority and for their service. That the donations, which your Committee have made, have proved so acceptable to their recipients, serves to increase their regret that they cannot do more where so much needs to be done. The grants which have been made by your Committee to pastors and home missionaries have been most welcome; nor have those made to the army through chaplains and others been less gratefully received. Our correspondence shows that the Committee's Publications are sought, and valued when received. They furnish testimony to the importance of supplementing the living voice by the wonderful powers of the press, a fact to which the labors of the Church for our vast armies, and the happy results of those labors, have given a fresh and most significant illustration.

COLLECTION OF FUNDS.

The sum received during the past year by contributions is $4212.44. Whilst this sum is very small, in view of the number of those who should contribute to it, and entirely inadequate to the work to be done, there are not lacking reasons for satisfaction in the receipt of even this small amount. The Committee have had no collecting agency, neither are their donations, as always before, largely composed of special contributions from friends of the Cause in Philadelphia. No such contributions have been sought or received the past year. The sums have been given by the churches almost entirely, and without agency.

How difficult it is for the oldest, the most popular, and most firmly established movements of Christian benevolence to be sustained, even with a wide-spread agency, is well known to all who are familiar with our religious institutions. How few will give without the urgency of such an agency, will be known only when the experiment shall have been made. When, therefore, a work still new, with no prestige of past success or force of habit to sustain it, and appealing to the intelligence rather than the emotions of men, is thrown upon the Christian principle of the churches, it is cause for congratulation and encouragement to find the appeal even partially met. The Committee are happy to see, and to acknowledge, a lively interest in the work intrusted to them, on the part of many of their brethren. They thank them for their remembrance of it, and for the aid which they have

rendered it. That many have given them no coöperation in their effort to fulfill their trust, they attribute to inattention and lack of system rather than to design. The Committee, with no desire to censure their brethren, would yet affectionately but plainly remind them, that their Committee *acts for them, by their appointment, and in accordance with their instructions;* that the relations of the churches of our body to the Committee are such, as to give the Committee a right to look for their support. They thank the churches in which this responsibility has been recognized. They ask that those which have not yet met this responsibility should now do so.

It is, apparently, unfortunate that the interest in our work should be greatest where men are poorest, and least where they are richest. It is mainly in our missionary churches and frontier churches that the Publication cause is warmly welcomed, whilst those who live in the great centres of wealth find it difficult to appreciate it. The reasons for this distribution of interest are so plain that it causes no surprise, though it does cause embarrassment.

All which is respectfully submitted,

ALBERT BARNES, *Chairman.*

JOHN W. DULLES, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 14th, 1863.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

THE Permanent Committee on Education was established in 1856, but not fully organized and in operation until March, 1857. Its first Report was made in May of that year, and proposed a Plan for conducting the work assigned it, which, with unimportant amendments, was adopted by the General Assembly. The next five years the Committee was compelled to spend in preparatory labor, striving to rescue the Cause from the skepticism, indifference, misapprehension, prejudice, and contempt which were connected with it, and to awaken the interest of the Church in its favor, discussing the true principles upon which it should be conducted, and perfecting the Plan in matters of detail, as increasing experience demanded. Its difficulties were unexpectedly increased, by its being placed in collision with local and sectional interests, which had to be reconciled. In the beginning of 1862 it found itself with a well-matured Plan, in the possession of the field it was intended to occupy, with a single limited exception; and though it now presents its *Seventh Annual Report*, it is really the *first* which it has been enabled to make, showing what it is adapted to do. It announced as its fundamental principle, *That the organism of the Presbyterian Church was wisely suited to and should be used for evangelistic operations, and that the chief reliance for working it should be, not on the agencies of organizations from without, but on the development of a true Christian and Church life from within.* The Committee always confidently maintained that its Plan, based on this principle, would prove eminently successful, could it only have a fair trial unimpeded by sectional and personal interests. The results of the past year have most happily confirmed this position, and with gratitude to God it presents the following among other facts.

During the past year, the press has been extensively used; the General Secretary has placed himself, as far as circumstances allowed, in connection with Synods, Presbyteries, and churches; and special efforts have been made to enlist these bodies in active coöperation. The results of such general labors cannot be estimated with any degree of exactness, but it is known that they have been widely productive of good.

One hundred and one young men have received, directly from the Treasury, assistance as follows:

In Auburn Theological Seminary, 22; Lane, 16; Union, 20.

In Hamilton College, 8; Union, 3; Yale, 1; Marietta, 12; Western Reserve, 4; Wabash, 7; Knox, 3; Michigan University, 3; New-York Free Academy, 1; Olivet Academy, Michigan, 1.

Nine others (six theological, and three collegiate and Academic) received assistance from bodies which were in a transition state, but may now be fairly placed in connection with the Committee; making a total of 110.

Of this whole number, fifteen at the beginning of the year were in connection with the Permanent Committee, fifteen were transferred by the Western Education Society, and fifteen by the Joint Committee of the Synods of Ohio, Cincinnati, Indiana, and Wabash, when those organizations relinquished their fields to the Permanent Committee. The remainder were recommended by Presbyteries as follows: Alton 1, Bloomington 2, Brooklyn 1, Cayuga 5, Cincinnati 7, Cleveland 2, Coldwater 1, Crawfordsville 4, Delaware 1, Detroit 1, Elyria 1, Huron 1, Indianapolis 1, Kalamazoo 2, Lyons 1, Madison 5, Marshall 2, Montrose 2, Newark 5, New-York Third, 6, New-York Fourth 2, Pataskala 1, Saginaw 2, Schuyler 1, Trumbull 1, Tioga 1, Troy 1, Utica 3, Washtenaw 3.

Twenty-two of these students have finished their preparatory studies, and have been licensed to preach the gospel the past year.

The rate of appropriation to these students has been $90 per annum for the theological course, and $80 for the collegiate and academic. The rules approved by the Assembly fix the amounts at $120 for the theological course, $100 for the collegiate, and $80 for the academic; but these rates have never, with one single exception for one year, been paid. The Committee know, that their appropriation to theological students has been supplemented from other sources, so that they have received one hundred dollars each, in addition to their own earnings.

The condition of the Treasury may be learned from the Treasurer's Report herewith published. The balance is greater than it would have been, had the contributions of the churches been forwarded in due time. The financial year closes on the first of May; and a number of contributions were received after the last appropriation for the year was voted and paid. While this will enable the Committee to make a favorable beginning of payments the present year, it is hoped that, hereafter, the churches will transmit their contributions earlier, so that, if needed, they may be used in the year in which they are made.

Very few of the contributions are large, and many churches may easily increase their benefactions. About one fourth only of those who might contribute have done so. A contribution from every church is the end to be secured, so far as raising the necessary funds is concerned. *The number of givers needs to be increased as certainly as the amounts contributed.* Many of the contributions are under ten dollars. While some of these should be greatly augmented, there are some of them which, in the qualities that characterize true Christian benevolence, are equal to any others. A comparative view of contributions is given in the following summary:

Synods.	Number of Churches.	Number Contributing.	Amount.
Albany,	72	15	$293 98
Utica,	67	12	437 19
Geneva,	93	23	507 39
Onondaga,	71	22	823 18
Susquehanna,	45	11	170 19
Genesee,	101	20	728 86
New-York and New-Jersey,	161	66	5,553 22
Pennsylvania,	83	1	30 00
West-Pennsylvania,	35	13	481 75
Michigan,	110	29	548 65
Western Reserve,	85	15	307 51
Ohio,	68	18	462 55
Cincinnati,	42	14	569 90
Indiana,	61	19	462 60
Wabash,	56	14	243 75
Illinois,	87	4	89 75
Peoria,	77	8	169 71
Wisconsin,	29	0	.. ..
Iowa,	68	1	11 40
Minnesota,	21	4	28 75
Missouri,	18	2	65 06
Alta California,	16	..	.. ..
	1466	311	$11,985 39
Amount contributed by individuals,			1183 48
Interest on Railroad Bonds,			102 90
Contributed for Phelps Scholarship,			2000 00
			$15,271 77

With the exception of a temporary engagement of Rev. Simon S. Goss in Western New-York, during the early part of the year, no agency has been employed. It is the hope of the Committee, so to avail themselves of the services of Presbyterial Committees, that no agency will be needed. They deem it very desirable, that the small contributions of many churches shall go directly to the object for which they are given, without being taxed for the salaries of Agents.

The Central American Education Society, which was the first of the old organizations to meet the wishes of the Assembly, by relinquishing its field to the Permanent Committee, has paid into the Treasury the sum of $2000, to establish a permanent scholarship, to be called *The Phelps Scholarship*, in memory of the late Anson G. Phelps, Jr., who bequeathed $5000 to that Society. The Committee have accepted the trust, and the money has been properly invested.

As to the work of Education outside of the Committee's operations, an approximate estimate only can be made.

The Philadelphia Education Society, which has received the contributions of the churches in the Synod of Pennsylvania, aided the last year ten theological, ten collegiate, three academic, and two private students. It disbursed $3049.14; its receipts from churches and individuals were $2230.48. The printed abstract of the proceedings of its last annual meeting says: "It is gradually arranging its affairs to accommodate the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Education."

It is known to the Committee, that some churches and benevolent individuals have aided directly one or more young men, and that a number have been placed on foundations in different Institutions. Perhaps it would

not vary far from the truth to say, that during the year about two hundred students have been assisted, at an outlay of something over $20,000.

The number of students has been diminished, probably, from twenty-five to thirty per cent by the war. It is the expectation that an increased number will ask for aid the present year, and the Committee are anxious to be able from the beginning to make full appropriations to them all.

Taken all together, the experience of the past year, it is hoped, will be deemed sufficiently satisfactory to enable the General Assembly, unhesitatingly, to present anew its Permanent Committee to Presbyteries, churches, and individuals interested in increasing the number of ministers, as a *wise*, *safe*, *economical*, and *efficient* arrangement for conducting the business portion of the work of Education, and urging on them united and hearty co-operation in it.

The Committee have maintained the following positions before the Church, and have reason to believe that they are growing in its regard.

1. That the Education work is designed to secure advantages to indigent students for the ministry, as a means to the great end of preaching the Gospel to the world, and not primarily to promote their welfare; and that, when aid is extended for that purpose, it confers both honor and responsibility on the recipient.

2. That the success of this great Cause will depend on the quality rather than the quantity of those introduced into the ministry by it; but that no higher qualities shall be demanded in those brought forward by the Church, than are demanded of an equal number introduced into the ministry in other ways.

3. The increase of the ministry should be gradual, regular, and healthy; the result of growing Christian life in the churches, and not of mechanical, violent, or spasmodic pressure.

Among things desirable to be done to carry forward this Cause, the Committee suggest the following:

1. Every preacher of the Gospel should cherish a sense of personal obligation, to use all appropriate means, to raise up ministers to succeed him when his work is done.

2. The authority, privileges, and obligations of the Abrahamic Covenant should, from time to time, be fully expounded, so that there shall come from the families of the Church a constant succession of faithful ministers.

3. Catechetical, Sabbath-school, and other juvenile religious, instruction should be so given and supervised by pastors and sessions, as to develope, in those who profess religion early in life, decided Christian character; so that they will be ready for any toil or sacrifice required by the cause of Christ.

4. The ordinary preaching of the Gospel should so frequently and impressively present the important, solemn, and tender truths and aspects of the Gospel, that those who sit under it will naturally desire to preach it. True Evangelical preaching will certainly call forth ministers.

5. Presbyterial obligations, as defined by the General Assembly, should be loyally and conscientiously regarded; and Presbyterial Standing Committees should spare no pains in cultivating their respective fields.

6. Presbyteries should pay particular attention to the work of elevating the standard of ministerial qualifications, both spiritually and intellectually; and bear in mind, in their examinations, the directions of the Holy Spirit, that a bishop "*must be apt and able to teach.*"

7. The foundation of Permanent Scholarships, under the charge of the General Assembly, by persons of property, is a method for the investment of benevolent funds, both safe and fruitful of good results.

All which is respectfully submitted, JOHN J. OWEN, *Chairman.*
THORNTON A. MILLS, *Secretary.*

New-York, May 14th, 1863.

V. ABSTRACT OF THE SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

In presenting their Second Annual Report to the General Assembly, the Committee desire, first of all, to make acknowledgment to Almighty God for his great mercies. Though closing a year of continual civil commotions, the shock of which the Church has felt as well as the State; though at times our receipts have been alarmingly small, and the missionaries almost disheartened; yet, through the blessing of God, all this darkness has passed away; the churches, that have contributed to our Treasury, have done their work so cheerfully and so generously, that discouragement has given place to hope; and new and enlarged plans of usefulness have been made, as our work grows continually on our hands. God has visited our feeble churches, his people have been revived, and many a missionary has been cheered in his work, by the privilege of leading souls to Christ. New churches have been organized; a few have reached self-support; and to many, considerable additions have been made in numbers, strength, and grace.

DEATHS.

Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., of Philadelphia, the Associate Secretary of the Committee on Home Missions, died July 25th, 1862, in the fifty-third year of his age.

Five Missionaries have also died during the year, namely: Rev. Hiram Gregg, Rev. E. Roger Johnson, Rev. John C. Campbell, Rev. Charles W. Gardner, and Rev. James Blakeslee.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly, we wrote to this Society, asking them to propose some plan by which Presbyterian churches might have the use of legacies and other funds, that might come into their Treasury, from Presbyterian sources. Inasmuch as more than $30,000, mainly in legacies, from donors who had died while our Church was coöperating with the American Home Missionary Society, was known to have passed into their Treasury from such sources, during the year, we thought it not unreasonable to make such a request. But the Executive Committee of that Society utterly *decline to propose any such plan, or enter into any arrangement, by which our feeble churches can receive any aid from their Treasury.*

PRESBYTERIAL MISSIONARIES.

The Committee have, also, given attention to the appointment and labor of Presbyterial missionaries, acccording to the instructions of the last General Assembly.

We regard it as of the first importance, that Presbyteries should look after the spiritual destitutions and wants within their own bounds. Many of our Presbyteries, and among them some of the oldest and strongest, seem to be quite indifferent to their own feeble churches, and to make no effort to use their own incomparable organization for the extension of the Redeemer's kingdom. Every effort, therefore, on the part of the Presbyteries to aid feeble churches, and supply destitutions within their bounds, that there

may be no lack of the preaching of the word, the Church ought to hail with joy.

But the difficulty of obtaining suitable men for this work in the various Presbyteries; the expense of maintaining them; the want of harmony among the Presbyterial Committees as to the responsibilities and duties of such missionaries; the necessity for a few regular appointments, instead of many irregular ones; have made it necessary for the Committee to advance somewhat cautiously, and learn by observation how this work can be done most successfully. These things have made this most important department of missionary labor less efficient than many desired.

Meanwhile, to meet, in part, the demand for exploration, visitation, and counsel, the Committee have appointed additional District Secretaries:

Rev. Robert Adair has been appointed Associate Secretary, in the place of Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., of Philadelphia, deceased.

Rev. Calvin Clark has been appointed for the State of Michigan.

Rev. Hiram H. Kellogg, for the northern half of Illinois, and for Wisconsin and Minnesota, restricting the field of Rev. Augustus T. Norton to Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, and the southern half of Illinois.

All the District Secretaries hold themselves in readiness to assist pastors and churches to take up their annual contributions for Home Missions; but their chief labor is to plant churches in destitute places; to counsel with, encourage and supply with pastors, feeble congregations; to aid Presbyteries to systematize the Home Missionary labors more perfectly; to have a general oversight of this department of Christian effort in their respective fields; and to assist in developing the spirit, and prosecuting the work, of Home Missions with vigor and success.

MISSIONARIES EMPLOYED.

There have been in the employment of the Committee, during the whole or a part of the year past, 258 missionaries.

Of these 47	have labored in	New-York.
23	"	Pennsylvania.
7	"	New-Jersey.
1	"	Delaware.
1	"	District of Columbia.
32	"	Ohio.
31	"	Michigan.
8	"	Indiana.
35	"	Illinois.
16	"	Wisconsin.
10	"	Minnesota.
30	"	Iowa.
2	"	Missouri.
1	"	Nebraska.
7	"	Kansas.
2	"	Colorado.
1	"	Nevada.
4	"	California.

These missionaries have performed an aggregate of 192 years' labor. They have preached the Gospel statedly at more than 360 places, and occasionally at very many out-stations besides. More than 30 church-edifices have been built, repaired, or relieved from debt. Many revivals of religion have been enjoyed. The whole number of missionaries who have not failed to report is 225. They report 851 hopeful conversions; and that 697 have united with the church on profession of their faith, and 668 by certificate.

NEW STATES AND TERRITORIES.

The Committee have, also, attended to the instructions of the last Assembly, in regard to the new and destitute portions of our country. Our straitened resources have prevented our doing all that we desired. But we have been able to send three missionaries to Wisconsin; to send, or sustain, three additional missionaries in Kansas; to send one to Colorado Territory, and one to California. Three for Nevada Territory, and one more for California, are under appointment, and will leave for their distant fields of labor in a few weeks.

But this is far from supplying the demand. Oregon calls, and Nebraska, Kansas, and California still ask, for missionaries; and Missouri, and Western Virginia, and other sections now nearly redeemed from the desolations of war, and the curse of slavery, are fields already whitening for the harvest. In these directions we shall advance as fast as funds in our Treasury will warrant.

THE TREASURY.

The Treasurer's Report, herewith presented, shows that there was in the Treasury, at the date of the last report, a balance of $1194.31, including which, the receipts have been $49,630.63. Several Presbyteries that were acting independently of us at the beginning of the year, now make their returns to us; and they have reported unofficially various sums, raised in their bounds, and expended under the direction of their own Presbyterial Committees, which would make the aggregate not less than $52,000.

OTHER DONATIONS TO THE MISSIONARIES.

Great praise is due to those churches and individuals who have placed boxes of clothing, Sabbath-school libraries, and other valuable donations, in the hands of our missionaries, for the comfort of their families and the good of their congregations. One gentleman, belonging to another denomination, has distributed more than $400 among sixteen needy missionaries' families.

Our method of putting congregations in communication with missionaries, needing boxes of clothing, renders it impossible for us to determine just how many such boxes have been sent out; but not far from 100 have been acknowledged to us, by the missionaries, in their quarterly or statistical reports. Donations in this form, always acceptable, often *very timely*, have probably reached an aggregate of from $6000 to $9000 during the year.

Some churches have also set a good example, in furnishing a considerable number of missionary congregations with Sabbath-school libraries—one congregation in the city of New-York having furnished seventeen *twelve dollar* libraries to feeble churches at the West.

RESOURCES FOR THE COMING YEAR.

It is evident that our work is likely to increase during the coming year, as it has in the year past. What then are the prospects for a corresponding increase of contributions?

Some of our churches have done nobly during the year past; and, in the spirit of generous, Christian liberality, have contributed more largely than ever before. According to the divine economy, by which they that sow bountifully shall also reap bountifully, we may expect still larger contributions the coming year.

Several of our large churches have not found it convenient to take up a

general and generous collection for the Cause during the year; we may expect better things of them in the year to come.

Besides, there are more than 800 of our churches—considerably more than half the number in our body—that have contributed nothing. From many of them we hope to hear during the coming year.

An increasing number of our Sabbath-schools are adopting our missionaries as the recipients of their contributions, and thus putting themselves in direct sympathy with our work.

An increasing number of churches, also, are dividing their monthly concert collections equally between our Treasury and that of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

LEGACIES.

The donation of $1000 from the late GAIUS B. RICH, of Buffalo, N. Y., in stock of the International Bank, has been gradually improving in value during the year, and has not yet been put to use.

The legacy of the late Rev. JOHN W. IRWIN, of Branchport, N. Y., is still in litigation.

The late Mrs. BATES, of Ithaca, N. Y., has left us $2000, which we may hope to realize during the year.

The litigation in the DOUGLASS Will case has come to an end, and we may expect the use of whatever the Presbyterian House obtains for Home Missions from that source.

But our main dependence is on the Great Head of the Church. If he will but open the hearts of his people to fill our Treasury, we shall not fail; for he has put abundant resources into their hands. If he will but inspire our pastors with courage and zeal, and our people with liberality, we shall be able to send reapers to every ripening harvest, lay everlasting foundations for Zion, and make the wilderness bud and blossom as the rose.

The term of service of the following members expires with this Assembly, namely: Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Rev. Charles S. Robinson, Hon. Joseph Allison, and Alfred C. Post, M.D.

All which is respectfully submitted,

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Chairman.*

H. KENDALL, *General Secretary.*

VI. EXTRACTS FROM THE FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

* * * * * * *

FIDELITY to the Master, and a true regard to the welfare of our beloved brethren, to the honor and advancement of our Church, compel your Committee to report, that, in respect to this glorious work, great numbers of our people seem indifferent alike to the command of our ascended Lord, and to the claims of the perishing heathen; and we are constrained to ask: "How can Christians so highly favored, and so eminently qualified, remain deaf to the Macedonian cry which, year after year, sounds more and more loudly in their ears, and escape the terrible consequences of such a course?"

So far as we can learn from the Minutes of the Assembly, or from any other authentic source, the amount contributed to this Cause from our

churches is not one fourth of what we have the ability, with great ease, to do toward arresting that awful tide of sin, which sweeps so many millions annually into the abyss of endless woe!

If this be so, the fact is full of most fearful interest to us all, with reference to the honor, the peace, and the prosperity of the Church that we love so well, and to the progress of the glorious Gospel in the world. It is plainly the duty of this Committee, as we suppose, to keep the Assembly advised of the facts respecting the interests of the great Cause that we are appointed to serve, whether these facts are agreeable or otherwise. The following tabular statement is derived from the Minutes of the last Assembly, and presents the result of another year's offering from our brethren to promote the conversion of the heathen world to Christ.

Statement, showing the Amount contributed for Foreign Missions, by the churches in the Synods and Presbyteries respectively, as reported in the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1862.

Synods.	Number of Presbyteries.	Number of Churches.	Number of Members.	Number of Ministers.	Number of Pastors.	Amount Contributed.	Amount per Annum for each Member.	Amount per Month for each Member. Cents.	Mills.
Albany,	5	72	8285	81	28	$4072 00	$0 49	4	0
Utica,	4	67	7171	83	20	3264 10	0 45½	3	8
Geneva,	6	93	9149	104	19	2598 16	0 28½	2	3
Onondaga,	4	71	8102	76	20	2844 63	0 35	3	0
Susquehanna,	3	45	3815	40	9	1269 67	0 33½	2	8
Genesee,	6	101	12,285	125	34	4184 97	0 34	2	8
N. York & N. Jersey,	9	161	26,366	246	96	24,929 00	0 94½	7	8
Pennsylvania,	5	83	13,711	98	53	5541 13	0 40½	3	3
West-Pennsylvania,	3	35	2948	26	11	956 44	0 32½	2	6
Michigan,	9	110	8444	97	23	2816 35	0 33¼	2	7
Western Reserve,	7	85	6529	97	26	2870 21	0 44	3	7
Ohio,	4	68	4834	56	14	1244 46	0 26	2	2
Cincinnati,	3	42	3046	48	15	960 39	0 31½	2	6
Indiana,	4	61	3530	40	9	7273 16	2 06	17	2
Wabash,	4	56	2771	36	6	436 99	0 16	1	3
Illinois,	4	87	4333	68	10	669 26	0 13	1	0
Peoria,	6	77	4829	92	15	2671 34	0 55	4	6
Wisconsin,	3	29	1236	27	3	172 35	0 14	1	2
Iowa,	6	68	2139	52	6	186 65	0 09	0	7
Minnesota,	3	21	605	24	2	286 16	0 47½	4	0
Missouri,	3	18	857	18	5	135 26	0 15⅝	1	3
Alta California,	3	16	569	21	1	100 00	0 18	1	5
	104	1466	135,454	1555	425	$69,482 68			

Of the 1466 churches, only 595 are reported as contributing any thing.

It thus appears, that our rolls show an army of 135,454, bound by sacramental pledge, and by every obligation of love and duty, to devote their hearts and lives, every power mortal and immortal, to honor the King of Zion, and to build up his kingdom; and that this great army, enjoying the Gospel themselves, and living in the midst of plenty which God has showered down upon them, have actually contributed, to send the Word of Life to the perishing heathen, during a whole year, only the sum of $69,482.68, or an average of about 51 cents to each enrolled member, which is less than one cent per week. Suppose, that the requirements of the Gospel laid our time under tribute as did the Jewish law, what would be the value in money

of the time thus taken from our accustomed pursuits? Suppose that of this army more than one third of the whole, say 35,454, are wounded, sick, disabled, or deserters, and that we have 100,000 fit for duty; suppose that they, the able-bodied, shall devote to the cause of the great Captain in the foreign field only one day in each month, but shall devote that one day truly and faithfully, and shall place the proceeds in the treasury; what would be the result? If the average value of that day's work should be but 25 cents, the treasury would receive $25,000 monthly, or $300,000 per annum. Need more be said to prove, that we are making no adequate response to the claims which this cause has upon us, in respect to the contribution of our means?

Allusion is made in the Committee's table to the number of Pastors, only to suggest the inquiry, whether the results we deplore are due, in any measure, to the fact that this blessed relation of Minister and people has, to such an extent, fallen into disuse among us.

[The Report then refers to a circular addressed by the Committee to the session of each church connected with the Assembly during the year.]

As we have no other recognized Foreign Missionary work, but that which is conducted by the American Board of Commissioners, we report only the names of our Ministers associated with that Board. They are sixty-two in number, located and employed as follows:

Selah B. Treat, *Secretary*, Boston.
George W. Wood, D.D., *Secretary*, New-York City.
Charles P. Bush, *District Secretary*, Rochester, N. Y.
John McLeod, *District Secretary*, Philadelphia, Pa.
Elisha Ballantine, *District Secretary*, Bloomington, Ind.

In Western Africa,.....4:	
Gaboon Mission.	Jacob Best, Albert Bushnell, Andrew D. Jack, Epaminondas J. Pierce.
In South-Africa,.....3:	
Zulu Mission,	Andrew Abraham, Silas McKinney, Seth B. Stone.
In European Turkey and Western Asia,....22:	
Western Turkey Mission,..6;	Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D., Oliver Crane, Edward M. Dodd, Justin W. Parsons, Tilman C. Trowbridge, Theodore L. Byington.
Eastern Turkey Mission,...3;	Sanford Richardson, Orson P. Allen, W. Frederick Williams.
Central Turkey Mission,...3;	Alvan B. Goodale, M.D., Homer B. Morgan, George H. White.
Syria Mission,.....6;	William M. Thompson, D.D., William W. Eddy, J. Edwards Ford,

	Henry Harris Jessup, J. Lorenzo Lyons, Samuel Jessup.
Nestorian Mission,.....4;	George W. Coan, Joseph G. Cochrane, John H. Shedd, Henry H. Cobb.
In Southern Asia,.....11:	
Ceylon Mission,.....2;	Nathan L. Lord, M.D., James Quick.
Mahratta Mission,.....3;	Lemuel Bissell, William P. Barker, Henry W. Ballantine.
Madura Mission,.....6;	John E. Chandler, Edward Chester, John Rendall, Horace S. Taylor, William Tracy, Charles T. White.
In Eastern Asia,.....6:	
Canton Mission,.....2;	Samuel W. Bonney, Daniel Vrooman.
Fuh Chau Mission,.....3;	Caleb C. Baldwin, Justus Doolittle, Simeon F. Woodin.
North-China Mission,.....1;	Lyman D. Chapin.
In the Pacific Islands,.....6:	
Sandwich Islands Mission, .5;	Claudius B. Andrews, Cyrus T. Mills, Sereno E. Bishop, Lorenzo Lyons, John F. Pogue.
Micronesian Mission,.....1;	Edward T. Doane.
North-American Indians.....5:	
Dakotas,.....3;	Thomas S. Williamson, M.D. Stephen R. Riggs, John B. Williamson.
Ojibwas,.....1;	Leonard H. Wheeler.
Senecas,.....1;	Asher Wright.
Ten of our Foreign Missionaries are now in this country, namely,.....	Epaminondas J. Pierce, Silas McKinney, Henry N. Cobb, Jacob Best, Andrew D. Jack, Nathan L. Lord, M.D., George W. Coan, Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D., John E. Chandler, William W. Eddy.

The Committee have long desired to secure more frequent and full correspondence with our beloved and honored missionary brethren, to assure them of our special interest in their work, and regard for them as brethren, who for the love of Christ have gone to dwell in the dark places of the earth. We have recently addressed to them a Circular, and have received most delightful and cheering responses from some of them.

* * * * * * *

Though many of the most valuable missionaries of the Board have, during the last year, finished their course, and now wear their crown, all of those connected with our Presbyteries are still pursuing the blessed work to which the Lord has called them, either in their missions abroad, or laboring for the Cause at home.

The last meeting of the American Board, at Springfield, was one of the most numerously attended and interesting anniversaries ever held by that Institution. It was thought, by many friends of the Board, that the absorbing nature of the cares and trials connected with our national troubles would interfere materially with the attendance at that meeting; but the result proved conclusively, that this Cause is too strongly rooted in the hearts of great multitudes of the people of God, to allow them to neglect its interests, how great soever may be the pressure upon them, from any direction.

* * * * * * *

In conclusion, let us thank God and take courage, in view of the fact, that, amid revolutions and commotions at home, the Cause of Foreign Missions has, during the past year, enjoyed such signal evidences of the divine favor; that those who have left us, to go far hence to the heathen, have realized the fulfilment of the last promise of our ascended Lord; and that, amid all the demands and sacrifices of the struggle for national life, and the cause of human liberty, God has given, to the churches in the loyal States, the ability and the will to sustain and carry forward the Cause of Christian Missions, with so much energy and success.

May our beloved Church awake to new zeal and energy in this blessed work, and secure a rich reward, in the prosperity of all our missions and other enterprises at home, and in the blessing of heaven on the hearts of all the people.

Your Committee recommend that the Stated Clerk be authorized and directed to send, hereafter, a copy of the Minutes of each Assembly, to each of our missionary brethren.

The term of office of the following members of the Committee expires at this time: William E. Dodge, Joseph F. Tuttle, Thomas Bond, Edward A. Lambert, and Walter S. Griffith.

All which is respectfully submitted,

ASA D. SMITH, *Chairman.*

WALTER S. GRIFFITH, *Secretary.*

New-York, May 14th, 1863.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, *Treasurer*.

Dr.				Cr.			
1862.				1862.			
May 22	To paid Mileage to Commissioners,		$2195 05	May 15	By Balance from the old Account,		$35 97
24	" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies:			22	" Receipts of the Mileage Committee,	$3279 38	
	To Rev. A. J. Fennel,	$3 80		1863.			
	" G. L. Foster,	11 00		May 14	" " " Stated Clerk,	169 40	
	" B. Graves,	15 00					3448 78
26	" C. M. Nickels, D.D.,	10 90					
Oct. 11	" H. Eaton,	22 00	62 70				
May 24	" the Officers of the Assembly:						
	To the Stated Clerk,	141 00					
	" Perm. Clerk *pro tem.*,	27 00					
	" Janitor,	15 00					
	" Engrosser,	5 00	188 00				
15	" for Printing and Stationery:						
	To John Moffet,	11 18					
24	" Cin. Gazette Co.,	11 45					
29	" John A. Gray,	317 00					
Aug. 20	" " "	572 03	911 66				
1863.	" for Sundries:						
May 14	Office Hire,	10 00					
	Postage, Porterage, Twine, etc.,	39 74	49 74				
	To Balance to new Account,		77 60				
			$3484 75				$3484 75
				1863.			
				May 14	By Balance to new Account,		77 60

NEW-YORK, May 14th, 1863.

Account and Vouchers examined and found correct.

A. P. HALSEY, *Treasurer*.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 23d, 1863.

AMBROSE WHITE,
FREDERICK H. BARTHOLOMEW, } *Auditors*.

THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND, IN ACCOUNT WITH JESSE W. BENEDICT, *Treasurer.*

DR. *From May 1st, 1862, to May 1st, 1863.* CR.

To Cash, Loaned to Churches,		$4,450 00	By Cash Balance from former account,		$1,720 02
" Donations to Churches,		1,100 00	" From Call Loans and Temporary Investments,		45,000 00
" Call Loans and Temporary investments,		45,000 00	" Interest on ditto,		2,928 33
" Incidental Expenses, being Salary of Secretary, Rent of Office, Stationery, Printing, Exchange, Postage, and Legal Expenses,		963 41	" from various Churches, installments received from them on account of their bonds and mortgages,		4,367 47
" Balance in Bank,		4,400 96	" Interest on ditto,		308 78
			" from various Churches, being Collections received from them on account of Donations		211 91
			" from Securities given for original Subscriptions,		1,351 86
			" Miscellaneous,		26 00
		$55,914 37			$55,914 37
	1863.				
	May 1		By Balance in Bank,		4,400 96

[E. E.]

JESSE W. BENEDICT, *Treasurer.*

This certifies that we have examined the vouchers in the hands of the Treasurer, and find the above account to be correct.

FISHER HOWE, JOSEPH F. JOY, *Auditing Committee.*

Dated, NEW-YORK, May 13th, 1863.

CONDITION OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND, MAY 1, 1863.

Amount of Loans to Churches, secured by bond and mortgage,	$49,464 92
Amount of Donations to Churches, secured by bond and mortgage,	11,668 16
Amount of Call Loans and Temporary Investments,	52,000 00
Interest earned thereon to date,	340 00
Amount of Securities for original Subscriptions, estimated,	1,000 00
Amount of Cash in Bank,	4,400 96
	$118,874 04

This certifies that we have examined the Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, and find the above statement to be correct.

FISHER HOWE, JOSEPH F. JOY, *Auditing Committee.*

Dated, NEW-YORK, May 13th, 1863.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWARD A. LAMBERT, *Treasurer.*

Dr.			Cr.		
1863.			1862.		
May 1	To Amount paid to Missionaries,	$38,326 99	May 10	By Balance on hand,	$1,194 31
	" Rev. H. Kendall, D.D., General Secretary, Salary and Traveling Expenses, (including 285.12, due last year,)	1,958 34	1863. May 1	" Donations received to date,	44,945 88
	" Salary of Assistant Treasurer,	571 50		" Premium on Gold and Treasury Notes,	4 60
	" Rent of Office,	265 50		" Legacies,	124 53
	" Janitor,	21 60		" Loan, (from a clergyman, without interest,)	175 00
	" Printing 6000 Copies Annual Report, Circulars, etc.,	200 24			
	" Blank Books and Stationery,	50 03			
	" Postages,	140 64			
	" Revenue Stamps,	14 19			
	" Interest on Loan, Exchange, Express Charges, and Advertising Monthly Receipts,	110 62			
	" Rev. B. J. Wallace, D.D., Balance of Salary due to date of death, and one quarter's salary extra,	483 32			
	" Rent of Philadelphia Office, and care of Rooms,	105 19			
	" Rev. Robert Adair, Salary and Travel'g Expenses,	143 16			
	" " A. T. Norton, " " "	1,744 80			
	" " A. M. Stowe, " " "	1,420 96			
	" " H. H. Kellogg, " " "	432 83			
	" " Calvin Clark, " " "	275 46			
		$46,444 32			$46,444 32
			1863. May 1	By Balance to new Account,	$179 45

[E. E.]

EDWARD A. LAMBERT, *Treasurer.*

NEW-YORK, May 1st, 1863.

Examined and found correct.

JOS. F. JOY,
J. MILTON SMITH, } *Auditing Committee.*

In addition to the above account, $3186.31 have been received and expended by the Philadelphia Home Missionary Society, the Presbyterian Committee now occupying the field. Making the total footings, $49,630.63.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION IN ACCOUNT WITH JESSE W. BENEDICT, *Treasurer*. *From May* 1, 1862, *to May* 1, 1863.

Dr. 1862.							Cr. 1863.		
To balance due the Treasurer from former account,						$33 57	By Cash From various Presbyteries and Churches directly to the Committee as per accompanying Statement,	$11,044 63	
To cash paid Students in Theological Seminaries, Colleges, and Academies, by the Committee directly, namely:							" From various Presbyteries and Churches, but disbursed by themselves as per accompanying Statement, (closing prior arrangements,)	940 76	
Auburn Theological Seminary, 22 students,						$1,950 00			$11,985 39
Lane	"	16	"	..	1,379 50		" From various Individuals, as per accompanying Statement,		1,183 48
Union	"	20	"	..	1,585 00		" Interest on Railroad Bonds,		102 90
Hamilton College,		8	"	..	640 00		" (Special) from Central American Education Society, to establish the Phelps Scholarship with the Committee,		2,000 00
Marietta College,		12	"	..	735 60				
Wabash College,		7	"	..	560 00				
Western Reserve College,		4	"	..	345 00				
Union College,		8	"	..	240 00				
Michigan University,		8	"	..	240 00				
Knox College,		3	"	..	172 50				
New-York Free Academy,		1	"	..	80 00				
Yale College,		1	"	..	65 00				
Olivet Academy, Mich.,		1	"	..	20 00				
		101				7,922 00			
" " Students through one Presbytery and one Church, closing prior arrangements,						940 76			
" " Salary of General Secretary to 1st June next, including balance due him from last year,					$2,250 00				
Less remitted by him,					250 00				
						2,000 00			
" " Salary and Expenses of Rev. S. S. Goss, during his temporary agency in Western New-York,						269 63			
" " Rent of Rooms for Committee, and Incidental Expenses connected therewith, from Feb. 1, 1862, to May 1, 1863,						178 80			
" " Traveling Expenses of General Secretary,						199 64			
" " for Printing and Blank Books,						60 47			
" " Stationery,						8 64			
" " Expenses of Collections—being for Postage, Discount, and Express Charges incurred by Parties other than General Secretary or Treasurer,						20 31			
" " Postage, Check stamps, etc.,						39 82			
" " Special Investment in United States Bonds received to Establish the Phelps Scholarship,						2,000 00			
To Balance carried to new Account,						1,603 13			
						$15,271 77			$15,271 77
							By Balance brought down,		$1,603 13

JOHN C. FARR, *Treasurer*, WITH THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

Dr.			Cr.		
1862. May 1	Balance, Cash,	$323 80	1862. May 1	Ground Rents, 1863,	$1200 00
	Rents received during the current year,	2010 00		Taxes, 1863,	644 90
	Interest on Sinking Fund,	59 55		Repairs and Expenses,	130 27
				Balance,	418 18
		$2393 35			$2393 35

JOHN C. FARR, *Treasurer.*

PHILADELPHIA, May 1st, 1863.

The Balance includes a credit to the Peter Douglass Estate,	$248 75
Balance, Trustees Presbyterian House,	169 43
	$418 18

PHILADELPHIA, May 8th, 1863.

We have examined the Annual Account of JOHN C. FARR, *Treasurer*, compared it with the vouchers, and find it correct. We have also seen the certificates of Lehigh Loan, Nos. 4626 and 4737, each for five hundred dollars, belonging to the Sinking Fund; also a certificate of stock, one hundred shares in the Weedsport Bank, the property of the Peter Douglass Trust.

JOHN A. BROWN, }
M. W. BALDWIN, } *Auditors.*

THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE IN ACCOUNT WITH WILLIAM L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer.*

Dr.				Cr.		
1862.				1862.		
April 1	To orders paid by Treasurer, viz.:			April 1	By Balance on hand,	$303 02
	For the Committee—				" Donations received from March 31st, 1862, to March 31st, 1863,	4,212 44
	Printing, Binding, Stereotyping, Engraving, etc.,	$7,332 11			" Cash received on account of sales,	12,221 83
	Copyright,	418 54				
	Secretary's Salary,	1,550 00				
	Secretary's Traveling Expenses,	173 60				
	Rent,	750 00				
	Insurance,	41 25				
	Advertising, Freight, Postage, etc.,	81 15				
	Miscellaneous,	6 81				
	Total for Committee,		$10,353 76			
	For the Bookstore—					
	Merchandise,	$4,316 85				
	Salaries,	1,095 56				
	Store Fixtures,	117 96				
	Miscellaneous,	98 54				
			$5,628 91			
1863.						
April 1	To Balance to New Account,		754 62			
			$16,737 29			$16,737 29
				1863.		
				April 1	By Balance to New Account,	$754 62

PHILADELPHIA, April 1st, 1863.

[E. E.]

WM. L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer.*

IV. Miscellaneous.

I. EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The attention of the Presbyteries is called to the Plan, proposed by the Assembly of 1857, for the raising of an annual Fund, to defray the traveling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the General Assembly.

"The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the consideration of a permanent system of Mileage, presented the following report, which was adopted:

"The Constitution affirms that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The following recommendations are therefore submitted:

"That each Presbytery be earnestly requested to contribute annually their full proportion towards the expenses of our General Assemblies.

"That this proportion be determined by the number of communicants connected with the Presbytery.

"That the rate, *per capita*, for the next Assembly, be five (5) cents for each communicant.

"That each Presbytery be at liberty to apportion their quota among their churches as they shall deem best.

"That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, estimate and report the probable amount that will be needed to defray the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the next succeeding Assembly, together with the rate that will be adequate.

"That, on or before the fourth day of the sessions of each Assembly, the amount thus contributed be paid to the Committee on Mileage, and a bill be presented by each Commissioner, of his necessary traveling expenses and mileage.

"That these bills, having been duly audited by the Mileage Committee, be paid as fully as the funds will permit, after appropriating an amount sufficient to defray the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

"That each minister and vacant church, connected with those Presbyteries who have contributed their full quota to this fund, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes.

"That, in order to avail themselves of the privileges of this plan, the Presbyteries must contribute and forward to the Assembly their full proportion of this fund as thus determined."

This Plan was adopted after much and careful deliberation. It calls for an annual contribution, from each of our Presbyteries, to the amount of at least five cents for each of their communicants, as reported in the printed Minutes of the last Assembly. Although but partially complied with, the wisdom of the Plan has been fully attested. The Mileage Report of 1858 does not furnish the means of determining the proportion of expenditures

then paid. But, during the past five years, the Contingent expenses have been fully paid, and an average of eighty-seven per cent of the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners of the Presbyteries complying with the Plan. In 1859 and 1862, seventy-five per cent, in 1863, eighty-five per cent, and in 1860 and 1861, one hundred per cent, were paid. Such a result has never before been attained by us, or other General Assemblies. If the Presbyteries will but faithfully comply with the Plan, all the expenses will be fully met. In order to this,

1. Let the Commissioners be instructed to look to the Assembly, and not to their Presbytery, for the payment of their traveling expenses.

2. Let the amount required be apportioned in due season among the churches of the Presbytery, according to their relative ability.

3. Let the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery be charged with the duty of collecting these apportionments, and forwarding the amount in good time to the Assembly.

4. Let the Commissioners of the Presbytery be instructed to pay to the Assembly the full apportionment thus obtained by the Stated Clerk; and to make good any deficiency in the amount, with the assurance of being reimbursed by the Presbytery on their return.

The adoption of such a course will, it is thought, secure a sum amply sufficient to meet all the contingent expenses of the Assembly, and all the necessary traveling expenses of all the Commissioners. It lays but a light burden on the feebler Presbyteries, and cannot prove burdensome to the stronger. It is exceedingly desirable, that the burden should not be laid on a part only. It is not just that the stronger Presbyteries should decline to bear their full proportion of the burden, whatever it may be.

In case it is found impracticable on the part of any Presbytery to comply with the Plan, a contribution is to be made, to the Contingent Fund of the Assembly, of an amount not less than seventy-five cents for each ministerial member of the Presbytery, according to the last printed Minutes. (See Minutes, p. 232.)

II. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, as determined by the Assembly of 1863, is *fifty cents*, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also, to every Minister, and the Session of every vacant church, whose address is known, and whose Presbytery has contributed to the Mileage Fund its full apportionment, or to the Contingent Fund not less than seventy-five cents for each of its Ministers; also, by order of the Assembly of 1863, to each of our Foreign Missionaries.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 333, of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. A *Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, etc.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and Church Erection; the amount received by its churches from the Presbyterian Home Mission Committee, or any Home Missionary Society; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the Gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly, in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars: Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished, in due season, with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That its proportion of the Mileage Fund of the Assembly be, also, in due season, apportioned annually by the Presbytery among its churches, and the amount collected and forwarded, by the hands of one of the Commissioners, or by mail to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports*, specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be strictly observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 333, if a blank has not been furnished.

(2.) Record Ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full; and their Address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every Church opposite the name of its pastor, or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an Abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; S. S. M., for a Sunday-School Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Chan., for a Chancellor; Prof., for a Professor of a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a Minister without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk, (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page, ☞ 333.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the respective *churches* of the Presbytery—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, make names and numbers distinctly legible, and punctuate properly.

(11.) ☞ ADD UP ☜ every column, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—not later than June 10th—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 103 West Thirty-Fourth street, New-York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Dom. Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.										
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, First, S. S.										
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "											
		S——, P. E.										
Licentiates.		R——, North, V.—4.										
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.											
Timothy Edwards, Tea.	T——, Ohio.											
John Bliss, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.											
Candidates, 2.		☞ ADD UP.										

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers, with dates in every case, since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ (In the column for *Education* Funds, include also the *Sunday-school* cause; in that for *Publication* Funds, all that is given for the *Bible* and *Tract* Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.)

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rodgers, D.D., of	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick.
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick.
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia.
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick.
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
20.	1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York.
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
27.	1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington.
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
30.	1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville.
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia.
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
38.	1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
41.	1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
42.	1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy.
44.	1832,	James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
45.	1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.
46.	1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee.
47.	1835,	William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York.
48.	1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.

				PRESBYTERIES.
53.	A.D., 1843,	Rev.	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., of	Newark.
54.	1846,		Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,		*Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,		David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,		Albert Barnes,	Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,		William Adams, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,		D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
60.	1854,		Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	N. York, 3d.
61.	1855,		William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara.
62.	1856,		Laurens P. Hickok, D.D.,	Troy.
63.	1857,		Samuel W. Fisher, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
64.	1858,		Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo.
65.	1859,		Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago.
66.	1860,		Thornton A. Mills,	Indianapolis.
67.	1861,		Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga.
68.	1862,		George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit.
69.	1863,		Henry B. Smith, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

				PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1788,	Rev.	*George Duffield, D.D., of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,		*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,		*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,		*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,		*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,		*William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,		*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,		*John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,		*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,		Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	"

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

				PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1802,	Rev.	*Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,		*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,		*John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,		John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,		*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,		Henry Darling, D.D.,	" 3d.

V. Statistical Reports.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Catskill, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1863, 7 P.M.	Lyman Gilbert, D.D.	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Utica, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1863, 7½ P.M.	Benjamin W. Dwight, LL.D.	William E. Knox.
III. GENEVA.	Geneva, Steuben, Chemung, Ithaca, Wellsborough, Lyons.—6.	Ithaca, N. Y.	Sept., last Tuesday, 1863, 7 P.M.	Miles P. Squier, D.D.	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
IV. ONONDAGA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Cortland, Tioga.—4.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1863, 7 P.M.	Samuel H. Hall, D.D.	Lewis H. Reid.
V. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Guilford Centre, N.Y.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1863, 7 P.M.	George T. Everest.	William T. Doubleday.
VI. GENESEE.	Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, Angelica.—6.	Olean, N. Y.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1863, 4 P.M.	Levi Parsons, Jr.	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
VII. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York, 3d, N. York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose.—9.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1863, 7 P.M.	J. Few Smith, D.D.	Obadiah M. Johnson.
VIII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh, District of Columbia.—5.	Washing'n City, D.C.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1863, 7½ P.M.	John C. Smith, D.D.	William E. Moore.
IX. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	Sept., 4th Friday, 1863, 7 P.M.	William Grassie.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
X. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Coldwater, Saginaw, Gr'd River Valley, Lake Superior.—9.	Lansing, Mich.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1863, 7½ P.M.	Addison K. Strong.	William S. Taylor.
XI. WESTERN RESERVE.	G. River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Cleveland, O.	Oct., Friday after 2d Tuesday, 1863, 2 P.M.	Levi B. Wilson.	Xenophon Betts.
XII. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Granville, O.	Sept., last Friday, 1863, 7 P.M.	Anson Smyth.	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.
XIII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Ripley, Dayton, Hamilton.—4.	Dayton, O.	Oct., 4th Friday, 1863, 7 P.M.	Henry N. Day, D.D., LL.D.	William M. Cheever.

XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Dansville, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1863, 7½ P.M.	Henry Little.	John M. Bishop.
XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	Logansport, Ind.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1863, 7½ P.M.	Ova P. Hoyt, D.D.	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Jerseyville, Ill.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1863, 7½ P.M.	David H. Hamilton, D.D.	George C. Wood.
XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington.—6.	Bloomington, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1863, 7 P.M.	Arthur Swazey.	Zephaniah M. Humphrey.
XVIII. WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus.—3.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Sept., 3d Thursday, 1863, 7 P.M.	Peter S. Van Nest.	Sidney H. Barteau.
XIX. IOWA.	Des Moines, Keokuk, Iowa City, Dubuque, Cedar Valley, Chariton.—6.	Cedar Falls, Ia.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1863, 7½ P.M.	Samuel Newbury.	Samuel Storrs Howe.
XX. MINNESOTA.	Dakota, Minnesota, Winona.—3.	Hastings, Minn.	Sept., 1st Thursday, 1863, 7½ P.M.	John Mattocks.	Charles S. Le Duc.
XXI. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Lexington, Northern Missouri, Kansas.—4.	Troy, Kan.	Oct., last Thursday, 1863, 7½ P.M.	Timothy Morgan.	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.
XXII. ALTA CALIFORNIA.	San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada.—3.	San Francisco, Cal.	Oct., 1st Wednesday, 1863, 7½ P.M.	Edward B. Walsworth.	Edward B. Walsworth.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &c., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no Report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last Report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants, when a *Church* has failed to render a Report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions*, both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial Report. The same sign, in the "General Assembly" column, shows the excess of the payment to the Assembly above the sum reported.

The following abbreviations also are used: P., for *Pastor;* P. E., for *Pastor Elect;* C. P., for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C., for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S., for *Stated Supply;* W. C., for *Without Charge;* Ag., for *Agent;* H. M., for *Home Missionary;* C. M., for *City Missionary;* T. M., for *Tract Missionary;* P. M., for *Presbyterial Missionary;* S. M., for *Synodical Missionary;* S. S. M., for *Sunday-School Missionary;* F. M., for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres., for *President;* Chan., for *Chancellor;* Prof., for *Professor;* Tea., for *Teacher;* Ed., for *Editor;* Ch., for *Chaplain;* Sec., for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec., for *District Secretary;* Col., for *Colporteur;* Com., for *Commissioner:* and V., for a *Vacant* Church.

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
I. Synod of Albany.												
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*												
Moses Chase, S. S.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Plattsburgh, S. S.	4	7	247		3	12 00	150 00	115 00		142 00
Rufus R. Deming, S. S.	Lawrenceville, "											
Moses Thacher, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.	3	4	53	2	2	2 50	5 50	6 00		
Silas R. Woodruff, S. S.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, S. S.	10		150	6	3	6 05	5 00	51 00	7 33	33 23
Stephen H. Williams, P. C.	North-Hero, Vt.											
Charles M. Seaton, P. C.	Charlotte, "											
Joseph Tomb Willett, P.	Essex, N. Y.	Essex, P.	1	3	107	1	5	5 35	10 00	5 00		11 18
Zebulon M. P. Luther, H. M.	Chazy, "	Chazy, S. S.	1	2	74		3	3 50	11 00	20 00		10 30
Cyrenius Ransom, P.	Moriah, "	Port Henry, P.			25			1 25				
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Fort Covington, "	Fort Covington, S. S.			128			7 00	100 00	25 00		29 00
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "											
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.	4		187	1	2	6 58	80 95	208 67	14 66	114 47
John R. Herrick, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.	18	12	441	5	8	7 00	306 95	449 00		93 00
John S. Stone, W. C.	Au Sable Forks, "											
John Bradshaw, P. C.	Crown Point, "											
Asa E. Everest, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.			87							30 00
Alanson D. Barber, W. C.	Williston, Vt.											
Royal G. Wilder, F. M.	Kolapoor, India.											
Silas G. Randall, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.											

John H. Beckwith, Ch.	Chateaugay, N. Y.												
George Ransom, H. M.—21.	Redford, "	Redford, S. S.	1		28			1 50	5 00	3 00		6 00	
		Ellenburgh, V.			*32								
Candidate, 1.		Chateaugay, S. S.	1	1	96		1	5 00	12 75			44 29	
		Au Sable Forks, V.	2		58			3 00					
		Keeseville, S. S.	1	5	165		4	14 75		42 00			
		Constable, S. S.	1	4	51		1	3 00					
		Bloomingdale, V.			*10								
		Whalonsburgh, V.			*25								
		Westville, V.											
		Burke, V.	3	1	28	2		1 50				10 00	
		Clintonville, V.			*24								
		Bangor, French, V.			*10								
		Moira, S. S.—23.	5		46					23 00			
			55	39	2072	17	32	79 98	687 15	847 67	21 99	523 47	
2. *Presb. of Troy.*													
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P. Em.	Troy, N. Y.												
Gardner Hayden, W. C.	Schaghticoke, "												
Jotham Sewall, S. S.	North-Granville, "	North-Granville, S. S.			68		2	2 61	86 70	50 50		15 64	
Rufus C. Clapp, W. C.	Chestertown, "												
Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., V. Pres.	Schenectady, "												
Peter Gordon, P.	South-Easton, "	Johnsonville, P.											
		Pittstown, P.	14	2	70	9	2	4 00	25 00	25 00		30 00	
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	Schaghticoke, "	Schaghticoke, P.	3	1	225	1	3	7 00	105 00	120 00		75 00	
Selden Haines, S. S.	Middle Granville, "	Middle Granville, S S			80			4 00	31 00	57 00	5 00	33 65	
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., P.	Salem, Wash. Co., "	Salem, P.	2	1	188	1		8 00	32 50	108 00		50 00	
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.		5	235		2	10 00	131 00	166 00	25 00	151 00	
Robert Day, W. C.	Nassau, "												
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.												
Andrew J. Fennel, P.	Glenn's Falls, N. Y.	Glenn's Falls, P.	1	1	215	1	5	8 00	40 00	105 00		50 00	
Joseph S. L. Tomb, S. S.	NorthWhite Creek, N.Y.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Waters Warren, S. S.	Middle Granville, N. Y.											
Joseph Hurlburt, S. S.	South-Granville, "											
John Newbanks, W. C.	Troy, "											
Samuel M. Wood, S. S.	Eagle Mills, "	Brunswick, S. S.			128			4 00	14 00			44 00
John Turbutt, S. S.	Chateaugay, "											
Jacob A. Prime, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Liberty st., P.	2	1	43		1					
Alfred B. Swift, S. S.	Enosburgh, Vt.											
Henry S. Redfield, S. S.	Woodville, N. Y.											
Henry M. Swift, W. C.	Bennington Centre, Vt.											
P. Mason Bartlett, Ch.	Suffolk, Va.											
Abner De Witt, P.	Hoosic Falls, N. Y.	Hoosic Falls, P.	16		167		3	8 30	20 00	105 00		38 00
Mervin R. Vincent, P.—26.	Troy, "	Troy, First, P.	1	3	619	1	5	20 00	680 00	55 00		1086 00
		Bolton, V.										
		Hebron, V.										
Licentiates.		Lansingburgh, Olivet, [S. S.		1	111							30 00
Eli T. Mack.		Warrensburgh, V.			40							
William E. Strickland, S. S.	Detroit, Mich.	Fort Ann, V.										
Charles D. Flagler, S. S.	Chestertown, N. Y.	Chestertown, S. S.—	6	4	61	3	4	1 25	3 00	13 10		6 86
Charles F. Doud, Tea.—4.	North-Granville, "	[18.										
			45	19	2250	17	27	70 16	1168 20	804 60	30 00	1610 15
Candidates, 2.												
3. *Presb. of Albany.*												
Charles Doolittle, P.	West-Nassau, N. Y.	West-Nassau, P.	12	1	56	6		3 00		50 00	115 00	22 00
Philander Barbour, P. E.	Brainerd, "	E. Nassau and Brain- [erd, P. E.	7	1	85	3		4 00	227 00	25 00	27 00	50 00
John B. Shaw, P.	Stephentown, "	Stephentown, P.	7		69	4			34 00		40 35	17 25

Samuel T. Seelye, D.D., W. C.	Albany,	N. Y.	Albany, Fourth, V.	4	1	669		5	26 83	790 39	300 60	101 92	34 36	
Stephen Bush, P.	Greenbush,	"	Greenbush P.	3	2	167		8	8 75	195 00	80 00	65 00	38 00	
Eber M. Rollo, Tea.	Oneida,	"												
Lumas H. Pease, Ch.	Edinburgh,	"	Edinburgh, S. S.		3	127		3			10 00	17 50		
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	Greenfield,	"												
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.	Putnam, Ct.													
William Hancock, S. S.	Mechanicsville,	N. Y.	Mechanicsville, S. S.	5	8	77	1	3		13 00		50 00	3 50	
Frederick S. Jewell, Prof.	Albany,	"												
John P. Cushman, P. C.	Brighton, Mass.													
Henry G. Blinn, P. E.	Cohoes,	N. Y.	Cohoes, P. E.	10	7	180	2	12		155 50	50 00	71 00	33 00	
Edward F. B. Orton, Prof.	Chester,	"												
John Campbell, W. C.	Mechanicsville,	"												
William H. Carr, Ch.—16.	Albany,	"												
			Sand Lake, S. S.			*55								
Candidates, 2.			Moreau, S. S.			*40								
			West-Troy, V.			*60								
			Carlisle, S. S.—12.			*139								
				48	23	1724	16	31	42 58	1414 89	515 60	487 77	198 11	
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*														
Brainerd Kent, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.													
William Whittaker, P.	Valatie,	N. Y.	Valatie, P.			*135			6 00					
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson,	"	Hudson, P.	5	8	368	2	5	14 87	100 00	304 00	41 40	60 00	
Charles S. Sylvester, W. C.—4.	Spencertown,	"	Spencertown, P. E.		1	71			2 37	10 00	22 00		30 75	
			Canaan Centre, S. S.			70			3 55	15 00				
Candidate, 1.			Hillsdale, V.			*60								
			New-Lebanon, V.—6.			*50								
				5	9	754	2	5	26 79	125 00	326 00	41 40	90 75	
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*														
Linus H. Fellows, W. C.	Vinton, Iowa.													
Leonard B. Van Dyck, W. C.	Coxsackie,	N. Y.												
John B. Fish, W. C.	Catskill,	"												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
A. P. Freese, W. C.	Acra, N. Y.											
John Moase, Col.	Middleburgh, "											
Alexander Trotter, *In transitu.*	Livingstonville, "											
Alexander O. Peloubet, P.	Cairo, "	Cairo, P.		3	83			3 00	20 00	20 00		27 43
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	4	1	218		4	12 00	438 51	143 62	38 14	189 18
John O. Wells, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	2	1	122		4	7 00	70 15	37 00	27 50	133 93
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., W. C.	Malden, "	Malden, V.	1		31			4 00	128 00	65 29	27 00	27 00
Elias L. Boing, S. S.	Durham, "	Durham, First, S. S.	5	2	171	2	14	9 00	368 00	145 00	110 00	482 00
Alvin Cooper, S. S.	Durham, "	Durham, Second, S. S.	3		73	1	3	4 00	146 16	18 24	17 25	164 72
Charles O. Reynolds, S. S.	Hunter, "	Hunter, S. S.	38	3	107	11	19	2 00	40 00	10 00		36 00
William Addy, S. S.—14.	Windham Centre, "	Windham Centre, S. S.	16		106	8	1	7 00	77 09	30 50	32 00	101 85
		Ashland, S. S.			35		2	2 00			2 00	14 25
Candidate, 1.		East-Windham, S. S.	6		45	1		1 00	29 53			22 00
		Centreville, V.	1		84				16 50	4 53	2 97	7 50
		Livingstonville, V.			32			2 00	8 00			9 00
		Rensselaerville, V.—[13.	3		64	2		3 00	27 00		6 32	
II. Synod of Utica.			79	10	1171	25	47	56 35	1368 94	474 18	263 18	1214 86
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*												
Roswell Pettibone, Ch.	Dannemora, N. Y.											
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	Madrid, "											
Elijah W. Plumb, D.D., Tea.	Potsdam, "											
Asa Brainerd, Tea.	Norwalk, O.											
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Massena, N. Y.											
Cyrus Hudson, S. S.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.		1	21			1 05	12 00			10 00
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.	8	5	187		2	9 00	153 59	291 59		123 94
John Waugh, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	5	5	177		3	8 55	48 69	65 67		

Herman C. Riggs, P.	Potsdam, N. Y.	Potsdam, P.			7	195		7	10 00	77 74	63 30	59 60
John W. Whitfield, S. S.—10.	Waddington, "											
		Brasher Falls, S. S.				38			2 20	20 00	51 00	30 00
		De Kalb, S.S.				*21						
		Herman, S. S.—7.				24			1 00			6 50
			13	18	663		12	31 80	312 02	470 56		230 04
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*												
		Belleville, V.				*72						
Sylvester Holmes, W. C.	New-Bedford, Mass.	Martinsburgh, V.				71		1	2 00			
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Brownsville, S. S.				23			3 00			
John Sessions, W. C.	Watertown, "	Watertown, First, P.	3	2		372		5	28 00	150 45	537 83	82 00 284 09
Isaac Brayton, D.D., P.	" "	Carthage, V.				*52						
Alvan Parmelee, Tea.	Aurora, "	Watertown, Second,	2	1		241		3	8 00	60 00	100 00	63 00 33 06
Peter Snyder, P.	Watertown, "	Theresa, S. S. [P.	1			104		2	4 00			
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Theresa, "	Clayton, V.				*63						
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Osawatomie, Kan.	Sackett's Harbor, P.	2	3		101	2	2	6 00	15 00	25 56	21 00 23 00
Abraham T. Young, P.	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.	Chaumont, P.		2		74		2	4 00	45 00		17 00
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont, "	Le Ray, S. S.	2	3		52	2					
Enos Wood, S. S.	Evans' Mills, "	Orleans, V.				*35						
Phineas C. Headley, D. Sec.	New-York City, "	Plessis, S. S.	3	2		109			5 00	22 00		
Homer B. Morgan, F. M.	Antioch, Syria.	Philadelphia, S. S.		2		30		1	2 00			
Samuel L. Merrell, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Lowville, S. S.	1	1		170		8	10 00	25 00	10 00	30 00
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Lowville, N. Y.	Turin, S. S.	3	1		72	3					
Richard G. Keys, W. C.	Watertown, "	West-Turin, V.				*27						
John McLeish, Jr., Ch	U. S. Army.	Dexter, S. S.		1		63		1	3 00	8 00	7 00	
George D. Horton, S. S.	Dexter, N. Y.	Adams, P.	27	15		221	10	19	12 00	101 44	86 37	56 69 148 19
George W. Mackie, P.	Adams, "	Forest, S. S.	2	7		24	1	7				
James B. Fisher, S. S.—20.	Lyons Falls, "	Cape Vincent, S. S.	2			87	1		4 00			
		[—21.										
			48	40		2063	19	51	91 00	426 89	766 76	222 69 535 34
Licentiate.												
Hiram Hill —1.	Cape Vincent, N. Y.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*												
Thomas A. Weed, P. C.	Mexicoville, N. Y.	Mexicoville, P.		2	253				250 00	250 00	48 00	30 00
Samuel W. Leonard, W. C.	West-Monroe, "	West-Monroe, V.										
Edward Lord, Ch.	Fulton, "	Fulton and Granby, P.	3	4	325	1	1		73 85	865 00	97 00	128 00
Henry G. Ludlow, P. C.	Oswego, "											
Peter W. Emmons, S. S.	Volney, "	Volney, S. S.	49	8	101	30	4		9 12	10 25		34 00
John Reid, P.	New-Haven, "	New-Haven, P.	1	2	90		1		48 96	52 26	17 36	36 62
John N. Hubbard, P.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, P.	24	2	108	16	3		12 00	15 28	15 00	25 00
Isaac R. Bradnack, S. S.—8.	Sandy Creek, "											
		Camden, S. S.			*380							
		Mexico, V.			*56							
		Williamstown, S. S.			*46							
		Constantia, S. S.		2	28							
		West-Camden, V.			*17							
		Albion, V.			*39							
		Amboy, V.			*58							
		Orwell, V.			*16							
		Redfield, S. S.—15.	2		43		3		5 77			
			79	20	1560	47	12		399 70	1192 79	177 36	253 62
4. *Presb. of Utica.*												
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, N. Y.											
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "	North-Bay, V.			25							
Ely Burchard, W. C.	Clinton, "	Osceola, S. S.			18							
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro', "	Taberg, V.			*28							
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Russia, V.			*26							
Henry Boynton, W. C.	Clinton, "	Norwich Corners, S.S			19							
Samuel W. Brace, Ag.	Utica, "	Newport, V.										

Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	Utica, N. Y.	Boothe, V.												
Moses C. Searle, S. S.	Zurich, Iowa.	Florence, V.			*15									
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, N. Y.													
Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., Pres.	Clinton, "	Hamilton College, S.S.	5	19	39	1					12 49			
Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P.	Utica, "	Utica, P.	10	22	412	7	7		2228 19		592 96	333 09	424 02	
Nich. W. Goertner, D.D., Com.	Clinton, "	South-Trenton, V.	2		22		2							
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	" "	Deerfield, S. S.	2	6	40	2								
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "	New-Hartford, V.			94				3 00			1 00		
Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	Terryville, Ct.													
Daniel Gibbs, W. C.	Oneida, N.Y.													
Elliott H. Payson, P. C.	Oxford, "													
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	Brooklyn, E. D., "													
Dillon Williams, S. S.	Cleveland, "													
Chester Fitch, P.	New-York Mills, "	New-York Mills, P.	3		151	1	3						21 85	
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	Whitesboro', "	Whitesboro', P.			141		1		80 00		40 00			
William E. Knox, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	3	14	310		7	15 45	215 59		195 72	30 00	145 68	
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	Clinton, "													
T. Dwight Hunt, P.	Waterville, "	Waterville, P.	1	1	155	1		7 75	431 89		619 16		50 55	
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Trenton, "	Trenton, S. S.			*19									
Michael V. D. Waters, S. S.	Gravesville, "	Verona, S. S.	1	1	127	1			20 75			16 75	10 00	
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.	Oriskany, "	Oriskany, S. S.	5	3	34		1		40 00					
Edwin E. Williams, P. C.	Warsaw, "													
William S. Curtis, D.D., Prof.	Clinton, "													
Charles Jerome, Ag.	" "													
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Rome, "	Litchfield, S. S.												
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Westmoreland, "													
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Holland Patent, "	Holland Patent, P.		1	147			7 20	103 45		40 00		16 00	
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Hadley, Mass.	Vernon Centre, S. S.			111									
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	Mardin, E. Turkey, Asia.													
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Sauquoit, N. Y.	Sauquoit, P.	3	1	128		4	6 45	103 75		33 15	50 00		
Lyman B. Waldo, Ag.	Morrisville, "													
Moses E. Dunham, P.	Clayville, "	Clayville, P.	3	6	71	1								
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	Hermon, "													
Wilson B. Parmelee, P.	Westernville, "	Westernville, P.	4	3	87	1	5	4 00	49 00		100 00		12 00	
Henry Hickok, S. S.	Vernon, "	Vernon, S. S.			80			5 25	42 00		33 00	23 00	20 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Benjamin F. Willoughby,	Verona, N. Y.											
Elizur N. Manley, P. E.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P. E.—28.	2	5	161		12	8 00	54 00		5 00	13 00
William N. McHarg, Prof.	Clinton, "											
Anson Gleason, C. M.—16.	Utica, "											
			44	82	2531	15	42	54 10	3371 62	1565 48	458 84	723 10
Licentiates.												
David A. Holbrook, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.											
Anson J. Upson, Prof.	" "											
William Cargan.												
William Walcott Wetmore.												
Willis Judson Beecher.												
S. S. Vischer.												
Charles E. Knox.												
Horace F. Dudley.—8.												
Candidates, 10.												
III. Synod of Geneva.												
1. *Presb. of Geneva.*												
Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.											
Asa Messer, W. C.	" "											
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Miles P. Squier, D. D., Prof.	Geneva, "											
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Ebenezer Everett, W. C.	Geneva, "											

Ira Ingraham, W. C.	Rochester, N. Y.												
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan, "												
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., W.C.	Ovid, "	Ovid, V.	2	1	244	1	6	13 10	102 82	155 40	59 00	110 73	
Frederick E. Cannon, D.D., W.C.	Geneva, "												
Timothy M. Hopkins, W. C.	" "												
Alvah Lilly, W. C.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Gorham, V.			70		2	3 45	15 45	4 70	9 23	20 30	
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, N. Y.	Waterloo, P.	11	7	300	4	5	16 15				25 24	
John R. Moser, W. C.	Phelps, "												
John A. Murray, D. Sec.	Geneva, "												
John B. Richardson, Ag.	" "												
James R. Boyd, Tea.	New-York City, "												
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	Seneca Castle, "	Castleton, P.	8	6	128	4		5 70	20 00	63 00	30 10	30 66	
Horace Fraser, W. C.	Canoga, "												
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., S. S.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, S. S.	1	5	169		2	8 50	112 00	73 00		36 16	
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Canoga, "	Canoga, S. S.	2		65		1	6 65	38 00	46 00			
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, P.	8	1	411	2	10	20 75	204 56	331 00	2443 32	395 17	
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Benton, "	Benton, P.		1	162		4	8 20	52 53			23 34	
Abijah B. Dunlap, W. C.	Rochester, "												
Frederick Starr, Jr., P.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.	2	18	258		4	12 40	165 89	172 44	172 78	134 85	
John C. Moses, S. S.	Dundee, "	Dundee, S. S.			85		2	3 85		10 00			
Alfred M. Stowe, D. Sec.	Canandaigua, "	Oak's Corners, S. S.		1	76		3	3 80	9 00		6 00	8 00	
Lambert S. Fine, W. C.													
L. Richmond Janes, S. S.	Shortsville, "	Manchester, S. S.			24		1	1 30	8 00	20 65		5 00	
William L. Page, S. S.	Grand Rapids, Mich.												
Charles B. Dye, P.	Romulus, N. Y.	Romulus, P.	6		198	2	4	10 05	61 00	59 00	24 00	14 18	
E. Woodward Brown, S. S.	West-Dresden, "	West-Dresden, S. S.	4	1	53	4		2 55	3 00	5 00	9 05	20 30	
William Atwood, P.	West-Fayette, "	West-Fayette, P.	14	5	58	5		1 95	6 25	2 75	3 92	9 45	
Henry H. Doolittle, W. C.		Hopewell, V.			*39			2 00					
James McMaster, W. C.—35.		Branchport, V.			45		2	2 30					
		Phelps, S. S.—18.	2	1	163		3	8 85	20 20	20 00	55 00	18 00	
Licentiates.			60	47	2548	22	49	131 55	818 70	962 94	2812 40	851 38	
William Kreutzer.													
Anthony D. Axtell.—2.	Geneva, N. Y.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Steuben.*												
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	Naples, N. Y.	Naples, S. S.	38	2	143	20		5 00	20 00	8 00		
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Hammondsport, "	Hammondsport, S. S.		5	98		1	4 00	5 00	6 00		
David D. Gregory, P.	Prattsburgh, "	Prattsburgh, P.	20	7	280	9	1	8 32	70 00	100 00	7 00	4 00
Ziba N. Bradbury, S. S.	Howard, "	Howard, S. S.	2	2	90			4 00				
Samuel A. Rawson, S. S.	Jasper, "	Jasper, S. S.	3	1	90	1	3	3 03		5 00	3 25	
Sefferenas Ottman, S. S.	Edwardsburgh, Mich.	Cohocton, V.			*24							
Samuel White, W. C.	Starkey, N. Y.	Wheeler, V.			3			25	3 00			
James Rolette, W. C.	North-Urbana, "	Hornellsville, S. S.			*103							
Charles T. White, F. M.	Pulney, India.	Pultney, V.			82							
Lewis F. Lane, S. S.	Canisteo, N. Y.	Canisteo, S. S.	2	5	52	5		2 50	17 50	2 00		
		Kennedyville, V.			*47							
La Fayette Dudley, W. C.	Bath, "	Wayne, V.			*12							
George Spaulding, S. S.—12.	Weston, "	Painted Post, S. S.			75	6		4 50			12 59	
		Corning, S. S.	2	2	149	1	11	9 81	89 50	85 38	87 07	98 51
		Addison, V.			*82							
		Woodhull, S. S.	10	1	38	3		1 10				
		Hornby, S. S.			*40							
		Campbell, S. S.	3		60			2 05	30 50		13 00	
		Painted Post, Second,			*50							
		[V.—19.										
			80	25	1518	45	16	44 56	235 50	206 38	122 91	102 51
3. *Presb. of Chemung.*												
Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flats, N. Y.											
John Gray, S. S.	Moreland, "											
B. Foster Pratt, W. C.	Campbell, "											
Fordyce Harrington, S. S.	Big Flats, "	Big Flats, S. S.	1		40	1		2 00		25 00		3 00
Curtis Thurston, W. C.	Athens, Pa.	Millport, S. S.			20							

Charles C. Carr, P. E.	Horse Heads, N. Y.	Horse Heads, P. E.	3	1	140	2	6	7 00	18 00			15 00	
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Orange, "	Mead's Creek, S. S.	2		54			2 50	5 00			9 00	
George C. Curtis, D.D., P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, First, P.	13	19	279	6	3	12 50	238 00	180 00	110 00	180 00	
Isaac Clark, P.	" "	" Second, P.	6	7	150		7	8 56	56 50	46 00	50 00	66 00	
Franklin S. Howe, P.	Watkins, "	Watkins, P.	2	10	93	1	5	4 65	34 00	10 00		38 00	
Reuben H. Close, W. C.	Elmira, "	Catlin, S. S.			20								
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	" "	Southport, S. S.		2	64			3 00	6 00	4 00		4 50	
Nathaniel E. Pierson, W. C.	Horse Heads, "	Starkey, S. S.		1	24			1 00	9 00	29 00		5 00	
Orris Fraser, W. C.	Florida, "	Rock Stream, S. S.		1	40		1	2 00	16 00	11 00		6 00	
Alexander Murdoch, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Pine Grove, S. S.			*60								
Oliver Crane, F. M.	Adrianople, Turkey.	Wells, North, S. S.			40			1 00	1 00				
William W. Collins, S. S.	Maine, N. Y.	Burdett, P. E.	2	3	100		2	5 00	45 00	50 00	10 00	40 00	
William A. Niles, S. S.	Corning, "	Tyrone, S. S.	4	3	98	1	4	5 00				10 00	
David F. Judson, W. C.	Prattsburgh, "	Havana, S. S.		2	87		3	4 50	20 00	30 00	20 00	31 00	
Hiram E. Johnson, S. S.	Painted Post, "												
Sylvester B. Shearer, W. C.	Havana, "												
Frederick Graves, S. S.	Howard, "							*6 54					
S. Mills Day, S. S.	Honeoye, "												
David S. Johnson, P.	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.—17.	3	2	116	1	6	6 00	87 00	45 00	6 00	30 00	
William A. Wolcott, S. S.—25.	Campbell, "												
			36	51	1425	12	37	71 25	535 50	430 00	196 00	428 50	
4. *Presb. of Ithaca.*													
Samuel Parker, W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.												
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	" "												
Augustus Pomeroy, P.	Groton, "	Groton Village, P.	45	12	163	22			48 59				
A. M. Mann, D.D., P.	Trumansburgh, "	Trumansburgh, P.	2		261	1	1	14 35				59 00	
Leonard McGlashen, S. S.	Peach Orchard, "	Hector, S. S.	2	2	80		2	4 00	32 19	2 25		20 00	
Harry E. Woodcock, S. S.	Mecklenburgh, "	Mecklenburgh, S. S.	1	4	98		3	5 50	16 00		10 00	13 00	
David Torrey, P.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.	5	10	348	5	2	17 50	504 12	407 96	95 00	116 21	
Calvin McKinney, S. S.	West-Groton, "												
Charles W. Higgins, S. S.	Newfield, "	Newfield, S. S.			*110								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Warren Mayo, P.—10.	Danby, N. Y.	Danby, P.	1	2	134	1	1	5 00		48 50	21 00	19 61
		Ludlowville, V.—8.			*50			18 15				
Candidate, 1.												
			56	30	1244	29	9	64 50	600 90	458 71	126 00	227 82
5. *Presb. of Wellsborough.*												
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.											
Sidney Mills, W. C.	" "											
Octavius Fitch, S. S.	" "	Lawrenceville, S. S.	2	2	51			2 00	10 00	5 00		
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, "	Tioga, S. S.	3	4	31	2		6 00			25 00	
Elisha B. Benedict, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, Pa.	Wellsborough, P.	2		129		2	6 00	14 00	14 00	25 00	
Joseph L. Riggs.	Elmira, N. Y.											
Joel Jewell, S. S., *In transitu.*	West-Newark, "											
Francis Rand, S. S.	Nelson, Pa.	Beecher's Island, S. S.	1	1	50			6 00	15 00	3 62	10 00	3 08
		Farmington, S. S.			24			2 00	10 00	1 80		1 92
James H. Parsons.—10.		Ulysses, V.		2	36				5 39	2 67	1 42	
		Wells & Columbia, V.	3	1	77			6 00	9 25	10 00	10 00	
		Columbia X Roads, V.		1	14			1 00		5 00	12 00	
		Coudersport, V.		1	25			1 00				
		Richmond, V.			*13							
		Smethport, V.			*32							
		Covington, V.			*22							
		Blossburgh, V.			*32							
		Morris Run, V.—14.			*22							
			11	12	558	2	2	30 00	63 60	42 09	83 42	5 00

6. *Presb. of Lyons.*														
George R. H. Shumway, P.	Newark,	N. Y.	Newark, P.	3	4	194	1	3	9 60		173 00	112 60	181 70	
Lyman Manly, S. S.	Ontario,	"	Ontario, S. S.			38			2 60					
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra,	"	Palmyra, P.	7	10	334	3	8	16 65	146 82	113 70	61 93	69 50	
Robert E. Willson, P.	Clyde,	"	Galen, P.		2	146		5	7 25		88 88	19 87	37 75	
Abram Blakely, S. S.	Wolcott,	"	Wolcott, First, S. S.	6	3	129	4	2	6 25	19 00		15 60	9 00	
William H. Megie, S. S.	Junius,	"	Junius, S. S.	2		61			3 58	25 00			14 00	
Chester Holcomb, S. S.	Fairville,	"	Wayne, S. S.	3		53	3		1 50	9 00		21 50		
Lewis M. Shepherd, S. S.	Huron,	"	Huron, S. S.	8		129			6 20	16 08	16 00		17 48	
James C. Smith, S. S.	Red Creek,	"	Wolcott, Second, S.S.	6	1	65	2		3 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	
William Young, S. S.	Rose,	"	Rose, S. S.	5	6	52	1	1	2 10	8 75	8 00		10 00	
George R. Rudd, W. C.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, P. E.	2	4	228			10 00	133 64	42 70	121 60		
Arunah H. Lilly, S. S.	East-Palmyra,	"	East-Palmyra, S. S.	2		111	1	2	5 50	97 20	32 00	20 00	31 11	
Armon Spencer, S. S.	Williamson,	"	Williamson, S. S.		3	34			2 00	8 00			12 00	
James Ireland, S. S.	Sodus,	"	Sodus, S. S.			*94			4 70					
William J. Stoutenburgh, S. S.	Oak's Corners,	"	South-Butler, V.—15.			*33								
John S. Bacon, S. S.—16.	Van Buren Centre,	"							5 37					
				44	33	1701	15	21	86 30	468 49	480 28	378 10	387 54	
Licentiates.														
Samuel D. W. Westfall.	Lyons, N. Y.													
Seneca M. Keeler.—2.														
Candidates, 3.														
IV. Synod of Onondaga.														
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*														
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero,	N. Y.												
George S. Boardman, D.D., P.	Cazenovia,	"	Cazenovia, P.	1		242		3	15 00	169 07	314 00	120 89	173 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Horace P. Bogue, S. S.	Syracuse, N. Y.											
Royal A. Avery, W. C.	Gloversville, "											
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville, "											
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.	1		75	2	8	3 00	15 00	5 00		6 00
Ebenezer C. Beach, W. C.	Lysander, "											
Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, First, P.	20	23	426	7	7	25 00	500 56	272 00	167 00	475 83
George W. Thompson, W. C.	" "											
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S.S.		1	35			2 00				15 00
Ebenezer G. Townsend, W. C.	U. S. Army.											
Montgomery M. Wakeman, P.	La Fayette, N. Y.	La Fayette, P.	1		122	1	3	8 00	17 75	13 00		17 00
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Syracuse, 1st Ward, "	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P	1	6	193		3	8 77	59 65	40 00	91 25	79 00
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Manlius, "	Manlius, S. S.			*92							
Edwin R. Davis, S. S.	Camillus, "	Camillus, S. S.	1	2	43	1		3 00	11 00	12 00	2 00	
Joseph Rosenkrans, S. S.	Onondaga Valley, "	Onondaga Valley, S.S.			85		1		36 16	28 65		5 00
Joshua B. Hall, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.	13		126	6	1	8 00	17 05	21 00		4 30
Francis V. Warren, S. S.	Wampsville, "	Wampsville, S. S.			43			2 00	8 50			4 25
Chester W. Hawley, P.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, P.		3	114		1	8 00	15 00	11 15	86 66	32 47
John F. Kendall, P.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, P.	3	3	123	2		8 00	45 00	55 45	55 00	17 68
William J. Erdman, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	8	10	188	5	1	12 00	60 24	64 00	14 00	102 59
James Marshall, Ch.—22.	U. S. Army.											
		Pompey Hill, S. S.			*174							
		Pompey Centre, S. S.			*26							
		Oneida Lake, V.			*37							
		Otisco, V.			*246							
		Onondaga, V.			*9					20 27		
		Amboy, S. S.	4		73	3		5 00	30 00			
		Lenox, S. S.—21.			*42							
			53	48	2414	27	28	104 07	983 98	856 52	536 80	932 12

2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*

Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, N. Y.												
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "												
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "												
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, "												
William Goodell, W. C.	Throop, "												
Medad Pomeroy, W. C.	Auburn, "	Scipio, S. S.		3	29		3		12 00	10 00			
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Ira, "	Elbridge, S. S.		1	117		3	6 50	78 25		51 75	11 47	
George W. Warner, H. M.	Central City, Colorado	Springport, S. S.		3	89		1	3 50					
Richard Dunning, P.	Jordan, N. Y. [Ter.	Jordan, P.	2	1	117		1	6 00	28 79		10 00	10 00	
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "												
Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" "												
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	" "	Aurelius, S. S.		3	59		2	3 00	12 83		10 31	6 34	
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	" "												
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.												
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, P.	1	3	155	1	2	8 00	68 32	61 00	19 14	42 11	
William S. Franklin, P.	Five Corners, "	Genoa, First C., P.	3	3	73	1	2	4 00		21 76		34 71	
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, "	Sennett, P.		1	121		3	6 50	18 00	22 77	10 00	10 25	
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Victory, "	Victory, S. S.			29	1			3 00	4 00			
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.												
Charles Hawley, D.D., P.	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn, First, P.	10	16	492	4	8	34 29	606 00	282 04	2415 64	319 54	
Simon S. Goss, W. C.	" "												
Amos Crocker, S. S.	King's Ferry, "	Genoa, First P., S. S.	23	6	101	13	1	4 00	40 75	80 00		40 00	
Daniel H. Temple, W. C.	Aurora, "	Aurora, V.	6	1	91	31	1	5 00		132 00		46 15	
Tertius S. Clarke, D.D., P.	Weedsport, "	Weedsport, P.	7	3	160	3	4	6 50	99 00	25 00	25 00		
Henry Fowler, P. E.	Auburn, "	Auburn, Central, P.E.	10	36	105	2	2	5 00					
Thomas B. Hudson, S.S.	" "												
William Hart, Ch.	U. S. Army.												
Samuel W. Boardman, P.	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn, Second, P.	2	14	160		5	10 00	55 12	48 34	25 36	9 15	
Horace H. Allen, S. S.	Cayuga, "	Cayuga, S. S.	2	4	108			3 50	15 00		25 00		
Marcus N. Preston, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	6	6	129	2	4	7 00	75 30	30 00	21 00	35 50	
Samuel B. Sherrill, P.	Meridian, "	Cato, P.	3	5	175	1		8 50	68 24	23 60		3 00	
John E. Werth, Ch.—32.	U. S. Army.	Genoa, Second, V.			*48			2 00					
		Ira, V.			*19								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Borodino, V.			*19							
Licentiates.		Marcellus, Second, V.			*20							
		[—22.										
			75	109	2416	31	42	123 29	1180 60	742 61	2613 20	568 22
Albert G. Thornton.												
William N. Bacon,	Pomfret, Vt.											
George S. Gray,	Cincinnati, O.											
Archibald Crawford,	Paris, N. Y.											
Edward P. Willard,	Canaan, Ct.											
Philander Read,	U. S. Army.											
Frank Gilbert, S. S.	Scipio, N. Y.											
Albert C. Reed, P. E.	Elbridge, "											
Samuel Miller,	Clinton, "											
Henry R. Hoisington,	Warren, O.											
Comfort I. Slack, S. S.	Newton, Ia.											
Wright C. Galpin, S. S.	Otisco, N. Y.											
John R. Lewis,	Utica, "											
William C. Curtis, P. E.	Titusville, Pa.											
William W. Macomber, *In trans.*												
Alexander Lamberton,	Auburn, N. Y.											
John W. Holm,	" "											
Alexander M. Heiser,	" "											
Philemon R. Day,	" "											
Isaiah Reid,	" "											
James T. Hanning,	" "											
Frederick A. Parmenter,	" "											
George White,	" "											
William Campbell,	" "											
Edwin A. Spence,	" "											
Charles M. Livingston,	" "											

John Kelland,	Auburn, N. Y.												
Theodore D. Marsh,	" "												
Calvin P. Quick,	" "												
Edward Dickinson.—30.	" "												
Candidates, 12.													
3. *Presb. of Cortland.*													
Caleb Clark, W. C.	Truxton, N. Y.												
Azariah G. Orton, D.D., W. C.	Lisle, "												
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Thomson, O.												
Edgar Perkins, W. C.	Homer, N. Y.												
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Smithville Flats, "												
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, "	McGrawville, S. S.	32	2	157	16	5	3 00	50 00	20 00	13 00	26 00	
Giles M. Smith, P.	Texas Valley, "	Freetown, P.			40			1 00	4 00	3 00		3 00	
Huntington Lyman, S. S.	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.	1	4	35			1 00	10 00	5 00	1 00		
Isaac F. Adams, S. S.	Summer Hill, "	Summer Hill, S. S.	6	1	73	3	3	2 00	18 60	16 25	7 00	19 00	
Peleg R. Kinney, S. S.	Virgil, "	Virgil, S. S.	1		61			1 00	6 50	2 00	2 00	7 73	
Ova H. Seymour, P.	Cortland, "	Cortland, P.	10	7	287	8	3	10 00	41 75	70 22	18 00	74 65	
Albert Bigelow, P.	Homer, "	Homer, P.	2	4	454		7	12 00	189 57	185 00	38 65	228 00	
Henry N. Millerd, S. S.	Truxton, "	Truxton, S. S.		3	57			2 00	16 15	5 00			
Archibald McDougal, S. S.	Dryden, "	Dryden, S. S.	4	1	214			5 00	59 50	13 30		40 15	
Solomon R. Scofield, S. S.—15.	Lisle, "	Lisle, S. S.	2		53	2		3 00	20 00	22 50			
		Preble, S. S.			64		1	3 00					
		Whitney's Point, S. S.			70			3 00	4 50	43 00			
		Cincinnatus, S. S.	1	1	115	1	1	3 00		20 67		17 00	
		De Ruyter, V.	1		15	1							
		Willett, V.			19			50	1 35				
		Scott, V.—16.			20								
			60	23	1734	31	20	49 50	421 92	405 94	79 65	415 53	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. *Presb. of Tioga.*												
Marcus Ford, D.D., W. C.	Binghamton, N. Y.											
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	" "											
Samuel H. Hall, D.D., P.	Owego, "	Owego, P.	6	9	280			18 00	235 50	2 65	35 00	215 00
Samuel F. Bacon, P.	Newark Valley, "	Newark Valley, P.	2	13	180		9	8 00	45 00	141 19	16 00	50 00
William C. Boyce, Tea.	Aurora, "	Conklin, S. S.	1	4	88		3	2 00	38 00	30 00	21 00	12 00
Peter L. D. St. Croix, W. C.	Union Centre, "	Castle Creek, V.			16							
Ezra Scovell, S. S.	Spencer, "	Maine, S. S.			110			4 00	6 00	7 00		
George N. Boardman, P.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, P.	8	17	454	1	10	28 00		290 00	110 00	57 00
George N. Todd, S. S.	Candor, "	Richford, V.			46							
Timothy D. Walker, S. S.	Union, "	Union, S. S.	1	2	159			8 00	16 84			
Oliver P. Conklin, P. E.	Berkshire, "											
Hiram W. Gilbert, Ag.	Binghamton, "											
Stephen W. Bush, W. C.	" "											
David A. Abbey, S. S.	Apalachin, "	Apalachin, S. S.			45			2 00			3 00	
George M. Tife, P.	Nichols, "	Nichols, P.—10.		2	19			2 00				7 00
Silas McKinney, F. M.	Amanzimtote, S. Africa.											
Cyrus T. Mills, Pres.—17.	Punahou, Oahu.											
			18	47	1397	1	22	72 00	331 34	733 19	185 00	341 00
V. Synod of Susquehanna.												
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*												
Alonzo Welton, P.	Middlefield Centre, N.Y.	Middlefield, P.	2	1	119			5 00	17 34	33 69		
Charles Wadsworth, W. C.	Cherry Valley, "											
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield, "											
Daniel Van Valkenburgh, S. S.	" "	Springfield, S. S.	1		106	1	1	5 45	35 00	141 00	27 00	45 00

E. Vine Wales, S. S.	Laurens, N. Y.	Laurens, S. S.			*42			2 00					
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Exeter, "	Exeter, S. S.	4	1	57		1						6 00
Samuel J. White, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.		3	237		6	15 00	119 00	81 00	39 00		52 50
William Baldwin, S. S.	Worcester, "	Worcester, S. S.			*72			3 00					
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.	5	2	75	3	5		5 00	5 00			
Charles Gillette, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	1	1	106	1	1	4 00		21 00	20 00		12 00
Andrew Parsons, S. S.	Richfield, "	Richfield, S. S.			*40			1 75					
Matthew C. Bronson, S. S.	Otego, "	Westford, S. S.			*93								
		Otego, V.			47		3	2 36	8 00		5 00		
		Cooperstown, S. S.	4	1	117	2	6	8 00	92 50	130 78	31 00		61 00
George O. Phelps, P—13.	Oneonta, "	Oneonta, P.			*55								
		Cherry Valley, S. S.			*80			4 85					
		Fly Creek, V.	3		38	1	1	2 00	6 50		10 00		5 00
		Buel, V.—16.			*100								
			20	9	1384	8	24	53 41	283 34	412 47	132 00		181 50
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*													
Ambrose Eggleston, W. C.	Coldwater, Mich.												
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, N. Y.												
Alfred Ketcham, P.	Sydney Plains, "	Sydney Plains, P.		1	54				11 50	26 77	6 00		
Hiram Dyer, W. C.	Norwich, "												
Isaac D. Cornwell, S. S.	Coventryville, "	Coventry, First, S. S.	25	5	118	17			57 44	13 43			5 00
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	Guilford Centre, "	Guilford, S. S.	1	1	201	1	3	5 91	75 35	30 04	11 00		33 00
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh, "	Bainbridge & Nin., P.	52	9	183	28	9	7 00	33 00	28 00	12 00		9 00
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston, "												
Eleroy Curtis, S. S.	Sherburne, "	Sherburne, S. S.		1	144			7 50	120 00	244 00	66 00		174 00
James Orton, S. S.	Bangor, Me.												
Isaiah B. Hopwood, W. C.													
John L. Jones, P.	New-Berlin, N. Y.	New-Berlin, P.			105		4			5 00	6 55		10 28
Alexander H. Fullerton, Ch.—[13.	U. S. Army.	Coventry, Second, V.	62	5	257	27	2	12 85	35 00	76 24			26 02
		Triangle, S. S.			*55								
		Preston, V.			*30								
Candidates, 2.		Guilford & Nor., S. S.			*33								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Masonville, V.	1	2	52		3				4 00	
		Barker, S. S.	46	10	118	14	10			42 00	2 00	15 00
		East-Guilford, S. S.										
		Bainbridge, S. S.—14.		1	58		1		4 15			
			187	35	1408	87	32	33 26	336 44	465 48	107 55	272 30
3. *Presb. of Delaware.*												
James Russell, W. C.	Gilboa, N. Y.							*3 60				
Phineas Robinson, W. C.	New-York City, "											
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	Andes, "	Shavertown, S. S.			24			1 20				
George T. Everest, W. C.	Harpersfield, "											
Julius S. Pattengill, P. C.	Walton, "											
George Kerr, LL.D., Tea.	Watertown, "											
William T. Doubleday, *In trans.*	Binghamton, "											
Thomas Hempstead, S. S.	Cannonsville, "	Tompkins, Second, S.S.		7	66			3 00	24 00	4 00	4 47	
Charles H. Delong, S. S.	Deposit, "	" First, S. S.	14	12	144	7	7	3 00	41 47	70 25	5 37	
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	Downsville, "	Colchester, S. S.	1		74	1	1	3 90	42 00	5 11	10 16	
A. J. Buell, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.	14		111	2	3	5 00	72 48	10 28	5 00	
Theodore F. White, P.—12.	Delhi, "	Delhi, P.		1	149		1	7 45	72 00	40 09	18 67	
		Stamford, S. S.	1		99			3 00	5 00	12 50		
Candidates, 3.		Davenport, V.			20			1 00				
		Hancock, S. S.			50			2 50				
		Franklin, S. S.	20	13	187	9	3	8 00	127 00	52 00	32 63	9 00
		Andes, V.										
		Hamden, V.—12.										
			50	33	864	18	15	41 65	268 95	194 23	76 30	9 00

VI. Synod of Genesee.													
1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*													
Amasa West, W. C.													
Peter Kimball, W. C.	Boston, Mass.												
Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C.	Buffalo, N. Y.												
Samuel G. Orton, D.D., W. C.	North-East, "												
John Scott, W. C.	Hamburgh, "												
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Sec.	Dunkirk, "												
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Randolph, "												
Henry Smith, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, North, P.	10	25	300	1	12	26 00	324 65	582 71	738 32	273 35	
John M. Ballou, S. S.	Clarence, "	Clarence, S. S.			*58			4 00					
Albert T. Chester, D.D., Tea., and S. S.	Buffalo, "												
Oliver D. Hibbard, Ch.	U. S. Army.												
Charles Crocker, S. S.	Glenwood, N. Y.	Colden, S. S.		3	47			3 00	5 00				
Walter Clarke, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, First, P.	6	17	483	1	5	30 00	776 68	629 37	1196 88	321 97	
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Evans Centre, "												
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Saratoga Springs, "												
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Seir, Persia.												
Ashur Wright, F. M.	Versailles, N. Y.												
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, La Fayette [street, P.	29	12	345	3	7	16 00	54 60	33 57	95 00	50 00	
Charles L. Hequemburgh, W.C.	Dunkirk, "												
Richard M. Sanford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	West-Aurora, S. S.		1	79			5 00	9 46	14 00	3 00	6 76	
Sylvanus Warren, S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley, First, S. S.	12	4	80	6	2	4 00	22 00	8 51		20 00	
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, "	Ripley, Second, S. S.	14	11	65	8		3 00	12 60	24 88		8 50	
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.	6	5	300	2	8	15 00	103 04	95 00	22 33	63 96	
William L. Hyde, Ch. and P.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P.	3	2	85	3	2	6 00					
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	Gowanda, "	Gowanda, S. S.			54			3 00					
Philos G. Cook, Ch.	U. S. Army.	St. Catharine's, S. S.	13	1	146	1	5	6 00	20 00	134 42	77 79	30 00	
Rufus King, Tea.													
William Waith, S. S.	Lancaster, N. Y.	Lancaster, S. S.	30	6	109	12	10	6 00	40 00	84 00	15 00	65 00	
Samuel J. Dorsey, S. S.	Millport, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Chalon Burgess, S. S.	Panama, N. Y.	Panama, S. S.	1	1	87		1	4 00	20 30	5 00	3 00	8 00
James P. Fisher, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	6	3	280	1	7	16 00	100 58	236 53	261 23	149 77
Nathan Allen, S. S.	Springville, "	Springville, S. S.	12	1	131	4		6 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	
Sanford W. Roe, P.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, P.	2	6	188		2	15 00	25 00		40 00	43 00
Philander Griffin, S. S.	Carlton, "											
Joel F. Bingham, P.	Buffalo, "	Buff., Westminster, P.	4		107	1	2	8 00	404 39	56 57	122 14	16 00
Frederick W. Flint, P.	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, P.		1	166		3	10 00	50 75	56 92	97 71	28 90
Walter V. Couch, S. S.	Ellicottsville, "	Ellicottsville, S. S.	14	1	75	8		3 00	10 00	5 00		4 00
Irvin I. St. John, S. S.—38.	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.	6	3	78	5	4	3 00	15 00	20 00	30 00	3 00
		Conewango, V.			23			1 00		10 00		158 00
Candidates, 8.		Eden, S. S.			*60							
		East-Hamburgh, S. S.			*16							
		Newstead, S. S.			*60							
		South-Wales, S. S.			*15							
		Springbrook, V.—27.			*30							
			168	103	3467	56	70	193 00	2004 05	2206 48	2727 40	1250 21
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*												
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	East-Bloomfield, N. Y.											
John Barnard, D.D., W. C.	Lima, "											
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	North-Bristol, "											
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	West-Bloomfield, "											
William Hunter, P.	Springwater, "	Springwater, P.	1		57		1	2 85	10 00			
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	1	5	126	1	2	6 30	126 00	121 00	29 00	91 53
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.			*127			6 35				
Luther Conklin, P. C.	East-Bloomfield, "											
Levi Parsons, Jr., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mt. Morris, First, P.	2	3	217	1	3	11 50	135 77	82 14	19 26	75 58
Nathaniel Elmer, S. S.	Stone Ch., Gen. Co., "	Avon, S. S.			60		1	3 20	41 00	30 67	36 00	12 00
George P. Folsom, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, Second, P.	2	4	147	1	5	7 70	108 00	32 43	71 78	68 75

Samuel Jessup, P.	Dansville, N. Y.	Dansville, P.	5	9	203	1	3	9 50		62 20		47 00	
Alphonso L. Benton, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	44	9	237	26		9 75	226 30	77 38	80 00	131 08	
Levi G. Marsh, S. S.													
Orson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoot, Koordistan.												
Dwight Scovel, P.—16.	Lakeville, N. Y.	Geneseo, First, P.	4	10	148	1	2	6 85	71 00	47 95	21 40	70 00	
		Nunda, S. S.	3	13	131			10 35		16 00	30 00		
Licentiate.		Union Corners, V.			*41			2 05					
		South-Bristol, V.—12.			*8			40					
Samuel W. Pratt.—1.													
			62	53	1502	31	17	76 80	718 07	469 77	287 44	495 94	
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*													
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport, N. Y.												
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma, "												
David Powell, S. S.	Fowlerville, "												
Ralph S. Crampton, D. Sec.	Rochester, "												
Charles E. Furman, S. S.	" "												
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, "												
Nathaniel Hurd, S. S.	Mendon, "	Mendon, S. S.			*45								
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Brick, P.	17	20	800	7	9	40 00	85 00	97 43		1074 43	
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.		2	48		2	2 30	36 00		5 70	19 00	
Ebenezer M. Toof, P.	Holley, "	Holley, P.	3	1	174	3	1	6 50		32 78		59 19	
Royal Mann, W. C.	Penfield, "												
Charles P. Bush, D. Sec.	Rochester, "												
Job Pierson, P.	Victor, "	Victor, P.	10	4	125	4	2		50 00	15 00		302 50	
William A. Fox, P.	Spencerport, "	Ogden, P.			259				100 00	20 30	55 00	104 75	
Stephen C. Goetschius, W. C.		Bergen, S. S.	1	2	180	3	3	7 00	10 78	22 25		80 37	
Sabin McKinney, W. C.	Binghamton, "	North-Bergen, S. S.		4	105			5 50	18 67	10 51	210 00	50 96	
Frank F. Ellinwood, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Central, P.	25	19	470	10	7	23 50	218 77	381 69	147 94	450 98	
Robert McMath, W. C.	Webster, "												
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Fairport, "	West-Mendon, S. S.	3	4	98				150 00	15 00		19 41	
I. Norton Crittenden, W. C.	Castile, "												
Yates Hickey, D. Sec.	Rochester, "												
James H. Phelps, P.	Chili, "	Chili, P.		1	107			5 35	26 00			27 16	
Byron Bosworth, S. S.	Henrietta, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Alexander C. Stewart.	Rochester, N. Y.	Kendall, S. S.			*52							
John C. Taylor, P.	Sweden, "	Sweden, P.	1	6	86		1		15 35	15 00		62 54
Edwin Allen, S. S.	Parma Centre, "	Parma Centre, S. S.	2	2	53	1	4	2 60				7 23
Corlis B. Gardner, S. S.	Clarkson, "											
C. R. Wilkins, S. S.—28.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, S. S.	8	2	128	4		6 36				22 00
Licentiates.												
George Mixon.												
Elisha M. Carpenter, Tea.	Rochester, N. Y.											
David Dickey.	" "											
Gavin L. Hamilton, S. S.—4.	" "	Gates, S. S.—16.			*39			1 95				
			70	68	2769	32	29	101 06	710 57	609 96	418 64	2280 52
4. *Presb. of Genesee.*												
Isaac Chichester, W. C.	Bennington, N. Y.	Bennington, V.			*39							
Ebenezer Stratton, S. S.	Johnsonburgh, "	Tonawanda Valley,			21			1 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, "	Elba, P. [S. S.	1	1	88		1	4 50	237 88	110 00	229 00	106 50
John Dodd, S. S.		Byron, S. S.	3	1	132	1	4	7 00	37 66	51 55	20 65	
Thomas M. Hodgman, S. S.	York, "	Alexander, S. S.			34			1 50				
Alfred North, S. S.	Attica, "	Attica, S. S.	1	1	90			5 00	13 79	25 03		
Elisha Whittlesey, P.	Leroy, "	Leroy, P.	7	13	270	6		16 00	183 15	213 67	122 00	35 00
Daniel Russell, P.	Pike, "	Pike, P.	2	5	112	2		5 00	7 35	30 00	13 25	20 00
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.	Pembroke & Batavia,			*67			3 00				
N. Marcellus Clute, S. S.	Oakfield, N. Y.	Oakfield, S. S. [S. S.			*68			3 50			6 00	
Charles F. Mussey, P.	Batavia, "	Batavia, P.	2	5	215		4	8 09	359 68	45 28	97 33	35 18
Charles R. Burdick, S. S.	Corfu, "	Corfu, S. S.	1	1	88	1	3	5 00	55 00	29 61	15 00	11 00
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Pavilion, "	Pavilion, S. S.	9	3	33	4	3	87	31 65			6 00

Charles W. MacCarthy, W. C.		Sheldon, First, V.			*36							
Martin B. Gregg, S. S.—15.	Orangeville, N. Y.	Orangeville, S. S.	7	4	58			2 50				
		Wiscoy, V.—16.			*27			*4 84				
			33	34	1378	14	15	67 80	936 16	510 14	513 23	218 68
5. *Presb. of Niagara.*												
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, N. Y.											
Herman Halsey, W. C.	East-Wilson, "											
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Youngstown, "	Porter, S. S.		6	124			7 00	21 00	61 00	10 00	70 00
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, P.			*436			20 00				
Obadiah C. Beardsley, W. C.	Albion, "											
Russell S. Eggleston, S. S.	Knowlesville, "	Knowlesville, S. S.	7	2	174	5		6 41	119 40	67 00	30 00	37 00
David J. B. Hoyt, W. C.	Gaines, "											
Charles H. Chester, S. S.	Havana, "											
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Lyndonville, "											
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	Lewiston, "	Tuscarora, S. S.	8	1	77	1	14					
Joshua Cooke, P.	" "	Lewiston, P.	2	3	63	1	2	3 00	30 00	40 00		33 25
John F. Severance, S. S.	Franklin, "											
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Allegan, Mich.											
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Wilson, N. Y.	Wilson, S. S.	3	2	152	1	7		50 02	24 50	15 00	32 78
James H. Van Wagner, S. S.	Somerset, "	Somerset, S. S.			83			4 98				
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	Barre Centre, "	Barre Centre, S. S.	1	1	77		3	4 00	18 00	9 00	18 00	
Henry E. Niles, P.	Albion, "	Albion, P.	78	10	413	44	5	15 00	429 00	267 00	275 00	41 00
Lucius I. Root, P.	Medina, "	Medina, P.			*146			8 25				
Hanford A. Edson, S. S.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, S. S.	19	5	128	5	7		322 82	108 75	298 38	
		Carleton, S. S.			*41							
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.—[20.		Yates, S. S.			*84							
		Millville, S. S.			*88							
		Middleport, S.S.—15.			*54							
Licentiate.												
E. P. Hyde.—1.	Youngstown, N. Y.		118	30	2140	57	38	68 64	990 24	577 25	646 38	110 78

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
6. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*												
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond, N. Y.	Almond, P.			*346							
John T. Baldwin, W. C.	Franklinville, "	Franklinville, V.			40			2 00				
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Angelica, "											
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Black Creek, "											
John W. Lane, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.			*50							
Nathaniel Hammond, S. S.	Ossian, "											
Eusebius Hale, S. S.	Wellsville, "											
Elijah W. Stoddard, S. S.	Angelica, "	Angelica, S. S.	2	11	110		2	5 50	96 00	100 00	35 00	108 13
Milton Waldo, S. S.	Hornellsville, "											
Allen Traver, W. C.	Belmont, "	Belmont, S. S.	3	4	65	1	1					
Isaac G. Ogden, P.	Portville, "	Portville, P.	5	1	57	3	3	3 00	25 75	37 20	49 70	
John E. Baker, S. S.	Cuba, "	Cuba, S. S.	1	3	112	1	1	5 60			70 50	
William C. White, Prof.	Crawfordsville, Ind.											
J. Clark Richardson, S. S.	Oramel, N. Y.											
William P. Teitsworth, *In trans.*	Elysburgh, Pa.	Alleghany, V.	2	3	42	1			62 00			
James B. Beaumont, P.—16.	Olean, N. Y.	Olean, P.	6	8	90	3	2	4 50	10 00	20 00	106 00	5 25
		Arkport, V.			40			1 27	22 39	10 00		
		Burns, V.			*60							
Candidate, 1.		Belfast, V.			70					23 97		
		Andover, V.—13.	1	2	40	1	2					
			20	32	1122	10	11	21 87	216 14	191 17	261 20	113 38
VII. Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.												
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*												
William Timlow, W. C.	Amity, N. Y.											
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., S. S.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, S. S.	23	15	119	12	10	4 35	50 55	60 00	81 00	27 00

Clifford S. Arms, P.	Ridgebury, N. Y.	Ridgebury, P.	1		112	1		5 65	30 00	60 00	28 00	24 00
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.	30	6	171	12		5 80	33 00	32 00	20 00	63 00
William R. S. Betts, P.	Otisville, "	Otisville, P.		2	25			1 20				
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.			110			5 65	13 00	52 31	17 25	11 00
Robert R. Kellogg, S. S.	Milford, Pa.											
Oris Fraser, W. C.	Florida, N. Y.											
James W. Wood, W. C.	Easton, Pa.											
Daniel Higbie, P.	Blooming Grove, N. Y.	Washingtonville, P.	2		40			2 00	47 10		100 00	7 00
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.		1	93			5 00	7 00	25 00		21 00
Henry Osborn, S. S.	Circleville, "	Circleville, S. S.	2	1	82	2	1	4 45	5 00	8 00	7 61	8 00
Augustus Seward, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	18	8	317			15 10	75 00	143 48	50 00	150 00
Joseph M. McNulty, P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	3	1	179	3	2	9 00	15 49	71 25	43 00	79 00
Henry J. Acker, P.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	3	4	138	2	8	6 75	27 25	40 00	15 00	45 50
Thomas Nichols, P.—16.	Chester, "	Chester, P.—13.	25		258	12	6	11 75	79 00	125 00	108 00	90 00
Candidate, 1.			107	38	1644	44	27	77 95	382 39	617 04	469 86	516 50
2. *Presb. of North-River.*												
James I. Ostrom, P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	New-Windsor, P.			30			1 00	5 00	7 00		
Jonathan Silliman, W. C.	Cornwall, "											
Thomas S. Wickes, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "											
Sumner Mandeville, W. C.	" "											
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.	3	4	350	2		15 00	30 00			35 00
William N. Sayre, S. S.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, S. S.		3	75			5 00	6 00	26 00		30 00
Sherman Hoyt, W. C.	Pleasant Plains, "											
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	New-Paltz Landing, "	Lloyd, P.	2	1	120		1	7 00	12 61		5 00	28 00
Austin H. Wright, M.D., F. M.	Poughkeepsie, "											
John Ward, P.	Freedom Plains, "	Freedom Plains, P.	2		106		1	7 00	22 17	21 03	26 74	34 63
A. Cogswell Frissell, P.	Buttermilk Falls, "	Highlands, P.	4	7	66	1	4	4 00		10 00	9 55	13 50
Harvey Smith, P.	South-Amenia, "	South-Amenia, P.	1	3	76			10 00	50 00	80 00	40 00	
Francis B. Wheeler, P.	Poughkeepsie, "	Poughkeepsie, P.	6	6	390	1	6	20 00	250 00	300 00	160 00	330 00
George W. McMillan, P. C.	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, P.			45			1 00	28 55			17 00
Louis P. Ledoux, D.D., P.	Cornwall, "	Cornwall, P.	1	2	87		1	5 00	69 86	14 58	49 62	13 52
William K. Platt, P.	Somers, "	Somers, P.		1	70			3 00	35 00	15 00	12 00	22 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Edgar W. Clark, S. S.	Milton, N. Y.	Milton, S. S.	2	10	60	2	4	2 00	6 50			
O. H. Perry Deyo, W. C.	New-Paltz Landing, "											
Elisha G. Cobb, P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, Second, P.	1		127		4	10 00	109 41	94 41	17 40	
George R. Furguson, S. S.												
James Donaldson, W. C.												
Alvin Baker, S. S.	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, S. S.		1	48		1	4 00	22 00	20 00		15 00
Edward P. Roe, Ch.												
John P. Roe, S. S.—24.	Lansingburgh, "	[ter, V.										
	Salt Point, "	Pl. Valley, Westmins-	3	2	33	1	3	5 00	20 45			
Candidate, 1.	Pleasant Plains, "	Pleasant Plains, V.			*100			7 00				
	Amenia, "	Amenia, S. S.	3	8	52	2	1		12 87	16 33		27 00
	Federal Store, "	Smithfield, V.—20.										
			28	48	1845	9	26	106 00	680 42	604 35	320 31	565 65
3. *Presb. of Long-Island.*												
Daniel Beers, W. C.	Orient, L. I.											
Abraham Luce, W. C.	Riverhead, "											
Ezra Youngs, W. C.	Cutchogue, "											
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.											
James T. Hamlin, P.	Mattituck, L. I.	Mattituck, P.	2		79	1	2	4 00		10 00		21 12
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, "	Southold, P.		2	162		1	8 25	40 00	16 25	10 00	48 00
Edward Stratton, P.	Greenport, "	Greenport, P.		1	134			7 00	10 57	165 03	7 00	25 00
Charles H. Holloway, P.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.		2	178		1	8 70	22 45	30 20	7 00	8 47
Albert Fitch, Ch.—9.	New-York City, "	Franklinville, S. S.	9		82	3	5	4 00	10 50	35 00		19 00
		Cutchogue, S. S.—6.	13	4	69	8	8	3 30	22 23	22 22	17 37	8 00
			24	9	704	12	19	35 25	105 75	278 70	41 37	129 59

4. *Presb. of New-York, Third.*												
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.											
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	" " "											
J. Const. Adamson, D.D., W. C.	Cape Town, S. Africa.											
David Oliver Allen, D.D., W. C.	Lowell, Mass.											
John J. Owen, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D., P.	" " "	New-York, North, P.	45	8	550	15	10	25 00	505 00	50 89	255 00	111 22
William W. Newell, D.D., P.	" " "	" Allen street, P.	22	15	533	4	3	20 00	1057 50	97 96	81 00	
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" " "											
Asa D. Smith, D.D., P.	" " "	" 14th street, P.	29	27	463	6	5	60 00	3607 40	2160 23	600 00	789 93
Frederick W. Graves, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Dwight M. Seward, D.D., P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, First, P.	3	18	255	6	6	15 00	390 00	357 00		
James W. C. Pennington, D.D., W. C.	New-York City, "											
George Cooke, Tea.	Amherst, Mass.											
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., 13th street, P.	30	26	741	3	17	25 00	563 89	194 05	25 00	276 00
Oliver B. Bidwell, W. C.	" " "											
Henry Highland Garnet, P.	" " "	N. Y., Prince st., P.			*446			1 00				
Henry Toelke, P.	" " "	" Germ., First, P.	12		123		11	1 00		10 00		
Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., Prof.	" " "											
D.D. Tompkins McLaughlin, P.C.	Sharon, Ct.											
John R. Young, W. C.	Mamaroneck, N. Y.											
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.											
George C. Lucas, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, Second, P.	6	3	180		5	8 00	114 00			
J. Geddes Craighead, Ed.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.											
Revilo J. Cone, Tea.	Fonda, N. Y.											
Eliphalet P. Ackerman, Tea.	Fishkill, "											
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.											
Jacob Best, F. M.	Stuyvesant, N. Y.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles K. McHarg, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Greenburgh, Second,	22	4	90	3	4	10 00	345 81	697 24	25 00	263 00
Charles Fanning, W. C.	New-York City, "	[P.										
James Morton, W. C.	Tremont, "											
Thomas Ralston Smith, P.	New-York City, "	N. Y., Seventh, P.	4	10	951		8	25 00	599 60	193 82	50 00	25 40
William P. Barker, F. M.	Ahmednuggur, India.	Ahmednug., First, P.	15		113							
Robert R. Booth, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Mercer st., P.	22	30	458	1	4	60 00	4523 00	2333 00	2034 00	963 00
Daniel Ames, W. C.	" " "											
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Ebon Isl'd, Micronesia.											
Robert R. Thompson, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Chicopee, Mass.											
William H. Babbitt, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, First, P.	7	4	109		2	3 00	66 00	81 55		30 31
Varnum D. Collins, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, West, P.	3	19	111		3	3 00	84 73	24 34		
Alonzo Brown, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Edward W. French, P.	Bergen, N. J.	Bergen, First, P.	8	13	178	2	18	10 00	333 73	173 84		196 20
James B. Bonar, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, Amer., P.	47	14	289	4	13	12 00	422 00	935 00	480 00	435 00
Alvan B. Goodale, M.D., F.M.	Marash, N. Syria.											
Henry N. Cobb, F. M.	Tarrytown, N. Y.											
Dwight K. Bartlett, P.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, First, P.	2	6	162		4	14 00	186 55	224 83		
James A. Skinner, H. M.	San Francisco, Cal.											
Herman D. Wrage, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.											
James A. Little, W. C.	" " "											
Alfred S. Collins, S. S.	Albany, "											
John P. Watson, S. S.	Putnam, Ct.											
Lyman Dwight Chapin, F. M.	Tienstin, China.											
Lewis M. Birge, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Edward Payson Hammond, Ev.	Vernon, Ct.											
James B. Finch, S. S.	Orient, L. I.											
James D. Wilson, P.—58.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Spring st., P.	13	23	362			15 00		150 00		
		" First st., S. S.	2		73		1	5 00		4 40		

Licentiates.												
		[V.										
Horace W. Finch,	Hudson, N. Y.	N. Y., Germ. Riv. st.			*41							
Cuthbert H. Powell,	U. S. Army.	Tremont, First, S. S.	1	4	78		4	1 00	18 01	8 00		
Carlton S. Horton,	Madeira.	Newtown, Second,			*35							
Eugene Douglass,	New-York City, N. Y.	[Col., V.—22.										
David Stuart Dodge, F. M.	" " "		293	224	6341	44	118	313 00	12,817 22	7696 15	3550 00	3090 06
John S. Whitman,	Rochester, Minn.											
John M. Forbes, Tea.	Rahway, N. J.											
Frederick H. Adams, S. S.	Constantia, N. Y.											
Samuel Carlile,	New-York City, "											
Levi P. Sabin,	Hudson, Ohio.											
Sanford H. Cobb,	Tarrytown, N. Y.											
John E. Long, S. S.	Spring Mills, Pa.											
Edward P. Gardner, S. S.	Cherry Valley, N. Y.											
William T. Clapp,	New-York City, "											
Charles C. Kimball,	" " "											
John T. Rhodes, Tea.	Flatbush, L. I.											
Delavan L. Leonard, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Albert C. Bishop,	" " "											
Frederick A. M. Brown,	Peckskill, "											
Ellsworth J. Hill,	Leroy, "											
Joel J. Hough, S. S.	Clinton, N. J.											
Alexander Nesbitt, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Ezra D. Shaw,	South-Cortland, "											
William White Williams.—24.	New-York City, "											
Candidates, 23.												
5. *Presb. of New-York, Fourth.*												
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	" " "											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D., Chan.	Ann Arbor, Mich.											
John Spaulding, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.											
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington City, D. C.											
William Adams, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	New-York, Madison [square, P.	51	42	827	12	18	70 00	8707 84	17,537 20	1800 00	1879 90
Gorham D. Abbott, LL.D., Tea.	" " "											
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., Tea.	Dobb's Ferry, "											
George L. Prentiss, D.D., P.	New-York City, "	N. Y., Covenant, P.	8	135	143	3	2	25 00	556 00	627 64	311 20	
George W. Wood, D.D., Sec.	" " "											
William Belden, Tea.	" " "											
Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	" " "											
J. Parsons Hovey, D.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Eleventh, P.	27	15	582	9	10	6 00	528 53	212 50	93 00	102 00
Henry M. Field, D.D., Ed.	" " "											
Benjamin W. Dwight, Ph. D., LL.D., Tea.	" " "	[P.										
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, " "	Haverstraw, Central,	3	9	148	1	3	6 00	46 20	76 96		72 00
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, "	Harlem, First, P.	2	12	136		11	7 67	214 42		55 65	22 56
Thomas S. Hastings, P.	New-York City, "	N. Y., West, P.	9	69	582		7	16 00	792 53	462 13	150 25	65 20
Howard Crosby, D.D., P.	" " "	" Fourth Av., P.			*343			*18 18				
Oliver S. St. John, Tea.	" " "											
Samuel W. Bailey, W. C.	" " "											
J. Addison Saxton, W. C.	Norwich Town, Ct.											
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.											
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia, Asia.											
Charles Parker, S. S.	Irving, Kansas.											
Charles E. Lindsley, P. C.	Southport, Ct.											
Sereno E. Bishop, Ch.	Hana, Maui, S. Islands.											
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	Northport, L. I.	Northport, First, S.S.	1	7	37							
Orlando H. White, W. C.	Meriden, Ct.											
John Henry Hall, W. C.	Vt.											

Frederick W. Williams, W. C.	**New-York City, N. Y.**											
James H. Dwight, P.	Englewood, N. J.	Englewood, P.			24				50 00			3 00
Edward Chester, F. M.	Tirupuvanum, India.											
Jesse W. Hough,	Williston, Vt.											
Simeon F. Woodin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											
James H. Taylor, W. C.												
Erskine N. White, P.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.	New-Rochelle, P.	7	10	100	3	7			24 52		
Joseph P. Lestrade, T. M.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Eldridge M. Mix, P. C.	Burlington, Vt.											
Charles H. Payson, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.											
George E. Post, M.D.	Beirut, Syria.											
John Henry Sinclair, Tea.	Stapleton, S. Isl'd, N. Y.											
James B. Dunn, S. S.	New-York City, "	N. Y., Central, S. S.	18	18	252	2	12	6 80	288 73	119 92	37 87	40 00
William R. Eastman, Ch.	" " "											
Albert G. Ruliffson, S. S.	" " "	Manhattanville, S. S.			*28							
Sigmund Uhlfelder, W. C.—46.	" " "	N. Y. French Evan-			*50							
Licentiates.		[gelical, S. S.—13.										
			126	317	3252	30	70	155 65	11,184 25	19,116 52	2414 97	2184 66
Samuel J. Parker.												
Elizur W. Goodrich.												
Charles Livingston,	East-Africa.											
Ira O. De Long, S. S.	Hornellsville, N. Y.											
William B. Dwight, Tea.	Englewood, N. J.											
Robert H. Williamson,	Dodgeville, Wis.											
D. Ostrom Timlow,	Amity, N. Y.											
C. Edwin Griggs, S. S.	Chaplin, Ct.											
Hiram C. Haydn,	Meriden, "											
Theodore J. Holmes,	Richmond, Vt.											
William H. Ford, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.											
James W. Coleman, S. S.	Darien, Ct.											
Abraham C. Baldwin,	New-York City, N. Y.											
Charles H. Barrett, S. S.	" " "											
William A. Alrich,	Wilmington, Del.											
Alfred M. Penland, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Abraham J. Quick, S. S.	Richmond, Mass.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Leonard E. Richards,	Chatham Centre, O.											
Robert H. Richardson, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.											
John McVey.—20.	" " "											
Candidates, 12.												
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*												
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Hollis Read, S. S.	Craneville, N. J.	Craneville, S. S. [P.		2	46		2		50 00	25 00	43 00	
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.	Brooklyn, E. D., First,			*300							
Samuel T. Spear, D. D., P.	" "	" South, P.	16	34	560	5	10	25 00	800 00	450 00	439 00	
Silas Billings, W. C.	" "											
R. B. S. Montsalvatgé, Ag.,	Panama, C. A.											
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Westmins., P			*181							
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	" "											
Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D., F.M.	Smyrna, Turkey.	[P.										
Theodore L. Cuyler, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" La Fayette Ave.,	29	147	541	10	23		1162 18	533 51	309 65	328 73
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	" "											
Amos N. Freeman, P. C.	Hartford, Ct.											
Peter J. H. Myers, C. M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Charles S. Robinson, P.	" "	" First, P.	17	42	480	7	17		1790 97	945 10	2802 32	651 42
Elijah D. Murphy, P. C.	Avon, Ct.											
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Third, P.	11	8	305	2	12	10 00				
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, S. Africa.								180 30	207 16	214 81	44 98
Spencer Marsh, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, P.		1	144		3				15 00	26 00
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M.	Smyrna, Turkey.							*93 00				
Malcom McG. Dana, S. S.—20.	Winsted, Ct.	Brooklyn, Siloam, V. [—9.			*134							
Licentiates.			73	232	2691	24	67	128 70	3983 45	2160 77	3823 78	1051 13
David Fitch,	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.											

George M. Boynton,	Brooklyn, N. Y.														
William H. Clark, P. E.—3.	Spencertown, "														
Candidates, 5.															
7. *Presb. of Newark.*															
Enos A. Osborne, C. M.	Newark, N. J.														
Abner Brundage, W. C.	Mont Clair, "														
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, "														
Daniel G. Sprague, W. C.	South-Orange, "														
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	71	4	453		9	10 00	100 00	100 00					
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.			*173			10 00							
Isaac McIlvaine, Ch.	" "														
Ebenezer Seymour, S. S.	Bloomfield, "														
William Bradley, Tea.	Orange, "														
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, First, P.	14	5	436	2	13	31 00	1527 92	758 17	419 51	382 67			
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	" "	" South Park, P.	9	10	321	1	17	26 00	445 74	564 92	112 21	252 90			
Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.	5	13	330		10	19 00	545 00	230 00	115 00	68 00			
James M. Sherwood, Ed.	Bloomfield, "														
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.														
George H. Hulin, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.														
Joseph S. Gallagher, Sec.	" "														
Ellis J. Newlin, P.	" "	Bloomfield, P.	2	7	494	1	8	23 00	152 27	277 01	77 52	17 50			
John Crowell, W. C.	Orange, "														
Samuel L. Tuttle, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.														
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, High st., P.	18	9	240		3	10 00	283 70	228 37	61 57	60 81			
Joseph Few Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, Second, P.	6	10	447		7	26 00	1300 00	550 00	150 00	26 50			
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, "	Orange, First, P.	5	7	289	1	7	20 00	647 93	370 77	183 56	285 02			
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, Second, P.	7	14	203	5	4	10 00	50 00	125 00	23 00				
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Third, P.	4	15	201	1	6	10 00	28 00	41 00	171 00	30 00			
Caleb C. Baldwin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.														
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia.														
George C. Goehring, S. S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.														
Aaron R. Wolfe, Tea.	Mont Clair, N. J.														

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Joseph Addison Priest, S. S.	Cooperstown, N. Y.											
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.	[First, P.										
Johann Ulrich Guenther, P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, German,	50	4	400		45					
Herman Bielfeld, C. M.	" "	" "										
Theodore L. Byington, F. M.	Eski Saghra, W. Turkey.	[Second, S. S.										
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	South-Orange, N. J.	South-Orange, P.	8	7	189	2	4	9 00	145 00	175 84	26 45	33 84
Charles T. Haley, P.	Newark, "	Roseville, P.	2	4	84		1	4 00	100 00	100 00		
James M. Dickson, P.	" "	Newark, Sixth, P.		2	114			5 00	25 00			
Samuel R. Davis, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
David Magie, Jr., P.	Mendham, N. J.	Mendham, First, P.			*203			10 00				
Arthur Mitchell, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown, South st.,	16	10	341	3	11	16 00	827 87	612 00	153 00	125 00
Albert Mandell, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P. [P.	3	3	208			12 00	60 00	73 00		
Ennals J. Adams, F. M.	Mendi Miss., Africa.											
Charles H. Theberath, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, German, P.			*118							
Charles H. Thompson, P.	Newark, "	Newark, Plane st., P.E.			*155							
Charles D. Shaw, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, Second, P.	2	1	122		5	6 00	62 05	77 05	27 00	
James Robertson, S. S.	Danbury, Ct.											
Nelson Millard, P.	Mont Clair, N. J.	West-Bloomfield, P.	5	15	213	1	8	11 60	423 06	440 28	40 45	
Charles T. Berry, Ch.—47.	Newark, "											
		Orange, Second, V.	4	8	376		12	22 00				
Licentiates.		Bloomfield, Germ., V.										
		Newark, German,										
		[Third, V.—26.										
Isaac N. Caldwell.			231	148	6079	17	158	290 60	6723 54	4723 41	1560 27	1282 24
George Pierson, Jr.												
Samuel Murdock.												
Nathan Perkins Campfield.—4.												
Candidates, 4.												

8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*													
John Ford, W. C.	Parsippany, N. J.												
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, S. S.			*103								
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	4	4	84	1	2	4	50	20	00		16	00
		Berkshire Valley, S.S.		2	26		1	1	20	15	00	5 00	15	00
Joel Campbell, S. S.	La Fayette, N. J.	La Fayette, S. S.	4		31	3	1	1	25				10	00
Robert Crossett, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, Second, S.S.			201		1	10	00	20	00	40 00	10	00
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	" First, P.			*103			5	00	45	00	58 00		
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	5	8	147		5	7	00	156	00	300 00	190	00
John M. Johnson, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, First, P.	1	5	210	1		10	50	35	00	50 00	50	00
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.	4	7	188	2	6			34	00	31 00		
Livingston Willard, S S.	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.			*150									
Nathan Leighton, S. S.	Newfoundland, "	Newfoundland, S. S.		2	106		7	5	40	25	00	10 00	5	00
Frederick F. Judd, P.	Parsippany, "	Hanover, Second, P.			85			4	25	50	00	120 00	50	00
Lewis Thompson, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	1	1	121	1		3	50	24	00	32 00	11	00
James H. Board, S. S.	West-Milford, "	West-Milford, S. S.			98			6	00			17 00	14	00
George W. Lloyd, P.	Branchville, "	Frankford, P.	1	1	146	1	1	7	25	20	00	39 00	10	00
Joseph F. Sutton,	Philadelphia, Pa.													
Goodloe B. Bell, S. S.	Franklin Furnace, N. J.	Hardyston, S. S.	1		59	1	2	3	00					
Robert S. Feagles, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, Second, P.	2	1	107		2	5	00	23	00	122 00	27	00
Peres B. Bonney, P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.	3	2	65	2	1					28 00		
Samuel P. Halsey, P.	Rockaway, "	Rockaway, P.	6	3	185	2	8	9	25	75	00		65	00
Jonas Denton, S. S.	Pine Run, Mich.													
Pearl S. Cossett, W. C.—22.		Stanhope, S. S.—20.			*37									
Licentiate.			32	36	2252	14	37	83	10	542	00	852 00	447	00
John Jenkins.—1.													820	00
Candidate, 1.														
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*														
Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford, Pa.	Gibson, S. S.			28			3	00	2	57	10 00	5	00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Burr Baldwin, W. C.	Montrose, Pa.											
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford, "											
Adam Miller, P.	" "	Harford, P.	10		228	8	6	10 00	28 75	15 00	15 00	
James B. Wilson, S. S.	Ararat, "	Ararat, S. S.			38		1	1 00	12 00		5 60	2 00
Samuel Schaffer, W. C.	Waverly, "											
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	7	3	335	2	4	16 00	81 18	175 50	41 75	
J. H. Rickett, S. S.	Port Hope, C. W.											
Darius Williams, W. C.	Wysox, Pa.											
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend, "	Great Bend, P.	12	6	164	2	7	7 00	2 50	6 00	12 00	7 50
Henry Van Houten, P.	Hawley, "	Hawley, P.		3	47				25 60		31 59	6 00
Horatio Pattengill, S. S.	Susquehanna, "	Susquehanna, S. S.		10	74		11	8 00	25 00	30 00	20 00	25 00
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton, "	Salem, S. S.	2		64	1	2	5 00	120 00		10 00	
Joseph O. Boswell, W. C.	Harford, "											
Thomas S. Ward, P.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, P.	7	1	212	4	11	15 00	100 00	115 50	60 03	35 18
Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Dunmore, "	Dunmore, S. S.	6	5	62	2	9	3 00		40 00	50 39	15 00
William H. Adams, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.		3	84			5 00	25 00	14 00		
Samuel Whaley, P.	Providence, "	Providence, P.	8	2	70	3	5	6 00	10 00		65 00	
Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany, "	Bethany, P.	1	1	*100	1		5 00	10 00	13 00	38 00	
		Lebanon, S. S.	2		20		2	1 00	10 00		5 00	
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Kirkwood, N. Y.	Liberty, S. S.			*54							
Jesse Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.											
Albert G. Beebee, S. S.	Hancock, N. Y.	Scott, S. S.			42			4 00				
Henry Harris Jessup, F. M.	Beirut, Syria.											
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Springville, Pa.	Springville, S. S.			*50							
		Auburn, S. S.			*11							
Israel Brundage, P.	Prompton, Pa.	Prompton, P.			26		1	3 00	12 50			15 50
		Waymart, P.	2	3	37		1	3 00	12 50			15 50
Jesse Brush, S. S.	West-Hampton, Mass.											
Charles S. Dunning, P.	Honesdale, Pa.	Honesdale, P.	3	4	267	4	3	25 00	207 70	316 75	195 00	60 00
Raphael Kessler, S. S.	Pleasant Mount, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	1		104		1	6 00	30 00	30 00	7 00	5 66

		Uniondale, S. S.			62			4 00	5 00				
Jeremiah N. Diament, P.	Upsonville, Pa.	Franklin, P.			75			8 00	19 00	30 00	3 00		
Asahel L. Clark, P.	Hyde Park, "	Hyde Park, P.		1	27		1	3 00	8 50		45 00	4	50
Samuel Jessup, F. M.—31.	Sidon, Syria.												
		Archbald, V.			*12								
Licentiates.		Abington, S. S.			30			3 00		10 00	10 00	5	00
Bently S. Foster.		Dundaff, V.			*19								
Henry J. Crane.—2.		New-Milford, S. S.			*59								
		Jackson, V.			23			2 00					
Candidate, 1.		Lenoxville, V.			*18								
		Clark's Green, S. S.			12								
		Wysox, V.—33.			26			2 00	2 00				
			67	42	2510	27	65	148 00	749 20	805 75	669 36	196	84
VIII. Synod of Pennsylvania.													
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*													
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.												
George Foot, P. and S. S.	Glasgow, "	Pencador, P.			*105								
		Christiana, S. S.			*50								
D. Hopkins Emerson, P.	St. George's, "	St. George's, P.	2	5	197	1	15		140 00	50 00	116 67	43	63
Heminway J. Gaylord, P.	Delaware City, "	Del. City, First, P.		1	79		7		45 25	28 50	21 00	7	00
		Port Penn, P.		3	98		1		80 36	51 75	21 00	11	25
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.												
Lewis C. Lockwood, S. S.	Felton, Del.	Felton, S. S.			16		1		3 00				
		Greensboro', S. S.			*10								
Francis Hendricks, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
George F. Wiswell, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington, Central,	4	5	311		6		585 50	55 00		143	57
George Hood, Tea.	Chester, Pa.	[P.											
William Aikman, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington, Hanover	14		296	1	4		404 13	318 80	108 74	157	00
John W. Mears, Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.	[street, P.											
J. Garland Hamner, P. and S. S.	Milford, Del.	Milford, P.		3	40				15 00				
		Mispillion, P.		2	22		2		3 00				
Isaac Riley, P. and S. S.—13.	Middletown, "	Forest, P.	2	3	60		3		10 00	20 34			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Chesapeake City, S. S.	5	3	25	3	4					
		Drawyers', V.			*86							
Licentiates.		Newark Village, V.			*37							
		[—15.										
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.	Wilmington, Del.		27	25	1131	5	36	71 55	1276 24	504 05	267 41	352 45
William R. Morris.—2.	Dover, "											
Candidates, 3.												
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 3d.												
Joseph McCool, P.	Pottsville, Pa.	Pottsville, First, P.	5	1	84		10	5 00	20 00	25 00	20 00	15 90
Michael Burdett, S. S.												
John Patton, D.D., P. E.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Logan sq., P.E.	6	1	233	2	7	5 00			42 00	
James M. Davis, W. C.	" "											
Charles A. Smith, D.D., Tea.	" "											
Charles Brown, Sec.	" "	Darby, First, S. S.			50		1		50 00		53 00	
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Haverford, "	Marple, P.	2		93	1	6	5 00	29 00	27 00	26 00	18 00
Peter Parker, M.D., W. C.	Washington City, D. C.											
John Jenkins, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Calvary, P.	10	13	355			60 00	10,300 00	1300 00	1000 00	2400 00
William W. Taylor, P.	" "	" Olivet, P.	8	10	209	2	3		84 00	14 00	115 00	24 00
Ezra E. Adams, P.	" "	" North Broad	11	64	223	3	12	10 00	277 00	425 00	60 00	186 00
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.		[street, P.										
Leeds K. Berridge, Ch.	" "											
Nathaniel Frost, Ch.												
Isaac Wetherell, W. C.		[P.										
Thomas S. Johnston, P.	" "	Phila., Mantua, First,	10	5	230	7	5	10 00	300 00	40 00	100 00	18 00
Daniel March, P.	" "	" Clinton st., P.	12	11	376		9	30 00	2690 00	178 00	245 00	145 00
William Ottinger, Tea.	Hatborough, "											

Walter S. Drysdale, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Henry Darling, D.D., W. C.	" "											
David C. Meeker, P.	Wallace P. O., "	W. Nantmeal, P.	2		121	1	1	5 00	18 00	15 00	8 00	8 00
John McLeod, Sec.	Philadelphia, "	Reeseville, S. S.			20		2					
John W. Dulles, Sec.	" "											
William E. Moore, P.	Westchester, "	Westchester, First, P.	8	18	262	6	10	13 00	187 00	95 00	82 00	53 00
Epaminondas J. Pierce, F. M.	Philadelphia, "											
J. Glentworth Butler, P.	West-Phila., "	Phila., Walnut st., P.	3	18	170	1	7	10 00	3460 00	290 00	180 00	110 00
A. Henry Barnes, Tea.	Philadelphia, "											
James McCaskie, P.	" "	" So. Western, P.	9	1	175		15					
Samuel W. Crittenden, P.	Kingsessing, "	Darby, Second, P.	2	6	44						18 00	
George Van Deurs, S. S.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Tabor, S. S.	46	4	226							
H. Augustus Smith, S. S.	" "	" Cedar st., S. S.	3	3	219					20 00	42 00	43 00	46 00
Frank L. Robbins, P.	" "	" Green Hill, P.	13	21	266	5	7	15 00	218 00	120 00	151 00	27 00
John O. Blythe, W. C.	" "											
J. Hervey Beale, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Anthony Simpson, W. C.—35.												
Licentiates.		Phila., Western, V.	1		189		2	15 00	50 00	120 00	130 00	10 00
		Downington, V.			*24							
E. Clarence Smith.		E. Whiteland, V.			*96							
Lewellyn Pratt.		Unionville, S. S.			17							
George G. Smith.		Womelsdorf, V.										
William H. Thorne.—4.		Mantua, Second, V.—[24.			*9							
Candidates, 7.			151	178	3691	28	97	183 00	17,703 00	2691 00	2273 00	3060 00
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 4*th*.												
								*22 02				
Albert Barnes, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., First, P.	6	5	490	3	9	70 48		2027 37	396 00	
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	19	5	663	4	19	45 00	16,188 00	444 00	700 00	327 00
David Malin, D.D., Tea.	" "	" African, 2d, V.			35		1					
Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., P.	Germantown, "	Germ., Market sq., P.	5	1	331	2	5	15 00	36 15	75 00	200 61	103 00
Charles Boyter, W. C.	Beverly, N. J.	Reading, Wash. st., V.	3	2	66	1	3	2 00				
Robert Adair, P.	Norristown, Pa.	Norristown, Cent'l, P.		7	240		2	5 00				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, Pa.	Reading, First, P.	4	3	349	1	6	20 00	200 83	118 37	60 00	
Cornelius S. Conkling, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, First, P.	4	1	265	2	3	7 00			40 00	30 00
Richard Walker, W. C.	Allentown, Pa.	Cedarville, V.			*125			3 50				
James Boggs, P.	Fairton, N. J.	Fairfield, First, P.		2	152		1	3 50	60 00	5 00	8 82	36 58
Charles F. Diver, Ag.	Cedarville, "											
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	5		220	2	2	10 00	51 10	62 05	36 75	23 79
Thomas J. Shepherd, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., N. L., First, P.	7	8	456	3	9	25 00	1647 23	302 00	481 17	192 50
William T. Eva, P.	" "	Kensington, First, P.	23	15	941	11	70	30 00	233 12	55 51	270 00	21 09
Edward B. Bruen, W. C.	" "	Southwark, First, V.	5		185	2		5 00				
Horatio S. Howell, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Mountain, V.			40			2 50				
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, Pa.	Manayunk, P.	16	2	220	9	27	5 00	13 00	23 00	125 00	23 00
Henry S. Osborn, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, Second, P.		9	93		5	7 00		231 40		74 00
Benjamin Judkins, Jr., W. C.		Allentown, First, V.	2		80	1		6 00				
J. Addison Whitaker, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Clinton, N. J.	Bethlehem, P.			285			10 00				
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Catasauqua, First, P.	4	9	83	1	7	5 00	213 00	48 15	88 14	
Daniel G. Mallery, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Hocendauqua, First, P.		5	18				80 00		45 00	
George W. Cox, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jeffersonville, S. S.			35			3 00	17 00		25 00	
James Y. Mitchell, P.	" "	Phila., N. L., Cent'l, P.	4	11	283	3	6				135 00	
Alfred I. Snyder, P.	Whitemarsh, "	Springfield, First, P.			49			2 50	7 05		26 00	
Henry Budge, S. S.	Beverly, N. J.	Beverly, S. S.			*38			2 50				
Thomas Pugh, S. S.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Kenderton, First, V.			45		1	2 50				
Richard A. Mallery, S. S.	Upper Acquebogue, N.Y.											
John B. Reeve, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Lombard st.,	9	1	238	1	10	2 50			40 00	
Albert Erdman, Ch.—31.	U. S. Army.	Central, P.—27.										
			116	86	5825	46	186	312 00	18,746 48	3391 85	2677 49	830 96
Licentiates.												
Mahlon Long, Tea.	Hartsville, Pa.											

Alonzo P. Johnson,	Claremont, Mass.											
Wilberforce Kerr Boggs.—3.	Fairton, N. J.											
Candidates, 20.												
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*												
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, First, P.	8	9	181		7	20 00	910 00	886 00	453 00	162 00
John W. Davis, Ch.	" "											
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	Philadelphia, "											
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, Second, [P.	1	5	206	6	10	15 00	130 00	85 00	50 00	89 43
William Tracy, F. M.	Pasumalie, India.											
Conway P. Wing, D.D., P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, First, P.	8	2	325	3	10	20 00	275 00	98 00	152 00	106 00
Charles M. Blake, Ch.	Gallipolis, Ohio.											
Thomas H. Robinson, C. P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.											
Thomas Street, P.	York, "	York,	8	8	143		9	20 00	466 00	240 00		77 00
James Dickson, P.	Northumberland, "	Northumb., First, P.	3		75	1	1		33 00	20 00	5 00	
Alexander D. Moore, S. S.—12.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, First, S. S.	2		43	3		3 00				
Licentiate.		Hublersburgh, S. S.			53		3	3 00				
		Spring Mills, S. S.			30			6 00				
John L. Landis, S. S.—1.	Abington, "	Harrisburgh, Second, [V.—9.			21				3 00			
Candidates, 4.			30	24	1077	13	40	87 00	1817 00	1329 00	660 00	434 43
5. *Presb. of Dist. of Columbia.*												
John C. Smith, D.D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington, Fourth, [P.	13	5	440		13				20 00	
William McLain, D.D., Sec.	" "											
Mason Noble, Ch.	Newport, R. I.											
Moses Jewell, W. C.	Albany, N. Y.											
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington, First, P.	2	21	246	2	12		650 00	180 00		
A. D. Hollister, W. C.	" "											
Halsey Dunning, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Balt., First Const'l, P.	2	1	218		13			211 00	50 00	122 00
T. B. McFalls, P.	Washington, D. C.	Wash., Assembly's, P.	4		155							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William B. Evans, S. S.	Washington, D. C.	Wash., First Col., S. S.	2	5	97		2					
John W. Coombs, P.—10.	" "	" Western, P.	1	20	69		4		30 00			
		" Sixth, V.			*100							
Licentiate.		Harmony, V.			*30							
		Granite, V.—9.			*30							
R. Randolph Gurley, Sec.—1.	" "											
			24	52	1385	2	44		680 00	391 00	70 00	122 00
Candidate, 1.												
IX. Synod of West-Penn.												
1. *Presb. of Erie.*												
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	5	10	351	2	18	18 70	200 31	130 15	35 00	235 00
Joseph Vance, P.	Belle Valley, "	Belle Valley, P.		1	49			2 50	17 42	5 00	4 00	28 24
James F. Read, D.D., P.	Union Mills, "	Union, P.	1	4	54		2	2 70				26 00
Alexander Porter, W. C.	Girard, "	Girard, V.			52		3	2 75	25 00		2 00	15 00
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Moorcheadville, "	Harbor Creek, P.	1	6	69	1	2	3 15	5 00	19 00	6 53	32 00
Thomas T. Bradford, P.	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.		4	78		2	3 85	6 50	8 00	4 00	36 10
Eli W. Beebe, W. C.	Edinborough, "	Beaver Dam, S. S.	2	1	34		8	1 75	5 00		2 60	2 50
William Grassie, P.	" "	Edinborough, P.		5	119		4	6 60				3 49
Augustus H. Carrier, S. S.	North-East, "	North-East, S. S.	25	1	176	17	1	8 00	33 00	82 00	14 00	42 00
Ambrose Dunn, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview and Man-			100			5 00				15 00
Samuel J. Jones, W.C., *In trans.*		[chester, P.										
Blackford Condit, W.C., *Intrans*		Greene, V.	2		36	1	4	1 40	26 75		2 45	4 25
Joseph D. Barstow, S. S.—13.	Springfield X Roads, Pa.	Springfield, S. S.	5	5	88	4		4 20	7 20	12 00		15 00
		Wattsburgh, V.—13.	3	2	118		1	5 75	16 30	32 65	7 50	19 00
Licentiate.												
			44	39	1324	25	45	66 35	342 48	288 80	68 06	473 48
Dwight H. Steele.—1.												

2. *Presb. of Meadville.*												
George W. Hampson, P. E.	Woodcock, Pa.	Gravel Run, P. E.										
		Cambridge, P. E.	4		198		8	10 00	8 00		6 00	8 00
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Spartansburgh, "	Sparta, S. S.			*39							
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	7	2	285	1	4	6 65	46 48	25 40	35 00	22 00
William T. Dickson, S. S.	Coultersville, "											
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield, "	Garland, P.			33			1 75	4 00	1 00	2 00	24 50
		Pittsfield, S. S.		1	17			1 00	3 50	2 00	1 00	17 00
Robert C. Allison, S. S.	Tionesta, "	Tionesta, S. S.			29		3	5 00	10 00	9 00	13 50	22 00
George H. Hammer, W. C.												
Whiting C. Birchard, S. S.—8.	Cherry-Tree, Pa.	Cherry-Tree, S. S.	14	2	66	8	2	3 30			12 55	6 16
		Sunville, S. S.	12	1	104	5	4	5 20			9 95	
		Kerr's Hill, V.		1	43			2 25				
Licentiate.		Conneautville, V.			30							
		Oil Creek, V.			*40							
David W. Rankin, S. S.—1.	Pine Grove, Pa.	Pine Grove, S. S.			37			2 00				
		Fairfield, V.			*15							
Candidate, 1.		Centreville, V.—15.			*11							
			37	7	947	14	21	37 15	71 98	37 40	80 00	99 66
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*												
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	15		178	7	3	9 00	32 91	20 00	50 00	10 00
		Pleasant Unity, P.	3	1	92		5	4 50	19 25	14 00	20 00	
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewicklyville, "											
Henry Kendall, D.D., Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
George R. Moore, Pres.	Lyons, Iowa.											
Herrick Johnson, P.—5.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Third, P.	7	11	323	1	5	25 00	1845 73	1180 27	1935 00	671 50
		Birmingham, First, V.	3	1	82		2	5 00	8 76	5 00	50 00	5 00
		Minersville, First, V. [—5.			60							
			28	13	735	8	15	43 50	1906 65	1219 27	2055 00	686 50

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.												
1. *Presb. of Detroit..*												
Ira M. Olds, W. C.	South-Lyon, Mich.											
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, "											
George Duffield, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, First, P.	4	4	216	2	11	10 60	530 00	335 87	215 00	30 00
Noah M. Wells, Ch.	" "											
William P. Wastell, S. S.	Holly, "	Holly, S. S.	5	9	86	1	1	4 30	30 00		7 00	
Norman Tucker, S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, S. S.	12	3	91	5	4	4 25	25 00	3 00	6 00	3 80
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Detroit, "											
George W. Newcomb, Ch.	Litchfield, "											
Thomas S. Forster, S. S.	Southfield, "	Southfield, S. S.		1	51			2 60				14 95
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Jeff. Av., P.	8	15	210		7	10 00	108 59	108 59	228 06	52 25
Henry N. Bissel, S. S.	Mt. Clemens, "	Mt. Clemens, S. S.	2		59		3	3 00	10 00	25 50	6 00	7 50
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, S. S.	2	1	84			4 05	10 37	24 60	15 37	7 00
Azariah Eldridge, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Fort st., P.	11	15	231	1	5	10 45	650 00	150 00	196 00	68 00
Chauncey Osborn, S. S.	Dearborn, "	Dearbornville, S. S.		1	30		1	1 60	21 25	10 00	24 27	
Philip J. Hof, W. C.	Frederick, "											
Andrew Govan, W. C.	Brandon, "											
Oliver W. Mather, W. C.—17.	Windsor, Ct.	Winglake, S. S.	2		50			2 50	6 00		3 00	3 28
		Milford, V.			60			3 00				
Candidates, 2.		Canton, V.	1	2	61	1	4	2 90				
		Erin, S. S.			24			1 20	3 27			
		Troy, V.			15							
		Farmington, V.—15.			31			1 55				
			47	51	1299	10	36	62 00	1394 48	657 56	700 70	186 78

2. *Presb. of Monroe.*													
John Walker, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.												
Salmon Strong, S. S.	Monroe, Mich.	Raisin, S. S.	1	3	35	1		1 55	12 00	21 00		7 00	
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh, "												
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield, "	Deerfield, S. S.	13	2	35	4		1 00	5 00			6 25	
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prof.	Monroe, "	Medina, S. S.		2	60			2 95	15 00	9 00		10 00	
George Duffield, Jr., P.	Adrian, "	Adrian, P.	10	7	234		8	11 35	175 00	69 32	30 00	200 00	
Addison K. Strong, P. E.	Galena, Ill.	Monroe, S. S.	1	5	230		7	11 90	175 00	194 50	30 24	222 80	
George W. Nicolls,	Clayton, Mich.	Dover, S. S.			55			2 70	10 00		5 00	10 65	
Robert R. Salter, D.D., P.	Lasalle, "	Lasalle, S. S.	1		72		8	3 55	10 10	1 00			
William S. Taylor, S. S.	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, S. S.		1	27		2	1 40	8 97			10 00	
Samuel Fleming, S. S.	Morenci, "	Morenci, S. S.	2	1	31			1 45	6 00				
Samuel E. Wishard, P.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.	8	7	250		13	12 40	100 00	80 00	30 00	181 00	
D. H. Evans, S. S.—13.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	1	1	51	1	2	2 80		4 00		10 00	
		Blissfield, S. S.			31			1 55	10 00			18 29	
		Erie, S. S.		1	40		4	2 00	10 40			4 00	
		Clayton, V.	1	2	25		1	1 35			1 50		
		West-Adrian, V.—15.	3	1	19		3	75					
			41	33	1195	6	48	58 70	537 47	378 82	96 74	679 99	
3. *Presb. of Marshall.*													
Hosea Kittredge, H. M.	Mason, Mich.	Mason, S. S.		7	23			1 50	10 00	10 00	2 00	7 50	
		Bunker Hill,			*25								
William W. Benedict, Ag.	Olivet, "												
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Parma, "	Parma, S. S.	1	1	52	1	1	2 00	15 00	20 00		40 00	
Bela Fancher, P. E.	Homer, "	Homer, P. E.			*117								
		Springport, S. S.	1		48			1 00		30 00	4 00	8 00	
Benjamin Welles, S. S.	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	3	4	30		2	1 50	20 00	16 00	10 00		
James Walker, H. M.	Eckford, "	Eckford, S. S.		1	63		2	3 25	25 00	25 00	5 00		
	Teconsha, "	Teconsha, S. S.	1		40			2 00	8 00	10 00	5 50		
William A. McCorkle,	Detroit, "	Marshall, S. S.			224								
Chester S. Armstrong, P.	Lansing, "	Lansing, P.	4	17	187	1	5	9 60	42 00	90 00	189 00	55 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Brooklyn, V.	11	1	75	6	2	3 75	20 00	10 00	23 90	9 56
Evan L. Davies, S. S.	Battle Creek, Mich.	Battle Creek, S. S.			254							
J. Odell, S. S.	East-Hamburgh, N. Y.	Albion, S. S.			158							
Maltby Gelston, S. S.—11.	Grass Lake, Mich.							*41 91				
Licentiate.		Oneida, V.			20			1 00				
S. B. Shaw, S. S.—1.	Roxana, "	Roxana, S. S.—15.	2	3	20	2	2	75	2 00			15 00
Candidate, 1.												
			23	34	1326	10	14	68 35	142 00	211 24	69 40	135 06
4. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*												
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi, Mich.											
Edward E. Gregory, S. S.	Corunna, "											
Charles G. Clark, P. M.	Ann Arbor, "											
Seth Hardy, W. C.	Ypsilanti, "											
Sylvester Carey, W. C.	Mt. Clemens, "											
Benjamin Franklin, Ch.	Saline, "											
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Manchester, "	Manchester, S. S.	1	4	108		4	5 45	13 50	18 10	73 15	
Sanford R. Bissell, W. C.	Unadilla, "											
Lucius D. Chapin, P.	Ann Arbor, "	Ann Arbor, P.	35	12	344	16	9	15 30	77 85	226 89	114 22	25 00
James A. Griffes, S. S.	Howell, "	Howell, S. S.	6	2	120	2		6 80	12 00	16 83	49 00	11 40
Richard G. McCarthy, S.S.—11.	Brighton, "	Brighton, S. S.	7	3	57	3		3 15	56 00		13 00	13 00
		Ypsilanti, P. E.	1	6	394		6	15 00	46 00	65 00	37 38	
Licentiates.		Saline, V.	2		118			7 90	43 30		28 10	12 48
		Stoney Creek, S. S.	10	2	98	2	2	4 80	23 00	25 00	16 30	
Elnathan A. Pitkin, Col.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Unadilla, V.			38			1 95	27 50			
George W. Hood,	Lodi, "	Plainfield, V.—9.	2	1	32	3		1 50	7 50		7 00	
William J. G. Nutting.—3.	Auburn, N. Y.											
Candidates, 3.			64	30	1309	26	21	61 85	306 65	351 82	338 15	61 88

5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*												
Seth Smalley, W. C.	Augusta,	Mich.										
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles,	"	Niles, P.	59	9	285	23	2	15 00	100 00	56 00	8 00	80 00
Norman Kellogg, S. S.	Paw Paw,	"	Paw Paw, S. S.			52			3 75		15 00	10 00	12 00
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Cassopolis,	"	Cassopolis, S. S.	2	3	93	1	1	3 78	25 00	5 00	12 00	20 00
Preston Taylor, W. C.	Schoolcraft,	"											
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland,	"	Richland, P.	7	5	130	3	2	8 50	145 00	125 00	15 00	25 00
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Hastings,	"	Hastings, S. S.			49	2	2	3 43	8 00	2 00	10 00	20 00
Manna Thompson, W. C.	Berrien Springs,	"											
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, S. S.	2	1	*30		1	2 00	9 25		17 00	
George Willard, S. S.	Battle Creek,	"											
Martin Post, S. S.	Schoolcraft,	"	Schoolcraft, S. S.	1	4	29			1 75	7 00	14 00		21 00
Albert L. Payson, Ch.—12.	U. S. Army.												
			Allegan, S. S.	2	12	126			8 80		6 96		13 97
Licentiate.			Kalamazoo, S. S.	2	7	268	1	2	18 97	143 97	156 08	35 00	117 00
S. M. Burton.—1.	Kalamazoo, Mich.												
			Gun Plain, S. S.			15				5 00			5 00
Candidate, 1.			Barry, V.			*18							
			Buchanan, V.			*50							
			Edwardsburgh, S. S.			*128							
			[—13.										
				75	41	1273	10	10	66 48	438 22	370 04	97 00	339 97
6. *Presb. of Coldwater.*												
Justin Marsh, W. C.	Tecousha, Mich.		Somerset, S. S.			30			2 24	13 00		1 50	
Charles S. Adams, S. S.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, S. S.		2	17		1	75		5 00		
William Fuller, W. C.	Sturgis,	"	Sturgis, V.		6	70		2	3 50	27 56	5 00	3 50	14 14
James Knox, S. S.	Clinton, Iowa.		California, S. S.		2	48		1	1 38		6 00		
Gustavus L. Foster, P. E.	Coldwater,	Mich.	Coldwater, P. E.	4	7	164	1	2	8 15		64 93	54 15	6 75
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Three Rivers,	"	Three Rivers, P.	1	8	150			7 50	61 00	67 00	38 10	48 11
William Ellers, P.	Burr Oak,	"	Burr Oak, P.		3	46		23	2 20	12 00	3 00	3 00	3 19
Charles M. Temple, P.	White Pigeon,	"	White Pigeon, P.	3	2	59		1	3 00	5 55	9 75	13 28	6 38
Frederick R. Gallaher, S. S.	Hillsdale,	"	Hillsdale, S. S.	9	6	180		2	8 65	130 00	66 94	178 51	60 12

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Edwin W. Childs, S. S.—10.	Jonesville, Mich.	Jonesville, S. S.			70			3 40				
		Parkville, S. S.			50			3 75		4 34	6 00	
Candidate, 1.		Gilead, S. S.—12.	4		23	2		1 20			1 80	
			21	36	907	3	32	45 72	249 11	231 96	299 84	138 69
7. *Presb. of Saginaw.*												
Alanson Scofield, S. S.	Shiawassee Town, Mich.	Fremont, S. S.			*26							
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint, "	Flint, P.	3	2	218	1	6	16 31	187 00	177 00	63 12	193 00
Justus B. Jewell, W. C.	Carson City, Col. Ter.	Mundy, S. S.			*30			2 00				
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Goodrich, Mich.	Atlas, V.			*6							
George Winter, S. S.	" "	Vassar, V.			*52							
Thomas Wright, S. S.	Fentonville, "	Fentonville, S. S.	2	1	81	2	3	6 65	10 00	1 36	9 90	
Jonathan A. Woodruff, S. S.	Allison, "	Goodland, S. S.	1		18		5	1 00	10 50			
William C. Smith, P. C.	East-Saginaw, "	Flushing, V.			42			3 15				
David H. Taylor, S. S.	Saginaw City, "	Saginaw City, S. S.	2	6	72			4 90	22 50	10 00	25 00	3 00
Edwin J. Stewart, S. S.	Bay City, "	Bay City, S. S.	15	3	57	11	3	4 27	18 00			
Jonas Denton.—11.		Lapeer, V.	3		50			5 00		20 87	20 00	
		Byron, S. S.			33		1	2 66				
Candidate, 1.		Deerfield, V.			*6							
		Corunna, S. S.	1	3	36			2 10	5 00	5 00		
		Allison, V.—15.			*6							
			27	15	733	14	18	48 04	253 00	214 23	118 02	196 00
8. *Presb. of Gr. River Valley.*												
William M. Ferry, W. C.	Grand Haven, Mich.											
Le Moyne S. Smith, W. C.	" " "											

Louis Mills, P. M.	Ionia, Mich.	Lyons, S. S.	3	1	24				8 00			
David M. Cooper, P.	Grand Haven, "	Grand Haven, P. [P.E.	1	2	41		5	2 05	33 00	42 00	17 40	26 50
Courtney Smith, P. E.	Grand Rapids, "	Gr. Rapids, Westm.,	1	9	50			2 05	12 53		5 00	
Augustus Marsh, S. S.	" " "	" " First, S.S.	8	1	82	2	2	3 95	3 07	17 90	8 00	5 00
Edwin D. Newberry, P.	Ionia, "	Ionia, P.	6	5	154		5	6 80	7 00	10 00	16 00	50 00
Samuel McGaw, W. C.—8.	Chester, "	Ada, S. S.			18		4	1 00	5 00		2 00	
		St. John's, V.	1		14			65			1 00	
		Mill Point, V.—8.			*12			60				
			20	18	395	2	16	17 10	68 60	69 90	49 40	81 50
9. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*												
*Warren Isham, W. C.	Marquette, L. S.											
Leonard H. Wheeler, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.	Odanah, S. S.	1		23		4					
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.—3.	Marquette, L. S.	Marquette, First, S.S.	1	3	27		25	4 45				
		Sault Ste. Marie, V.			8							
* Since deceased.		Chocolate, V.			3							
		Superior, S. S.—5.			15							
			2	3	76		29	4 45				
XI. Synod of W. Reserve.												
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*												
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, Ohio.	Burton, S. S.	16		137	11	4					
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson, "											
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, P.	9	4	127	5	5		13 67	59 91		
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, "											
Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	" "											
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.	14	2	101	11	4		13 00	10 00		
Justus L. Janes, S. S.—7.												
		Rome, S. S.		1	44		1		23 00	22 50		
		Chardon, V.—5.			23		1		2 00	2 00		
			39	7	432	27	15	*26 75	51 67	93 50		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Portage.*												
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.											
George E. Pierce, D.D., W. C.	" "											
Israel Shaler, Col.	Richfield, "											
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh, "											
Samuel Lee, W. C.	Mantua, "	Mantua, S. S.		2	43				1 00	2 00		40 11
		Streetsboro', S. S.			*92							
Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Pres. and P.	Hudson, "	West. Res. College, P.	2	5	50				20 00	15 00	40 00	
Elias C. Sharpe, P.	Atwater, "	Atwater P.	3	5	151		3		57 25	21 87		41 31
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	Edinburgh, "	Talmadge, S. S.			*271							
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.	Galba, Ill.	Bath, S. S.			*17							
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	Windham, Ohio.	Palmyra, V.—7.			*6							
Horace Foot, W. C.									6 00			
Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	Canton, China.											
Nathan L. Lord, F. M.	Madura, India.		5	2	580		3		84 25	38 87	40 00	81 42
Benjamin Fenn, P. C.—14.	Nelson, Ohio.											
Licentiates.												
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	Beloit, Wis.											
Thomas C. Hartshorn, Ag.—2.												
Candidates, 10.												
3. *Presb. of Huron.*												
Enoch Conger, W. C.	Lexington, Ohio.											
Hiram Smith, S. S.	Castalia, "	Margaretta, S. S.			29			2 00		9 00		5 00

Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Plymouth, Ohio.											
Samuel Montgomery, W. C.	Oberlin, "											
Alfred Newton, D.D., P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	4	7	163	4	7	10 00	158 00	84 27	90 00	52 00
Jonathan B. Parlin, S. S.	Republic, "	Republic, S. S.	1	2	39	1	2	2 00	25 00			
Samuel D. Smith, S. S.	Bellevue, "	Lyme, S. S.		1	96		2	5 00	9 33	29 58	24 08	26 22
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Mandahasalie, India.											
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Fremont, Ohio.											
Lemuel Bissell, F. M.	Ahmednuggur, India.											
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, P.	5	9	152	3	6	10 00	93 00	65 00	172 00	60 00
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	2	2	161	1		10 00	76 00	70 00	152 30	10 00
John B. Fowler, W. C.												
J. Evarts Weed, S. S.	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S.	2	1	62	1	3	3 00	30 00	60 00	13 00	15 00
Francis Z. Rosseter, P.	Huron, "	Huron, P.	2	1	71		4	3 50	19 25	15 00	48 20	
Franklin Noble, P.	Sandusky, "	Sandusky, P.	1	5	97	1	5	4 00				
John D. McCord, P.—17.	Peru, "	Peru, P.	10	2	49	3		2 00	15 00	18 29	7 53	24 55
		Plymouth, S. S.			*90			4 50				
Candidates, 2.		Bronson, S. S.			75			3 50	16 00	15 00	8 15	
		Melmore, V.	1		42	1		2 00				
		Bloom, V.			34			3 00			3 00	
		Berlin, S. S.		1	43			2 00		17 00	11 55	
		Greenfield, S. S.—16.			*53			2 00				
			28	31	1256	15	29	68 50	441 58	383 14	529 81	192 77
4. *Presb. of Trumbull.*												
Ozias S. Eells, S. S.	Johnstonville, Ohio.	Johnston, S. S.			47		3	2 35		17 00		18 67
Isaac Winans, P. M.	Mecca, "	Basetta, S. S.			49			2 20	1 70			15 00
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.			59		1	3 10	2 00	17 75	9 10	17 00
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	2	2	137	1	1	6 80	45 00	175 00		20 00
William C. Clark, P. E.	Sturgis, Mich.	Warren, V.	11	14	222	4	9	10 30	49 00	69 70	6 00	86 64
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Honolulu, Oahu.	Southington, S. S.			*36			*1 45				
Benjamin Walker, W. C.	Warren, Ohio.	Gustavus, S. S.			55			3 00		3 00		
Levi B. Wilson, P.	Youngstown, "	Youngstown, P.	17	7	214	6	20	10 10	106 78	94 64	27 00	205 43
William F. Millikan, P.	Mesopotamia, "	Mesopotamia, P.	3		59		2	3 10	24 66	43 91	29 52	55 40

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Farmington, P.			42			2 20	13 21	23 90	36 52	19 60
Augustus Cone, S. S.	Newton Falls, Ohio.	Newton Falls, S. S.			48		3	3 00	13 40			38 19
Franklin L. Arnold, *In trans.*	Rome, "	Ellsworth, S. S.			68			3 80	32 25	55 25		4 00
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.—12.	Niles, "	Mineral Ridge, S. S.	20	11	31	1	7	1 55				62 00
		Mecca, V.—14.		2	58			1 60				36 00
Candidates, 4.												
			53	36	1125	12	46	55 55	288 00	500 15	108 14	577 93
5. *Presb. of Cleveland.*												
John Keys, W. C.	Dover, Ohio.											
John Seward, W. C.	Tallmadge, "											
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Bucksville, "											
Phineas Kingsley, S. S.	Cleveland, "	Parma, S. S.			*38							
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P. Em.	" "											
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	" "											
Veron D. Taylor, W. C.	" "											
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn, "											
Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., Ch.	Havre, France.											
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, Ohio.											
William H. Goodrich, P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, First, P.	21	16	331	4	18	21 30	752 30	682 00	525 25	216 00
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon, "											
James Shaw, P. C.	Windham, "											
William Day, Ag.	Cleveland, "											
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	" "											
Seth G. Clark, Ch.	Brooklyn, "											
John B. Allen, S. S.	" "	Brooklyn, S. S.		2	30		1	2 66	15 00	10 00	10 00	20 00
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Collamer, "	Euclid, First, P.	5	2	124	4	2	8 50	56 00	52 00		56 00
Joseph B. Bittinger, W. C.	Hanover, Pa.											
Theron H. Hawks, P.	Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland, Second, P.	8	8	388	1	6	27 37	824 80	914 30	470 00	208 80
Nehemiah Cobb, Ag.	Brooklyn, "											

Benjamin F. Sharp, S. S.	Huntsburgh, Ohio.											
William Van Vleck, W. C.	East-Cleveland, "											
Erastus Chester, W. C.	Cleveland, "											
Joseph E. Tinker, P.	Willoughby, "	Willoughby, P. [P.	1	3	56			3 57	20 50	15 00	33 00	71 30
John Monteith, Jr., P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, Euclid st.,	2	13	152	1	6	12 98	117 42	163 91	880 67	75 22
William C. Turner, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, P.	2	6	61		6	4 00	48 30	57 25	55 00	26 70
Thomas Towler, S. S.	Brecksville, "	Brecksville, S. S.	1		72	1	2	4 00				10 00
Jenkins D. Jenkins, S. S.—29.	Solon, "	Solon, S. S.		2	46		1	3 85				
		Strongsville, S. S.			*84							
Licentiates.		Independence, S. S.	2	6	47	1					13 00	18 00
		Rockport, S. S.	3		29	1	2	2 03	7 30			15 00
John A. De La Mater,	Cleveland, Ohio.	Ohio City, S. S.			*34							
George B. Pierce,	Newton Falls, "	East-Cleveland, S. S.			*13							
Jonathan B. Morse.—3.	Auburn, N. Y.	[—15.										
			45	58	1515	13	44	90 26	1841 62	1892 46	1976 92	717 02
6. *Presb. of Elyria.*												
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Chatham, Ohio.	Brownhelm, S. S.	1	2	93		4		20 00	30 00		
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville, "	South-Amherst, S. S.			*35							
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wakeman, "	Brunswick, S. S.			*46							
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.			31				12 50	14 00		
Ansel R. Clark, S. S.	Huntington, "							2 00	5 00	42 00	5 00	8 00
David A. Grosvenor, Ag.	Medina, "	Wadsworth, V.			*9							
John McCutchan, P.	Ruggles, "	Ruggles, P.		2	51			2 25	29 00	128 00	27 00	32 00
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Grafton, "	Grafton, S. S.	2	1	27			1 35		10 00	3 00	30 00
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.		1	44	1		2 00		18 00		
James E. Vance, S. S.	Chatham, "	Chatham, S. S.	2	1	130	2	1	3 00	24 26	83 45	10 15	83 36
Francis A. Wilbur, P.	Elyria, "	Elyria, P.	1	3	145		2	8 00	217 45	137 56		60 50
Daniel W. Lathrop, W. C.—12.	New-Haven, Ct.	Hinkley, S. S.			*42							
		Birmingham, S. S.			35				11 50	15 00		
Candidate, 1.		Vermillion, V.			*32							
		Wellington, S.S.—14.			*18							
			6	10	738	3	7	18 60	319 71	378 01	45 15	213 86

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
7. *Presb. of Maumee.*												
E. Richard Tucker, H. M.	Defiance, Ohio.											
Nathaniel T. Fay, P.	Prairie Depot, "											
Perry C. Baldwin, P. and S. S.	Bowling Green,"	Bowling Green, S. S.	1	2	63	1	2	2 00	10 00			
		Tontogany, S. S.	1	1	20	1	1	1 00	11 00	6 10		
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, P.	8	17	256			25 00	90 65	130 00	573 41	
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysburgh, S. S.	11	8	74	5	4	3 50	20 00	20 00	27 06	
Charles Richards, S. S.	Maumee City, "	Maumee, S. S.		2	55		3	2 00	25 23	25 40	10 34	
James R. Wright, W. C.	Ridgeville, "	Ridgeville, V.			*17							
John Eaton, Ch.—8.	U. S. Army.											
		Plain, P.			*52			1 50				
Candidates, 3.		Defiance, S. S.	1	4	60		2	2 50	7 57	18 75		
		Waterville, S. S.			*43			50				
		Mill Grove, S. S.			*85							
		Napoleon, V.			*9							
		Fostoria, V.			*31							
		Milton, V.—13.			*14							
			22	34	779	7	12	38 00	164 45	200 25	610 81	225 47
XII. Synod of Ohio.												
1. *Presb. of Athens.*												
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove, Ohio.	Wilkesville, V.	11	5	94	3	5	4 20				
William H. Bay, W. C.	Cumberland, "	Bashan, S. S.			22			1 35	4 10			
Roswell Tenney, W. C.	Marietta, "	Racine, S. S.	1		24	1	4	1 35	4 00			
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock, "	Chester, S. S.			32		3	1 80	12 73			
Charles Merwin, P. E.	Amesville, "	Amesville, P. E.			105			4 70	50 00		10 00	5 00
Ebenezer B. Andrews, Prof.	Marietta, "	Tupper's Plains, S. S.	1	3	43			2 00	8 00			

Charles C. Hart, S. S.	Logan, Ohio.	Logan, S. S.	12	1	125	5	11	6 25			50 00	30 00	
David Hughes, S. S.	New-Plymouth, "	New-Plymouth, S. S.			*30								
Moses P. Jimison, W. C.	Machirville, West-Va.	Middleport, V.	2		63	2	3	3 25	13 80		36 00	19 50	
Archibald S. Reid, W. C.	Vevay, Ind.	Pomeroy, S. S.	3		63		1	2 70	8 00		5 00		
Charles D. Curtiss, S. S.	Belpre, Ohio.	Warren, S. S.	1	3	56		3	2 55	45 00	38 55	20 00	49 00	
John Noble, W. C.—12.	Cleves, "	Gallipolis, S. S.			62			3 50		20 00	5 00		
		Carthage S. S.	1		18		1	80					
Licentiates.		Salem, S. S.			45			3 00					
		Watertown, V.			*25								
Samuel Maxwell, Tea.	Marietta, Ohio.	Barlow, V.			33			1 75					
M. Lawrence St. John, M.D.	Neelysville, "	Newport, V.—17.			*12								
John Dodge.—3.	Arcade, N. Y.												
			32	12	852	11	31	39 20	145 63	58 55	126 00	103 50	
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*													
Jacob Tuttle, W. C.	Jersey, Ohio.												
Jacob Little, D.D., P. C.	Granville, "	Granville, P.	20	1	302	3	3	2 00	329 00	369 00	80 00	150 00	
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Johnstown, "												
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Putnam, "	Putnam, P.	1	5	92		7	5 00	120 25	134 60	149 13	100 00	
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.	4		113		3	5 65	45 67	76 45	40 50		
Warren Swift, W. C.	Homer, "												
Edmund Garland, W. C.	Johnstown, "												
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.													
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataskala, "	South-Fork, P.	4	3	71	2		2 00	6 34	15 00			
		Kirkersville, S. S.			92		2	3 00	9 00				
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	Westfield, Iowa.												
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, Ohio.	Canton, P.	5	3	114		5	5 50	74 44	40 18	55 00	57 00	
Alexander Duncan, D. Sec.	Newark, "												
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	5		107	4	3	70	20 08	28 00	6 00	5 00	
Theodore Stowe, Ch.	New-Lexington, "	New-Lexington, V.			*23								
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, S. S.			40			1 55	6 00		3 00		
		Cross Roads, S. S.	2		22			1 00	4 00		8 00		
Abraham S. Avery, W. C.	New-Lexington, "	Homer, S. S.			*66			3 00			11 00		
Elias Thompson, S. S.	Croton, "	Hartford, S. S.	1	4	53	1			13 00	22 35			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Johnstown, S. S.	8	2	59	4	2		13 56	33 39	11 60	3 50
John Henderson, W. C.	Edinburgh, Scotland.	Massillon, S. S.	1	2	90	1	3	5 00			60 00	25 00
Delos E. Wells, S. S.	New-Philadelphia, Ohio.	New-Phila., S. S.	3		53		7	1 00	3 00	11 00	3 00	20 00
		Canal Dover, S. S.	4	2	22		2	1 00	3 00	3 00	12 00	9 50
Edward F. Fish, Tea.	Marietta, "	Hebron, V.			55		3					
Rollin A. Sawyer, P.	Newark, "	Newark, Second, P.	4	1	97	1	1	8 00	78 50		460 30	268 70
Charles W. Wallace, S. S.	Coshocton, "	Coshocton, S. S.	27	4	90	14	8		12 00	10 00	80 00	
		Roscoe, S. S.	4		20	5	2		3 15		1 00	
Joseph Little, Ch.—23.	U. S. Army.	Roseville, V.	4		46		1	1 50				
		Unity, V.			*43							
Licentiate.		Bremen, V.			*17							
		New-Bethel, V.—24.			*20							
Hugh B. Scott.—1.												
			97	27	1737	35	52	45 90	740 99	742 97	980 53	643 70
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*												
Evan Evans, W. C.	Radnor, Ohio.											
Henry Shedd, W. C.	Mt. Gilead, "											
William H. Brinkerhoff, P.	Jerome, "	Frankfort, P.			*42							
Anson Smyth, Tea.	Columbus, "											
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Circleville, "	Circleville, First, S. S.	3	7	130	3	1	7 50	25 00	51 00	50 00	
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia, "	Berlin, P.	2		100	2	3	4 00		10 00		12 00
Oren H. Newton, P.	Delaware, "	Delaware, Second, P.		13	237		4	12 00	91 06	147 49	70 63	39 15
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Ostrander, "	Marysville, " S. S.		1	76			4 00	15 66	14 29	2 09	
		Little Mill Creek, S. S.	1		41		3	3 50	10 25	12 71	4 91	7 00
Henry Bushnell, Tea.	Central College, "											
Edward D. Morris, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, Second, P.	6	9	240	2	18	12 00	221 22	255 88	71 27	92 25
Collins Stone, Tea.	Hartford, Ct.											
Warren Jenkins, W. C.	Columbus, Ohio.											

G. H. Poole, S. S.	Porter, Ohio.	Porter, S. S.	8	6	65	3		3 50				9 25
Homer McVay, P.	Radnor, "	Delhi, P.	1	4	85		3	4 00	13 21	15 00	8 00	7 20
Thomas J. Downey, W. C.	Reynoldsburgh, "	Reynoldsburgh, V.			*90			4 00				
		Jefferson, V.										
John H. Shedd, F. M.—16.	Salmas, Persia.											
		Mt. Gilead, S. S.		1	67			3 50	8 45	13 68	8 15	11 80
Licentiates.		Central College, V.	20	5	32	9	3	2 00	11 00	10 00	5 00	16 00
		Ashley, S. S.	8		39	6	1	2 00	1 40			
Benjamin Talbot, Tea.	Columbus, Ohio.	Genoa, S. S.			40			3 00	12 00	5 00		2 00
John Q. Hall, S. S.—2.	Mt. Gilead, "	Trenton, S. S.	10	3	60	2	7	4 00	16 00	10 00		3 00
		Lower Liberty, V.—[17.										
			59	47	1344	27	43	65 00	425 25	516 05	220 05	199 65
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*												
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, Ohio.	Portsmouth, P.	5	6	270		11	14 00	275 00	222 47	51 60	144 26
Warren Taylor, Tea.	Nairn P. O. "											
Eli P. Adams, S. S.	Rockville, "	Sandy Spring, S. S.			64		6	3 50	12 50			
Tapping S. Reeve, P.	Ironton, "	Ironton, P.		1	146			7 50	58 65	58 65		155 26
John M. Boal, S. S.—5.	Hanging Rock, "	Hanging Rock, and Pine Grove, S. S.			65		2	7 50	25 00	25 00	25 84	53 00
		Madison, V.			52		1	1 50	11 00	2 00		
		Chillicothe, V.			58		4	3 00			25 00	13 00
		Jackson, First, V.			62		3	3 00				
		" Second, V.			*9							
		Scioto, V.			*46							
		Wheelersburgh, V.			*13		1					
		Rome, S. S.—11.			18		4					
			5	7	803		32	40 00	381 60	308 12	102 44	365 52

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati.												
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*												
Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	College Hill, "											
M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, Second, P.	21	33	466	11	13	61 20	1790 02	581 20	251 85	269 45
Wm. M. Thompson, D.D., F.M.	Beirut, Syria.											
D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.											
Charles B. Boynton, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "											
George E. Day, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "											
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. Islands.											
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, West-Africa.											
John E. Chandler, F. M.												
David M. Wilson, S. S.	New-London, Ohio.											
Lucian C. Ford, Ed.	Cincinnati, "											
William D. Rosseter, Sec.	" "											
Joseph Chester, P.	" "	Cin., Poplar st., P.	2	10	62	1	8	12 00	269 25	40 00	77 75	10 00
George M. Maxwell, Tea.	" "											
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	La Crescent, Minn.											
Wilbur McKaig, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, Third, P.			200			40 00		150 00	75 00	
G. William Winnes, S. S.	" "	" Ger., First, S.S.	21	5	149	1	60	2 00	100 00	22 00	8 00	10 50
G. S. Raidt, S. S.	" "	" Hollandish, 1st, [S. S.			*75							
Samuel W. Bonney, F. M.	Canton, China.											
R. D. Van Deursen, S. S.	Gallipolis, Ohio.											
Osman A. Lyman, S. S.	Greenville, "	Moscow, V.			*29							
Adolphus S. Dudley, S. S.	Morrow, "	Morrow, S. S.		4	25		1	2 00	5 00	10 00	1 00	45 00
Llewelyn J. Evans, Prof.	Walnut Hills, "	Lane Seminary, S. S.	5	6	120	1	4	13 00	100 00	163 32	171 02	
John L. French, S. S.—25.	Batavia, "	Batavia, S. S.	5	2	29	3	3		2 50	2 50	23 50	2 59

		Bantam, S. S.			25					4 00				3 41	
* *Licentiates.*		New-Richmond, V.			*104										
		Newport, V.			*51										
Timothy S. Goodman,	Chillicothe, Ohio.	Cincinnati, Sixth, S.S.			*42										
George Beacon.		Jamestown, V.													
George W. Perry.		Sharonville, S. S.—15.			*37										
Daniel E. Bierce,	Terre Haute, Ind.														
Luman A. Aldrich,	Cincinnati, Ohio.		54	60	1409	17	89	130	20	2370	77	969	02	608	12	340	95
David E. Beach,	Walnut Hills, "														
Giles F. Montgomery,	" "														
Elias Benzing,	" "														
Peter S. Davis,	" "														
William R. Higgins,	" "														
Henry V. Hitchcock,	" "														
Lewis E. Jones,	" "														
Andrew J. McKim,	" "														
A. Young.—14.	" "														
Candidates, 4.															
2. *Presb. of Ripley.*															
John Rankin, P.	Ripley, Ohio.	Ripley, Second, P.	1		69		3	4	00	50	00				
Jesse H. Lockhart, P.	Russelville, "	Russelville, P.			80		7			35	00				
David Gould, P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, First, P.			112		8	10	00	120	00				
James R. Gibson, W. C.	Frankfort, "														
Victor M. King, S. S.	Cherry Fork, "	North-Liberty, S. S.													
		Winchester, S. S.													
		Sardinia, S. S.			*126										
J. S. Campbell, P.	Felicity, "	Felicity, P.													
		Cedron, P.													
Daniel M. Moore, P.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, P.	1	7	70	1	6	9	00	70	00			20	00	45	00
J. W. West, P.	Georgetown, "	Strait Creek, P.	1		62		4	3	00	60	00						
Henry V. Warren, S. S.	Georgetown, "	Georget'n, First, S. S.	1	2	79		1	5	00	6	00			7	00	3	00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
J. Finney, S. S.	Ripley, Ohio.	Red Oak, S. S.	4	2	76		4	5 00	75 00			80 00
Samuel G. W. J. Rankin, W. C.	Westchester, Ct.											
Adam Lowry Rankin, H. M.	Salem, Ill.											
J. A. R. Rogers, S. S.	Decatur, Ohio.	Decatur, S. S.	14		55		4	5 00	60 00			20 00
D. Vandyke, S. S.—14.	Manchester, "	Manchester, S. S.			*79			6 00				
		Frankfort, V.										
Candidate, 1.		North-Fork, V.										
		S. Salem, V.—17.										
			22	11	808	1	36	47 00	476 00		27 00	178 00
3. *Presb. of Dayton.*												
William Lusk, W. C.	Piqua, Ohio.	Piqua, Second, V.	2	7	85		4	4 40	13 00	7 00	18 00	
S. Granby Spees, D.D., P.	Dayton, "	Dayton, Third st., P.	5	7	265		7	23 00	650 00	142 75	130 00	90 00
J. Jerome Ward, P. E.	Yellow Springs, "	Yellow Springs, P. E.	2	2	27			1 25	14 00		155 00	
N. Cogswell Coffin, W. C.	Marblehead, "											
William M. Cheever, P.	Troy, "	Troy, First, P.			175	1	3	9 15		136 00		
John Martin, *In transitu.*	Sunbury, "											
Charles Gibbs, W. C.												
William Lusk, Jr., S. S.—8.	New-Carlisle, "	New-Carlisle, S. S.	6	1	115	4	1	5 50		10 00	40 57	
		Osborne, S. S.	1		14	1	8	65	25 90	6 00	15 00	
		Union City, *V.			*10							
		Tippecanoe, V.	1	1	22	1	1	1 00			5 00	
		Greenville, Second, V.			75			4 00		8 00		23 80
		Addison, V.			*45			2 25				
		Lima, Second, S. S.			*40			2 00				
		West-Newton, V.—			*40							
		[12.										
			17	18	913	7	24	53 20	702 00	309 75	363 57	113 80

4. *Presb. of Hamilton.*													
Benjamin Graves, W. C.	Dayton,	Ohio.											
John W. Hall, D.D., Pres.	Oxford,	"											
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Sec.	Cleves,	"											
Henry N. Day, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	College Hill,	"											
William H. Rogers, Ch.	" "	"											
John H. Wilson, Tea. and S. S.	" "	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			*14							
Clement E. Babb, Ed. and S. S.	" "	"	College Hill, S. S.	3	4	60		1	6 00	188 00	448 00	27 00	99 75
John Stuart, P.	Cleves,	"	Cleves, P.			57			3 00	14 00			
			Elizabethtown and Berea, P.		3	43			3 00	31 25	14 00		21 70
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, P.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P.	6	9	154	3	6	10 00	210 40	105 34	47 26	44 00
John Hussey, P.—10.	Lockland,	"	Lockland, P.	3	6	76	1		5 00		15 00	10 00	
			Mason, S. S.	1	1	29			2 50				
Licentiate.			Dick's Creek, S. S.—[8.	1		35	1	2	2 50				
William Wilmer.—1.	Walnut Hills,	"		14	23	468	5	9	34 00	441 65	582 34	84 26	165 45
Candidates, 2.													
XIV. Synod of Indiana.													
1. *Presb. of Salem.*													
Elisha Ballantine, Sec.	Bloomington,	Ind.	Bloomington, S. S.	1	1	83		6	4 80	14 95	57 55	98 97	14 00
John G. Atterbury, P.	New-Albany,	"	N. Albany, Second, P.	4	3	220	1	3	13 25	309 60	269 55	138 00	176 60
Charles Hutchinson, P.	"	"	" Third, P.	2	1	108	2	9	6 05	40 45	62 15	77 00	38 10
Thomas Spencer, Prof.	Terre Haute,	"	Bethel, V.			15		1	75	2 30	15 75		
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, First, P.	2	3	162		6	7 50	144 00	60 00		92 00
John M. Bishop, S. S.	Bloomington,	"	Mitchell, S. S.		2	34		5	1 70	7 70			
Philip Bevan, P. M.	Jeffersonville,	"	Leavenworth, V.			60			3 00				
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Seymour,	"	Seymour, S. S.			40			2 00	30 00		20 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Thomas A. Steele, S. S.	Salem, Ind.	Salem, S. S.		2	66			3 25	5 25	5 05	3 00	
Henry W. Ballantine, F. M.	Ahmednuggur, India.	Greenville, S. S.	1		34			1 80	3 00	1 00		
Edward C. Johnston, Tea.—11.	Orleans, Ind.	Lawrenceport, V.			30			1 50				
	Down Hill P. O., "	Anderson, S. S.			*17							
	Oregon P. O. "	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.			*16			80				
	" " "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	4		70			3 65	5 00			
	Ireland P. O. "	Mt. Zion, S. S.—15.			5			30			5 10	
			14	12	910	3	26	53 35	575 25	471 05	342 07	320 70
2. *Presb. of Madison.*												
Henry Little, S. M.	Madison, Ind.											
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Tripton, "											
John Gerrish, S. S.	Lapeer, Mich.											
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Aurora, Ind.	Aurora, P.	4	4	70	2	4		14 00	37 00		20 00
William Wallace Atterbury, P.	Madison, "	Madison, Second, P.	2	6	185	1	10	10 20	235 00	318 85	427 60	80 00
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	4		100	1	6	6 25	16 35	27 39	97 65	
Alexander Parker, S. S.	North-Madison, "	North-Madison, S. S.		2	37			2 40	10 00	4 00	20 00	
		Monroe, S. S.			35	2		2 10	7 00	2 50		
Edwin Black, W. C.	Rising Sun, "											
John P. Haire, W. C.—9.	Elizabethtown, Ohio.											
	New-Washington, Ind.	Pisgah, S. S.			73		4	4 40		10 00		
	Swanville, "	Sharon, S. S.	2	1	40		4	2 22	4 00			
	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, V.	2	5	90	1	2	5 10	9 00	28 48	90 00	
	Allensville, "	Unity, S. S.			66		6	3 65		12 76	15 00	
	Patriot, "	Zoar, S. S.			38		2	2 40	5 00			
	" "	Palmetto, S. S.			6			90				
	Vevay, "	Vevay, V.			91			5 20	10 00		4 85	

Licentiates.	Rising Sun, Ind.	Pleasant Ridge, V.	2		50	1		3 60	6 00			
	Bryantsburgh, "	Bryantsburgh, V. —			*15							
James A. De La Vergne, Tea.	Aurora, "	[14.										
Joseph B. Little.												
George O. Little.—3.			16	18	896	8	38	48 42	316 35	440 98	655 10	100 00
Candidates, 5.												
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*												
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, Ind.											
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown, "											
Thornton A. Mills, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, Ind.	Greenwood, P.	1	1	134	1	5	7 00	20 00	7 75	50 00	
John S. Craig, S. S.	Anderson, "	Anderson, S. S.			50	1	3	3 00			23 00	
A. Alexander Jimison, S. S.	Connersville, "	Connersville, S. S.	19	3	79	7	2	4 00			40 00	
George P. Tindall, P.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, Second,	8	10	187	3	11	12 00	274 09	613 27	240 30	92 50
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, S. S. [P.		1	97		3	6 00	20 00		58 00	
Philander Anderson, W. C.	Zionsville, "											
George H. White, F. M.	Marash, Central Turkey.											
Arthur T. Rankin, S. S.	Kingston, Ind.											
Lemuel P. Webber, H. M.—12.	Nevada Territory.											
		Southport, S. S.			59		2	4 00	3 25	2 25	4 50	
Candidates, 2.		Mt. Pleasant, P.			6		1	2 00			25 00	
		Indianapolis, Fourth,	2	6	99		2	7 00	50 00	20 00		20 05
		Bethel, S. S. [S. S.			47		2	3 25	8 00		15 00	
		New-Pisgah, S. S.			29			2 00	3 00		5 00	
		Highland, S. S.		2	17		3	2 00	3 80		20 00	
		Noblesville, V.			10							
		Laurel, V.			*10							
		Zionsville, S. S.			*8							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Madison Co., 2d, S. S.			*14			1 00				
		Greenfield, V.—16.			*115							
			30	23	961	12	34	53 25	382 14	643 27	477 80	112 55
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*												
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S.S.	2	2	43			2 05	9 00		10 00	
		Brazil, S. S.	1		14			70				
Joseph M. Sadd, Ag.	Green Castle, "											
Joseph Gaston Wilson, Tea.	Glendale, Ohio.											
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Toronto, Ind.	Toronto, S. S.	1		21			1 00				
		Clinton, S. S.			20			1 00				
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport, "	Bethany, S. S.	1		25			1 25	7 00		25 00	
		Gosport, S. S.	2		9	1	1	45				
		Vandalia, S. S.	2		50			2 50	5 00			
Henry A. Rosseter, S. S.	Green Castle, "	Green Castle, First,		1	84		4	4 20	59 93	28 50	12 50	14 50
Henry L. Dickerson, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P. [S. S.	1	5	130	1	5	6 35		33 79	27 00	10 00
		White Lick, S. S.			40			2 05			6 00	
John Covert, Pres.	Terre Haute, "						4					
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, "	Rockville, Second, S.S.	2	7	132	2	6	6 45	62 73	62 72		
		New-Bethel, S. S.	7	5	12	4						
William N. Stimson, S. S.—10.	Spencer, "	Hebron, S. S. [S. S.			*10							
		Terre Haute, Baldwin,			76			3 80	44 00	55 05	14 25	
		Bowling Green, V.	1		15		5	75				
		Worthington, V.—16.			*13							
			20	20	694	8	25	32 55	187 66	180 06	94 75	24 50

XV. Synod of Wabash.													
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*													
James H. Johnston, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Brown's Valley, S. S.	4	3	46	3	1	2 00	23 40				
		Parkersburgh, S. S.			15			1 00	17 00				
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "	Crawfordsville, S. S.			*90			6 10					
Caleb Mills, LL.D., Prof.	" "												
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh, "												
Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., Pres.	Crawfordsville, "												
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	" "												
William N. Steele, S. S.	Perrysville, "	Perrysville, S. S.		1	18			1 00	21 00				2 00
		State Line, S. S.			*4			60					
Thomas Griffith, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Montezuma, S. S.			45			2 10					
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Newtown, Ind.	Newtown, S. S.	1		55			2 50	50 00				11 63
		Rob Roy, S. S.			40			2 50	47 00	7 65	7 50		18 35
Edwin C. Haskell, S. S.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, S. S.	1	4	93	1		4 60	25 00		59 00		60 00
John L. King, S. S.—11.	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, S. S.	1	3	58		6	3 00	50 00	25 00			
		Attica, V.			*52			2 50					
		Covington, V.—12.			*24			1 10					
			7	11	540	4	7	29 00	233 40	32 65	66 50		91 98
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*													
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Bristol, S. S.		2	*32			1 94		3 00			
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S.			*85			5 10					
Ova P. Hoyt, D.D., S. S.	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, S. S.		1	*67		1	2 56		10 00			
Lewis Hamilton, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Salem, V.			*30			1 80					
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Lima, Ind.	Lima, S. S.	6		68		2	6 24	35 00	7 99	8 00		
John Sailor, W. C.	Michigan City, "	Brockville, V.			*11								
Armine T. Reese, W. C.	Brockville, "	Bourbon, V.			*19			1 45					
Edward Scofield, P.	Mishawaka, "	Mishawaka, P.	4	1	70		7	4 26	7 00	20 00	5 00		
George C. Noyes, P.	La Porte, "	La Porte, P.	1	3	190	1	4	12 20		304 10	374 00		196 00
William C. Porter, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Van Buren, S. S.			*24								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John E. Chapin, S. S.—11.	Plymouth, Ind.	Plymouth, S. S.	1		81	1		3 70	14 50	15 00	15 50	78 15
		Angola, V.—12.			*9			50				
			12	7	676	2	14	39 75	56 50	460 09	402 50	274 15
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*												
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton, Ind.	Dayton, S. S.			*105							
Martin M. Post, P.	Logansport, "	Logansport, P.		3	94		17	4 65	5 00	16 00	10 00	
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.			20			1 00			12 50	15 00
		Hopewell, S. S.		2	33			1 50			2 50	
		Union, S. S.			48		2	2 00			5 00	
Daniel Rice, P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, Second, P.	8	14	156	2	6	7 00	94 55	137 40	46 05	80 00
Hugh C. McBride, W. C.	Reynoldsburgh, Ohio.	Monticello, V.	7	2	112	2	7	5 30			10 50	8 00
		Monon, V.	3		24		3				5 00	
Amos Jones, S. S.	Delphi, Ind.	Delphi, S. S.	4	2	68	2		3 00	28 75	10 00	28 00	
		Pittsburgh, S. S.			28			1 50	11 25		2 00	
		West-Point, S. S.			*17							
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, First, S. S.	17	8	110	8	16	5 00	22 00		72 00	75 00
John B. Logan, S. S.—8.	Kirk's X Roads, "	Kirklin, S. S.										
		Oxford, V.			*29							
		Concord, S. S.			*45			2 25				
		Rossville, V.			*12							
		Pisgah, S. S.			*41			2 05				
		New-Waverly, S. S. [—18.	3		18			1 05				
			42	31	960	14	51	36 30	161 55	163 40	193 55	178 00
4. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*												
John Fairchild, *In transitu.*	Menekaune, Wis.											
Daniel Jones, W. C.	Fort Wayne, Ind.											

William J. Essick, P.	Wabash, Ind.	Wabash, P.	8	4	54	6		5 00	43 00		17 00	5 00	
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Fort Wayne, "	Fort Wayne, S. S.	16	5	88	7	1	5 00	40 00		20 00		
James A. Veale, S. S.	Huntington, "	Huntington, S. S.		1	56			3 00					
		Lagro, S. S.	8	1	33	1	2	2 00					
Samuel Sawyer, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Marion, V.			40			2 00	10 00				
Andrew D. Jack, S. S.	Summit P. O., Ind.	Troy, S. S.	9	1	77	5	2	3 00	3 00	12 50			
Arthur W. Sanford, Ch.—8.	U. S. Army.	Shiloh, V.			24			1 60					
		Franklin, V.			*37			1 75					
		Gilead, V.		2	8			50	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	
		Camden, V.			*6								
		Montpelier, V.			*4								
		Hartford, V.—12.			*10								
			41	14	437	19	5	23 85	106 00	22 50	47 00	15 00	
XVI. Synod of Illinois.													
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*													
Edward McMillan, S. S.	Carlinville, Ill.	Carlinville, S. S.			*89								
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Richland, "	Farmington, S. S.			47		2					20 00	
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Pisgah, S. S.			106			8 50	103 50		40 00	46 00	
George C. Wood, P. M.	" "	Mechanicsburgh, V.			*31				10 00				
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, Second, P.			362		8		312 00	360 00	540 00		
John F. Brooks, W. C.	" "	Shelbyville, S. S.		1	60				19 00	27 00			
Bilious Pond, W. C.	Richland, "	Spring Creek, S. S.			22							10 00	
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham, "	Chatham, S. S.			*22								
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, First, P.	60	6	230	20		10 00	200 00	375 00	600 00	165 50	
John C. Downer, W. C.	Carlinville, "												
William D. Sanders, Prof.	Jacksonville, "												
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	" "	Greenfield, S. S. [P.			*15								
David H. Hamilton, D.D., P.	" "	Jacksonville, Westm.,	73	4	128	23	4	5 00	300 00	294 90	6 78	58 55	
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden, "	Virden, P.	3	1	58	2	10	2 50	15 00				
		[S. S.						*33 95					
Antonio De Mattas, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Portuguese, Second,			*70								
William P. Orvis, S. S.	Murrayville, "	Murrayville, S. S.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Morgan L. Wood, S. S.—17.	Carrollton, Ill.	Carrollton, S. S.	2	5	52		2	2 50	50 00		40 00	20 00
		Winchester, V.										
Licentiate.		Walnut Grove, S. S.	1	1	28				11 00			
		Naples, V.			*35							
William M. Adams.—1.	Carlinville, Ill.	Maroa, V.			*24							
		Manchester, V.			*20							
Candidate, 1.		Prairie Bird, V.—21.			*24							
			139	17	1423	45	26	62 45	1020 50	1046 90	1246 78	320 05
2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*												
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Quincy, Ill.											
Edward Hollister, W. C.	Griggsville, "											
William C. Rankin, W. C.	Quincy, "											
Latten W. Dunlap,	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.			*61			3 00	15 00			
Reuben K. McCoy, Ch.	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.			*143			7 65	23 00			
George I. King, P.	Quincy, "	Quincy, P.	4	3	196		8	9 75	230 00		200 00	75 00
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura, India.											
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			74		1	3 90	3 00			
William Herritt, Ag.	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.			*25			1 00	2 00			
Matthew Waldenmeyer, S. S.	Nauvoo, "	Nauvoo, S. S.			*40			2 35	5 00			
Alfred L. Harrington, W. C.	Peru, "	Rushville, S. S.			*140			7 50	52 00			
Edwin L. Hurd, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.			*91			4 75	25 00			
William A. Hendrickson, W.C.	Perry, "	Mt. Sterling, V.			*82			4 50	110 00			
John G. Rankin, S. S.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.			*56			3 00	6 50			
Norman H. Prentiss, Tea.	" "	Horeb, V.			*32							
Isaac F. Holton,	Hillsdale, "	Newtown, S. S.		5	39			2 00	2 50			
John L. Jones, H. M.—17.	Camp Point, "	Camp Point, S. S.			19			1 00	5 00		46 50	52 50
		Plymouth, S. S.			*35			1 25				
		Columbus, V.			*13							

			Big Neck, V.			*20								
			Brooklyn, V.			*11								
			Unity, V.			*9								
			Salem, V.			*11								
			Versailles, V.			*6			*4 35					
			Mt. Zion, V.—21.			*18								
Candidates, 5.														
				4	8	1121		9	56 00	479 00		246 50	127 50	
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*														
Joseph Butler, W. C.														
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville,	Ill.	North-Fork, S. S.	2		10					3 00			
Friend A. Deming, S. S.	Mattoon,	"	Mattoon, First, S. S.	6	5	35	6	2						
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Naoga,	"	Naoga, First, S. S.	1	5	62		7		4 70	7 50		13 00	
			Pleasant Prairie, S. S.		2	36				16 70			29 58	
Samuel Ward, S. S.	Big Spring,	"	Unity, S. S.	3		19	2	2		15 00	3 60	2 00	3 00	
James W. Stark, S. S.	Danville,	"	Danville, S. S.	2	6	99				3 75			25 00	
George D. Miller, S. S.	Tuscola,	"	Tuscola, S. S.		7	26								
Joseph E. McMurray, S. S.—8.	Cerro Gordo,	"	Cerro Gordo, S. S.	3		56		2	2 80					
			Tolono, S. S.—9.			8			*16 20					
Licentiate.														
				17	25	351	8	13	19 00	40 15	14 10	2 00	70 58	
James W. Stake, S. S.—1.	Danville,	"												
4. *Presb. of Alton.*														
Nehemiah A. Hunt, W. C.	Cotton-Wood Grove,	Ill.	Plainview, S. S.	1		29			1 00	13 75		12 00	5 00	
Socrates Smith, W. C.	Greenville,	"	Spring Cove, S. S.			*25								
Augustus T. Norton, D. Sec.	Alton,	"	Plum Creek, S. S.	1	2	36		8	2 00			3 00	5 00	
John Gibson, S. S.	Vandalia,	"	Duquoine, S. S.		4	45		7	2 50	13 75	12 00	3 00	23 40	
Robert Stuart, S. S.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.	7	5	24	2	2	2 00	34 85		7 25		
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Duquoine,	"	Mt. Vernon, S. S.		3	30		1	1 50	19 15			35 00	
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia,	"	Vandalia, S. S.			40			1 50	75 00		75 00	65 00	
Caleb J. Pitkin, W. C.	Troy,	"	Troy, V.			*34								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Duquoine, Ill.	New-Duquoine, V.		3	46		1	2 00	17 13	1 50	32 00	13 00
Andrew Luce, Ch.	Belleville, "	Belleville, P.	1		50	1	2	2 50			7 80	
David Dimond, S. S.	Brighton, "	Brighton, S. S.	4	1	65	1	7	3 00	100 00	20 00	30 00	20 00
Joseph Gordon, P. M.	Vandalia, "	Caledonia, S. S.			*11							
William H. Bird, S. S.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "	Bethel, S. S.	4		94	2	7	5 00	16 00		5 00	15 00
Eli W. Taylor, S. S.	Pana, "	Pana, S. S.	2		34			1 40	162 18		78 00	
Gideon C. Clarke, S. S.	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.	1		50		5	2 50	81 00	40 00	20 00	
Joseph S. Edwards, S. S.	Hyde Park, "	Upper Alton, S. S.			*20							
Elijah Buck, S. S.	Edgewood, "	Cumberland, S. S.		5	23		5	115 00	80 66		2 75	
Hilary Patrick, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.			*20							
James S. Walton, S. S.	Pana, "	Richview, V.			*16							
Cornelius H. Taylor, P.	Alton, "	Alton, P.	19	5	271	5	3	20 40	498 00	92 00	336 00	70 00
Charles H. Foote, P.	Jerseyville, "	Jerseyville, P.	2	12	325	1	4	13 00	125 00		140 00	5 00
George W. Goodale, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	1	6	88					6 65	17 00	20 00
William S. Post, Ch.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, V.			*40							
Thomas Sherrard, S. S.	Centralia, "	Centralia, S. S.	2	1	38		3	1 75	19 00		28 00	12 00
Ezekiel Folsom, Ch.	Cairo, "	Mound City, V.			*12							
Thomas Reynolds, S. S.	Shipman, "	Shipman, S. S.	3	2	28	2	2		15 00		25 50	
Edwin G. Bryant, *In transitu.* [—26.	Durand, "	Nokomis, S. S.	10	2	12			60				
		Gillespie, S. S.			*8							
Licentiate.		Murphysboro', V.			*15							
		Metropolis, V.			*8							
S. Russell Johnson.—1.	Carbondale, "	Marine, V.			*20							
		Tamaroa, S. S.	2	2	17			1 00				
		Jonesboro', V.			*5							
		Hickory Creek, V.			*12			*12 90				
		Vergennes, V.—35.	3		27			1 50				
			63	53	1628	14	57	79 20	1290 47	172 15	822 30	288 40

XVII. Synod of Peoria.													
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*													
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.	Lisbon, Ill.												
Nahum Gould, W. C.	Somonauk, "	Somonauk, S. S.	1		48		1	2 35	18 00			20 00	
Alvah Day, S. S.	Morris, "	Vienna, S. S.	1		22			1 50	13 90				
		Gardner, S. S.		2	22			1 50	15 50				
Spencer Baker, W. C.	Lodi, "												
George Marsh, S. S.	Scott, "	Brookfield, S. S.	4	2	24			1 00					
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol, "												
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "							3 00					
Charles H. Force, P.	" "	Ottawa, P.			*63								
Levi P. Crawford, P.	Sandwich, "	Sandwich, P.	1	4	60	1			22 00	10 00		117 00	
Seth H. Waldo, S. S.	Geneseo, "												
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	Waltham, "	Waltham, S. S.			90			4 50					
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk, "	Granville, S. S.—8.		2	35			2 00	6 00	44 44		10 00	
Henry Bergen, W. C.	Sandwich, "												
Rodolph Floto, Tea.—14.	Peru, "							*5 50					
			7	10	364	1	1	21 35	75 40	54 44		147 00	
2. *Presb. of Knox.*													
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville, Ill.												
Harvey H. Hayes, D.D., W. C.	Yellow Springs, Iowa.												
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton, Ill.												
Benjamin B. Parsons, S. S.	Lacon, "	Lacon, S. S.	3	11	104	1	5	6 00	154 70	188 08		143 00	
William S. Miller, W. C.	Knoxville, "	Sparland, S. S.	17	4	20	1	7	50	3 00			11 00	
Newton Barrett, S. S.	" "	Knoxville, S. S. [V.	1	4	96		1	5 70	53 00	80 25	15 00	9 00	
John W. Bailey, Prof.	Galesburgh, " [key.	Galesburgh, Second,	6	8	144		4	9 00	44 50	26 00	11 50	97 00	
Sanford Richardson, F. M.	Arabkir, Eastern Tur-												
James Quick, F. M.	Panditeripo, Ceylon.	Chillicothe, V.			*16								
Samuel Wyckoff, S. S.—10.	Peoria, Ill.	Peoria, S. S.	1	12	112	1	8	6 40	150 00	48 00	30 00	37 50	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	dded on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Edgington, V.			*12							
Candidates, 2.		Rock Island, V.—8.			*57							
3. *Presb. of Galena.*			28	39	561	3	25	27 60	405 20	342 33	56 50	297 50
Aratus Kent, P. M.	Galena, Ill.											
Daniel Clark, S. S.	" "	Galena, S. S.	9		174	1	10	10 15	176 81	36 76	31 45	
John W. Cunningham, S. S.	Lena, "	Lena, S. S.			*69							
Calvin Gray, W. C.	Mt. Carroll, "	Elkhorn Grove, S. S.										
Josiah Leonard, P. E.	Fulton, "	Fulton, S. S.										
E. C. H. Willoughby.		Garden Plain, S. S.			*33							
Peter A. Mabie.		Sharon, V.			*44							
James R. Smith, S. S.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, S. S.			40		2		5 00	7 00		
Orin D. W. White.		Orangeville, S. S.			14		2	1 00	6 50			
Alanson T. Wood, S. S.	Winslow, "	Winslow, S. S.	2		18		1		8 00		3 55	
Martin P. Ormsby, S. S.—11.	Mt. Carroll, "	Mt. Carroll, S. S.	1	2	85			4 80	29 54		20 54	
		Forreston, V.	4		21		1					
		Scales Mound, V.—12.			*15			*11 10				
4. *Presb. of Chicago.*			16	2	513	1	16	27 05	225 85	43 76	55 54	
Baxter Dickinson, D.D., Tea.	Lake Forest, Ill.											
Ira M. Weed, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Lewis H. Loss, H. M.	Marshalltown, Iowa.											
David H. Kingsley, P. C.	Elk Grove, Ill.											
Jonathan G. Porter, W. C.	Wilmington, "											
Calvin Clark, D. Sec.	Detroit, Mich.											
Robert W. Patterson, D.D., P.	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Second, P.	4	22	360	1	11	20 00	915 96	536 97	167 36	545 00
Abner W. Henderson, Ch.	U. S. Army.											

Luman C. Gilbert, W. C.	*In transitu.*												
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, P.	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, First, P.	18	58	419	6	21	20 00	247 15	192 71	92 00	264 68	
Asahel L. Brooks, P.	" "	" Edwards, P.	6	28	103	1	10	5 15	30 17	27 30			
Arthur Swazey, P.	" "	" Third, P.			*289								
Royal Reed, W. C.	Joliet, "												
Charles L. Bartlett, W. C.	Lake Forest, "												
Charles F. Beach, P. E.	Hyde Park, "	Hyde Park, P. E.	1	4	21		5		16 00			8 00	
C. Rufus Clarke, W. C.	*In transitu.*												
Hiram Wason, S. S.	West-Creek, Ind.												
Stephen N. Manning, Ag.	Kankakee, Ill.												
Charles J. Hutchins, P. C.	Racine, Wis.												
J. Ambrose Wight, P.	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Olivet, P.	1	5	58		4		63 00	75 00	3 00	22 00	
William R. Downs, W. C.	" "												
James H. Trowbridge, P.	" "	Chicago, Calvary, P.	2	29	81		5	4 05	90 00	90 00			
Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	Elk Grove, "												
John C. Dumser, Col.	Dundee, "												
Sjoaerd Osinga, H. M.	Gun Plain, Mich.	[P.											
Edward A. Pierce, P.	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Westmins.,	13	24	97	4	8	4 85	32 42				
David A. Bassett, S. S.	Au Sable Grove, "	Au Sable Grove, S. S.	4	5	60	1	4	3 00	8 53	28 97	13 14		
John Kidd, S. S.	Joliet, "	Joliet, S. S.	2	7	208	1	14	6 25		35 56			
William C. Dickinson, Tea.	Lake Forest, "												
Aurelian H. Post, S. S.	" " "	Lake Forest, S. S.	1	7	47		4	2 35		82 15	40 50		
George L. Little, W. C.—31.	Waukegan, "												
		Wilmington, V.			*107			5 35					
Candidates, 3.		Dunton, S. S.		1	60		4	3 00		42 00			
		Du Page, V.			*32								
		Momence, V.			*16								
		Dundee, V.			*18								
		Thornton Station, S.S.			10			60					
		Lake Station, S. S.	4	6	8				6 00				
		Monee, V.			*9			*19 35					
		Waukegan, V.—20.		6	73		8	3 00	30 00	45 00			
			56	202	2076	14	98	96 95	1439 23	1155 66	316 00	839 68	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. Presb. of Belvidere.												
Hutchins Taylor, W. C.	Belvidere, Ill.											
Moses Ordway, S. M.	Beaver Dam, Wis.											
Lemuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Erasmus D. Willis, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.											
Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., P. E.	" "	Rockford, P. E.	4	15	169	2	5	8 45	55 00	48 00	10 00	59 00
Benjamin Folts, W. C.	" "	Virginia, V.		2	35			1 75		100 00		40 00
Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton, "	Alden, S. S.	9	3	24	3			11 00			
James H. Baldwin, W. C.	Lake Forest, "	Lawrence, S. S.	11	3	40	7		2 00	8 00	5 00		
Lyman H. Johnson, S. S.	Rockton, "	Poplar Grove, V.			*17			*2 80				
William W. Adams, W. C.	Beloit, "	Beloit, V.			112			5 00	50 50	59 12	13 26	29 53
Isaac E. Carey, S. S.	Freeport, "	Freeport, S. S.	3	3	107	2	2	6 00	80 50	65 00	293 00	40 00
E. G. Bryant, S. S.	Durand, "	Durand, S. S.	3	3	14	2		70				
Eugene H. Avery, S. S.	Roscoe, "											
David R. Eddy, S. S.—14.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, First, S. S. [—9.	2	2	237	1	4	12 50	99 00	72 50	70 00	102 00
			32	31	765	17	11	39 20	304 00	349 62	386 26	270 53
6. Presb. of Bloomington.												
Wells Andrews, W. C.	Washington, Ill.	Washington, S. S.	3	4	40		4	1 75	8 50	20 00	17 50	1 20
Hiram H. Kellogg, D. Sec.	Chicago, "											
Enoch R. Martyn, S. S.	New-Washington, Ind.											
Alfred Eddy, S. S.	Bloomington, Ill.	Bloomington, S. S.	5	15	180	2	6	8 75	81 00			100 00
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Pontiac, "	Pontiac, S. S.		7	62	2		3 00	10 00			
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Middleport, "	Middleport, S. S.			32			1 65				
James R. Dunn, W. C.	Bloomington, "	Wenona, V.	9	9	64	3	13	2 40	15 20	10 00		8 00
Isaac T. Whittemore, S. S.	Rushville, "	Magnolia, V.			18							
John M. Brown, P.	Minonk, "	Minonk, P.			57			2 55				

Isaac P. Stryker, W. C.—10.	Verona, N. Y.	Kappa, V.			20							
		Fairbury, V.			29							
		Jersey, V.			31							
		Pera & Rantoul, V.			15							
		Green Valley & Sand [Prairie, V.			30			1 50		17 80		
		Urbana, V.—14.			30			*8 00				
			17	35	608	7	23	29 60	114 70	47 80	17 50	109 20
XVIII. Synod of Wisconsin.												
1. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*												
George W. Elliott, C. M.	Milwaukee, Wis.											
Alfred W. Gray, W. C.	" "											
Joseph H. Towne, D.D., P.	" "	Milwaukee, P.	5	3	253	1		22 93	181 84	15 01	21 44	70 00
Israel C. Holmes, S. S.	Manitowoc, "	Maple Grove, S. S.			38			2 00	10 00		10 00	10 00
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Barton, "	Barton, S. S.	3	2	47		4	2 54	35 50		15 00	25 38
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.	1	3	24	1	2	1 40	4 40			1 50
Henry T. Lathrop, S. S.	Palmyra, "											
Mead Holmes, W. C.	Manitowoc, "	Manitowoc, V.	3	3	40	2	2	1 75	12 50	8 00	40 00	20 00
Silas Hawley, S. S.	St. Paul, Minn.											
John H. Dillingham, S. S.	Berlin, Wis.											
Peter S. Van Nest, S. S.	Geneva, "											
Cornelius W. Van de Ven, W.C.		Milwaukee, Dutch, V.			*105							
Peter Zonne, P.—13.	Holland,"	Holland, P.—7.			*40							
			12	11	547	4	8	30 62	244 24	23 01	86 44	126 88
2. *Presb. of Fox River.*												
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaca, Wis.											
Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Rural, "	Rural, S. S.			30		5	1 50	20 00	2 00	9 50	
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.	Wausau, "	Wausau, S. S.	2		9		1	45	7 00		10 00	5 00
John B. Preston, S. S.	Omro, "	Omro, S. S.		4	74		1	3 70	20 00		10 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Omro, Wis.	Berlin, V.	1	10	101		4	5 00	13 00	18 00	12 00	
Alexander Lemon, W. C.	Ripon, "	Poysippi, V.			*15			*1 75				
James Conley, W. C.—7.	Ashipun, "	Waupaca, S. S.—6.			15				10 00			
			3	14	244		11	12 40	70 00	20 00	41 50	5 00
3. *Presb. of Columbus.*												
Moses Ordway, P. M.	Beaver Dam, Wis.											
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove, "	Cottage Grove, S. S.		4	39		3	2 25	20 00	4 68	15 00	
John N. Lewis, W. C.	Lodi, "											
Timothy Williston, W. C.	Reedsburgh, "											
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Lodi, "	Lodi, S. S.	3	1	73	2	8	3 65	15 00	20 00	6 00	
Alvah G. Dunning, W. C.	Arlington, "											
William Drummond, S. S.	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.			24			1 50	3 00	1 50	1 50	
Sidney H. Barteau, S. S.	Waterford, "											
Edmund B. Miner, P.	Baraboo, "	Baraboo, P.	1	4	56		4	4 00	10 00	20 00	30 00	5 80
Lorenzo M. Gates, S. S.—10.	Lowville, "	Lowville, S. S.			24		3	1 20	4 50	8 00		
		Arlington, S. S.	4	4	27		2	80	8 50	14 50		
		Columbus, P. E.	2	2	68		5	3 50	17 00	21 00	20 00	26 00
		Sun Prairie, S. S.			28			2 00	17 36	3 50		
		Reedsburgh, First, V.			20			1 00				4 00
		" Second, V.			*7							
		Caledonia, V.			22			1 10		2 14	6 40	13 60
Licentiate.		Otsego, V.			*9							
		Loganville, V.			*3							
Elias F. Tanner, S. S.—1.	Pardeeville, Wis.	Pardeeville, S.S.—14.			33			2 00	8 00		10 23	
			10	15	433	2	25	23 00	103 36	95 32	89 13	49 40

XIX. Synod of Iowa.

1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*

John C. Ewing, S. S.	Winterset, Iowa.	Winterset, First, S. S.	5	3	36	3	7	1 80				
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Des Moines, "	Des Mo., Central, S. S.	10	4	78	3	6	3 90	6 00			25 00
Fisk Harmon, P.	Swede Point, "	Swede Point, First, P.			30		2	1 50	2 50			8 00
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Redfield, "	Adel, First, S. S.	5	3	25		1	1 25	4 00			1 00
Francis M. Dimmick, S. S.—5.	Omaha City, Neb. T.	Omaha, Second, S. S.	1	1	25			1 25				
		Westminster, V.	2		15			75				
		Panora, First, V.			14			70				
		Three Rivers, V.			10			50				
		Sac City, V.			5			25				
		Indianola, V.—10.			15			75				
			23	11	253	6	16	12 65	12 50			104 00

2. *Presb. of Keokuk.*

William H. Williams, P. M.	Keokuk, Iowa.											
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., S. S.	Keokuk, "	Keokuk, S. S.		3	80		2	4 00		12 00		
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, "	Croton, S. S.		1	20		3	85	7 50		2 00	
		Union, S. S.	2		10			55	3 65		3 00	
Moses G. Cass, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine Island, S.S.			23			1 80				
Thomas H. Canfield, S. S.	Lucas Grove, Wis.											
Charles A. Williams, Ch.	Keokuk, Ill.											
Glen Wood, Ag.—7.	Chicago, "							*1 65				
		Yellow Springs, S. S.			131			6 85	15 40	14 61	39 45	18 85
Candidates, 2.		Montrose, S. S.	6	3	40			2 00		1 00		
		Knox, V.			*20							
		Ainsworth, V.—8.			*13							
			8	7	337		5	17 70	26 55	27 61	44 45	18 85

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Iowa City.*												
Lemuel Clark, S. S.	Lawrence, Ill.											
George D. Young, S. S.	Camanche, Iowa.	Camanche, S. S.		3	37			3 50	7 50	3 00	12 00	
Samuel Storrs Howe, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Scott, S. S.			17			95				
		Atalissa, S. S.			13			50			1 00	
William Porterfield, W. C.	Cedar Falls, "	West-Liberty, V.			9			50				
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	Malcolm, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	3	1	40	1		4 00	5 00		12 00	
Hannibal L. Stanley, S. S.	Lyons, "	Lyons, S. S.		5	56			6 00	2 46		21 73	10 06
Alexander Fairley, W. C.		Mt. Vernon, V.			20			1 00				
George E. W. Leonard, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Pleasant Prairie, P., & Centre Point, P.	11	2	85	2	2	1 50	9 00			24 00
George D. A. Hebard, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Iowa City, S. S.	4	3	80	2	8	7 00	20 00		50 00	
Isaac W. Atherton, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, P.		5	50		4	8 00	60 00	10 00	30 00	
John Gibson, W. C.		Clinton, S. S.		5	50		4	6 00	14 00	10 00	25 00	
Samuel J. Mills, S. S.—12.	Wheatland, "	Wheatland, S. S.	1	7	22		1	2 00	25 00		10 00	
		Clarence, S. S.	8	4	20	3	2	1 00			12 00	
		Marengo, S. S.			40			5 00				
		Solon, V.			*5							
		Providence, V.			*6							
		White Pigeon, V.—[18.			*8							
			27	35	558	8	21	46 95	142 96	23 00	173 73	34 06
4. *Presb. of Dubuque.*												
Samuel Newbury, W. C.	Dubuque, Iowa.											
William W. Woods, P. M.	Iowa City, "											
Henry B. Holmes, P.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, Second, P.		8	105		4	5 90	185 00	104 00		26 61
Charles R. French, S. S.	Clermont, "	Clermont, S. S.	2		13			75	13 00	12 50		20 00

Joseph Lowry, W. C.	Dubuque, Iowa.											
Louis Boisot, W. C.	" "											
George R. Carroll, S. S.—7.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, S. S.	2	3	53	2	2	2 70	4 00			
		Oxford, S. S.—4.	3	1	27	1	4	1 30	2 00			
			7	12	198	3	10	10 65	204 00	116 50		46 61
5. *Presb. of Cedar Valley.*												
James Harrison, S. S.	Waterloo, Iowa.	Cedar Valley, S. S.	2		10			50	10 00			
Calvin Waterbury, P. E.	Cedar Falls, "	Cedar Falls, P. E.		5	36			5 00	10 00			
John Sommers, S. S.	Shellsburgh, "	Benton, V.			*69							
Nelson C. Robinson, P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, P.	25	7	85				25 00	50 00		
		Yankee Grove, P.			14							
David Blakely, W. C.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.			30			1 50				
John Glass, S. S.	Janesville, "	Janesville, S. S.	2	2	63			3 10				
Williston Jones, S. S.	Iowa Falls, "	Iowa Falls, S. S.	7	1	32	1		1 50	7 00	5 00		
Moses Robinson, W. C.—8.	Steamboat Rock, "	Steamboat Rock, S. S.	1	3	15				6 00			
		Oakland, S. S.			*8							
		Otisville, S. S.	13	4	24	12						
		Point Pleasant, S. S.			*37							
		Marshall, S. S.			*21			*11 40				
		Starries Grove, V.—[13.			*16							
			50	22	460	13		23 00	58 00	55 00		
6. *Presb. of Chariton.*												
Benjamin O. Springer, W. C.	Decatur City, Iowa.											
John Fisher, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	4	2	79		2	4 15	7 00			
Asa Martin, S. S.	Scott, "	Olivet, S. S.			35	5	5	2 00	5 00			
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.	18	4	87			3 50	10 00			
		Shunem, S. S.	6	2	74	2	3	3 00	7 50			
William Kendrick, S. S.	Leon, "	Mt. Gideon, S. S.	20	3	33			1 00	17 00			
William Fithian, W. C.—6.	Quincy, Ill.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Oskaloosa, V.			*7							
		West-Grove, V.		2	28			1 45				
		Unionville, V.—8.			*17							
			48	13	360	7	10	15 10	46 50			
XX. Synod of Minnesota.												
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*												
		[S. S.										
Samuel G. Lowry, S. S.	Sumner, Minn.	Sumner and Moscow,										
James Thomson, W. C.	Mankato, "	Mankato, S. S.			*35			1 75				
Thomas S. Williamson, M.D., F. M.	St. Peter, "	Pajutazee, S. S.			*29			1 30				
Stephen R. Riggs, F. M.	Minneapolis, "	Hazlewood, S. S.			*39			1 85				
Theophilus Lowry, W. C.	Sumner, "											
Moses N. Adams, Ag.	St. Paul, "											
John F. Aiton, W. C.	Traverse des Sioux, "	[S. S.										
John Peck, S. S.	" " " "	Traverse des Sioux,			*36			1 85				
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Blue Earth City, "	Blue Earth City, S. S.			*12			95				
John P. Williamson, F. M.—10.	Sioux Agency, "	Zoar, S. S.			*11			60				
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.—8.			*6			20				
Licentiate.												
					168			8 50				
Alfred L. Riggs.—1.	Lockport, Ill.											
2. *Presb. of Minnesota.*												
Edward D. Neill, Ch.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Joseph C. Whitney, W. C.	Minneapolis, Minn.											

Gideon H. Pond, P.	Bloomington, Minn.	Oak Grove, P.	2		40		5	3 00	20 00	30 00		
John Mattocks, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, First, P.	4	4	95		4	4 75	24 00			
Francis A. Griswold,	Delaware, Ohio.											
Samuel W. Pond, S. S.	Shakopee, Minn.	Shakopee, First, P.			*20			1 00				
Richard B. Bull, Ch.	Stillwater, "											
Frederick A. Noble, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, H. of Hope, P.	2	9	72		6	3 60	37 00	69 00		
Jesse L. Howell, S. S.—9.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, First, P.	5		36		2	1 80	10 00			
		Minneapolis, First, V.										
		Little Falls, V. [V.										
		Forest City, Westm'r,			*8			40				
		Belle Plain, V.—9.			*16			80				
			13	13	287		17	14 35	91 00	99 00		
3. *Presb. of Winona.*												
Gardiner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga, Minn.											
Edmund D. Holt, S. S.	Chatfield, "	Chatfield, S. S.	2	2	50	1	1	2 50	19 58	15 10	41 09	38 04
Charles S. Le Duc, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.	5	8	48	2	4	2 00	20 00		41 00	29 00
Joseph W. Hancock, W. C.	Red Wing, "	Red Wing, S. S.	2	2	67		1	4 10	17 00	19 05	60 76	16 00
Porter H. Snow, S. S.—5.	Madison, Wis.	Florence, V.—4.			*8			50				
Candidates, 2.			9	12	173	3	6	9 10	56 58	34 15	142 85	83 04
XXI. Synod of Missouri.												
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*												
James B. Townsend, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.											
Edmund Wright, Ag.	St. Louis, Mo.											
Timothy Hill, S. S.	Rosamond, Ill.											
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, First, P.	8	18	309	1	17	15 20	303 95	164 40	134 45	84 45
John Maclean, P.	" "	" North, P.	5	10	100		5	7 30	32 75	21 10	114 50	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Smith H. Hyde, P.	Webster Groves, Mo.	Rock Hill, P.—3.	7	3	70	1		3 00	18 00	20 00	60 30	
J. Rogers Armstrong, Tea.—7.	Carrollton, Ill.											
Candidates, 2.			20	31	479	2	22	25 50	354 70	205 50	309 25	84 45
2. *Presb. of Lexington.*												
Robert Glen, W. C.	Warrensburgh, Mo.											
Elijah A. Carson, W. C.	Savannah, "											
Timothy Morgan, W. C.	Gentryville, "											
Franklin E. Sheldon, S. S.—4.	Savannah, "	Savannah, S. S.			40	11	3	2 30				
		Weston, V.			25			1 25				
		Mt. Zion, V.			34			1 70				
		Clear Creek, V.—4.			15			45				
					114			5 70				
3. *Presb. of Northern Missouri.*												
James A. Darrah, P.	West-Ely, Mo.	West-Ely, P.	1		38	1	1	1 90	12 00	4 00		
Thomas H. Tatlow, P.	Newark, "	Newark, P.		2	39			2 20	6 00			
James J. Wilson, H. M.—3.	Newark, "	New-Providence, S. S.			78		5	4 15	5 00			
		La Grange, S. S.—4.			54			2 80				
			1	2	209	1	6	11 05	23 00	4 00		
4. *Presb. of Kansas.*												
James Brownlee, S. S.	Auburn, Kan.	Auburn, S. S.	1	2	48		4	2 40				
Isaac C. Beach, W. C.	Olathe, "											
James V. A. Woods, M.D., S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.	7	7	14	5	2	70				

		Marion, S. S.	14	5	25	6	2	1 25	2 50			
		Tecumseh, S. S.	8	6	14	4	3	70				
William H. Smith, S. S.	Lexington, Kan.	De Soto, S. S.	1	1	10		4	50	5 50			
		Olathe, S. S.			22			1 10				
Judson Aspinwall, S. S.	Prairie City, "	Prairie City, S. S.			14		2	70	8 00			
		Black Jack, S. S.	2	12	25	1	5	1 25	6 00			
		Irving, S. S.		8	8			40				
		Council Grove, S. S.	5	20	25	1	1	1 25				
		Troy, S. S.—11.	15		15		1	75				
Ira Blackford, W. C.—6.	Baldwin City, "											
			53	61	220	17	24	11 00	22 00			
Licentiates.												
C. C. Moore, M.D., S. S. M.												
Henry Mattice, S. S. M.												
F. L. Nash, S. S.—3.												
XXII. Synod of Alta California.												
1. *Presb. of San Francisco.**												
John Waldo Douglas, W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.											
Samuel Hopkins Willey, V. Pres.	Oakland, Cal.	[V. S. Fran., Howard st.,			110							
Isaac H. Brayton, Prof.	" "											
James Pierpont, S. S.	Murphy's, "											
John Henry Brodt, S. S.	Marysville, "											
David McClure, S. S.—6.	Mendocino, "	Mendocino, First, S.S.			13							
		Red Bluff, First, S. S.			20							
		[—3.			143							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Sierra Nevada.**												
		Marysville, First, S. S.			43							
Silas S. Harmon, Tea.	Oakland, Cal.	Sonora, First, S. S.			34							
Walter Frear, S. S.	Grass Valley, "											
Townsend E. Taylor, S. S.	Petaluma, "	Columbia, First, S. S.			31							
P. G. Buchanan, H. M.	Watsonville, "	Carson City, S. S.			23							
John H. McMonagle, S. S.—5.	Placerville, "	Placerville, First, S. S.			48							
		[—5.										
					179							
3. *Presb. of San José.*												
Albert F. White, P. E.	Carson City, Nev. Ter.											
William Wallace Brier, D. Sec.	Alvarado, Cal.											
Edward B. Walsworth, S. S.	Oakland, "	Oakland, First, S. S.	3	2	37	1	6					
Eli Corwin, P. C.	Honolulu, Oahu.											
George Pierson, M.D., S. S.	Brooklyn, Cal.	Brooklyn, First, S. S.	3	7	22		1		23 00	25 00		15 00
Joseph Dwight Strong, H. M.	San Francisco, "											
Laurentine Hamilton, P.	San José, "	San José, First, P.		9	112				115 00	75 00		
Samuel B. Bell, D.D., P. E.	Jersey City, N. J.											
Bela N. Seymour, S. S.	Alvarado, Cal.	Alameda, S. S.			31		1					4 00
		Alvarado, S. S.			17							4 00
James McLaughlin, S. S.—10.	Red Bluff, "											
		Eden, V.			*9							
		Visalia, First, V.			*12							
		Gilroy, First, V.—8.			9				45 00	10 00		
			6	18	249	1	8		183 00	100 00		23 00

VI. Summary of the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
I. Synod of Albany,	1803	5	81	4	7	72	232	100	7971	77	142	275 86	4764 18	2968 05	844 34	3637 34	*A. B. Lambert, D.D.*
1. Champlain,	1814		21		1	23	55	39	2072	17	32	79 98	687 15	847 67	21 99	523 47	Jonathan Copeland.
2. Troy,	1820		26	4	2	18	45	19	2250	17	27	70 16	1168 20	804 60	30 00	1610 15	A. B. Lambert, D.D.
3. Albany,	1791		16		2	12	48	23	1724	16	31	42 58	1414 89	515 60	487 77	198 11	Stephen Bush.
4. Columbia,	1802		4		1	6	5	9	754	2	5	26 79	125 00	326 00	41 40	90 75	William S. Leavitt.
5. Catskill,	1851		14		1	13	79	10	1171	25	47	56 35	1368 94	474 18	263 18	1214 86	Alvin Cooper.
II. Synod of Utica,	1829	4	84	9	10	71	184	160	6817	81	117	176 90	4510 23	3995 59	858 89	1742 10	*William E. Knox.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		10			7	13	18	663		12	31 80	312 02	470 56		230 04	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		20	1		21	48	40	2063	19	51	91 00	426 89	766 76	222 69	535 34	Isaac Brayton, D.D.
3. Oswego,	1823		8			15	79	20	1560	47	12		399 70	1192 79	177 36	253 62	John N. Hubbard.
4. Utica,	1842		46	8	10	28	44	82	2531	15	42	54 10	3371 62	1565 48	458 84	723 10	Timothy Dwight Hunt.
III. Synod of Geneva,	1812	6	108	4	4	91	287	198	8994	125	134	428 16	2722 69	2580 40	3718 83	2002 75	*Benjamin M. Goldsmith.*
1. Geneva,	1805		35	2		18	60	47	2548	22	49	131 55	818 70	962 94	2812 40	851 38	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
2. Steuben,	1817		12			19	80	25	1518	45	16	44 56	235 50	206 38	122 91	102 51	Stephen Vorhis.
3. Chemung,	1836		25			17	36	51	1425	12	37	71 25	535 50	430 00	196 00	428 50	Charles C. Carr.
4. Ithaca,	1839		10		1	8	56	30	1244	29	9	64 50	600 90	458 71	126 00	227 82	David Torrey.
5. Wellsborough,	1845		10			14	11	12	558	2	2	30 00	63 60	42 09	83 42	5 00	Samuel J. McCullough.
6. Lyons,	1856		16	2	3	15	44	33	1701	15	21	86 30	468 49	480 28	378 10	387 54	Arunah H. Lilly.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	STATED CLERKS.
IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA,	1855	4	86	30	12	69	206	227	7961	90	112	348 86	2917 84	2738 26	3414 65	2256 87	*Lewis H. Reid.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		22			21	53	48	2414	27	28	104 07	983 98	856 52	536 80	932 12	Horace P. Bogue.
2. Cayuga,	1810		32	30	12	22	75	109	2416	31	42	123 29	1180 60	742 61	2613 20	568 22	Charles Hawley, D.D.
3. Cortland,	1825		15			16	60	23	1734	31	20	49 50	421 92	405 94	79 65	415 53	Ova H. Seymour.
4. Tioga,	1829		17			10	18	47	1397	1	22	72 00	331 34	733 19	185 00	341 00	Samuel H. Hall, D.D.
V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	38		5	42	257	77	3656	113	71	128 32	888 73	1072 18	315 85	462 80	*William T. Doubleday.*
1. Otsego,	1820		13			16	20	9	1384	8	24	53 41	283 34	412 47	132 00	181 50	Charles Gillette.
2. Chenango,	1826		13		2	14	187	35	1408	87	32	33 26	336 44	465 48	107 55	272 30	Willard M. Hoyt.
3. Delaware,	1831		12		3	12	50	33	864	18	15	41 65	268 95	194 23	76 30	9 00	Julius S. Pattengill.
VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE,	1821	6	133	6	9	99	471	320	12,378	200	180	529 17	5575 23	4564 77	4854 29	4469 51	*Timothy Stillman, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,	1817		38		8	27	168	103	3467	56	70	193 00	2004 05	2206 48	2727 40	1250 21	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Ontario,	1817		16	1		12	62	53	1502	31	17	76 80	718 07	469 77	287 44	495 94	John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		28	4		16	70	68	2769	32	29	101 06	710 57	609 96	418 64	2280 52	Charles E. Furman.
4. Genesee,	1819		15			16	33	34	1378	14	15	67 80	936 16	510 14	513 23	218 68	Charles F. Mussey.
5. Niagara,	1823		20	1		15	118	30	2140	57	38	68 64	990 24	577 25	646 38	110 78	Lucius I. Root.
6. Genesee Valley,	1828		16		1	13	20	32	1122	10	11	21 87	216 14	191 17	261 20	113 38	Isaac G. Ogden.
VII. S. OF N. Y. AND N. J.,	1788	9	273	54	48	162	981	1094	27,333	221	587	1338 25	37,168 22	36,854 69	13,296 92	9836 67	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Hudson,	1797		16		1	13	107	38	1644	44	27	77 95	382 39	617 04	469 86	516 50	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		24		1	20	28	48	1845	9	26	106 00	680 42	604 35	320 31	565 65	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		9			6	24	9	704	12	19	35 25	105 75	278 70	41 37	129 59	Epher Whitaker.
4. New-York, Third,	1831		58	24	23	22	293	224	6341	44	118	313 00	12,817 22	7696 15	3550 00	3090 06	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, Fourth,	1845		46	20	12	13	126	317	3252	30	70	155 65	11,184 25	19,116 52	2414 97	2184 66	J. Parsons Hovey, D.D.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		20	3	5	9	73	232	2691	24	67	128 70	3983 45	2160 77	3823 78	1051 13	William S. Karr.

7. Newark,	1824		47	4	4	26	231	148	6079	17	158	290	60	6723	54	4723	41	1560	27	1282	24	Joseph Few Smith, D.D.
8. Rockaway,	1839		22	1	1	20	32	36	2267	14	37	83	10	542	00	852	00	447	00	820	00	Burtis C. Megie.
9. Montrose,	1832		31	2	1	33	67	42	2510	27	65	148	00	749	20	805	75	669	36	196	84	Adam Miller.
VIII. S. of Pennsylvania,	1838	5	101	11	35	84	348	365	13,409	94	403	653	55	40,222	72	8306	90	5947	90	4799	84	*William E. Moore.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		13	2	3	15	27	25	1431	5	36	71	55	1276	24	504	05	267	41	352	45	William Aikman.
2. Philadelphia, Third,	1832		35	4	7	24	151	178	3691	28	97	183	00	17,703	00	2691	00	2273	00	3060	00	J. Glentworth Butler.
3. Philadelphia, Fourth,	1845		31	3	20	27	116	86	5825	46	186	312	00	18,746	48	3391	85	2677	49	830	96	Thomas J. Shepherd.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		12	1	4	9	30	24	1077	13	40	87	00	1817	00	1329	00	660	00	434	43	Conway P. Wing, D.D.
5. District of Columbia,	1831		10	1	1	9	24	52	1385	2	44			680	00	391	00	70	00	122	00	William McLain, D.D.
IX. Synod of West.-Penn.,	1843	3	26	2	1	33	109	59	3006	47	81	147	00	2321	11	1545	47	2203	06	1259	64	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		13	1		13	44	39	1324	25	45	66	35	342	48	288	80	68	06	473	48	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		8	1	1	15	37	7	947	14	21	37	15	71	98	37	40	80	00	99	66	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		5			5	28	13	735	8	15	43	50	1906	65	1219	27	2055	00	686	50	Samuel M. Sparks.
X. Synod of Michigan,	1834	9	96	5	9	107	320	261	8513	81	224	432	69	3389	53	2485	57	1769	25	1819	87	*William S. Taylor.*
1. Detroit,	1826		17		2	15	47	51	1299	10	36	62	00	1394	48	657	56	700	70	186	78	Eurotas P. Hastings, Esq.
2. Monroe,	1833		13			15	41	33	1195	6	48	58	70	537	47	378	82	96	74	679	99	Addison K. Strong.
3. Marshall,	1838		11	1	1	15	23	34	1326	10	14	68	35	142	00	211	24	69	40	135	06	Chester S. Armstrong.
4. Washtenaw,	1838		11	3	3	9	64	30	1309	26	21	61	85	306	65	351	82	338	15	61	88	D. L. Wood, Esq., Ann
5. Kalamazoo,	1838		12	1	1	13	75	41	1273	10	10	66	48	438	22	370	04	97	00	339	97	Milton Bradley. [Arbor.
6. Coldwater,	1856		10		1	12	21	36	907	3	32	45	72	249	11	231	96	299	84	138	69	Joseph A. Ranney.
7. Saginaw,	1856		10		1	15	27	15	733	14	18	48	04	253	00	214	23	118	02	196	00	Henry H. Northrop.
8. Grand River Valley,	1857		8			8	20	18	395	2	16	17	10	68	60	69	90	49	40	81	50	David M. Cooper.
9. Lake Superior,	1857		3			5	2	3	76		29	4	45									Cicero B. Stevens.
XI. Synod of W. Reserve,	1825	7	99	5	20	84	198	178	6425	77	156	297	66	3191	28	3486	38	3310	83	2068	47	*Xenophon Betts.*
1. Grand River,	1814		7			5	39	7	432	27	15	26	75	51	67	93	50					Dexter Witter.
2. Portage,	1818		14	2	10	7	5	2	580		3			84	25	38	87	40	00	81	42	Samuel Lee.
3. Huron,	1823		17		2	16	28	31	1256	15	29	68	50	441	58	383	14	529	81	192	77	Alfred Newton, D.D.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
4. Trumbull,	1827		12		4	14	53	36	1125	12	46	55 55	288 00	500 15	108 14	577 93	Xenophon Betts.
5. Cleveland,	1830		29	3		15	45	58	1515	13	44	90 26	1841 62	1892 46	1976 92	717 02	James Shaw.
6. Elyria,	1842		12		1	14	6	10	738	3	7	18 60	319 71	378 01	45 15	213 86	Ansel R. Clark.
7. Maumee,	1842		8		3	13	22	34	779	7	12	38 00	164 45	200 25	610 81	225 47	Perry C. Baldwin.
XII. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	56	6		69	193	93	4736	73	158	190 10	1693 47	1625 69	1429 02	1312 37	*Addison Kingsbury, D.D.*
1. Athens,	1822		12	3		17	32	12	852	11	31	39 20	145 63	58 55	126 00	103 50	Charles C. Hart.
2. Pataskala,	1809		23	1		24	97	27	1737	35	52	45 90	740 99	742 97	980 53	643 70	Timothy W. Howe.
3. Franklin,	1835		16	2		17	59	47	1344	27	43	65 00	425 25	516 05	220 05	199 65	Oren H. Newton.
4. Scioto,	1845		5			11	5	7	803		32	40 00	381 60	308 12	102 44	365 52	Tapping S. Reeve.
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	4	57	15	7	52	107	112	3598	30	158	264 40	3990 42	1861 11	1082 95	798 20	*William M. Cheever.*
1. Cincinnati,	1828		25	14	4	15	54	60	1409	17	89	130 20	2370 77	969 02	608 12	340 95	George M. Maxwell.
2. Ripley,	1838		14		1	17	22	11	808	1	36	47 00	476 00		27 00	178 00	Jesse H. Lockhart.
3. Dayton,	1838		8			12	17	18	913	7	24	53 20	702 00	309 75	363 57	113 80	S. Granby Spees, D.D.
4. Hamilton,	1846		10	1	2	8	14	23	468	5	9	34 00	441 65	582 34	84 26	165 45	John Hussey.
XIV. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	42	3	7	61	80	73	3461	31	123	187 57	1461 40	1735 36	1569 72	557 75	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		11			15	14	12	910	3	26	53 35	575 25	471 05	342 07	320 70	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		9	3	5	14	16	18	896	8	38	48 42	316 35	440 98	655 10	100 00	Wm. Wallace Atterbury.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		12		2	16	30	23	961	12	34	53 25	382 14	643 27	477 80	112 55	Philip S. Cleland.
4. Green Castle,	1850		10			16	20	20	694	8	25	32 55	187 66	180 06	94 75	24 50	Thomas S. Milligan.
XV. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	38			54	102	63	2613	39	77	128 90	557 45	678 64	709 55	559 13	*Francis S. McCabe.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		11			12	7	11	540	4	7	29 00	233 40	32 65	66 50	91 98	William N. Steele.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		11			12	12	7	676	2	14	39 75	56 50	460 09	402 50	274 15	Bethuel Farrand.

3. Logansport,	1835		8			18	42	31	960	14	51	36	30	161	55	163	40	193	55	178	00	Francis S. McCabe.
4. Fort Wayne,	1845		8			12	41	14	437	19	5	23	85	106	00	22	50	47	00	15	00	William R. Palmer.
XVI. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	68	3	6	86	223	103	4523	67	105	216	65	2830	12	1233	15	2317	58	806	53	*Edward B. Olmsted.*
1. Illinois,	1828		17	1	1	21	139	17	1423	45	26	62	45	1020	50	1046	90	1246	78	320	05	Cyrus L. Watson.
2. Schuyler,	1833		17		5	21	4	8	1121		9	56	00	479	00			246	50	127	50	George I. King.
3. Wabash,	1833		8	1		9	17	25	351	8	13	19	00	40	15	14	10	2	00	70	58	Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		26	1		35	63	53	1628	14	57	79	20	1290	47	172	15	822	30	288	40	Cornelius H. Taylor, D.D.
XVII. Synod of Peoria,	1843	6	90		5	71	156	319	4887	43	174	241	75	2564	38	1993	61	831	80	1663	91	*Zephan. M. Humphrey.*
1. Ottawa,	1834		14			8	7	10	364	1	1	21	35	75	40	54	44			147	00	Nahum Gould.
2. Knox,	1836		10		2	8	28	39	561	3	25	27	60	405	20	342	33	56	50	297	50	John W. Bailey.
3. Galena,	1842		11			12	16	2	513	1	16	27	05	225	85	43	76	55	54			Alanson T. Wood.
4. Chicago,	1847		31		3	20	56	202	2076	14	98	96	95	1439	23	1155	66	316	00	839	68	Asahel L. Brooks.
5. Belvidere,	1847		14			9	32	31	765	17	11	39	20	304	00	349	62	386	26	270	53	
6. Bloomington,	1847		10			14	17	35	608	7	23	29	60	114	70	47	80	17	50	109	20	James R. Dunn.
XVIII. S. of Wisconsin,	1857	3	30	1		27	25	40	1224	6	44	66	02	417	60	138	33	217	07	181	28	*Sidney H. Barteau.*
1. Milwaukee,	1851		13			7	12	11	547	4	8	30	62	244	24	23	01	86	44	126	88	George W. Elliott.
2. Fox River,	1851		7			6	3	14	244		11	12	40	70	00	20	00	41	50	5	00	John B. Preston.
3. Columbus,	1856		10	1		14	10	15	433	2	25	23	00	103	36	95	32	89	13	49	40	Benjamin G. Riley.
XIX. Synod of Iowa,	1853	6	45		2	61	163	100	2166	37	62	126	05	490	51	222	11	218	18	203	52	*Samuel Storrs Howe.*
1. Des Moines,	1845		5			10	23	11	253	6	16	12	65	12	50					104	00	Thompson Bird.
2. Keokuk,	1852		7		2	8	8	7	337		5	17	70	26	55	27	61	44	45	18	85	Gamaliel C. Beaman.
3. Iowa City,	1852		12			18	27	35	558	8	21	46	95	142	96	23	00	173	73	34	06	Isaac W. Atherton.
4. Dubuque,	1855		7			4	7	12	198	3	10	10	65	204	00	116	50			46	61	Samuel Newbury.
5. Cedar Valley,	1857		8			13	50	22	460	13		23	00	58	00	55	00					Calvin Waterbury.
6. Chariton,	1860		6			8	48	13	360	7	10	15	10	46	50							Asa Martin.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
XX. Synod of Minnesota,	1858	3	24	1	2	21	22	25	628	3	23	31 95	147 58	133 15	142 85	83 04	*Edward D. Neill.*
1. Dakota,	1846		10	1		8			168			8 50					Moses N. Adams.
2. Minnesota,	1850		9			9	13	13	287		17	14 85	91 00	99 00			John Mattocks.
3. Winona,	1857		5		2	4	9	12	173	3	6	9 10	56 58	31 15	142 85	83 04	Edmund D. Holt.
XXI. Synod of Missouri,	1832	4	20	3	2	22	74	94	1022	20	52	53 25	399 70	209 50	309 25	84 45	*Henry A. Nelson, D.D.*
1. St. Louis,	1831		7		2	3	20	31	479	2	22	25 50	354 70	205 50	309 25	84 45	Edmund Wright.
2. Lexington,	1842		4			4			114			5 70					Timothy Morgan.
3. Northern Missouri,	1845		3			4	1	2	209	1	6	11 05	23 00	4 00			James A. Darrah.
4. Kansas,	1859		6	3		11	53	61	220	17	24	11 00	22 00				Judson Aspinwall.
XXII. S. of A. California,	1857	3	21			16	6	18	571	1	8		183 00	100 00		23 00	*Edward B. Walsworth.*
1. San Francisco,*	1849		6			3			143								Samuel H. Willey.
2. Sierra Nevada,*	1857		5			5			179								Walter Frear.
3. San José,	1857		10			8	6	18	249	1	8		183 00	100 00		23 00	Wm. Wallace Brier.

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communi-cants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	81	4	7	72	232	100	7971	77	142	275 86	4764 18	2968 05	844 34	3637 34
2. UTICA,	1829	4	84	9	10	71	184	160	6817	81	117	176 90	4510 23	3995 59	858 89	1742 10
3. GENEVA,	1812	6	108	4	4	91	287	198	8994	125	134	428 16	2722 69	2580 40	3718 83	2002 75
4. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	86	30	12	69	206	227	7961	90	112	348 86	2917 84	2738 26	3414 65	2256 87
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	38		5	42	257	77	3656	113	71	128 32	888 73	1072 18	315 85	462 80
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	133	6	9	99	471	320	12,378	200	180	529 17	5575 23	4564 77	4854 29	4469 51
7. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	9	273	54	48	162	981	1094	27,333	221	587	1338 25	37,168 22	36,854 69	13,296 92	9836 67
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	5	101	11	35	84	348	365	13,409	94	403	653 55	40,222 72	8306 90	5947 90	4799 84
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	26	2	1	33	109	59	3006	47	81	147 00	2321 11	1545 47	2203 06	1259 64
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	9	96	5	9	107	320	261	8513	81	224	432 69	3389 53	2485 57	1769 25	1819 87
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	7	99	5	20	84	198	178	6425	77	156	297 66	3191 28	3486 38	3310 83	2008 47
12. OHIO,	1814	4	56	6		69	193	93	4736	73	158	190 10	1693 47	1625 69	1429 02	1312 37
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	4	57	15	7	52	107	112	3598	30	158	264 40	3990 42	1861 11	1082 95	798 20
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	42	3	7	61	80	73	3461	31	123	187 57	1461 40	1735 36	1569 72	557 75
15. WABASH,	1851	4	38			54	102	63	2613	39	77	128 90	557 45	678 64	709 55	559 13
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	68	3	6	86	223	103	4523	67	105	216 65	2830 12	1233 15	2317 58	806 53
17. PEORIA,	1843	6	90		5	71	156	319	4887	43	174	241 75	2564 38	1993 61	831 80	1663 91
18. WISCONSIN,	1857	3	30	1		27	25	40	1224	6	44	66 02	417 60	138 33	217 07	181 28
19. IOWA,	1853	6	45		2	61	163	100	2166	37	62	126 05	490 51	222 11	218 18	203 52
20. MINNESOTA,	1858	3	24	1	2	21	22	25	628	3	23	31 95	147 58	133 15	142 85	83 04
21. MISSOURI,	1832	4	20	3	2	22	74	94	1022	20	52	53 25	399 70	209 50	309 25	84 45
22. ALTA CALIFORNIA,	1857	3	21			16	6	18	571	1	8		183 00	100 00		23 00
		106	1616	162	191	1454	4744	4079	135,894	1556	3191	6263 06	122,407 39	80,528 91	49,362 78	40,569 04

VII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

Albany, 338
Alta California, 423
Cincinnati, 398
Genesee, 359
Geneva, 346
Illinois, 407
Indiana, 401
Iowa, 417
Michigan, 384
Minnesota, 420
Missouri, 421
New-York and New-Jersey, 364
Ohio, 394
Onondaga, 351
Pennsylvania, 377
Peoria, 411
Susquehanna, 356
Utica, 342
Wabash, 405
Western Reserve, 389
West-Pennsylvania, 382
Wisconsin, 415

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 114
Alton, 409
Athens, 394
Belvidere, 414
Bloomington, 414
Brooklyn, 372
Buffalo, 359
Catskill, 341
Cayuga, 353
Cedar Valley, 419
Champlain, 338
Chariton, 419
Chemung, 348
Chenango, 357
Chicago, 412
Cincinnati, 398
Cleveland, 392
Coldwater, 387
Columbia, 341
Columbus, 416
Cortland, 355
Crawfordsville, 405
Dakota, 420
Dayton, 400
Delaware, 358
Des Moines, 417
Detroit, 384
District of Columbia, 381
Dubuque, 418
Elyria, 393
Erie, 382
Fort Wayne, 406
Fox River, 415
Franklin, 396
Galena, 412
Genesee, 362
Genesee Valley, 364
Geneva, 346
Grand River, 389
Grand River Valley, 388
Green Castle, 404
Hamilton, 401
Harrisburgh, 381
Hudson, 364
Huron, 390
Illinois, 407
Indianapolis, 403
Iowa City, 418
Ithaca, 349
Kalamazoo, 387
Kansas, 422
Keokuk, 417
Knox, 411
Lake Superior, 389
Lexington, 422
Logansport, 406
Long Island, 366
Lyons, 351
Madison, 402
Marshall, 385
Maumee, 394
Meadville, 383
Milwaukee, 415
Minnesota, 420
Monroe, 385
Montrose, 375
Newark, 373
New-York, Fourth, 369
New-York, Third, 367
Niagara, 363
Northern Missouri, 422
North River, 365
Onondaga, 351
Ontario, 360
Oswego, 344
Otsego, 356
Ottawa, 411
Pataskala, 395
Philadelphia, Fourth, 379
Philadelphia, Third, 378
Pittsburgh, 383
Portage, 390
Ripley, 399
Rochester, 361
Rockaway, 375
Saginaw, 388
St. Joseph, 405
St. Lawrence, 342
St. Louis, 421
Salem, 401
San Francisco, 423
San José, 424
Schuyler, 408
Scioto, 397
Sierra Nevada, 424
Steuben, 348
Tioga, 356
Troy, 339
Trumbull, 391
Utica, 344
Wabash, 409
Washtenaw, 386
Watertown, 343
Wellsborough, 350
Wilmington, 377
Winona, 421

III. OF THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., Apalachin, N. Y., 356
Abbott, Gorham D., LL.D., New-York City, 370
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 367
Acker, Henry J., Amity, N. Y., 365
Ackerman, Eliphalet C., Fishkill, N. Y., 367
Adair, Robert, Norristown, Pa., 379
Adams, Charles S., Quincy, Mich , 387
Adams, Ezra E., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Adams, Eli P., Rockville, Ohio, 397
Adams, Ennals J., Mendi Mission, Africa, 374
Adams, Frederick H., Constantia, N. Y., 369
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, Ohio, 394
Adams, Isaac F., Summer Hill, N. Y., 355
Adams, Moses N., St. Paul, Minn., 420
Adams, William, D.D., New-York City, N.Y., 370
Adams, William H., Brooklyn, Pa., 376
Adams, William M., Carlinville, Ill., 408
Adams, William W., Beloit, Wis., 414
Adamson, J. Const., D.D., Cape Town, S. Af., 367
Addy, William, Windham Centre, N. Y., 342
Agnew, J. Holmes, D.D., Dobb's Ferry, N.Y., 370
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 392
Aikman, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 373
Aikman, William, Wilmington, Del., 377
Aiton, John F., Traverse des Sioux, Minn., 420
Aldrich, Luman A., Cincinnati, Ohio, 399
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 398
Allen, David Oliver, D.D., Concord, Mass., 367
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 375
Allen, Edwin, Parma Centre, N. Y., 362
Allen, Horace H., Cayuga, N. Y., 353
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, Ohio, 392
Allen, Nathan, Springville, N. Y., 360
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Koordistan, 361
Allison, Robert C., Tionesta, Pa., 383
Alrich, William A., Wilmington, Del., 371
Ames, Daniel, New-York City, N. Y., 368
Anderson, Charles, Sennett, N. Y., 353
Anderson, Philander, Zionsville, Ind., 403
Andrews, Claudius B., Honolulu, Oahu, 391
Andrews, Ebenezer B., Marietta, Ohio, 394
Andrews, Wells, Washington, Ill., 414
Arms, Clifford S., Ridgebury, N. Y., 365
Armstrong, Chester S., Lansing, Mich., 385
Armstrong, John Rogers, Carrollton, Ill., 422
Armstrong, Reuben, Nankin, Mich., 384
Arnold, Franklin L., Rome, Ohio, 392
Ashmun, Silas H., Rural, Wis., 415
Aspinwall, Judson, Prairie City, Kansas, 423
Atterbury, John G., D.D., New-Albany, Ind., 401
Atterbury, Wm. Wallace, Madison, Ind., 402
Atherton, Isaac W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 418
Atwood, William, West-Fayette, N. Y., 347
Avery, Abraham S., New-Lexington, Ohio, 395
Avery, Eugene H., Roscoe, Ill., 414
Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N Y., 352
Axtell, Anthony D., Geneva, N. Y., 347
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 398

Babb, Clement E., College Hill, Ohio, 401
Babbitt, William H., Hoboken, N. J., 368
Babcock, Hiram A., Wayne, Ohio, 389
Bacon, John S., Van Buren Centre, N. Y., 351
Bacon, Samuel F., Newark Valley, N. Y., 356
Bacon, William N., Pomfret, Vt., 354
Bailey, John W., Galesburgh, Ill., 411
Bailey, Samuel W., New-York City, N. Y., 370
Baker, Alvin, Cornwall, N. Y., 366
Baker, John E., Cuba, N. Y., 364
Baker, Spencer, Lodi, Ill., 411
Baldwin, Abraham C., New-York City, N. Y., 371
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 376
Baldwin, Caleb C., Fuh Chau, China, 373
Baldwin, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 414
Baldwin, John T., Franklinville, N. Y., 364
Baldwin, Perry C., Bowling Green, Ohio, 394
Baldwin, Truman, Cicero, N. Y., 351
Baldwin, William, Worcester, N. Y., 357
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 401
Ballantine, Henry W., Ahmednuggur, India, 402
Ballou, James M., Clarence, N. Y., 359
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 388
Barber, Eldad, Florence, Ohio, 393
Barbour, Philander, Brainerd, N. Y., 340
Barker, William P., Ahmednuggur, India, 368
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y., 360
Barnard, O. Holmes, Lyndonville, N. Y., 363
Barnes, Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
Barnes, Albert Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
Barrett, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 371
Barrett, Newton, Knoxville, Ill., 411
Barstow, Joseph D., Springfield X Roads, Pa., 382
Barteau, Sidney H., Waterford, Wis., 416
Bartholomew, Orlo, Augusta, N. Y., 345
Bartle, William T., Vassar, Mich., 387
Bartlett, Charles L., Lake Forest, Ill., 413
Bartlett, Dwight K., Stamford, Ct., 368
Bartlett, P. Mason, U. S. Army, 340
Bassett, David A., Au Sable Grove, Ill., 413
Bay, William H., Cumberland, Ohio, 394
Beach, Charles F., Hyde Park, Ill., 413
Beach, David E., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 399
Beach, Ebenezer C., Lysander, N. Y., 352
Beach, Edwards A., Johnstown, Ohio, 395
Beach, Isaac C., Olathe, Kansas, 422
Beacon, George, ———, 399
Beale, J. Hervey, U. S. Army, 379
Beaman, Gamaliel C., Croton, Iowa, 417
Beardsley, Obadiah C., Albion, N. Y., 363
Beaumont, James B., Olean, N. Y., 364
Beckwith, Baruch B., Gouverneur, N. Y., 342
Beckwith, John H., Chateauguay, N. Y., 339
Beebe, Albert G., Hancock, Pa., 376
Beebe, Eli W., Edinborough, Pa., 382
Beecher, Willis Judson, ———, 346
*Beers, Daniel, Orient, L. I., 366
Belden, William, New-York City, N. Y., 370
Bell, Goodloe B., Franklin Furnace, N. J., 375
Bell, Samuel B., D.D., Jersey City, N. J., 424
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., LL.D., Troy, N.Y., 339
Benedict, Edwin, Jamesville, N. Y., 352
Benedict, Elisha B., Elkland, Pa., 350
Benedict, William W., Olivet, Mich., 385
Benton, Alphonso L., Lima, N. Y., 361
Benzing, Elias, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 399
Bergen, Henry, Sandwich, Ill., 411
Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Berry, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 374
Best, Jacob, Stuyvesant, N. Y., 367
Betts, William R., Otisville, N. Y., 365
Betts, Xenophon, Vienna, Ohio, 391
Bevan, Philip, Jeffersonville, Ind., 401
Bidwell, Oliver B., New-York City, N. Y., 367
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, N. Y., 367
Bielfeld, Hermann, Newark, N. J., 374
Bierce, Daniel E., Terre Haute, Ind., 399
Bigelow, Albert, Homer, N. Y., 355
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 372
Billington, Linus W., Barre Centre, N. Y., 363
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, Ohio, 390
Bingham, Joel F., Buffalo, N. Y., 360
Birchard, Whiting C., Cherry Tree, Pa., 383
Bird, Thompson, Des Moines, Iowa, 417
Bird, William H., Cotton-Wood Grove, Ill., 410
Birge, Lewis M., U. S. Army, 368
Bishop, Albert C., New-York City, N. Y., 369

Bishop, John M., Bloomington, Ind., 401
Bishop, Sereno E., Hana, Maui, S. Islands, 370
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 384
Bissell, Lemuel, Ahmednuggur, India, 391
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, Ohio, 390
Bissell, Sandford R., Unadilla, Mich., 386
Bittinger, Joseph B., Hanover, Pa., 392
Black, Edwin, Rising Sun, Ind., 402
Blackford, Ira, Baldwin City, Kan., 423
Blake, Charles M., Gallipolis, Ohio, 381
Blakely, Abram, Wolcott, N. Y., 351
Blakely, David, Waterloo, Iowa, 419
Blinn, Henry G., Cohoes, N. Y., 341
Blood, Daniel C., Massillon, Ohio, 392
Blythe, John O., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
Boal, John M., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 397
Board, James H., West Milford, N. J., 375
Boardman, George N., Binghamton, N. Y., 356
Boardman, George S., D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 351
Boardman, Samuel W., Auburn, N. Y., 353
Boggs, James, Fairton, N. J., 380
Boggs, Wilberforce Kerr, Fairton, N. J., 381
Bogue, Horace P., Syracuse, N. Y., 352
Boing, Elias L., Durham, N. Y., 342
Boisot, Louis, Dubuque, Iowa, 419
Bonar, James B., Montreal, C. E., 368
Bonney, Elijah H., Hadley, Mass., 345
Bonney, Peres B., Parsippany, N. J., 375
Bonney, Samuel W., Canton, China, 398
Booth, Levi R., Seymour, Ind., 401
Booth, Robert R., New-York City, N. Y., 368
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 376
Bosworth, Byron, Henrietta, N. Y., 361
Bosworth, Nathan, Fairport, N. Y., 361
Boughton, Peter, Detroit, Mich., 384
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 367
Boyce, William C., Aurora, N. Y., 356
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 385
Boyd, James R., New-York City, N. Y., 347
Boynton, Charles B., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 398
Boynton, George M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 373
Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 344
Boyter, Charles, Beverly, N. J., 379
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 344
Bradbury, Zba N., Howard, N. Y., 348
Bradford, Thomas T., Waterford, Pa., 382
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 387
Bradley, William, Orange, N. J., 373
Bradnack, Isaac R., Sandy Creek, N. Y., 344
Bradshaw, John, Crown Point, N. Y., 338
Brainerd, Asa, Norwalk, Ohio, 342
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 348
Brayton, Isaac H., Oakland, Cal., 423
Breck, Joseph H., Newburgh, Ohio, 392
Brier, William Wallace, Alvarado, Cal., 424
Brinkerhoff, William H., Jerome, Ohio, 396
Brodt, John Henry, Marysville, Cal., 423
Bronson, Matthew C., Otego, N. Y., 357
Brooks, Asahel L., Chicago, Ill., 413
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 407
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 361
Brown, Alonzo, New-York City, N. Y., 368
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Brown, E. Woodward, West Dresden, N. Y., 347
Brown, Frederick A. M., Peekskill, N. Y., 369
Brown, John M., Minonk, Ill., 414
Brown, Theodore S., Plainfield, N. J., 373
Brownlee, James, Auburn, Kansas, 422
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
Brundage, Abner, Mont Clair, N. J., 373
Brundage, Israel, Prompton, Pa., 376
Brush, Jesse, West Hampton, Mass., 376
Bryant, Alfred, Niles, Mich., 387
Bryant, Edwin G., Durand, Ill., 414
Buchanan, P. G., Watsonville, Cal., 424
Buck, Elijah, Edgewood, Ill., 410
Buckingham, Ebenezer, Canton, Ohio, 395
Budge, Henry, Beverly, N. J., 380
Buell, A. J., Jefferson, N. Y., 358
Bull, Richard B, Stillwater, Minn., 421
Burbank, Caleb, Chatham, Ohio, 393
Burchard, Ely, Clinton, N. Y., 344
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York City, 367
Burdett, Michael, ——, 378
Burgess, Chalon, Panama, N. Y., 360
Burnap, Bliss, Massena, N. Y., 342
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, Ohio, 392
Burton, S. M., Kalamazoo, Mich., 387
Bush, Charles P., Rochester, N. Y., 361
Bush, Samuel W., Galesburgh, Ill., 356
Bush, Stephen, Greenbush, N. Y., 341
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, West-Africa, 398
Bushnell, Calvin, Lisbon, Ill., 411
Bushnell, Ebenezer, Fremont, Ohio, 391
Bushnell, Henry, Central College, Ohio, 396
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 390
Butler, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 344
Butler, J. Glentworth, West-Philadelphia, Pa., 379
Butler, Joseph, ——, 409
Buttolph, Milton, North Bristol, N. Y., 360
Byington, Theo. L., Eski Saghra, W. Turkey, 374

Caldwell, Isaac N., ——, 374
Calhoun, Henry, Circleville, Ohio, 396
Calkins, James F., Wellsborough, Pa., 350
Camp, Phineas, Whitesborough, N. Y., 344
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., New-York City, 367
Campbell, Donald B., Goodrich, Mich., 388
Campbell, Joel, La Fayette, N. J., 375
Campbell, John, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 341
Campbell, William, Auburn, N. Y., 354
Campfield, Nathan Perkins, ——, 374
Canfield, Joseph A., Chamont, N. Y., 343
Canfield, Sherman B., D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 352
Canfield, Thomas H., Lucas Grove, Wis., 417
Cann, Thomas M., Wilmington, Del., 378
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 347
Carey, Isaac E., Freeport, Ill., 414
Carey, Sylvester, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 386
Cargan, William, ——, 346
Carlile, Samuel, New-York City, N. Y., 369
Carlisle, Hugh, ——, 395
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 406
Carpenter, Elisha M., Rochester, N. Y., 362
Carpenter, Hugh S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 372
Carr, Charles C., Horse Heads, N. Y., 349
Carr, William H., Albany, N. Y., 341
Carrier, Augustus H., North-East, Pa., 382
Carroll, George R., Wyoming, Iowa., 419
Carruth, James H., Ossawatomie, Kansas, 343
Carson, Elijah A., Savannah, Mo., 422
Cass, Moses G., Muscotine, Iowa, 417
Chamberlain, Edward B., Wayne, Ohio, 389
Chandler, John E., New-Haven, Ct., 398
Chandler, Loomis, Parma, Mich., 385
Chapin, Augustus L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 344
Chapin, Chester, Breckville, Ohio, 392
Chapin, Ephraim, Waterloo, N. Y., 346
Chapin, John E., Plymouth, Ind., 406
Chapin, Lucius D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 386
Chapin, L. Dwight, Tienstin, China, 368
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 383
Chapman, Abner D., Malcolm, Iowa, 418
Chapman, Charles, Orange, N. Y., 349
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 405
Chase, Moses, Plattsburgh, N. Y., 338
Chassell, David, D.D., Newport, N. Y., 344
Cheadle, Henry C., Tupper's Plains, O., 394
Cheever, William M., Troy, Ohio, 400
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 359
Chester, Charles H., Havana, N. Y., 363
Chester, Edward, Tirupuranum, India, 371
Chester, Erastus, Cleveland, Ohio, 393
Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio, 398
Chichester, Darwin, Burdett, N. Y., 349
Chichester, Isaac, Bennington, N. Y., 362
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, Ohio, 401
Childs, Edwin W., Jonesville, Mich., 388
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 339

Clapp, William T., New-York City, N. Y., 369
Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, O., 395
Clark, Asahel L., Hyde Park, Pa., 377
Clark, Caleb, Truxton, N. Y., 355
Clark, Calvin, Detroit, Mich., 412
Clark, Charles G., Ann Arbor, Mich., 386
Clark, C. Rufus, ——, 413
Clark, Daniel, Galena, Ill., 412
Clark, Edgar W., Milton, N. Y., 366
Clark, Gardner K., Saratoga, Minn., 421
Clark, Isaac, Elmira, N. Y., 349
Clark, James M., Ottawa, Ill., 411
Clark, Lemuel, Lawrence, Ill., 418
Clark, Seth G., Brooklyn, Ohio, 392
Clark, William C., Sturgis, Mich., 390
Clark, William H., Spencertown, N. Y., 373
Clarke, Gideon C., Collinsville, Ill., 410
Clarke, Tertius S., D.D., Weedsport, N. Y., 353
Clarke, Walter, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 359
Cleveland, George W., Moreheadville, Pa., 382
Cleland, Philip S., Greenwood, Ind., 403
Clute, N. Marcellus, Oakfield, N. Y., 362
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 349
Coan, George W., Oroomiah, Persia, 362
Cobb, Elisha G., Peekskill, N. Y., 366
Cobb, Henry N., Tarrytown, N. Y., 368
Cobb, Nehemiah, Brooklyn, Ohio, 392
Cobb, Sanford H., Tarrytown, N. Y., 369
Cochran, Joseph G., Seir, Persia, 359
Coffin, N. Cogswell, Marblehead, Ohio, 400
Coleman, James W., Darien, Ct., 371
Collins, Alfred S., Albany, N. Y., 368
Collins, Varnum D., Philadelphia, Pa., 368
Collins, William W., Maine, N. Y., 349
Colton, Heman S., Bristol, Ill., 411
Conde, Daniel T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 359
Condit, Blackford, ——, 382
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 353
Cone, Augustus, Newton Falls, Ohio, 392
Cone, Luther H., Chicopee, Mass., 368
Cone, Revilo J., Fonda, N. Y., 367
Conger, Enoch, Lexington, Ohio, 390
Conklin, Luther, East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 360
Conklin, Oliver P., Berkshire, N. Y., 356
Conkling, Cornelius S., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 380
Conley, James, Ashipun, Wis., 416
Conrad, Jacob E., Blue Earth City, Minn., 420
Cook, Philos G., U. S. Army, 359
Cooke, George, Amherst, Mass., 367
Cooke, Joshua, Lewiston, N. Y., 363
Cooke, Sylvester, Deckertown, N. J., 375
Coombs, John W., Washington City, D. C., 382
Cooper, Alvin, Durham, N. Y., 342
Cooper, David M., Grand Haven, Mich., 389
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 357
Copeland, Jonathan, Champlain, N. Y., 388
Corliss, Albert H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 345
Cornwell, Isaac D., Coventryville, N. Y., 357
Corwin, Eli, Honolulu, Oahu, 424
Corwin, Gabriel S., Elba, N. Y., 362
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 405
Cossett, Pearl S., ——, 375
Couch, Walter V., Ellicottsville, N. Y., 360
Covert, John, Terre Haute, Ind., 404
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 349
Cowles, Sylvester, Randolph, N. Y., 359
Cox, S. H., D.D., LL.D., New-York City, N. Y., 369
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
Crabb, Isaac, Fairfield, Mich., 385
Craig, John S., Anderson, Ind., 403
Craighead, James Geddes, New-York City, 367
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 383
Crampton, Ralph S., Rochester, N. Y., 361
Crane, Henry J., New Milford, Pa., 377
Crane, Oliver, Adrianople, Turkey, 349
Crawford, Archibald, Paris, N. Y., 354
Crawford, Levi P., Sandwich, Ill., 411
Crittenden, I. Norton, Castile, N. Y., 361
Crittenden, Samuel W., Kingsessing, Pa., 379
Crocker, Amos, King's Ferry, N. Y., 353
Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 359
Crosby, Howard, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 370
Cross, Marcus E., ——, 378
Crossett, Robert, Bemerville, N. J., 375
Crowell, John, Orange, N. J., 373
Culver, Andrew, Manayunk, Pa., 380
Cunningham, John H., Lena, Ill., 412
Curtiss, Charles D., Belpre, Ohio, 395
Curtis, Eleroy, Sherburne, N. Y., 357
Curtis, George C., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 349
Curtis, William C., Titusville, Pa., 354
Curtis, William S., D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 345
Cushman, John P., Brighton, Mass., 341
Cuyler, Theodore L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 372
Dana, Malcolm McG., Winsted, Ct., 372
Darling, Henry, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
Darrah, James A., West-Ely, Mo., 422
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D, Brooklyn, N. Y., 372
Davies, Evan L., Battle Creek, Mich., 386
Davis, Edwin R., Camillus, N. Y., 353
Davis, George F., Adams, Ill., 408
Davis, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Davis, John W., Harrisburgh, Pa., 381
Davis, Peter L., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 399
Davis, Samuel R., New-York City, N. Y., 374
Day, Alvah, Morris, Ill., 411
Day, George E., D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 398
Day, Henry N., D.D., LL.D., College Hill, O., 401
Day, Philemon R., Auburn, N. Y., 354
Day, Robert, Nassau, N. Y., 339
Day, Samuel Mills, Honeoye, N. Y., 349
Day, William, Cleveland, Ohio, 392
De La Mater, Isaac, Thorntown, Ind., 403
De La Mater, John A., Cleveland, Ohio, 393
De La Vergne, James A., Aurora, Ind., 403
De Long, Charles H., Deposit, N. Y., 358
De Long, Ira O., Nunda, N. Y., 371
De Mattas, Antonio, Jacksonville, Ill., 407
Deming, Friend A., Mattoon, Ill., 409
Deming, Rufus R., Lawrenceville, N. Y., 338
Denton, Jonas, Pine Run, Mich., 388
De Witt, Abner, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 340
Dewitt, William R., D. D. Harrisburgh, Pa., 381
Dexter, R. Hart, Pavilion, N. Y., 362
Deyo, O. H. Perry, New-Paltz Landing, N.Y., 366
Diament, Jeremiah N., Upsonville, Pa., 377
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 404
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 362
Dickey, Ninian S., Columbus, Ind., 402
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 412
Dickinson, Edward, Auburn, N. Y., 355
Dickinson, William C., Lake Forest, Ill., 413
Dickson, James, Northumberland, Pa., 381
Dickson, James M., Newark, N. J., 374
Dickson, William T., Coultersville, Pa., 383
Dillingham, John H., Berlin, Wis., 415
Dimmick, Francis M., Omaha City, Neb. Ter., 417
Dimond, David, Brighton, Ill., 410
Diver, Charles F., Cedarville, N. J., 380
Doane, Edward T., Ebon Isld., Micronesia, 368
Dodd, Edward M., Smyrna, Turkey, 373
Dodd, John, ——, 362
Dodge, D. Stuart, New-York City, N. Y., 389
Dodge, John, Arcade, N. Y., 395
Donaldson, James, ——, 366,
Doolittle, Charles, West-Nassau, N. Y., 340
Doolittle, Henry H., ——, 347
Doolittle, Justus, Tienstin, China, 353
Dorsey, Samuel J., Millport, N. Y., 359
Doubleday, William T., Binghamton, N. Y., 358
Doud, Charles F., North-Granville, N. Y., 340
Douglas, John Waldo, Ithaca, N. Y., 423
Douglass, Eugene, New-York City, N. Y., 369
Downer, John C., Carlinville, Ill., 407
Downey, Thomas J., Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 397
Downs, John V., Thornton's Station, Ill., 413
Downs, William R., Chicago, Ill., 413
Drake, Benjamin B., Elk Grove, Ill., 413
Drummond, William, Portland, Wis., 416
Drysdale, Walter Scott, Philadelphia, Pa., 379

Dubois, Abraham C., Plymouth, Ohio, 391
Dudley, Adolphus S., Morrow, Ohio, 398
Dudley, Horace F., ———, 346
Dudley, La Fayette, Bath, N. Y., 348
Duffield, George, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 384
Duffield, George, Jr., Adrian, Mich., 385
Dulles, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
Dumser, John C., Dundee, Ill., 413
Duncan, Alexander, Newark, Ohio, 395
Dunham, Moses E., Clayville, N. Y., 345
Dunlap, Abijah B., Rochester, N. Y., 347
Dunlap, Latten W., Perry, Ill., 408
Dunn, Ambrose, Fairview, Pa., 382
Dunn, James B., New-York City, N. Y., 371
Dunn, James R., Bloomington, Ill., 414
Dunning, Alvah G., Arlington, Wis., 416
Dunning, Charles S., Honesdale, Pa., 376
Dunning, Halsey, Baltimore, Md., 381
Dunning, Richard, Jordan, N. Y., 353
Dwight, Benj. W., LL.D., New-York City, N.Y., 370
Dwight, James H., Englewood, N. J., 371
Dwight, Samuel G., Molokai, S. Islands, 367
Dwight, William B. Englewood, N. J., 371
Dyer, Hiram, Norwich, N. Y., 357
Dye, Charles B., Romulus, N. Y., 347
Dysart, Milton H., Troy, Iowa, 419

Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 380
Eastman, William R., New-York City, N. Y., 371
Eaton, Horace, Palmyra, N. Y., 351
Eaton, John, U. S. Army, 394
Eddy, Alfred, Bloomington, Ill., 414
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 347
Eddy, David R., Belvidere, Ill., 414
Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 374
Edson, Hanford A., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 363
Edwards, Joseph S., Hyde Park, Ill., 410
Eels, Ozias S., Johnstonville, Ohio, 391
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 368
Eggleston, Ambrose, Coldwater, Mich., 357
Eggleston, Russell S., Knowlesville, N. Y., 363
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, Ohio, 391
Eldridge, Azariah, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 384
Ellers, William, Burr Oak, Mich., 357
Ellinwood, Frank F., Rochester, N. Y., 361
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 415
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, Ohio, 393
Elmer, Nathaniel, Stone Church, N. Y., 360
Emerson, D. Hopkins, St. George's, Del., 377
Emmons, Peter W., Volney, N. Y., 344
Erdman, Albert, U. S. Army, 380
Erdman, William J., Fayetteville, N. Y., 352
Essick, William J., Wabash, Ind., 407
Eva, William T., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
Evans, D. H., Palmyra, Mich., 385
Evans, Evan, Radnor, Ohio, 396
Evans, Llewelyn J., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 393
Evans, William B., Washington City, D. C., 382
Everest, Asa E., Mooers, N. Y., 338
Everest, George T., Harpersfield, N. Y., 358
Everett, Ebenezer, Geneva, N. Y., 346
Ewing, John C., Winterset, Iowa, 417

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., Port Jervis, N. Y., 364
Fairchild, John, Menekaune, Wis., 406
Fairley, Alexander, ———, 418
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 385
Fancher, Ezra B., McGrawville, N. Y., 355
Fanning, Charles, New-York City, N. Y., 368
Farrand, Bethuel, Lima, Ind., 405
Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, Ohio, 394
Feagles, Robert S., Mendham, N. Y., 375
Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 341
Fenn, Benjamin, Nelson, Ohio, 390
Fennell, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 339
Ferry, William M., Grand Haven, Mich., 388
Field, Henry M., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 370
Finch, Horace W., Hudson, N. Y., 369
Finch, James B., Orient, L. I., 368
Fine, Lambert S., ———, 347
Finney, J., Ripley, Ohio, 400
Fish, Edward F., Marietta, Ohio, 396
Fish, John B., Catskill, N. Y., 341
Fisher, James B., Lyon's Falls, N. Y., 343
Fisher, James P., Westfield, N. Y., 360
Fisher, John, Centreville, Iowa, 419
Fisher, Josiah, Succasunna, N. J., 375
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 345
Fitch, Albert, New-York City, N. Y., 366
Fitch, Chester, New-York Mills, N. Y., 345
Fitch, David, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 372
Fitch, Octavius, Lawrenceville, Pa., 350
Fithian, William, Quincy, Ill., 419
Flagler, Charles D., Chestertown, N. Y., 340
Fleming, Samuel, Morenci, Mich., 385
Flint, Frederick W., Silver Creek, N. Y., 360
Floto, Rodolph, Peru, Ill., 411
Folsom, Ezekiel, Cairo, Ill., 410
Folsom, George P., Geneseo, N. Y., 360
Folts, Benjamin, Rockford, Ill., 414
Foot, George, Glasgow, Del., 377
Foot, Horace, ———, 390
Foote, Charles H., Jerseyville, Ill., 410
Forbes, John M., Rahway, N. J., 369
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 411
Ford, John, Parsippany, N. J., 375
Ford, J. Edwards, Sidon, Syria, 370
Ford, Lucian C., Cincinnati, Ohio, 393
Ford, Marcus, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 356
Ford, William H., New-York City, N. Y., 371
Forster, Thomas S., Southfield, Mich., 384
Foster, Bently S., Montrose, Pa., 377
Foster, Gustavus L., Coldwater, Mich., 387
Fowler, John B., Elkhart, Ind., 391
Fowler, Henry, Auburn, N. Y., 353
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 345
Fox, William A., Spencerport, N. Y., 361
Franklin, Benjamin, Saline, Mich., 386
Franklin, William S., Five Corners, N. Y., 353
Fraser, Horace, Canoga, N. Y., 347
Fraser, Orris, Florida, N. Y., 365
Frear, Walter, Grass Valley, Cal., 424
Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 370
Freeman, Amos N., Hartford, Ct., 372
Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 402
Freeman, George, Parma, N. Y., 361
Freese, A. P., Acra, N. Y., 342
French, Charles R., Clermont, Iowa, 418
French, Edward W., Bergen, N. J., 368
French, John L., Batavia, Ohio, 398
Frissell, A. Cogswell, Buttermilk Falls, N. Y., 365
Frost, Daniel C., Putnam, Ct., 341
Frost, Nathaniel, ———, 378
Fuller, William, Sturgis, Mich., 387
Fullerton, Alexander H., U. S. Army, 357
Furguson, George R., ———, 366
Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 361

Gallagher, Joseph S., Bloomfield, N. J., 373
Gallaher, Frederick R., Hillsdale, Mich., 387
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 407
Galpin, Wright C., Otisco, N. Y., 354
Gardner, Corlis B., Clarkson, N. Y., 362
Gardner, Edward P., Cherry Valley, N. Y., 369
Garland, Edmund, Johnstown, Ohio, 395
Garnet, Henry Highland, New-York City, 367
Gaston, Albert H., Hastings, Mich., 387
Gates, Lorenzo M., Lowville, Wis., 416
Gaylord, Heminway J., Delaware City, Del., 377
Gelston, Maltby, Ann Arbor, Mich., 386
Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 348
Gerrish, John, Lapeer, Mich., 402
Gibbs, Charles, ———, 400
Gibbs, Daniel, Pitcher, N. Y., 345
Gibson, James R., Frankfort, Ohio, 399
Gibson, John, Vandalia, Ill., 409
Gibson, John, ———, 418
Gilbert, Frank, Scipio, N. Y., 354
Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y., 356
Gilbert, Luman C., ———, 413
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Malden, N. Y., 342

Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Kossuth, Iowa, 417
Gillett, Ezra H., Harlem, N. Y., 370
Gillett, J. Mills, Ashtabula, Ohio, 389
Gillette, Charles, Milford, N. Y., 357
Glass, John, Janesville, Iowa, 419
Gleason, Anson, Utica, N. Y., 346
Glen, Robert, Warrensburgh, Mo., 422
Gloucester, James N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 372
Glover, Livingston M., Jacksonville, Ill., 407
Goehring, George Conrad, Brooklyn, N. Y., 373
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 345
Goetschius, Stephen C., ———, 361
Goldsmith, Benjamin More, Benton, N. Y., 347
Goodale, Alvan B., Marash, North-Syria, 368
Goodale, George W., Greenville, Ill., 410
Goodell, William, Throop, N. Y., 353
Goodman, Stephen S., Unadilla, N. Y., 357
Goodman, Timothy S., Chillicothe, Ohio, 399
Goodrich, Charles, Penn Yan, N. Y., 347
Goodrich, Chauncey E., Utica, N. Y., 345
Goodrich, Elizur W., ———, 371
Goodrich, William H., Cleveland, Ohio, 392
Gordon, James, Point Pleasant, Iowa, 419
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 410
Gordon, Peter, South-Easton, N. Y., 339
Goss, Simon S., Auburn, N. Y., 353
Gould, David, Ripley, Ohio, 399
Gould, Nahum, Somonauk, Ill., 411
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Mich., 384
Graley, Alfred A., Manlius, N. Y., 352
Grassie, William, Edinborough, Pa., 382
Graves, Benjamin, Dayton, Ohio, 401
Graves, Frederick, Howard, N. Y., 349
Graves, Frederick W., Philadelphia, Pa., 367
Gray, Alfred W., Milwaukee, Wis., 415
Gray, Blackleach B., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 347
Gray, Calvin, Mt. Carroll, Ill., 412
Gray, George S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 354
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 348
Gregg, Martin B., Orangeville, N. Y., 363
Gregory, David D., Prattsburgh, N. Y., 348
Gregory, Edward E., Corunna, Mich., 386
Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 345
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 347
Griffes, James A., Howell, Mich., 386
Griffin, Philander, Carlton, N. Y., 360
Griffith, Thomas, U. S. Army, 405
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 371
Griswold, Francis A., Delaware, Ohio, 421
Grosvenor, David A., Medina, Ohio, 393
Guenther, Johann Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 374
Gurley, Ralph R., Washington City, D. C., 382

Haines, Selden, Middle Granville, N. Y., 339
Haire, John P., Elizabethtown, Ohio, 402
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 407
Hale, Eusebius, Wellsville, N. Y., 364
Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 374
Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 353
Hall, John Henry, ———, 370
Hall, John Q., Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 397
Hall, John W., D.D., Oxford, Ohio, 401
Hall, Joshua B., Lysander, N. Y., 352
Hall, Lemuel, Geneva, Wis., 414
Hall, Samuel H., D.D., Owego, N. Y., 356
Halsey, Charles F., Wausau, Wis., 415
Halsey, Herman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 363
Halsey, Samuel P., Rockaway, N. J., 375
Hamilton, David H., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 407
Hamilton, Gavin L., Rochester, N. Y., 362
Hamilton, Laurentine, San José, Cal., 424
Hamilton, Lewis, U. S. Army, 405
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., 366
Hammer, George H., ———, 383
Hammond, Edward Payson, Vernon, Ct., 368
Hammond, Nathaniel, Ossian, N. Y., 364
Hamner, J. Garland, Milford, Del., 377
Hampson, George W., Woodcock, Pa., 383
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 421
Hancock, William, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 341
Hanning, James T., Auburn, N. Y., 354
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 386
Harmon, Fisk, Swede Point, Iowa, 417
Harmon, Silas S., Oakland, Cal., 424
Harrington, Alfred L., Peru, Ill., 408
Harrington, Fordyce, Big Flats, N. Y., 348
Harrison, James, Waterloo, Iowa, 419
Hart, Charles C., Logan, Ohio, 395
Hart, William, U. S. Army, 353
Hartshorn, Thomas C., D.D., Hudson, O., 390
Haskell, Edwin C., Bainbridge, Ind., 405
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 372
Hastings, Thomas S., New-York City, N. Y., 370
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York City, 367
Hawks, John, Rockville, Ind., 404
Hawks, Theron H., Cleveland, Ohio, 392
Hawley, Charles, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 353
Hawley, Chester W., Liverpool, N. Y., 352
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 404
Hawley, Silas, St. Paul, Minn., 415
Hayden, Gardner, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 339
Haydn, Hiram C., Meriden, Ct., 371
Hayes, Harvey H., D.D., Yellow Springs, Iowa, 411
Heacock, Grosvenor W., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 359
Headley, Phineas C., New-York City, N. Y., 343
Hebard, George D. A., Iowa City, Iowa, 418
Heiser, Alexander M., Auburn, N. Y., 354
Helffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germantown, Pa., 379
Hempstead, Thomas, Cannonsville, N. Y., 358
Henderson, Abner W., U. S. Army, 412
Henderson, John, Edinburgh, Scotland, 396
Hendricks, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 377
Hendrickson, William A., Perry, Ill., 408
Hequemburgh, Charles L., Dunkirk, Pa., 359
Herrick, Henry, Exeter, N. Y., 357
Herrick, John R., Malone, N. Y., 338
Herritt, William, Liberty, Ill., 408
Hibbard, Oliver D., U. S. Army, 359
Hickey, Yates, Rochester, N. Y., 361
Hickok, Henry, Vernon, N. Y., 345
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D., Schenectady, N.Y., 339
Hicks, Marcus, Mankato, Minn., 420
Higbie, Daniel, Blooming Grove, N. Y., 365
Higgins, Charles W., Newfield, N. Y., 349
Higgins, William R., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 399
Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, Ohio, 395
Hill, Elsworth J., Leroy, N. Y., 369
Hill, Hiram, Cape Vincent, N. Y., 343
Hill, Samuel N., Birmingham, Mich., 384
Hill, Timothy, Shellyville, Ill., 421
Hitchcock, Henry L., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 390
Hitchcock, Henry V., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 399
Hitchcock, Roswell D., D.D., New-York City, 367
Hodgman, Thomas M., York, N. Y., 362
Hof, Philip J., Frederick, Mich., 384
Hogarth, William, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 384
Hogshead, Calvin P., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 394
Hoisington, Henry R., Warren, Ohio, 354
Holbrook, David A., Clinton, N. Y., 346
Holcomb, Chester, Fairville, N. Y., 351
Hollister, A. D., Washington City, D. C., 381
Hollister, Edward, Griggsville, Ill., 408
Holloway, Charles H., Shelter Island, N. Y., 366
Holm, John W., Auburn, N. Y., 354
Holmes, Henry B., Dubuque, Iowa, 418
Holmes, Israel C., Manitowoc, Wis., 415
Holmes, Mead, Manitowoc, Wis., 415
Holmes, Sylvester, New-Bedford, Mass., 343
Holmes, Theodore J., Richmond, Vt., 371
Holt, Edmund D., Chatfield, Minn., 421
Holton, Isaac F., Hillsdale, Ill., 408
Hood, George, Chester, Pa., 377
Hood, George W., Lodi, Mich., 386
Hopkins, Daniel C., Jersey City, N. J., 367
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 353
Hopkins, Timothy M., Geneva, N. Y., 347
Hopwood, Isaiah B., ———, 357
Horton, Carlton S., Madeira Island, 369
Horton, George D., Dexter, N. Y., 343
Hotchkin, Beriah B., Haverford, Pa., 378

Hough, Jesse W., Williston, Vt., 371
Hough, Joel J., Clinton, N. J., 369
Hough, Justus S., East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 360
Hovey, Edmund O., Crawfordsville, Ind., 405
Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 363
Hovey, J. Parsons, D.D., New-York City, 370
Howard, George A., Catskill, N. Y., 342
Howe, Franklin S., Watkins, N. Y., 349
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, Ohio, 394
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 418
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, Ohio, 395
Howell, Horatio S., U. S. Army, 380
Howell, Jesse L., Stillwater, Minn., 421
Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 363
Hoyt, James, Orange, N. J., 373
Hoyt, Ova Phelps, D.D., Elkhart, Ind., 405
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 365
Hoyt, Willard M., Nineveh, N. Y., 357
Hoyt, Zerah T., Greenfield, N. Y., 341
Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 339
Hubbard, John N., Hannibal, N. Y., 344
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Whitesboro', N. Y., 345
Hubbard, William G., Wilson, N. Y., 363
Hudson, Cyrus, Ellsworth, N. Y., 342
Hudson, Thomas B., Auburn, N. Y., 353
Hughes, David, New-Plymouth, Ohio, 395
Hulin, George H., Bloomfield, N. J., 373
Humphrey, Zephaniah M., Chicago, Ill., 413
Hunn, David L., Angelica, N. Y., 364
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Cotton-Wood Grove, Ill., 409
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Waterville, N. Y., 345
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 360
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 353
Hurd, Edwin L., Augusta, Ill., 408
Hurd, Isaac N., Downsville, N. Y., 358
Hurd, Nathaniel, Mendon, N. Y., 361
Hurlburt, Joseph, South-Granville, N. Y., 340
Hussey, John, Lockland, Ohio, 401
Hutchins, Charles J., Racine, Wis., 412
Hutchinson, Charles, New-Albany, Ind., 401
Hyde, Orin, Fayetteville, N. Y., 352
Hyde, Smith H., Webster Groves, Mo., 422
Hyde, William L., Dunkirk, N. Y., 359
Hyde, E. P., Youngstown, N. Y., 363

Ingraham, Ira, Rochester, N. Y., 347
Ireland, James, Sodus, N. Y., 351
*Isham, Warren, Marquette, L. S., Michigan, 389

Jack, Andrew D., Summit P. O., Ind., 407
Janes, Justus L., ———, 389
Janes, L. Richmond, Shortsville, N. Y., 347
Jenkins, Jenkin D., Solon, Ohio, 393
Jenkins, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Jenkins, John, ———, 375
Jenkins, Warren, Columbus, Ohio, 396
Jerome, Charles, Clinton, N. Y., 345
Jervis, Timothy B., Oriskany, N. Y., 345
Jessup, Henry H., Beirut, Syria, 376
Jessup, Samuel, Dansville, N. Y., 361
Jessup, Samuel, Sidon, Syria, 377
Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 414
Jewell, Frederick S., Albany, N. Y., 341
Jewell, Joel, West-Newark, N. Y., 350
Jewell, Justus B., Carson City, Col. Ter., 388
Jewell, Moses, Albany, N. Y., 381
Jimison, Allen Alex., Connersville, Ind., 403
Jimison, Moses P., Machirville, West-Va., 395
Johnson, Alonzo P., Claremont, Mass., 381
Johnson, Asa, Redfield, Iowa, 417
Johnson, Daniel, Fairport, N. Y., 361
Johnson, David S., Waverly, N. Y., 349
Johnson, Herrick, Pittsburgh, Pa., 383
Johnson, Hiram E., Painted Post, N. Y., 349
Johnson, John M., Hanover Neck, N. J., 375
Johnson, Lyman H., Rockton, Ill., 414
Johnson, Obad. M., New-Hampton, N. Y., 365
Johnson, S. Russell, Carbondale, Ill., 410
Johnston, Adam, Pontiac, Ill., 414
Johnston, Charles, Ira, N. Y., 353
Johnston, Edward C., Orleans, Ind., 402
Johnston, James H., Crawfordsville, Ind., 405
Johnston, Thomas S., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Jones, Amos, Delphi, Ind., 406
Jones, Daniel, Fort Wayne, Ind., 406
Jones, Ezra, Canoga, N. Y., 347
Jones, John L., New-Berlin, N. Y., 357
Jones, John L., Camp Point, Ill., 408
Jones, Jonathan I., New-York City, N. Y., 369
Jones, Lewis E., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 399
Jones, Samuel J., ———, 382
Jones, Williston, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 419
Judd, Frederick F., Parsippany, N. J., 375
Judkins, Benjamin, Jr., ———, 380
Judson, David F., Prattsburgh, N. Y., 349

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 357
Kanouse, John G., Cottage Grove, Wis., 416
Kanouse, Peter, Deckertown, N. J., 375
Karr, William S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 372
Keeler, Charles A., Lewiston, N. Y., 363
Keeler, Seneca M., Guilford Centre, N. Y., 351
Kelland, John, Auburn, N. Y., 355
Kellogg, Hiram H, Chicago, Ill., 414
Kellogg, Lewis, Whitehall, N. Y., 339
Kellogg, Norman, Paw Paw, Mich., 387
Kellogg, Robert R., Milford, Pa., 365
Kendall, Henry, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 383
Kendall, John F., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 352
Kendrick, William, Leon, Iowa, 419
Kennedy, Joel, Allegan, Mich., 393
Kent, Aratus, Galena, Ill., 412
Kent, Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., 341
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 403
Kessler, Raphael, Mount Pleasant, Pa., 376
Kerr, George, LL.D., Watertown, N. Y., 358
Ketcham, Alfred, Sidney Plains, N. Y., 357
Keys, John, Dover, Ohio, 392
Keys, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 343
Kidd, John, Joliet, Ill., 413
Kimball, Charles C., New-York City, N. Y., 369
Kimball, Milton, Quincy, Ill., 408
Kimball, Peter, Boston, Mass., 359
King, George I., Quincy, Ill., 408
King, John L., Williamsport, Ind., 405
King, Rufus, ———, 359
King, Samuel B., Newtown, Ind., 405
King, Victor M., Cherry Fork, Ohio, 399
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Putnam, Ohio, 395
Kingsbury, Enoch, Danville, Ill., 409
Kingsley, David H., Elk Grove, Ill., 412
Kingsley, Phineas, Cleveland, Ohio, 392
Kinney, Peleg R., Virgil, N. Y., 355
Kittredge, Hosea, Mason, Mich., 385
Knox, Charles E., Utica, N. Y., 346
Knox, James, Clinton, Iowa, 387
Knox, William E., Rome, N. Y., 345
Kreutzer, William, ———, 347
Kuhns, Elijah, Baltimore, Ohio, 395
Kumler, Jeremiah P. E., Oxford, Ohio, 401

Ladd, Beaufort, Victory, N. Y., 353
Laine, Louis F., Canisteo, N. Y., 348
Lambert, A. B., D.D., Salem, Wash. co., N.Y., 339
Lamberton, Alexander, Auburn, N. Y., 354
Landis, John L., Abington, Pa., 381
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 346
Lane, John W., Centerville, N. Y., 364
Larcom, Thomas, Andes, N. Y., 358
Lathrop, Daniel W., New-Haven, Ct., 393
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 415
Lawrence, Hubbard, Grafton, Ohio, 393
Leavitt, William S., Hudson, N. Y., 341
Ledoux, Louis P., D.D., Cornwall, N. Y., 365
Le Duc, Charles S., Hastings, Minn., 421
Lee, Samuel, Mantua Centre, Ohio, 390
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, Ohio, 392
Leighton, Nathan, Newfoundland, N. J., 375
Lemon, Alexander, Ripon, Wis., 416
Leonard, Delavan L., New-York City, N. Y., 369

Leonard, George E. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 418
Leonard, Josiah, Fulton, Ill., 412
Leonard, Raymond H., Cleveland, Ohio, 392
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 344
Lestrade, Joseph P., New-York City, N. Y., 371
Lewis, John N., Lodi, Wis., 416
Lewis, John R., Utica, N. Y., 354
Liebenau, Mich. F., N. Paltz Landing, N. Y., 365
Lilly, Alvah, Pewaukee, Wis., 347
Lilly, Arunah H., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 351
Lindsley, Charles E., Southport, Ct., 370
Lippincott, Thomas, Duquoine, Ill., 409
Little, George L., Waukegan, Ill., 413
Little, George O., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 403
Little, Henry, Madison, Ind., 402
Little, Jacob, D.D., Granville, Ohio, 395
Little, James A., Paterson, N. J., 368
Little, Joseph, U. S. Army, 396
Little, Joseph B., ———, 403
Livingston, Charles, East-Africa, 371
Livingston, Charles M., Auburn, N. Y., 354
Lloyd, George W., Branchville, N. J., 375
Lockhart, Jesse L., Russelville, Ohio, 399
Lockwood, Lewis C., Felton, Del., 377
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 356
Lockwood, William H., Lowville, N. Y., 343
Logan, John B., Kirk's X Roads, Ind., 406
Long, Mahlon, Hartsville, Pa., 380
Long, John E., Spring Mills, Pa., 369
Loomis, Harmon, New-York City, N. Y., 381
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 411
Lord, Claudius B., Gowanda, N. Y., 359
Lord, Edward, Fulton, N. Y., 344
Lord, Joseph S., Barton, Wis., 415
Lord, Nathan L., M.D., Madura, India, 390
Lord, Nathan L , Rochester, Ind., 406
Loss, Lewis H., Marshalltown, Iowa, 412
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., Ovid, N. Y., 347
Lowry, Joseph, Dubuque, Iowa, 419
Lowry, Samuel G., Sumner, Minn., 420
Lowry, Theophilus, Sumner, Minn., 420
Lucas, George C., Jersey City, N. J., 367
Luce, Abraham, River Head, L. I., 366
Luce, Andrew, Belleville, Ill., 410
Lusk, William, Piqua, Ohio, 400
Lusk, William, Jr., New Carlisle, Ohio, 400
Ludlow, Henry G., Oswego, N. Y., 344
Luther, Zebulon M. P., Chazy, N. Y., 338
Lyman, Huntington, Marathon, N. Y., 355
Lyman, Osman A., Greenville, Ohio, 398
Lyon, George A., D.D., Erie, Pa., 382
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Sidon, Syria, 376
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 353

Mabie, Peter A., ———, 412
McBride, Hugh C., Reynoldsburgh, O., 406
McCabe, Francis S., Peru, Ind., 406
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 401
MacCarthy, Charles W., ———, 363
McCarthy, Richard G., Brighton, Mich., 386
McCaskie, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
McClure, David, Mendocino, Cal., 423
McCord, John D., Peru, O., 391
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 378
McCorkle, William A., Detroit, Mich., 385
McCoy, Reuben K., Clayton, Ill., 408
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 376
McCullough, Samuel J., Tioga, Pa., 350
McCutchan, John, Ruggles, Ohio, 393
McDougall, Archibald, Dryden, N. Y., 355
McFalls, T. B., Washington City, D. C., 381
McGaw, Samuel, Chester, Mich., 389
McGiffert, Joseph N., Saquoit, N. Y., 345
McGlashen, Leonard, Peach Orchard, N. Y., 349
McHarg, Charles K., Irvington, N. Y., 368
McHarg, William N., Clinton, N. Y., 346
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 373
McHaig, Wilbur, Cincinnati, O., 398
McKim, Andrew J., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 399
McKinney, Calvin, West Groton, N. Y., 349
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 361
McKinney, Silas, Amanzimtote, S. Africa, 356
McLain, William, D.D., Washington City, 381
McLane, James W., D.D., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.,
McLaughlin, James, Red Bluff, Cal., 424 [372
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Sharon, Ct., 367
Maclean, John, St. Louis, Mo., 421
McLeish, John, Jr., U. S. Army, 343
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
McMaster, James, ——, 347
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 383
McMath, Robert, Webster, N. Y., 361
McMillan, Edward, Carlinville, Ill., 407
McMillan, George W., Yorktown, N. Y., 365
McMonagle, John H., Placerville, Cal., 424
McMurray, Joseph E., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 409
McNulty, Joseph M., Montgomery, N. Y., 365
McVay, Homer, Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 397
McVey, John, New-York City, N. Y., 372
Mack, Eli T., ———, 340
Mackie, George W., Adams, N. Y., 343
Macomber, William W., Nevada Territory, 354
Magie, David, Jr., Mendham, N. J., 374
Maginnis, Franklin, Collamer, Ohio, 392
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
Mallery, Daniel G., U. S. Army, 380
Mallery, Rich. A., Upper Acquebogue, N. Y., 380
Mandell, Albert, Madison, N. J., 374
Mandeville, Sumner, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 365
Manley, Elizur Newell, Boonville, N. Y., 346
Manly, Lyman, Ontario, N. Y., 351
Mann, Alexander M., D.D., Trumansburgh, N.Y.,
Mann, Royal, Penfield, N. Y., 361 [349
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 413
March, Daniel, Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Marsh, Augustus, Grand Rapids, Mich., 389
Marsh, Cutting, Waupaka, Wis., 415
Marsh, C. Spencer, Haverstraw, N. Y., 372
Marsh, Edwards, Canton, Ill., 411
Marsh, George, Scott, Ill., 411
Marsh, Justin, Teconsha, Mich., 387
Marsh, Levi G., ———, 361
Marsh, Theodore D., Auburn, N. Y., 355
Marshall, James, U. S. Army, 352
Martin, Asa, Scott, Iowa, 419
Martin, Enoch R., New-Washington, Ill., 414
Martin, John, Sunbury, Ohio, 400
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 338
Marvin, Charles S., East Pharsalia, N. Y., 355
Mather, Oliver W., Windsor, Ct., 384
Mattice, Henry, Lawrence, Kan., 423
Mattoon, Chas. N., D.D., Rockford, Ill., 414
Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 421
Maxwell, George M., Cincinnati, Ohio, 398
Maxwell, J. Allen, South-Orange, N. J., 374
Maxwell, Samuel, Marietta, Ohio, 395
Mayo, Warren, Danby, N. Y., 350
Mears, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 377
Meeker, David C., Wallace P. O., Pa., 379
Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J., 375
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 375
Megie, William H., Junius, N. Y., 351
Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa., 377
Merrell, Samuel L., U. S. Army, 343
Merwin, Charles, Amesville, Ohio, 394
Messer, Asa, Geneva, N. Y., 346
Miles, Solomon S., Knoxville, Ill., 411
Millard, Nelson, Mont Clair, N. J., 374
Millar, Andrew M., Fort Covington, N. Y., 338
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 376
Miller, George D., Tuscola, Ill., 409
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 381
Miller, Samuel, Clinton, N. Y., 354
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 411
Millerd, Henry N., Truxton, N. Y., 355
Milligan, Thomas S., Gosport, Ind., 404
Millikan, William F., Mesopotamia, Ohio, 391
Mills, Benjamin, La Crescent, Minn., 398

Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 405
Mills, Cyrus T., Punahou, Oahu, 356
Mills, Henry, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 353
Mills, Louis, Ionia, Mich., 389
Mills, Sidney, Lawrenceville, Pa., 350
Mills, Thornton, A., D.D., New-York City, 403
Mills, Samuel J., Wheatland, Iowa, 418
Miner, Edmund B., Baraboo, Wis., 416
Mitchell, Arthur, Morristown, N. J., 374
Mitchell, James Y., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
Mitchell, Walter, Ostrander, Ohio, 396
Mix, Eldridge M., Burlington, Vt., 371
Mixon, George, ———, 362
Moase, John, Middleburgh, N. Y., 342
Monteith, John Jr., Cleveland, Ohio, 393
Montgomery, Giles F., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 399
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, Ohio, 391
Montsalvatge, R. B. S., Panama, C. Am., 372
Moore, Alexander D., Dauphin, Pa., 381
Moore, C. C., ———, 423
Moore, Daniel M., Greenfield, Ohio, 399
Moore, Edwin G., Wilmington, Ill., 413
Moore, George R., Lyons, Iowa., 383
Moore, William E., Westchester, Pa., 379
Morgan, Homer B., Antioch, Syria, 343
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 353
Morgan, Timothy, Gentryville, Mo., 422
Morris, Edward D., Columbus, Ohio, 396
Morris, William R., Dover, Del., 378
Morse, Jonathan B., Auburn, N. Y., 398
Morton, James, Tremont, N. Y., 368
Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 347
Moses, John C., Dundee, N. Y., 347
Murdock, Alexander, U. S. Army, 349
Murdock, Samuel, Newark, N. J., 374
Murphy, Elijah D., Avon, Ct., 372
Murray, John A., Geneva, N. Y., 347
Mussey, Charles F., Batavia, N. Y., 362
Myers, Peter J. H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 372

Nash, F. L., ———, 423
Neill, Edward D., Philadelphia, Pa., 420
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 421
Nesbitt, Alexander, New-York City, N. Y., 369
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 340
Newberry, Edwin D., Ionia, Mich., 389
Newbury, Samuel, Dubuque, Iowa, 418
Newcomb, George W., Litchfield, Mich., 384
Newell, William W., D.D., New-York City, 367
Newlin, Ellis J., Bloomfield, N. J., 373
Newton, Alfred, D.D., Norwalk, Ohio, 391
Newton, Oren H., Delaware, Ohio, 396
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 385
Nichols, Thomas, Chester, N. Y., 365
Nickels, Chris. M., D.D., Newark, N. J., 373
Nicolls, George W., Clayton, Mich., 385
Niles, Henry E., Albion, N. Y., 363
Niles, William A., Corning, N. Y., 349
Noble, Franklin, Sandusky, Ohio, 391
Noble, Frederick A., St. Paul, Minn., 421
Noble, John, Cleves, Ohio, 395
Noble, Jonathan H., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 339
Noble, Mason, Newport, R. I., 381
North, Alfred, Attica, N. Y., 362
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 388
Norton, Augustus T., Alton, Ill., 409
Norton, Oliver W., Brooklyn, Mich., 386
Noyes, George C., La Porte, Ind., 405
Nutting, Rufus, Lodi, Mich., 386
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Jacksonville, Ill., 407
Nutting, William J. G., Auburn, N. Y., 386

Odell, J., East-Hamburgh, N. Y., 386
Ogden, Isaac G., Portville, N. Y., 364
Olds, Ira M., South-Lyon, Mich., 384
Olmsted, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 409
Ordway, Moses, Beaver Dam, Wis., 416
Ormsby, Martin P., Mt. Carroll, Ill., 412
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., Lisle, N. Y., 355
Orton, Edward F. B., Chester, N. Y., 341
Orton, James, Bangor, Me., 357
Orton, Samuel G., D.D., North-East, Pa., 359
Orvis, William P., Murrayville, Ill., 407
Osborn, Chauncey, Dearbornville, Mich., 384
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 373
Osborn, Henry, Circleville, N. Y., 365
Osborn, Henry S., Belvidere, N. J., 380
Osinga, Sjoaerd, Gun Plain, Mich., 413
Ostrom, James I., Newburgh, N. Y., 365
Otis, Ashbel, Smithville Flats, N. Y., 355
Ottinger, William, Hatborough, Pa., 378
Ottman, Sefferenas, Edwardsburgh, Mich., 348
Owen, John J., D.D., LL.D., New-York City, 367

Page, Joseph R., Perry, N. Y., 360
Page, William L., Grand Rapids, Mich., 347
Palmer, Charles H., Middleport, Ill., 414
Palmer, Horace W., Kingsville, Ohio, 389
Palmer, Marcus, Fitchville, Ohio, 393
Palmer, William R., Fort Wayne, Ind., 407
Parker, Alexander, North-Madison, Ind., 402
Parker, Charles, Irving, Kan., 370
Parker, Joel, D.D., Newark, N. J., 373
Parker, Peter, M.D., Washington City, D. C., 378
Parker, Samuel, Ithaca, N. Y., 349
Parker, Samuel J., ———, 371
Parlin, Jonathan B., Republic, Ohio, 391
Parmelee, Alvan, Aurora, N. Y., 348
Parmelee, Anson H., Livonia, N. Y., 360
Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 345
Parmenter, Frederick A., Auburn, N. Y., 354
Parsons, Andrew, Richfield, N. Y., 357
Parsons, Benjamin B., Lacon, Ill., 411
Parsons, James H., ———, 350
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 370
Parsons, Levi, Marcellus, N. Y., 353
Parsons, Levi, Jr., Mount Morris, N. Y., 360
Partington, Josiah, Youngstown, N. Y., 363
Patch, Jacob, Orland, Ind., 405
Patrick, Hilary, Marion, Ill., 410
Pattengill, Horatio, Susquehanna, Pa., 376
Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y., 358
Patterson, Nicholas, Wilmington, Del., 377
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 412
Patton, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Payson, Albert L., United States Army, 387
Payson, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 371
Payson, Elliot H., Oxford, N. Y., 345
Pease, Lumas H., Edinburgh, N. Y., 341
Peck, John, Traverse des Sioux, Minn., 420
Peloubet, Alexander O., Cairo, N. Y., 342
Penland, Alfred M., New-York City, N. Y., 371
Pennington, J. W. C., D.D., New-York City, 367
Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, Ohio, 389
Perkins, Edgar, Homer, N. Y., 355
Perry, George W., ———, 399
Petrie, Jeremiah, Herkimer, N. Y., 345
Pettibone, Roswell, Dannemora, N. Y., 342
Phelps, George O., Oneonta, N. Y., 357
Phelps, James H., Chili, N. Y., 361
Pierce, Edward A., Chicago, Ill., 413
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Del. Water Gap, Pa., 379
Pierce, George B., Newton Falls, Ohio, 393
Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 390
Pierpont, James, Murphy's, Cal., 423
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 365
Pierson, George, Jr., ———, 374
Pierson, George, M.D., Brooklyn, Cal., 424
Pierson, Job, Victor, N. Y., 361
Pierson, Nathaniel E., French Mills, Pa., 349
Pitkin, Caleb, Hudson, Ohio, 390
Pitkin, Caleb J., Troy, Ill., 409
Pitkin, Elnathan A., Ypsilanti, Mich., 386
Platt, William K., Somers, N. Y., 365
Plumb, Elijah W., D.D., Potsdam, N. Y., 342
Pogue, John F., Lahainaluna, Sand. Islands, 398
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton, N. Y., 349
Pomeroy, Medad, Auburn, N. Y., 353
Pond, Bilious, Richland, Ill., 407
Pond, Gideon H., Bloomington, Minn., 421

Pond, Samuel H., Shakopee, Minn., 421
Poole, G. H., Porter, Ohio, 397
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Newark, N. J., 373
Porter, Alexander, Girard, Pa., 380
Porter, Jonathan G., Wilmington, Ill., 412
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 407
Porter, Samuel, Black Creek, N. Y., 364
Porter, Stephen, Geneva, N. Y., 346
Porter, William C., United States Army, 405
Porterfield, William, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 418
Post, Aurelian H., Lake Forest, Ill., 413
Post, George E., M.D., Beirut, Syria, 371
Post, Martin, Schoolcraft, Mich., 387
Post, Martin M., Logansport, Ind., 406
Post, William S., Carbondale, Ill., 410
Powell, Cuthbert H., United States Army, 369
Powell, David, Fowlerville, N. Y., 361
Pratt, B. Foster, Campbell, N. Y., 348
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, Ohio, 397
Pratt, Llewellyn, ——, 379
Pratt, Rufus, Madrid, N. Y., 342
Pratt, Samuel W., ——, 361
Prentiss, George L.,D.D.,New-York City,N.Y., 370
Prentiss, Norman H., Warsaw, Ill., 408
Preston, John B., Omro, Wis., 415
Preston, Marcus N., Skaneateles, N. Y., 353
Priest, J. Addison, Cooperstown, N. Y., 374
Prime, Jacob A., Troy, N. Y., 341
Pugh, Thomas, Catasauqua, Pa., 380
Putnam, Charles M., Jersey, Ohio, 395

Quick, Abraham J., Richmond, Mass., 371
Quick, Calvin P., Auburn, N. Y., 355
Quick, James, Panditeripo, Ceylon, 411

Raidt, G. S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 398
Rand, Francis, Nelson, Pa., 350
Randall, Silas G., Rockford, Ill., 338
Rankin, Adam Lowry, Salem, Ill., 400
Rankin, Arthur T., Kingston, Ind., 403
Rankin, David W., Pine Grove, Pa., 383
Rankin, John, Ripley, Ohio, 399
Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 408
Rankin, Samuel G. W. J., Westchester, Ct., 400
Rankin, William C., Quincy, Ill., 408
Ranney, Joseph A., Three Rivers, Mich., 387
Ransom, Cyrenius, Moriah, N. Y., 338
Ransom, George, Redford, N. Y., 339
Rawson, Samuel A., Jasper, N. Y., 348
Raymond, Albert R., Hamlinton, Pa., 376
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 345
Raynor, James W., Springville, Pa., 376
Read, Hollis, Craneville, N. J., 372
Read, James F., D.D., Birmingham, Pa., 382
Read, Philander, U. S. Army, 354
Redfield, Henry S., Woodville, N. Y., 340
Reed, Albert C., Elbridge, N. Y., 354
Reed, Frye B., Omro, Wis., 416
Reed, Royal, Joliet, Ill., 413
Reese, Armine T., Brockville, Ind., 405
Reeve, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
Reeve, Tapping S., Ironton, Ohio, 397
Reed, Isaiah, Auburn, N. Y., 354
Reid, Archibald S., Vevay, Ind., 395
Reid, John, New-Haven, N. Y., 344
Reid, Lewis H., Syracuse, 1st Ward, N. Y., 352
Remley, Michael A., Tripton, Ind., 402
Rendall, John, Madura, India, 408
Reynolds, Charles O., Hunter, N. Y., 342
Reynolds, Thomas, Shipman, Ill., 410
Rhodes, John T., Flatbush, L. I., 369
Rice, Daniel, La Fayette, Ind., 406
Richards, Charles, Maumee City, Ohio, 394
Richards, Elias J., Reading, Pa., 380
Richards, Leonard E., Chatham Centre, Ohio, 372
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 347
Richardson, J. Clark, Oramel, N. Y., 364
Richardson, Lyman, Harford, Pa., 376
Richardson, Robert H., New-York City, N. Y., 372
Richardson, Sanford, Arabkir, E. Turkey, 411
Richardson, Willard, Kirkwood, N. Y., 376
Rickett, J. H., Port Hope, C. W., 376
Riggs, Alfred L., Lockport, Ill., 420
Riggs, Herman C., Potsdam, N. Y., 343
Riggs, Joseph L., Elmira, N. Y., 350
Riggs, Stephen R., Minneapolis, Minn., 420
Riggs, Zenas, Plainfield, N. J., 373
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 416
Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 376
Riley, Isaac, Middletown, Del., 377
Robbins, Frank L., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
Robertson, James, Danbury, Ct., 374
Robinson, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 372
Robinson, Moses, Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 419
Robinson, Nelson C., Vinton, Iowa, 419
Robinson, Phineas, New-York City, N. Y., 358
Robinson, Samuel N., Guilford Centre, N. Y., 357
Robinson, Thomas H., Harrisburgh, Pa., 381
Roe, Edward P., ——, 366
Roe, John P., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 366
Roe, Sanford W., Jamestown, N. Y., 360
Rogers, J. A. R., Decatur, Ohio, 400
Rogers, William H., College Hill, Ohio, 401
Rolette, James, North Urbana, N. Y., 348
Rollo, Eber M., Oneida, N. Y., 341
Root, Lucius I., Medina, N. Y., 363
*Rosenkrans, Jos., Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 352
Rosseter, Francis Z., Huron, Ohio, 391
Rosseter, Henry A., Green Castle, Ind., 404
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 398
Rudd, George R., Lyons, N. Y., 351
Ruliffson, Albert G., New-York City, N. Y., 371
Russell, Benjamin, Manchester, Mich., 386
Russell, Daniel, Pike, N. Y., 362
Russell, James, Gilboa, N. Y., 358

Sabin, Levi P., Hudson, O., 369
Sadd, Joseph M., Green Castle, Ind., 404
St. Croix, Peter L. D., Union Centre, N. Y., 356
St. John, Irvin I., Portland, N. Y., 360
St. John, M. Lawrence, M.D., Neelysville, O., 395
St. John, Oliver S., New-York City, N. Y., 370
Sailor, John, Michigan City, Ind., 405
Salter, Robert R., D.D., Lasalle, Mich., 385
Sampson, Jonathan, Westfield, Iowa, 395
Sanborn, Pliny F., West Bloomfield, N. Y., 360
Sanders, William D., Jacksonville, Ill., 407
Sanford, Arthur W., U. S. Army, 407
Sanford, Richard M., Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 359
Sawtell, Eli, N., D.D. Havre, France, 392
Sawyer, Rollin A., Newark, Ohio, 396
Sawyer, Samuel, U. S. Army, 407
Saxton, Joseph Addison, Norwich Town, Ct., 370
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 365
Schaeffer, Samuel, Waverly, Pa., 376
Scofield, Alanson, Shiawassee Town, Mich., 388
Scofield, Edward, Mishawaka, Ind., 405
Scofield, Solomon R., Lisle, N. Y., 355
Scott, Hugh B., ——, 396
Scott, John, Hamburgh, N. Y., 359
Scott, Joseph H., Niles, Ohio, 392
Scovel, Dwight, Lakeville, N. Y., 361
Scovell, Ezra, Spencer, N. Y., 356
Searle, Moses C., Zurich, Iowa, 345
Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt., 338
Seeley, Amos W., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 345
Seelye, Samuel T., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 341
Sessions, John, Watertown, N. Y., 343
Severance, John F., Franklin, N. Y., 363
Seward, Augustus, Middletown, N. Y., 365
Seward, Dwight M., D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 367
Seward, John, Tallmadge, Ohio, 392
Sewall, Jotham, North Granville, N. Y., 339
Seymour, Bela N., Alvarado, Cal., 424
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 373
Seymour, Ova H., Cortland, N. Y., 355
Shaler, Israel, Richfield, Ohio, 390
Sharp, Benjamin F., Huntsburgh, Ohio, 393
Sharpe, Elias C., Atwater, Ohio, 390
Shaw, Charles D., Paterson, N. J., 374

Shaw, Ezra D., South Cortland, N. Y., 369
Shaw, James, Windham, Ohio, 392
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 361
Shaw, John B., Stephentown, N. Y., 340
Shaw, S. Blair, Sunfield, Mich., 386
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 349
Shedd, Henry, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 396
Shedd, John H., Salmas, Persia, 397
Sheldon, Anson, New-Haven, Ct., 366
Sheldon, Franklin E., Savannah, Mo., 422
Shepherd, Lewis M., Huron, N. Y., 351
Shepherd, Thomas James, Philadelphia, Pa., 380
Sherrard, Thomas, Centralia, Ill., 410
Sherrill, Samuel B., Meridian, N. Y., 353
Sherwood, Elisha B., Cassopolis, Mich., 387
Sherwood, James M., Bloomfield, N. J., 373
Sherwood, Norman B., ———, 363
Shumway, George R. H., Newark, N. Y., 351
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 365
Simpson, Anthony, ———, 379
Sinclair, John H., Stapleton, S. Isld., N. Y., 371
Skinner, James A., San Francisco, Cal., 368
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 367
Slack, Comfort I., Newton, Ia., 374
Smalley, Seth, Augusta, Mich., 387
Smith, Asa D., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 367
Smith, Charles A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Smith, Courtney, Grand Rapids, Mich., 389
Smith, E. Clarence, ———, 379
Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington City, D. C., 370
Smith, George G., ———, 379
Smith, Giles M., Texas Valley, N. Y., 355
Smith, H. Augustus, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
Smith, Harvey, South-Amenia, N. Y., 365
Smith, Henry, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 359
Smith, Henry B., D.D., New-City, N. Y., 370
Smith, Hiram, Castalia, Ohio, 390
Smith, I. Bryant, Northport, L. I., 370
Smith, James C., Red Creek, N. Y., 351
Smith, James R., Elizabeth, Ill., 412
Smith, John C., D.D., Washington City, D. C., 381
Smith, Joseph Few, D.D., Newark, N. J., 373
Smith, Le Moyne S., Grand Haven, Mich., 388
Smith, Marcus, Collamer, N. Y., 352
Smith, Nathaniel S., Buffalo, N. Y., 359
Smith, Samuel Davies, Bellevue, Ohio, 391
Smith, Socrates, Greenville, Ill., 409
Smith, T. Ralston, New-York City, N. Y., 368
Smith, William C., East-Saginaw, Mich., 388
Smith, William H., Lexington, Kansas, 423
Smyth, Anson, Columbus, Ohio, 396
Snow, Porter H., Madison, Wis., 421
Snyder, Alfred I., Whitemarsh, Pa., 380
Snyder, Peter, Watertown, N. Y., 348
Sparks, Samuel M., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 383
Spaulding, George, Weston, N. Y., 348
Spaulding, John, New-York City, N. Y., 370
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 372
Spees, Shubael Granby, D.D., Dayton, Ohio, 400
Spence, Edwin A., Auburn, N. Y., 354
Spencer, Armon, Williamson, N. Y., 351
Spencer, Franklin A., Terryville, Ct., 345
Spencer, Theodore, Utica, N. Y., 345
Spencer, Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind., 401
Sprague, Daniel G., South-Orange, N. J., 373
Sprague, Isaac N., Caldwell, N. J., 373
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur City, Iowa, 419
Stake, James W., Danville, Ill., 409
Squier, Miles P., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 346
Stanley, Hannibal L., Lyons, Iowa, 418
Stark, James W., Danville, Ill., 409
Starr, Frederick, Jr., Penn Yan, N. Y., 347
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 373
Steele, Dwight H., ———, 382.
Steele, Thomas A., Salem, Ind., 402
Steele, William N., Perrysville, Ind., 405
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 381
Stevens, Cicero B., Marquette, L. S., Mich., 389
Stewart, Alexander C., Rochester, N. Y., 362
Stewart, Edwin J., Bay City, Mich., 388
Stewart, Robert, Cairo, Ill., 409
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 359
Stimson, William N., Spencer, Ind., 404
Stoddard, Elijah W., Angelica, N. Y., 364
Stone, Collins, Hartford, Ct., 396
Stone, John S., Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 338
Stone, Seth B., Ifafa, South Africa, 372
Stoutenburgh, Wm. J., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 351
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 347
Stowe, Theodore, New-Lexington, Ohio, 395
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Johnsonsburgh, N. Y., 362
Stratton, Edward, Greenport, L. I., 366
Street, Thomas, York, Pa., 381
Strickland, William E., Detroit, Mich., 340
Strong, Addison K., Galena, Ill., 385
Strong, Joseph D., San Francisco, Cal., 424
Strong, Salmon, Monroe, Mich., 385
Stryker, Isaac P., Verona, N. Y., 415
Stuart, John, Cleves, Ohio, 401
Summers, John, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 419
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington City, 381
Sutton, Joseph F., Philadelphia, Pa., 375
Swazy, Arthur, Chicago, Ill., 413
Swift, Alfred B., Enosburgh, Vt., 340
Swift, Henry M., Bennington Centre, N. Y., 340
Swift, Warren, Homer, Ohio, 395
Sylvester, Charles S., Spencertown, N. Y., 341

Talbot, Benjamin, Columbus, Ohio, 397
Talcott, Joel, Wakeman, Ohio, 393
Tanner, Elias F., Pardeeville, Wis., 416
Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 370
Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 407
Tatlow, Thomas H., Newark, Mo., 422
Taylor, Cornelius H., D.D., Alton, Ill., 410
Taylor, David H., Saginaw City, Mich, 388
Taylor, Eli W., Pana, Ill., 410
Taylor, Horace S., Mandahasalie, India, 391
Taylor, Hutchins, Belvidere, Ill., 414
Taylor, James H., Eastport, Me., 371
Taylor, John C., Sweden, N. Y., 362
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 353
Taylor, Preston, Schoolcraft, Mich., 387
Taylor, Sherman D., Evans Centre, N. Y., 359
Taylor, Townsend E., Petaluma, Cal., 424
Taylor, Veron D., Cleveland, Ohio, 392
Taylor, Warren, Nairn P. O., Ohio, 397
Taylor, William S., Petersburgh, Mich., 385
Taylor, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Teitsworth, William P., Elysburgh, N. Y., 364
Temple, Charles M., White Pigeon, Mich., 387
Temple, Daniel H., Aurora, N. Y., 353
Tenney, Roswell, Marietta, Ohio, 394
Terry, Parshall, Thompson, Ohio, 355
Thacher, Moses, Peru, N. Y., 338
Theberath, Charles H., Paterson, N. J., 374
Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 345
Thompson, Charles H., Newark, N. J., 374
Thompson, Elias, Croton, Ohio, 395
Thompson, George W., Syracuse, N. Y., 352
Thompson, John W., Constantia, Ohio, 396
Thompson, Lewis, Whippany, N. J., 375
Thompson, Manna, Berrien Springs, Mich., 387
Thompson, Mat. L. P., D.D., Cincin., Ohio, 398
Thompson, Robert R., U. S. Army, 368
Thompson, William M., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 398
Thomson, James, Mankato, Minn., 420
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 405
Thornton, Albert G., ———, 354
Thorne, Wm. H., ———, 379
Thurston, Curtis, Athens, Pa., 348
Tife, George M., Nichols, N. Y., 356
Tiffany, John A., Toronto, Ind., 404
Timlow, D. Ostrom, Amity, N. Y., 371
Timlow, William, Amity, N. Y., 364
Tindall, George P., Indianapolis, Ind., 403
Tinker, Joseph E., Willoughby, Ohio, 393
Todd, George N., Candor, N. Y., 356
Toelke, Henry, New-York City, N. Y., 367
Tomb, Joseph S. L., North White Creek, N.Y., 339

Tompkins, John, Marcellus, N. Y., 353
Toof, Ebenezer M., Holley, N. Y., 361
Torrey, David, Ithaca, N. Y., 349
Towler, Thomas, Breckville, Ohio, 393
Towne, Joseph H., D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 415
Townsend, Ebenezer G., U. S. Army, 352
Townsend, James B., Bloomington, Ill., 421
Townsend, Thomas R., Dunmore, Pa., 376
Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 356
Tracy, William, Pasumalie, India, 381
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewicklyville, Pa., 383
Traver, Allen, Belmont, N. Y., 364
Treadwell, Charles W., Theresa, N. Y., 343
Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass., 373
Trotter, Alexander, Vassar, Mich., 342
Trowbridge, James H., Dubuque, Iowa, 413
Trowbridge, Tilman C., Smyrna, Turkey, 372
Tucker, E. Richard, Defiance, Ohio, 394
Tucker, Norman, White Lake, Mich., 384
Turbutt, John, Chateaugay, N. Y., 340
Turner, Douglass K., Hartsville, Pa., 380
Turner, William C., Newburgh, Ohio, 393
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, Ohio, 390
Tuttle, Jacob, Jersey, Ohio, 395
Tuttle, Joseph F., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 405
Tuttle, Samuel L., Rochester, N. Y., 373
Tyler, Daniel C., Hermon, N. Y., 345

Upson, Anson J., Clinton, N. Y., 346
Uhlfelder, Sigmund, New-York City, N. Y., 371

Vail, Franklin Y., College Hill, Ohio, 398
Vance, James E., Chatham, Ohio, 393
Vance, Joseph, Belle Valley, Pa., 382
Van Deurs, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
Van Deursen, R. D., Gallipolis, Ohio, 398
Van de Ven, Cornelius W., ———, 415
Van Dyck, Leonard B., Coxsackie, N. Y., 341
Van Dyke, D., Manchester, Ohio, 400
Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 376
Van Lennep, Henry J., D.D., Smyrna, Turkey, 372
Van Nest, Peter S., Geneva, Wis., 415
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, Springfield, N. Y., 356
Van Vleck, William, East-Cleveland, Ohio, 393
Van Wagner, James H., Somerset, N. Y., 363
Veale, James A., Huntington, Ind., 407
Vincent, Mervin R., Troy, N. Y., 340
Vischer, S. S., ———. 346
Vorhis, Stephen, Hammondsport, N. Y., 348
Vrooman, Daniel, Canton, China, 390

Wadsworth, Charles, Cherry Valley, N. Y., 356
Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 365
Waith, William, Lancaster, N. Y., 359
Wakeman, Joel, Almond, N. Y., 364
Wakeman, Montgomery M., La Fayette, N.Y., 352
Waldenmeyer, Matthew, Nauvoo, Ill., 408
Waldo, Edmund F., Jefferson, Wis., 415
Waldo, Lyman B., Morrisville, N. Y., 345
Waldo, Milton, Hornellsville, N. Y., 364
Waldo, Seth H., Geneseo, Ill., 411
Wales, E. Vine, Laurens, N. Y., 356
Walker, Benjamin, Warren, Ohio, 391
Walker, James, Eckford, Mich., 385
Walker, John, Jersey City, N. J., 385
Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 380
Walker, Timothy D., Union, N. Y., 356
Wallace, Charles W., Coshocton, Ohio, 396
Walsworth, Edward B., Oakland, Cal., 424
Walter, John Henry, Milan, Ohio, 391
Walton, James S., Pana, Ill., 410
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 376
Ward, J. Jerome, Yellow Springs, Ohio, 400
Ward, John, Freedom Plains, N. Y., 365
Ward, Samuel, Big Spring, Ill., 409
Ward, Thomas S., Carbondale, Pa., 376
Warner, George W., Central City, Col. Ter., 353
Warren, Francis V., Wampsville, N. Y., 352
Warren, Henry V., Georgetown, Ohio, 399
Warren, Sylvanus, Ripley, N. Y., 359
Warren, Waters, Middle Granville, N. Y., 340
Wason, Hiram, West-Creek, Ind., 413
Wastell, William P., Holly, Mich., 384
Waterbury, Calvin, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 419
Waters, Michael V. D., Gravesville, N. Y., 345
Watson, Cyrus L., Richland, Ill., 407
Watson, John P., Putnam, Ct., 368
Waugh, John, Canton, N. Y., 342
Webber, Lemuel P., Nevada Ter., 403
Weed, Ira M., Granville, Ill., 412
Weed, J. Evarts, Monroeville, Ohio, 391
Weed, Thomas A., Mexicoville, N. Y., 344
Welles, Benjamin, Concord, Mich., 385
Wells, Delos E., New-Philadelphia, Ohio, 396
Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 350
Wells, John O., Greenville, N. Y., 342
Wells, Noah M., Detroit, Mich., 384
Wells, Wellington W., Waltham, Ill., 411
Welton, Alonzo, Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 356
Werth, John E., U. S. Army, 353
West, Amasa, ———, 359
West, J. W., Georgetown, Ohio, 399
Westfall, Samuel D. W., Lyons, N. Y., 351
Wetmore, William Walcott, ———, 346
Wetherill, Isaac, ———, 378
Whaley, Samuel, Providence, Pa., 376
Wheeler, Francis B., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 365
Wheeler, Leonard H., Odanah, Wis., 389
Whitaker, Epher, Southold, L. I., 366
Whitaker, J. Addison, U. S. Army, 380
White, Albert F., Carson City, Nev. Ter., 424
White, Charles T., Pulney, India, 348
White, Erskine N., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 371
White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 391
White, George, Auburn, N. Y., 354
White, George Hills, Marash, Central Turkey, 408
White, Orlando H., Meriden, Ct., 390
White, Orin D. W., ———, 412
White, Samuel, Starkey, N. Y., 348
White, Samuel J., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 357
White, Theodore F., Delhi, N. Y., 358
White, William C., Crawfordsville, Ind., 364
Whitfield, John W., Waddington, N. Y., 343
Whitman, John S., Rochester, Minn., 369
Whiting, Francis L., Big Flats, N. Y., 348
Whitney, Joseph C., Minneapolis, Minn., 420
Whittaker, William, Valatie, N. Y., 341
Whittemore, Isaac T., Rushville, Ill., 414
Whittlesey, Elisha, Leroy, N. Y., 362
Whittlesey, Samuel H., Galva, Ill., 390
Wickes, Thomas S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 365
Wight, J. Ambrose, Chicago, Ill., 413
Wilbur, Francis A., Elyria, Ohio, 393
Wilder, Royal G., Kolapoor, India, 338
Wile, Benjamin F., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 365
Wilkins, C. R., Pittsford, N. Y., 362
Willard, Edward P., Canaan, Ct., 354
Willard, George, Battle Creek, Mich., 387
Willard, Livingston, Sparta, N. J., 375
Willett, Joseph Tomb, Essex, N. Y., 338
Willey, Sam. Hopkins, Oakland, Cal., 423
Williams, Charles A., Keokuk, Iowa, 417
Williams, Darius, Wysox, Pa, 376
Williams, Dillon, Cleveland, N. Y., 345
Williams, Edwin E., Warsaw, N. Y., 345
Williams, Erastus C., Dunkirk, N. Y., 359
Williams, Frederick W., New-York City, 371
Williams, Stephen H., North-Hero, Vt., 338
Williams, W. Frederick, Mardin, E. Turkey, 345
Williams, William H., Keokuk, Iowa, 417
Williams, William W., Toledo, Ohio, 394
Williams, William White, New-York City, 369
Williamson, John P., Sioux Agency, Minn., 420
Williamson, Joseph G., Clinton, N. J., 380
Williamson, Robert H., Dodgeville, Wis., 371
Williamson, Thos. S., M.D., Pajutazee, Minn., 420
Willis, Erasmus D., Rockford, Ill., 414
Williston, Timothy, Reedsburgh, Wis., 416
Willoughby, Benjamin F., Verona, N. Y., 346
Willoughby, E. C. H., ———, 412

Willson, Robert E., Clyde, N. Y., 351
Wilmer, William, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 401
Wilson, David M., New-London, Ohio, 398
Wilson, James B., Ararat, Pa., 376
Wilson, James D., New-York City, N. Y., 368
Wilson, James J., Newark, Mo., 422
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 373
Wilson, John H., College Hill, Ohio, 401
Wilson, Joseph, Neoga, Ill., 409
Wilson, Joseph Gaston, Glendale, Ohio, 404
Wilson, Levi B., Youngstown, Ohio, 391
Winans, Isaac, Mecca, Ohio, 391
Wing, Conway P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 381
Winnes, G. William, Cincinnati, Ohio, 398
Winter, George, Goodrich, Mich., 388
Wishard, Samuel E., Tecumseh, Mich., 385
Wisner, William, D.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 349
Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 363
Wiswell, George F., Wilmington, Del., 377
Witter, Dexter, Burton, Ohio, 389
Wolfe, Aaron R., Mont Clair, N. J., 373
Wolcott, William A., Campbell, N. Y., 349
Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 347
Wood, Alanson T., Winslow, Ill., 412
Wood, Enos, Evans' Mills, N. Y., 343
Wood, George C., Jacksonville, Ill., 407
Wood, George W., D.D., New-York City, 370
Wood, Glen, Chicago, Ill., 417
Wood, James W., Easton, Pa., 365
Wood, Josiah, Duquoine, Ill., 410
Wood, Morgan L., Carrollton, Ill., 408
Wood, Samuel M., Eagle Mills, N. Y., 340
Woodin, Simeon F., Fuh Chau, China, 371
Woodruff, Jeremiah, Penfield, N. Y., 361
Woodruff, Jonathan A., Allison, Mich., 388
Woodruff, Silas R., Beekmantown, N. Y., 338
Woods, James V.A., M.D., Bloomingt'n, Kan., 422
Woods, William W., Iowa City, Iowa, 418
Worthington, Albert, Rome, N. Y., 345
Wrage, Herman D., New-York City, N. Y., 368
Wright, Ashur, Versailles, N. Y., 359
Wright, Austin H., M.D., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 365
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 421
Wright, Edwin S., D.D., Fredonia, N. Y., 359
Wright, James R., Ridgeville, Ohio, 394
Wright, Thomas, Fentonville, Mich., 388
Wyckoff, Samuel, Peoria, Ill., 411

Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 343
Young, A., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 399
Young, Abraham T., Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 343
Young, Claiborne, Thornton, Ind., 403
Young, George D., Camanche, Iowa, 418
Young, John R., Mamaroneck, N. Y., 367
Young, William, Rose, N. Y., 351
Youngs, Ezra, Cutchogue, L. I., 366

Zonne, Peter, Holland, Wis., 415

P. S.—*General Conference of Maine.* The place of the next Meeting has been changed from Waterville to *Searsport*, Me.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XIII. A.D. 1864.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY & GREEN, PRINTERS, COR. OF JACOB AND FRANKFORT STS.

1864.

OFFICERS.

REV. THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D., *Moderator*, Philadelphia, Pa.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 149 West Thirty-Fourth Street, New-York City, N. Y.

REV. T. RALSTON SMITH, *Permanent Clerk pro tem.*, New-York City, N. Y.

REV. GEORGE DUFFIELD, Jr., } *Temporary Clerks*, } Adrian, Mich.

REV. CHARLES S. DUNNING, } *Temporary Clerks*, } Honesdale, Pa.

MINUTES,

ETC

DAYTON, Ohio, May 19th, 1864.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met, agreeably to appointment, in the Third Street Presbyterian Church, of the city of Dayton, Ohio, on Thursday, the 19th of May, 1864, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Ephesians 4 : 13 : "*Till we all come, in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

Adjourned to meet at half-past three o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 19th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Stated Clerk announced to the Assembly, that information had been received from the Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., the Permanent Clerk, that he would not be present during the sessions of the Assembly.

The Rev. T. Ralston Smith, of the Presbytery of New-York, Third, was elected Permanent Clerk *pro tempore.*

The Report of the Committee on Commissions was presented by the Permanent Clerk *pro tem.*, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled, as duly appointed Commissioners of this General Assembly:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain,*	Andrew M. Millar,	Hascall D. Savage.
2. *Troy,*	Samuel M. Wood.	
3. *Albany,*	Philander Barbour,	Hon. F. H. Hastings.
4. *Columbia,*	John Whitney, (2)	Leroy L. Brown. (2)
5. *Catskill,*	Alexander O. Peloubet.	
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence,*	Herman C. Riggs.	
2. *Watertown,*	Enos Wood,	Solon Massey.
3. *Oswego,*	Peter W. Emens,	J. Gilbert Benedict.
4. *Utica,*	Chester Fitch,	
	Timothy B. Jervis.	
	III. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.	
1. *Onondaga,*	Sherman B. Canfield, D.D.,	Hon. James M. Monroe.(2)
2. *Cayuga,*	Samuel W. Boardman,	Israel Parsons, M.D.,
	Tertius S. Clarke, D.D.,	James Henderson. (4)
3. *Cortland,*	Huntington Lyman,	Cyrus Coy.
4. *Tioga,*	George N. Boardman.	
	IV. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Geneva,*	William Atwood,	Theron Van Auken,
	Frederick Starr, Jr.,	William Herries.
2. *Steuben,*	Samuel A. Rawson.	
3. *Chemung,*	George C. Curtis, D.D.,	Simeon Benjamin.
4. *Ithaca,*	Corydon W. Higgins, (2)	Dickson C. Hazen.
5. *Wellsborough,*	Samuel J. McCullough.	
6. *Lyons,*	Arunah H. Lilly,	Bailey D. Foster.
	V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.	
1. *Otsego,*	J. Addison Priest,	Elias Child.
2. *Chenango,*	Samuel N. Robinson. (3)	
3. *Delaware,*	Allen J. Buell,	Orrin S. Penfield.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.	
1. *Buffalo*,	Chalon Burgess,	Horace Stillman,
	Edwin S. Wright, D.D.,	Abijah F. Taylor. (2)
2. *Ontario*,	Joseph R. Page.	
3. *Rochester*,	James H. Phelps,	Harley N. Bushnell,
	Byron Bosworth,	David Dickey. (5)
4. *Genesee*,	T. Morey Hodgman,	Andrew Thomson.
5. *Niagara*,	William G. Hubbard,	William H. Frost.
6. *Genesee Valley*,	Milton Waldo,	Kindell Wilder.
	VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	
1. *Hudson*,	Henry Osborn,	William Redfield.
2. *North River*,	William N. Sayre,	Isaac Smith.
3. *Long Island*,	Epher Whitaker, (2)	Joseph Wells.
4. *New-York, 3d*,	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,	Charles Merrill,
	James G. Craighead,	Horatio A. Nelson,
	T. Ralston Smith,	Charles A. Davison.
5. *New-York, 4th*,	Henry B. Smith, D.D.,	Marcus C. Riggs,
	Thomas S. Hastings,	Hermon Griffin,
	Howard Crosby, D.D.,	Tobias D. Lander.
6. *Brooklyn*,	Spencer Marsh,	William Churchill.
7. *Newark*,	J. Few Smith, D.D.,	Hon. Horace J. Poinier,
	Daniel W. Poor, D.D.,	William S. Morris.
8. *Rockaway*,	John M. Johnson.	
9. *Montrose*,	Charles S. Dunning,	James Leighton,
	Asahel L. Clark,	William Wright.
	VIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.	
1. *Wilmington*,	J. Garland Hamner,	Edward T. Taylor.
2. *Philadelphia, 3d*,	J. Glenworth Butler,	George W. Simons,
	William E. Moore,	Samuel W. Butler, M.D.
3. *Philadelphia, 4th*,	Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	John B. Stevenson,
	Elias J. Richards,	Samuel H. Perkins.
4. *Harrisburgh*,	Alexander D. Moore,	John A. Weir.
5. *Dist. of Columbia*,	Halsey Dunning, (6)	David Bassett.
	IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA.	
1. *Erie*,	James F. Read, D.D.,	Rufus L. Perkins.
2. *Meadville*,	Richard Craighead,	Joseph Dickson.
3. *Pittsburgh*,	Samuel M. Sparks.	
	X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.	
1. *Detroit*,	Thomas Forster,	Jacob S. Farrand.
2. *Monroe*,	George Duffield, Jr.,	Hon. Charles Noble.
3. *Marshall*,	Evan L. Davies.	
4. *Washtenaw*,	Benjamin Franklin,	Peter C. Vreeland. (3)
5. *Kalamazoo*,	William T. Bartle,	William C. Hayne.
6. *Coldwater*,	Gustavus L. Foster,	John Chandler.
7. *Saginaw*,	William C. Smith,	Hon. James Seymour.
8. *Grand Riv. Val.*,	Augustus Marsh,	John D. Bennett.
9. *Lake Superior.*		

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XI. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.	
1. *Grand River.*		
2. *Huron,*	Samuel D. Smith,	Elijah Bemis.
3. *Trumbull,*	Xenophon Betts,	Peter Allen, M.D. (2)
4. *Cleveland and Portage,*	Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Joseph E. Tinker, John B. Allen.	Isaac L'Hommedieu,
5. *Elyria,*	Francis A. Wilbur,	Isaac L. Fisher.
6. *Maumee,*	Nathaniel T. Fay. (2)	
	XII. SYNOD OF OHIO.	
1. *Athens,*	Henry C. Cheadle.	
2. *Pataskala,*	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.,	Charles Wallace. (2)
3. *Franklin,*	Oren H. Newton,	Seth W. Case. (4)
4. *Scioto,*	Eli P. Adams,	Joseph Riggs.
	XIII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
1. *Cincinnati,*	D. Howe Allen, D.D., Osman A. Lyman.	Edward D. Mansfield,
2. *Ripley,*	John Rankin,	James Snedaker.
3. *Dayton,*	S. Granby Spees, D.D.,	Hon. Peter Odlin.
4. *Hamilton,*	Clement E. Babb,	Robert Erwin. (2)
	XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.	
1. *Salem,*	Elisha Ballantine.	
2. *Madison,*	W. Wallace Atterbury.	
3. *Indianapolis,*	Arthur T. Rankin, (3)	Jacob C. Adams. (4)
4. *Green Castle,*	Henry A. Rosseter.	
	XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.	
1. *Crawfordsville,*	Samuel S. Thomson,	Isaac M. Coen. (2)
2. *St. Joseph,*	Almon G. Martin.	
3. *Logansport,*	James A. Carnahan,	Samuel Favorite.
4. *Fort Wayne,*	Andrew D. Jack, (2)	John N. Gossitt.
	XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
1. *Illinois,*	Morgan L. Wood,	Richard E. Wilder.
2. *Schuyler,*	Isaac T. Whittemore.	
3. *Wabash,*	Robert Rutherford,	Alexander McKinney.
4. *Alton,*	Edward B. Olmsted, Charles H. Foote,	David E. Beatty, Frank A. Sabin, M.D. (2)
	XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.	
1. *Ottawa,*	Levi P. Crawford,	Joseph Baker. (2)
2. *Knox,*	Edwards Marsh,	William A. Wood.
3. *Galena & Belvidere,*	Benjamin Folts, Eugene H. Avery,	Gilbert E. Collins, Charles Williams.
4. *Chicago,*	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Ebenezer Jenkins.
5. *Bloomington,*	John H. Dillingham,	Bernard Fowler.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		
1. *Milwaukee,*	Edmund F. Waldo.	
2. *Fox River,*	James Bassett,	John L. Millard.
3. *Columbus,*	Hiram H. Kellogg,	John B. Dwinnell. (2)
XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.		
1. *Des Moines,*	Francis M. Dimmick.	
2. *Keokuk,*	Gamaliel C. Beaman.	
3. *Iowa City,*	Abner D. Chapman,	James G. Irwin. (2)
4. *Dubuque,*	Samuel Newbury,	Bushnell K. Bronson. (2)
5. *Chariton,*	John Fisher,	Charles H. Howell.
6. *Cedar Valley,*	John Glass.	
XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		
1. *Dakota,*	Jacob E. Conrad.	
2. *Minnesota,*	Jesse L. Howell, (2)	William S. Potts.
3. *Winona,*	Edmund D. Holt.	
XXI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
1. *St. Louis,*	Edmund Wright, (2)	Edwin Barnard. (2)
2. *Lexington,*	Timothy Morgan.	
3. *Northern Missouri,*	James J. Wilson. (2)	
4. *Kansas,*	James V. A. Woods,	William S. Hibbard.
XXII. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.		
1. *San Francisco.*		
2. *Sierra Nevada.*		
3. *San José.*		
4. *Washoe.*		

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

1. *General Assembly that met in Peoria, in* 1863,	Rev. Edward P. Humphrey, D.D.
2. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*	
3. *General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in North-America,*	Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D.
4. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.*	
5. *General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States,*	Rev. David Winters.
6. *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States,*	Rev. Samuel Sprecher, D.D.

7. *General Conference of Maine.*
8. *General Association of New-Hampshire.*
9. *General Convention of Vermont,* Rev. Alfred Stevens.
10. *General Association of Massachusetts.*
11. *General Association of Connecticut.*
12. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.*
13. *Union of the Evangelical Churches in France.*

The Committee further reported, that the Rev. Eugene H. Avery, of the Presbytery of Galena and Belvidere, and Elder James Snedaker, of the Presbytery of Ripley, were present without commissions; and their cases were referred to a Committee on Elections, consisting of the Rev. Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., and Mr. Samuel H. Perkins.

The Committee on Elections presently reported, that sufficient evidence had been laid before them of the election of the Rev. Eugene H. Avery and Mr. James Snedaker, and recommended that they be admitted as members of the Assembly.

The report was adopted, and their names were entered upon the roll.

The Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, was elected Moderator, and inducted into office in the usual form.

The Rev. George Duffield, Jr., of the Presbytery of Monroe, and the Rev. Charles S. Dunning, of the Presbytery of Montrose, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

Resolved, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 8½ o'clock A.M., to 12 o'clock M.; and from 3 o'clock P.M., to 5½ o'clock P.M.; and that the first hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

The Docket of Business was read by the Stated Clerk.

The printed Minutes of the last General Assembly were distributed among the members.

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the rules of this Assembly.

Ordered, That the usual number of copies of the roll be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk; and

That it be made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, after the announcement of the Standing Committees, to receive the Synodical Records, and the papers from the respective Presbyteries, as well as all other papers of an official character intended for the Assembly; and

That it be made the second order of the day to receive the Annual Reports of all the Permanent Committees, except the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, the time for which Report is fixed for the third day of the sessions.

Resolved, That a meeting for prayer in behalf of our country be held this evening at 7¾ o'clock, and that Rev. Thornton A. Mills be requested to preside.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

After the calling of the roll the following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered on the roll:

James J. Wilson,	Minister,	from the Presb. of	Northern Missouri.
Epher Whitaker,	"	"	Long Island.
Corydon W. Higgins,	"	"	Ithaca.
John Whitney,	"	"	Columbia.
Jesse L. Howell,	"	"	Minnesota.
Andrew D. Jack,	"	"	Fort Wayne.
Robert Erwin,	Elder,	"	Hamilton.
Hon. Jas. M. Monroe,	"	"	Onondaga.
Leroy L. Brown,	"	"	Columbia.
Charles Wallace,	"	"	Pataskala.
James G. Irwin,	"	"	Iowa City.
Isaac M. Coen,	"	"	Crawfordsville.
Bushnell K. Bronson,	"	"	Dubuque.
John B. Dwinnell,	"	"	Columbus.
Abijah F. Taylor,	"	"	Buffalo.
Frank A. Sabin, M.D.,	"	"	Alton.

Also,

The Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D., Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.

The Minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—D. Howe Allen, D.D., Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Oren H. Newton, James F. Read, D.D., Samuel A. Rawson, James V. A. Woods. *Elders*—Hon. Charles Noble, Hon. Peter Odlin, Samuel H. Perkins, Marcus C. Riggs, Horace Stillman.

2. Bills and Overtures:

Ministers—Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Elisha Ballantine, Tertius S. Clarke, D.D., Samuel M. Sparks, Abner D. Chapman. *Elders*—Charles Williams, Charles A. Davison, Gilbert E. Collins, William S. Potts, John Chandler.

3. Polity of the Church:

Ministers—Henry B. Smith, D.D., William E. Moore, John Rankin, Xenophon Betts, Thomas Forster, Jacob E. Conrad. *Elders*—Edward D. Mansfield, Israel Parsons, M.D., Samuel Favorite, Ebenezer Jenkins, Tobias D. Lander.

4. Church Erection:

Ministers—J. Glentworth Butler, Philander Barbour, George N. Boardman, Charles H. Foote, Eli P. Adams, James G. Craighead. *Elders*—Hon. Horace J. Poinier, William Redfield, William C. Haynes, William A. Wood, Theron Van Auken.

5. Home Missions:

Ministers—Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Addison Kingsbury, D.D., Howard Crosby, D.D., James A. Carnahan, Edmund D. Holt, William N. Sayre. *Elders*—Hon. Frederick H. Hastings, Edward T. Taylor, Hon. James Seymour, William Churchill, William S. Hibbard.

6. Foreign Missions:

Ministers—Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., Richard Craighead, Edward B. Olmsted, T. Morey Hodgman, Francis A. Wilbur, Spencer Marsh. *Elders*—Horatio A. Nelson, Rufus L. Perkins, Samuel W. Butler, M.D., Bernard Fowler, Isaac L'Hommedieu.

7. Education:

Ministers—J. Few Smith, D.D., Samuel S. Thomson, Gustavus L. Foster, Frederick Starr, Jr., William T. Bartle, James H. Phelps. *Elders*—Hascall D. Savage, Dickson C. Hazen, Charles H. Howell, Joseph Riggs, George W. Simons.

8. Publication:

Ministers—George C. Curtis, D.D., Hiram H. Kellogg, Elias J. Richards, Edwin S. Wright, D.D., W. Wallace Atterbury, Samuel W. Boardman. *Elders*—Simeon Benjamin, John D. Bennett, Elias Child, James Snedaker, David E. Beatty.

9. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—Thomas S. Hastings, J. Addison Priest, Evan L. Davies, J. Garland Hamner. *Elders*—William S. Morris, Elijah Bemis, John L. Millard.

10. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Joseph R. Page, Chester Fitch, Edmund F. Waldo, Osman A. Lyman. *Elders*—Joseph Wells, Alexander McKinney, Isaac L. Fisher.

11. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—S. Granby Spees, D.D., Henry Osborn, Andrew M. Millar, Isaac T. Whittemore. *Elders*—John B. Stevenson, Charles Merrill, John W. Gossitt.

12. MILEAGE:

Elders—Jacob S. Farrand, Hermon Griffin, John A. Weir.

The Moderator also announced the Committees on the *Synodical Records*, as follows:

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—John M. Johnson, Augustus Marsh, Francis A. Wilbur. *Elders*—James Leighton, Joseph Dixon.
2. UTICA. *Ministers*—Samuel D. Smith, Samuel M. Wood, Henry C. Cheadle. *Elders*—Orrin S. Penfield, Cyrus Coy.
3. ONONDAGA. *Ministers*—Peter W. Emens, Andrew M. Millar, Samuel J. McCullough. *Elders*—Dickson C. Hazen, William H. Frost.
4. GENEVA. *Ministers*—Francis M. Dimmick, Almon G. Martin, John B. Allen. *Elders*—Joseph Riggs, William C. Hayne.
5. SUSQUEHANNA. *Ministers*—Levi P. Crawford, Benjamin Franklin, Henry A. Rosseter. *Elders*—William Wright, Charles Merrill.
6. GENESEE. *Ministers*—John H. Dillingham, James Bassett, William C. Smith. *Elders*—Edward T. Taylor, William S. Morris.
7. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—William E. Moore, Richard Craighead, Timothy Morgan. *Elders*—George W. Simons, Joseph Dixon.
8. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Howard Crosby, D.D., Asahel L. Clarke, Jacob E. Conrad. *Elders*—Hon. Horace J. Poinier, Joseph Wells.
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Henry Osborn, Gamalie C. Beaman, Arunah H. Lilly. *Elders*—Simeon Benjamin, Elias Child.
10. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—Xenophon Betts, Alexander D. Moore, Samuel S. Thomson. *Elders*—David E. Beatty, Gilbert E. Collins.

11. Western Reserve. *Ministers*—Evan L. Davies, Huntington Lyman, Chalon Burgess. *Elders*—Harley N. Bushnell, Bailey D. Foster.
12. Ohio. *Ministers*—Chester Fitch, Frederick Starr, Jr., Samuel Newbury. *Elders*—William S. Potts, Charles H. Howell.
13. Cincinnati. *Ministers*—Gustavus L. Foster, Joseph E. Tinker, J. Addison Priest. *Elders*—Horace Stillman, Israel Parsons, M.D.
14. Indiana. *Ministers*—Charles S. Dunning, John M. Johnson, J. Garland Hamner. *Elders*—William Churchill, Isaac Smith.
15. Wabash. *Ministers*—Enos Wood, Samuel A. Rawson, Abner D. Chapman. *Elders*—William S. Hibbard, Alexander McKinney.
16. Illinois. *Ministers*—Allen J. Buell, Joseph R. Page, William G. Hubbard. *Elders*—Andrew Thompson, Kindell Wilder.
17. Peoria. *Ministers*—Milton Waldo, Byron Bosworth, Timothy B. Jervis. *Elders*—Solon Massey, Hascall D. Savage.
18. Wisconsin. *Ministers*—Edwin S. Wright, D.D., George N. Boardman, Herman C. Riggs. *Elders*—J. Gilbert Benedict, William Herries.
19. Iowa. *Ministers*—Philander Barbour, William T. Bartle, Oren H. Newton. *Elders*—Isaac L. Fisher, John D. Bennett.
20. Minnesota. *Ministers*—James H. Phelps, Augustus Marsh, Alexander O. Peloubet. *Elders*—John Chandler, Elijah Bemis.
21. Missouri. *Ministers*—William Atwood, Thomas Forster, Robert Rutherford. *Elders*—William A. Wood, John N. Gossitt.
22. Alta California. *Ministers*—Morgan L. Wood, Benjamin Folts, Edwards Marsh. *Elders*—Charles Williams, Bernard Fowler.

The Records of the Synods were presented, and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them.

The Assembly proceeded to receive the Narratives, the Statistical Reports, and other papers of the Presbyteries, which were duly referred to the Standing Committees.

The Annual Reports of the Permanent Committees on Foreign Missions, Education for the Ministry, and Home Missions, were read, accepted, and referred to the appropriate Standing Committees.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were added to the roll:

Edmund Wright,	Minister,	from the	Presbytery of	St. Louis.
Edwin Barnard,	Elder,	"	"	"
Joseph Baker,	"	"	"	Ottawa.
Peter Allen, M.D.,	"	"	"	Trumbull.

The Annual Reports of the Presbyterian Publication Committee, the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, and the Treasurer of the Presbyterian House, were read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly was read, and referred to Messrs. Edward D. Mansfield and Edward T. Taylor, as an Auditing Committee.

The same Committee were instructed to present a minute in respect to the decease of the late Treasurer, Anthony P. Halsey, Esq., and also to nominate his successor.

The Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church, in the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next General Assembly.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., and Mr. William Churchill, were appointed, to nominate a Committee of Arrangements.

Resolved, That the subject of a revision of the topics, included in the Statistical Reports required from the churches, be referred to a Committee of five members, to report during the present sessions of the Assembly.

The Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., Rev. Richard Craighead, and Rev. Augustus Marsh were appointed to this service.

The Rev. David Winters, a Delegate from the General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States, appeared, and communicated a proposition for the opening of a correspondence with this newly organized body.

It was resolved that a correspondence be entered into with the General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States, on the same basis on which we correspond with other ecclesiastical bodies.

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to prepare a minute in reference to the Tercentenary of the decease of John Calvin.

Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Rev. Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Rev. S. Granby Spees, D.D., and Rev. Clement E. Babb, were appointed to this service.

Reports were received from the Delegates appointed by the last Assembly to Corresponding Bodies; from the Rev. George E. Pierce, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Connecti-

cut, from the Rev. Lewis H. Reid, the Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; from the Rev. Jotham Sewall, the Delegate to the General Conference of Maine; from the Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, the Delegate to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States; from the Rev. D. Hopkins Emerson, the Delegate to the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States; from the Rev. William Sterling, the Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America; from the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., the Delegate to the General Synod of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church in North-America; from the Rev. Albert Barnes, the Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; and from the Rev. Lyman Gilbert, the Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont.

The reports were accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Rev. Nathaniel T. Fay, of the Presbytery of Maumee, appeared as a Commissioner to this Assembly without the usual credentials. His case was referred to the Committee on Elections, who presently reported that the evidence of his election was satisfactory, and recommending that he be admitted to a seat in the Assembly.

The report was adopted, and his name was entered upon the roll.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for the various pulpits in the city and vicinity on the ensuing Sabbath.

They also reported, recommending that there be a public service in this church this evening at a quarter before 8 o'clock, and that the Rev. Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., be invited to preach; and recommending further, that on Monday evening next a meeting be held in this church, under the direction of the Moderator, in the interests of the United States Christian Commission.

The recommendations were adopted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 21st, 8½ o'clock, A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were added to the roll:

Arthur T. Rankin,	Minister,	of the Presbytery of	Indianapolis.
Samuel N. Robinson,	"	"	Chenango.
Peter C. Vreeland,	Elder,	"	Washtenaw.

Also,

Rev. Samuel Sprecher, D.D., Delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.

It was made the first order for Tuesday afternoon next, to receive the communications of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

Additional reports were received from the Delegates appointed by the last Assembly to Corresponding Bodies; from the Rev. Charles H. Foote, the Delegate to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; and from the Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., and Mr. William H. Brown, the Delegates to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church which met last year at Peoria.

The reports were accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Erection.

The Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly, on the subject of Sabbath-schools, Sabbath services, and the relations of the Sessions of the Churches thereto, presented a report, which was accepted, and referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Rev. Edmund Wright, and Rev. Gamaliel C. Beaman.

The Committee to nominate a Committee of Arrangements for the next General Assembly recommended the appointment of the following persons: the Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, the Hon. Edward A. Lambert, and Messrs. Gurdon Burchard, William W. Wickes, William Churchill, Walter S. Griffith, Henry Ide, and J. C. Halsey, M.D.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 1, —a memorial from the Presbyterian Historical Society, asking this Assembly to adopt such action, as may aid the Society in its present efforts to secure funds for the erection of a fire-proof building, for the preservation of its valuable collections, and for an endowment, the interest of which shall be applied to the general purposes of the library.

The Committee recommended the following action:

Resolved, That the Assembly regards with favor the objects of the Presbyterian Historical Society, and also its present efforts to secure funds for the erection of a suitable fire-proof building, for the safe preservation of its valuable collections, and for an endowment, and commends the Society to the confidence and favor of our people.

The report was adopted.

The Committee also reported Overture No. 2—asking what order should be taken in regard to those Presbyteries, which do not

adopt the Assembly's Plan for the payment of the expenses of their Commissioners. The Committee recommended

That the Assembly earnestly reiterate the sentiments and recommendation of the last General Assembly, (*Minutes*, pp. 329, 330,) and urge them especially upon the attention and fraternal feelings of the older and larger Presbyteries. The strong should help the weak, otherwise the new and distant Presbyteries must be imperfectly and irregularly represented, and thus their connection with the Church becomes loose, nominal, and uncertain, instead of being that vital, mutually helpful, and permanent relation which it ought to be.

This principle of mutual help is carried much further in the Free Church of Scotland, where all the money contributed to the support of the ministry is thrown into a common fund, and thence disbursed to the different pastors. Thus they who gather much have nothing over, and they who gather little have no lack.

The report was adopted.

A Committee, consisting of the Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., with Elders George W. Simons and Edward D. Mansfield, were appointed to prepare a minute on the state of the country.

The Permanent Committee on Home Missions presented a Special Report, as directed by the last General Assembly, in regard to the expediency of publishing, in a popular form, information relating to the work specially committed to their care.

The report was accepted, and referred to a Special Committee, consisting of the Rev. William E. Moore, Rev. Addison Kingsbury, D.D., Rev. W. Wallace Atterbury, Rev. Charles H. Foote, Rev. Samuel W. Boardman, and Messrs. Simeon Benjamin, Hon. Horace J. Poinier, Hon. Charles Noble, and Charles A. Davison.

The Special Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to report on the subject of making provision for disabled ministers, and the families of ministers deceased, presented their report, which was accepted, and ordered to be placed on the docket.

A communication was received, by telegraph, from the General Assembly now in session at Newark, N. J., requesting this Assembly to unite with that body in spending the afternoon of Wednesday next in thanksgiving and prayer for our beloved country.

The request was unanimously acceded to, and the Stated Clerk directed to inform the Assembly at Newark, by telegraph, that this body will unite with them on Wednesday next, at 3 o'clock P.M.

Adjourned until Monday, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 23d, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The further calling of the roll was dispensed with, until the close of the sessions.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were added to the roll:

Seth W. Case,	Elder, from the	Presbytery of	Franklin.
James Henderson,	"	"	Cayuga.
Jacob C. Adams,	"	"	Indianapolis.

A Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was appointed, consisting of Rev. Tertius S. Clarke, D.D., Rev. James A. Carnahan, Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, Hon. James M. Monroe, and Mr. David Bassett.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported Overture No. 3, from the Presbytery of New York, Fourth, inquiring what shall be done, in making up the annual statistical reports, with those members whose place of residence is not known to the Session.

Your Committee report: That, according to repeated declarations of previous Assemblies, (see pp. 41–3 of the "Digest,") such names cannot be stricken from the roll. Each Session, in making up its own report, is at liberty to state the number of such members. And this Committee recommend, that the question of providing an additional column for such cases in the statistical returns be referred to the Special Committee of this Assembly, which now has the subject of these tables in its charge.

The report was adopted.

The same Committee further reported Overture No. 2:

An application from the Presbytery of Cincinnati, that Presbyteries may be authorized to receive for a time under their care churches in the slaveholding States, where we have no Presbyteries formed.

A similar case was submitted by the same Presbytery in 1859, (see "Minutes," pp. 16, 17, 18, and "Digest," p. 131.) No further action is required.

The report was adopted.

The Committee further reported Overture No. 4, as follows:

A minister who has laid aside the active duties of the profession, and engaged in a secular calling, though he occasionally preaches and administers the ordinances, and attends meetings of Presbytery, wishes to be informed whether it is compatible with the discipline of our Church, for him to accept the office of Ruling Elder in the church where he resides.

Your Committee find that the question must, according to our Constitution, be answered in the negative. (See "Form of Government," Chap. XIII., Sec. 2.)

The report was adopted.

A report was received from the Rev. John Sailor, the Delegate

appointed by the last General Assembly to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The report was accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Resolved, That the subject of the relation of unemployed ministers to the churches among whom they reside, and whom they may be desired and are disposed to serve as Ruling Elders, be referred to a Committee, to consider and recommend what action can and ought to be taken by the Assembly for removing the constitutional restrictions which prevent the employment of such ministers in the service of the Church as Ruling Elders; and report to the next Assembly.

Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., and Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., were appointed to this service.

The Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D., the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in North-America, addressed the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

It was recommended, that the first week of January be observed as a week of prayer, with reference to the conversion of the world; and that the last Thursday in February be devoted to the spiritual interests of students in our colleges, and other seminaries of learning.

The Stated Clerk reported, that he had notified the Presbyteries of the action of the last Assembly in relation to the Church Psalmist, and that he had received a reply from only fifteen Presbyteries, a number too small to justify any general report.

The report was accepted.

Messrs. Marcus C. Riggs, Tobias D. Lander, and Charles A. Davison were appointed Auditors of the Church Erection accounts for the ensuing year.

It was made the order for 5 o'clock this afternoon, to hear the Rev. Samuel Sprecher, D.D., the Delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 23d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported that the Rev. Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., the Delegate from the General Assembly which met last year at Peoria, was present, and his name was added to the roll.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report, which, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

It is not for the sake of mere form, that the Standing Committee recommend the adoption of the Report of the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions. That document was prepared with evident and commendable diligence, accuracy, and zeal for the honor of Him who, having tasted death for every man, said to his disciples: "Go, teach all nations." Presenting facts and suggestions fitted at once to humble, encourage, and guide us, it deserves to be read and pondered by all the ministers, elders, and members of our branch of the Church of Christ.

Some things brought to view in the Report merit special attention.

1. The urgent importance of a general and vigorous compliance with the recommendation of the General Assembly of 1863. That recommendation is expressed in a resolution which was adopted unanimously, and which, for convenience of reference, is here quoted:

"*Resolved*, That each Presbytery connected with the Assembly be earnestly requested to arrange, at their next meeting, for the thorough and systematic presentation of the claims of the Cause of Foreign Missions to each of their churches, and, as far as possible, to every member thereof; and to appoint one of their ministers or elders as the Presbyterial Agent for Foreign Missions, whose duty it shall be to see that the Cause is presented to each church; to report at each meeting of the Presbytery; and also to report annually to the Permanent Committee of the Assembly what each church has done for the Cause during the year; and that the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery be requested to furnish, to the Permanent Committee, the name of the minister or elder, who shall be appointed the Presbyterial Agent for Foreign Missions."

Nothing has transpired during the past year to show that this action was not eminently wise. So far as the Standing Committee can see, it was as likely to meet with a cordial and practical response as any action, either then or now possible, on the part of the Assembly; and, thoroughly carried out by the Presbyteries, it would accomplish many exceedingly desirable results. It would greatly increase the amount of contributions, and stir up in many hearts a more fervent spirit of prayer for the conversion of the world to Christ. It would remind not a few of their stewardship to God, and their obligation to manifest their gratitude for the light of the Gospel, by imparting it to those who sit in the region and shadow of death. It would diffuse much valuable information on the progress of Christ's kingdom in the world, and thus awaken interest and hope by turning attention to the promises of the Lord and the signs of the times.

It would show the efficiency of the voluntary principle in the work of Christianization both at home and abroad, and would develop the energy, and illustrate the peculiar adaptation, of the Presbyterial System for that work.

The report of that action gave joy to our missionaries. It was an encouraging sign of spiritual growth in our churches; and seem-

ed to promise a large increase of sympathy, between us and those whom we have sent forth to the labors and trials of preaching Christ to the dark-minded and degraded.

2. The second thing in that Report deserving our serious attention, is the partial, not to say general, failure of the Presbyteries, suitably to respond to the Assembly's earnest request. That failure has not probably been so general, as the lack of reports from the Presbyteries might seem to indicate. There is reason to believe that many of those bodies have taken some action on the subject, and intended to do more, and yet have fallen short of a full performance of the work recommended.

Since the last Report there has been an increase of thirty-four in the number of contributing churches, and of $10,000 in the amount contributed.

Yet it is painfully manifest, that far less has been accomplished than might reasonably have been expected. The failure referred to cannot be justified on the ground, that many things in the state of our country have tended to withdraw attention from Foreign Missions, and to divert contributions to objects at home. Our Lord's command, "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature," is neither repealed nor suspended. The maxim or excuse, *Inter arma leges silent*, cannot reach the grand law of Missions. The work of evangelizing the heathen is preëminently a work of faith. It is performed with trust in Him to whom there are no insurmountable obstacles, and who is able to bless his people in all obedience. It was when the British people were amid the perils and under the heavy burdens of their long war with revolutionary France, that the Lord caused the spirit of missionary enterprise and liberality to spread more and more among them; and it was when our nation was entering upon its second trial of arms against England, that the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions was ushered into the world, and made to grow in the affections of Christians.

The voice of the Lord, bidding us abound in his work, the wail of more than six hundred millions of souls on their way to the judgment without the Gospel; aye, and the entreaties also of our missionaries, ought to be heard above all the din and roar of our civil war. During the three years of our struggle with a rebellion born of slavery, these missionaries have evinced an intense interest in the success of our government, and in the overthrow of that system of iniquity which has been not only a source of peril to our country, but a stumbling-block to the heathen. We have had their prayers, their contributions to relieve our sick and wounded soldiers, and, in several instances, their sons to help us fight our battles. When such servants of the Lord remind us of the door of access to the heathen—wide as the world, and when we see them laboring in some of the most fruitful and hopeful parts of the great field, under the auspices of that Board with which our relations continue to be so harmonious, shall we be deaf to their request for more men and ampler means to shed the light of saving knowledge?

At a time when we are a spectacle to the whole world, our example of munificence toward many other worthy objects ought not to be marred by a defect of liberality towards this Cause, so noble in its philanthropy, and so dear to Him who holds all the interests of our country in His hand. Our great need as a nation is not of more money, nor of more men. Our physical resources are abundant. What we should seek above all things else is the favor of God, and the righteousness which exalteth a nation. Now the spirit of Missions is a vitalizing spirit to those sentiments and principles, which are essential to prepare us to solve aright some of the most difficult problems growing out of our present struggle. To view all men, of whatever race, or color, or present condition, from the stand-point of the Cross and of a common salvation, would strongly tend to raise the Church and the Nation to that high moral level to which our safety requires us to ascend.

The Committee recommend the passage of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Commissioners to this General Assembly be earnestly requested, at the next meeting of their respective Presbyteries, to call particular attention to this great Cause, with the view of securing a thorough compliance with the recommendation of the last Assembly.

Resolved, That it be recommended to all our ministers to magnify this Cause in their ministrations, and to coöperate with the Presbyterial Agent by exchanges, and in such other ways as they shall find practicable, in order to have it presented to all our churches.

Resolved, That, on account of the unexpected increase in the cost of exchange, whereby one dollar contributed here amounts to only sixty cents in the currency of the world when sent abroad, all of our churches who can do so, be earnestly requested to add forty per cent to their contributions of last year; and, if their contributions have already been made, that the Assembly suggest to them to take up an extra collection to meet the difference of exchange, as a part of our war burden, that we may do what we can to keep the Board from closing its current financial year in debt.

The term of service of Asa D. Smith, D.D., Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., James W. McLane, D.D., Rev. John McLeod, and Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., as members of the Permanent Committee expires at this time, and by the death of J. Parsons Hovey, D.D., a vacancy has occurred in the class whose term of service expires in 1865. The Committee recommend the election of Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Rev. John McLeod, Rev. R. Russell Booth, Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., and Mr. William Churchill, to serve three years; and Rev. T. Ralston Smith, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of the Rev. J. Parsons Hovey, D.D.

The Committee on the State of the Country presented their report, which was unanimously adopted, (the whole Assembly rising in expression of their approbation,) and is as follows:

WHEREAS, The iniquitous rebellion, prompted by reckless ambition in the defense and furtherance of human slavery, continues to lift itself against the liberal and legitimate Government of the United States; and,

Whereas, Such rebellion not only violates the sacred principle of obedience to the authorities ordained of God, but also directly advocates the hindrance of the free progress of God's Holy Word, and thus, as Anti-Christ, opposes itself to the truth; and,

Whereas, Its aiders and abettors are responsible for the sea of blood that has been shed, through their resistance to the righteous efforts of the Government to save the life and integrity of the nation; and,

Whereas, It becomes the Church of Christ to utter no uncertain voice in regard to a grand public fact—so intimately and essentially associated with its interests; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly heartily reäffirms the principles, and renews the declarations, of previous General Assemblies, so far as applicable to the present aspect of public affairs.

Resolved, 2. That we recognize clearly the good hand of our God in all the victories of the national arms, whereby the limits of the rebellion have been contracted, and its vitality impaired; and we look humbly and confidently to the same Divine source for further success, until the cause of the nation shall be vindicated and peace established on the grave of treason.

Resolved, 3. That we also recognize the same good hand of our God in the disappointments and delays of the war, by which he has made more sure the complete destruction of the vile system of human bondage, and rendered less self-confident and more religious the heart of the nation.

Resolved, 4. That, in such recognition and hope, we do by no means lose sight of our national and individual sins, which render us so utterly unworthy of the Divine favor, but confess them with penitent hearts, and trust to a covenant God in Christ Jesus, that this unworthiness will not hinder the might of God's grace in behalf of the cause of right and order.

Resolved, 5. That we exhort all our churches to renewed zeal and faithfulness in supplication to God for the deliverance of the land, and the prosperity of Christ's Kingdom, through the blessings of national peace and fraternity.

Resolved, 6. That we cordially uphold the Government with our sympathies and prayers in its energetic efforts for the suppression of this most causeless and cruel rebellion; and urge all Christians to refrain from weakening the authority of the Administration by ill-timed complaints and unnecessary criticisms, fully believing that, in such a crisis, all speech and action which tend to difference should be studiously avoided for the sake of the common weal.

Resolved, 7, That a copy of these Resolutions, duly authenticated, be transmitted to the President of the United States.

Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., with Messrs. Samuel H. Perkins and Walter S. Griffith, were appointed a Committee to present this action of the Assembly to the President of the United States.

Resolved, That the pastors of the churches be requested to read the same to their congregations.

The following resolution was presented, and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions:

Resolved, That the Standing Committee on Home Missions be directed to inquire as to the necessity and expediency of the General Assembly's adopting some specific arrangements, whereby the institutions of the Gospel may be given to the large and increasing number of Freedmen, who have been emancipated during the present civil war.

The Rev. Samuel Sprecher, D.D., the Delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, addressed the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 24th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.
The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.
The minutes of the last session were read and approved.
The following additional Commissioner presented his credentials, and his name was added to the roll:

David Dickey, Elder, from the Presbytery of Rochester.

Resolved, That a Committee of nine be appointed to take into consideration the expediency of revising the list of ecclesiastical bodies with which the General Assembly is in correspondence, and of discontinuing the custom of paying the expenses of our Delegates, and to recommend such changes, if any, as in their judgment may appear desirable for the Assembly to inaugurate.

The Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., Rev. Joseph R. Page, Rev. Gustavus L. Foster, Rev. Timothy B. Jervis, and Messrs. John A. Weir, James G. Irwin, Horace Stillman, and Isaac L'Hommedieu were appointed to serve on this Committee.

At the request of the Mileage Committee, the time for the presentation of the bills of the Commissioners, and the payment of funds, was extended to the close of the present day.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 3, a memorial of the Synod of Michigan on Sabbath-Schools;

And recommended that it be referred to the Special Committee to which was referred the report on the same subjects presented at this meeting by a Committee appointed by the last Assembly.

Also Overture No. 4, on the same subject, from the Presbytery of Otsego;

And recommended that it be referred to the Special Committee on the revision of the Statistical Tables.

Also Overture No. 5, on a Periodical, from the Presbytery of Chicago;

And recommended that no further action be taken, inasmuch as the subject is before the Assembly by report from a Committee of the last Assembly.

The Report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Education presented their report, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education respectfully present to the General Assembly the following report:

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Education, with the accompanying statements from our Theological Seminaries, presents a condition of the Education Cause in our Church highly gratifying, and calling for thankfulness to God.

The Assembly's Plan is now fairly in operation; and by its great success in organizing the work in all parts of the Church, and developing the interests of the Church into activity for the furtherance of this Cause, it commends itself to the high estimation and confidence of the Assembly.

In view, however, of the fact, that so large a number of churches have failed to make an annual collection for this object, it is evident that there is still need to urge upon the Presbyteries, the importance of carrying out with energy the provisions of the Plan, and securing a hearing for this Cause annually, by each of the congregations in connection with us. This is of high importance, not only for procuring the funds necessary for the effective carrying forward of our Educational work, but still more for keeping the mind and heart of the Church alive and earnest in it.

It is gratifying to learn, from the report of the Committee, that they have been able to meet all the demands upon their treasury, giving the young men the full amount of their allowed appropriation, and to reach the close of the year with a balance on hand, prepared to meet the wants of the coming year.

There is also abundant occasion for gratification in the highly prosperous financial condition of our Seminaries. And we notice, with peculiar satisfaction, numerous liberal donations to them for the endowment of scholarships, the erection or improvement of buildings, the removal of debts, and the enlargement of their facilities for usefulness—examples of intelligent generosity worthy of imitation. The Lord seems to have smiled very benignantly on all the efforts of the General Assembly to place its several evangelizing Institutions in working order; and we may congrat-

ulate ourselves that, as respects the men, and the means, and the organizations, we possess, as a denomination, ample and admirable equipment for the great work committed to us.

The Report, however, informs us that the number of students has been smaller than in former years. While there is an evident cause for this, in the fact that many of our promising young men, constrained by a sense of duty, have devoted themselves to the service of the country in connection with the army, and while we give them our hearty approbation, and deem theirs a noble and appropriate sacrifice, the question may yet be asked with some solicitude, Are our churches doing what they may to call out the young men fitted for the ministry, and induce them to consecrate themselves to this sacred work?

A full supply of suitable Candidates for the ministry is now a prominent demand upon the Church. All the questions and objections, based upon the number of unemployed ministers and the difficulties of obtaining settlements, vanish before the right view of Christ's arrangement for spreading his Gospel; before his direction to pray that laborers may be sent forth into the great harvest; before the well-considered facts in the case; and especially before the clear indications that, when this fearful war, in which our nation is struggling into a nobler life than she has before known, shall have passed away, there will be a louder call and a wider field for ministers and missionary work, than the Church has yet had presented to her. She must take large views of this work; and while filling her mouth with arguments to address to the Lord of the harvest, must seek to have her heart filled with the grandeur and importance of it. The great idea of entire consecration to God must take complete possession of her, and be a practical power in her living. *Household consecration*, basing itself with vital, loving faith on God's everlasting covenant with his people, should be an influential principle, and a spiritual habit to her. Let all her children be sacredly set apart for God, to be trained for him to serve him in whatsoever sphere he may appoint. Let faith and prayer seek to secure their early conversion by his grace. Let the Church go back to her ancient faith in this respect; a faith she has never lost, but of whose quickened energy there are encouraging evidences in the increased attention to the religious training of children, and hopeful indications of their conversion. And let the ministry, as a sphere of service for God of unequalled importance and desirableness, be made a prominent theme in the pulpit, in the prayer-meeting, in the family circle, and in the hearts of parents. In addition to general consecration to God, let parents see whether it may not be their privilege and duty to give their children to the ministry; and let it be brought, in a judicious and faithful manner, before the minds of children, so as to lead them to ask earnestly of the Lord what he would have them do. Let the Church be thus persuaded of the high value of the ministry of the Gospel, and its essential importance to her own perpetuity and extension, for Christ's glory, in the sal-

vation of souls. And let the children of the Church be thus educated for God, and taught to look upon the ministry as a noble and attractive sphere of duty, having prime claims upon them; and the want of ministers, enlarge as it will, will be fully and constantly supplied.

And, what is equally important, we shall thus educate a ministry of the best kind — a ministry devoted to God, inspired with the love of Christ, filled and ruled by the Holy Ghost. In former years, the Education Cause has labored under the imputation, of bringing into the ministry men not adapted to the work, and of being simply a means of helping those who could not, or would not, help themselves. That imputation, if ever just, is no longer so. The Education Plan of our Assembly is not a charity, nor simply a way of aiding indigent young men into the ministry. It is an agency of the Church for inculcating right views of the nature of the ministerial work, and of calling to that work those who are fitted for it. Its province is to enlighten the mind and stir the conscience of the Church, so that parents and sons in all classes of life may feel God's claims upon them, and may not turn aside to any other sphere of service, however lucrative or pleasing, without carefully considering whether the young men shall not give themselves up to this holy ministry. While, with a due sense of obligation, it aims to assist those who struggle manfully amid difficulties to obtain a fitting preparation for the ministry, it seeks also to call out, for this work, those whose more fortunate circumstances enable them to dispense with such assistance. It will help the needy, and it presents Christ's claims to the rich. It aims to secure *men* for the ministry, men of right ability and right spirit; and to put them in the way of the best training, whether they need pecuniary assistance or not.

A Church deeply moved by love to Christ, and rightly estimating this work, will furnish such men. The Master will walk among her families, and will say to her sons, with a voice to which they will respond with joyful obedience: "*Go, preach my Gospel.*"

It has seemed to your Committee desirable, in view of the increased prices of all the necessaries of life, that the Permanent Committee should be authorized temporarily to increase the amount of appropriations to those who receive the benefit of its funds; and a resolution to that effect is herewith submitted. The authority is limited to the present year, because the difficulty, it is hoped, will be but temporary, and it is not desirable to disturb the permanent Rules of the Plan.

The report of the Permanent Committee shows a balance in the hands of the Treasurer of $3320.86. This is the accumulation of two years, and marks the success with which the Plan is working; at the same time that it results from the diminution of the number of applicants for aid. It is to be hoped and expected that coming years will furnish a larger number of applicants; while we are also to look for a still larger amount of contributions from the churches, numbers of which have yet contributed nothing; and to expect that each year

will furnish the means with which to supply its own demands. Your Committee would suggest, that the Permanent Committee be empowered to invest, in permanent scholarships, such amounts as may remain after the appropriations and expenses of each year have been paid. There will thus be secured a permanent and increasing fund, to meet any exigencies that may arise from financial revulsions or other causes; while there will be a just ground and abundant occasion for the annual presentation of the Cause to all the churches.

In conclusion, your Committee would recommend to the General Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly finds renewed occasion for confidence in the wisdom and efficiency of the Plan of Education, as managed by the Assembly's Permanent Committee, and for commending it to the cordial regard of the churches.

Resolved, 2. That the Assembly would hereby urge upon the Presbyteries a careful observance of the Rules of the Plan, and persistent efforts to secure the sympathy and energetic coöperation of all the churches in its behalf; and would also express its sense of the importance of giving to the Cause of the Christian ministry a prominence in the pulpit, and in other departments of church life and action.

Resolved, 3. That the Assembly would impress upon the Presbyteries the need of great carefulness in their examination of candidates for the aid of this fund, in respect especially to their intellectual qualifications, the earnestness and spirituality of their piety, and their aptness to teach according to the injunction of the Holy Spirit.

Resolved, 4. That the Assembly has heard with much satisfaction the statements of the condition of Auburn, Lane, and Union Theological Seminaries; and commends these institutions to the love, esteem, and still farther liberal benefactions of the churches.

Resolved, 5. That, in view of the present high prices of all articles, the Permanent Committee are hereby authorized to increase the appropriations for the present year, at their discretion, to an amount not exceeding twenty per cent additional to each appropriation.

Resolved, 6. That the Permanent Committee are hereby empowered to invest in good securities, for permanent scholarships, from time to time, such sums as may remain in their hands, after their regular appropriations and necessary expenses have been paid.

Your Committee would also recommend the following persons for election as members of the Permanent Committee, to supply the places of those whose term of office expires at this time, namely: Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., Rev. R. Russell Booth, Rev. Charles S. Robinson, Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, and Mr. Fisher Howe.

Pending the consideration of the report, a written communication was received from the General Assembly in session at Newark,

N. J., conveying more fully the information received by telegraph on the twenty-first instant, that, in view of the condition of our country, they had resolved to spend Wednesday afternoon of this week in thanksgiving to Almighty God for past mercies, and in prayer for his continued blessing upon our country; with a request that this Assembly would unite with them at the same time in the same object.

Thereupon it was resolved to comply with the request, and that the Stated Clerk be instructed to communicate this action to the Moderator of the General Assembly at Newark, N. J., with an assurance of our hearty sympathy with them, in thus commending the case of our beloved country to the favorable regard of the God of our fathers, the Great Head of the Church—both theirs and ours.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 24th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Judicial Committee reported a memorial from the Synod of Onondaga, in relation to the action of the last General Assembly in the case of the complaint of Mr. S. Edwards Todd against certain decisions of that Synod.

In examining this case, the Committee find, first, that the history of the case is briefly this: Mr. S. E. Todd was tried by the Congregational church of Genoa on certain charges, and suspended from the privileges of the church. Mr. Todd entered a complaint against this action before the Presbytery of Cayuga, to the effect that it was grossly irregular, unjust, and unconstitutional. The Presbytery sustained the complaint, but adopted no minute as to the effect of their action in regard to the proceedings complained of. Messrs. William Robinson and Esbon Lyon then carried the case to the Synod, by complaint against the action of the Presbytery, as being unconstitutional; especially in that it was secured by the vote of the Moderator, when he had no right to vote, and for other reasons which it is not necessary here to repeat.

The Synod, by nearly a unanimous vote, sustained the complaint and censured the Presbytery; and then, as they should have done, put upon their records a minute as to the effect of this action upon the proceedings below, namely, that it necessarily annulled the action of the Presbytery, and left that of the church untouched; or, in the language of the Book adopted by the Synod, *reversed* that of the Presbytery and *affirmed* that of the church.

The case came before the Assembly of 1863 by complaint of Mr. S. E. Todd against the action of the Synod. We have not this complaint before us; but infer, from the documents that we have, that the complaint was, that the Synod ought to have remanded the case to the Presbytery; but that, instead of doing so, they reviewed and decided the whole case. The action of the last As-

sembly is found on pages 277–280 of their Minutes. The Judicial Committee found that the forms required by our Book in cases of complaint had not been observed; and yet, deeming that, according to the spirit of the Book, the complaint was properly before the Assembly, proceeded to present their findings in the case, and to recommend that it be remanded to the Synod, with instructions to remand it to the Presbytery. Their report was adopted.

When the action of the Assembly came before the Synod of Onondaga, it was referred to a Special Committee, who brought in the following report and resolution:

"Your Committee, to whom was referred the Minute of the General Assembly relating to the case of S. Edwards Todd, report:

"That the General Assembly, at the request of Mr. Todd, at its last meeting, revised the proceedings of the Synod of Onondaga, in the matter of a complaint from the Presbytery of Cayuga, and virtually condemned the said Synod, without allowing it a trial in due form, and without allowing it any adequate means of defence.

"The irregularities of the General Assembly were the following, namely:

"1. It was irregular to entertain the case, because it did not come up in the regular order, no notice having been given the Synod, through the Moderator, that it was to go to the Assembly. (See Book of Discipline, Chap. VII., Sec. 3, § v.)

"2. It was irregular, because the case was not put into the hands of the Clerk of the Assembly before the close of the second day's session. (See Book, Chap. VII., Sec. 3, § vii.)

"3. It was irregular to entertain the case, when the complainant did not appear, either in person or by counsel. (See Digest, pp. 212, 214, 215.)

"4. It was irregular for the Assembly to act upon the case on the statements of the Judicial Committee, without hearing the testimony or the record. (See Book, Appendix, Rule 40. Also, Chap. VII., Sec. 3, § viii. ix. Also, Chap. VII., Sec. 4, § iv. v.)

"The accusations brought against the Synod by the General Assembly are the following:

"1. Irregularity in the prosecution of the case.

"2. Recording a judgment, reversing a decision of the Presbytery of Cayuga, and affirming a decision of the church in Genoa, without assigning any reason whatever.

"3. Failing to comply with a requirement of the Book of Discipline, in not remitting to the Presbytery of Cayuga, for a new trial, the matter in which a decision of said Presbytery had been reversed.

"This accusation is supported by a reference to the Book of Discipline, Chap. VII., Sec. 2, § i.–vii.

"Your Committee have investigated these accusations, and report that they find each of them unfounded.

"1. That of Irregularity.

"The records of the Synod show, that the prosecution of the

case in question came before the Synod through the proper Committee; that all the testimony relating to the case was patiently examined; that the original parties were heard; that the members of the Presbytery were also allowed to explain their votes, and that every step prescribed in the Book of Discipline was scrupulously adhered to.

"2. Recording a judgment without giving any reason, etc.

"This accusation your Committee find to be unfounded. The Synod has given a reason for reversing the decision of the Presbytery of Cayuga. It is found in the decision of Synod, in the paragraph marked 'first,' and was read before the General Assembly.

"It was in evidence before the Synod, that, when the question was taken before the Presbytery on the complaint of Mr. Todd, there were seven votes for sustaining, including the vote of the Moderator, and seven for not sustaining. The complaint was therefore lost by one majority, or by a tie, and the statement is copied into the Minute of the General Assembly.

"Moreover, the Synod had at its command and on record reason for affirming the decision of the church in Genoa, which was also additional reason for reversing the decision of the Presbytery of Cayuga. The reason is contained in the testimony before the church of Genoa, on the trial of Mr. Todd, to which the Synod listened, and to which its minutes refer.

"This testimony the Synod would have brought before the General Assembly, if its Moderator had been notified that a complaint was to be made, in accordance with the requirement of the Book of Discipline.

"3. Failure to comply with the requirement of the Book, etc.

"The Synod is referred, in support of this position of the General Assembly, to Chap. VII., Sec. 2, § i.–vii.

"But Sec. 2, of Chap. VII., relates to *References*, while the Todd case came before the Synod by complaint. But, even in the paragraphs referred to, a decision and not a remittance of the case is advised; while the section relating to complaints says expressly, (Chap. VII., Sec. 4, § v.,) that 'a complaint brings the whole proceedings of the case under the review of the superior judicatory, and may have the effect,' etc., 'of reversing the judgment complained of, and placing matters in the same situation in which they were before the judgment was pronounced.'

"In view of the foregoing statement, the Synod resolves:

"1. That, while affirming its allegiance to the ecclesiastical authority of the General Assembly, the Synod cannot withhold its regret that action so unjust and unconstitutional should have been had in the case referred to.

"2. That, with the foregoing statement of facts in the case, the Synod respectfully refer it for consideration to the next General Assembly.

"3. That the Commissioners to the next General Assembly from the constituting Presbyteries of this Synod be requested to secure, if possible, a reversal of the action referred to.

"The Report of the Committee, as thus amended, was then adopted."

2. In view of the whole case, your Committee further find, that the last Assembly seem to have acted without such a knowledge of all the facts of the case, as a regular presentation of the complaint and the records would have given them; and that, therefore, the case is one which justifies the action of this Assembly in relief of the Synod.

3. Your Committee further find, that the action of the Synod was scrupulously conformed to the requirements of our Book.

They had the right to send the case back to the Presbytery, or to review the whole of it, according to their discretion. It is not for this Court to decide which would have been the wiser course. The Synod judge it best to review the whole case, and their discretion is not a matter of review by this body.

Your Committee, therefore, recommend:

That the requisition of the last Assembly on the Synod of Onondaga be rescinded, and that the case be dismissed.

While the Committee come to this conclusion, they feel constrained also to express decidedly their disapproval of the language of the Synod, pronouncing the action of the Assembly "unjust and unconstitutional."

The report was adopted.

The Judicial Committee further reported Case No. 2, being the appeal of Mrs. Maria Hill from the action of the Synod of Albany.

The Committee find the papers in order, and recommend that the case be taken up in the following order:

1. Hear the papers which present the appeal, and the reasons therefor.
2. The action of the lower courts.
3. The statements of the parties in the case.
4. Opinions of the members in the case.

The report was adopted, and

It was made the second order for to-morrow morning to hear and issue the appeal.

Resolved, That the General Assembly recommends to each of its Presbyteries the annual appointment of Standing Committees, severally, on Home and Foreign Missions, Education and Publication, whose duties shall consist in a special oversight of these several objects; in the securing, as far as practicable, a collection in behalf of each object in every church; and in reporting annually to the Presbytery the amounts so contributed, as well as other matters of special interest pertaining to each Cause.

Resolved, That the Assembly further recommends that the substance of the annual reports of such Standing Committees be embodied in the Presbyterial Narrative to the General Assembly.

A communication was received and read, inviting this Assembly

to attend the Ohio State Sabbath-School Convention, to be held to-morrow, May 25th, at Chilicothe, Ohio.

The invitation was respectfully declined.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave of absence to

Mr. Abijah F. Taylor,	of the Presbytery of	Buffalo.
" Robert Erwin,	"	Hamilton.
" J. Gilbert Benedict,	"	Oswego.
" Jacob C. Adams,	"	Indianapolis.
" Isaac Smith,	"	North River.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported an application from the Synods of Genesee and Geneva, to change the boundaries of these Synods, by sanctioning the transfer of the church of Hornellsville from the Presbytery of Steuben to the Presbytery of Genesee Valley. The action, on the part of the church, of the Presbyteries, and of the Synods, appears to be unanimous, and to be based on sufficient reasons.

The Committee recommended that this application be granted, and the report was adopted.

It was made the first order for Thursday morning to hear reports from the Committees appointed to examine the Synodical Records.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, when the following Delegates from Corresponding Bodies addressed the Assembly, and were responded to by the Moderator:

Rev. Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, which met last year at Peoria.

Rev. Abel Stevens, from the General Convention of Vermont.

Rev. David Winters, from the General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.

Written communications were also received from the Rev. C. F. McCauley, the Delegate from the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States, and from

Rev. Stephen C. Strong, the Delegate from the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Maine.

The Assembly then resumed the unfinished business, being the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry.

The report was accepted, and the resolutions and recommendations therein contained were adopted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 25th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour of the session was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 6, as follows:

Resolved, That this Assembly highly appreciates the faithful and self-denying labors of its ministers, and those of other Christian denominations, in our national army; that it has confidence in the value of the regimental chaplaincy, and in the motives and fidelity of the great majority of the chaplains. And the Assembly earnestly exhorts all in its churches to give these brethren in the field a place in their sympathies and their prayers.

Also, Overture No. 7, as follows:

Resolved, That the noble devotion, labors, and sacrifices of our patriot soldiers and sailors call for our deepest gratitude and lasting remembrance; and that we regard it as the high privilege, no less than the imperative duty, of the Church of God, to minister in every possible way to their necessities, both temporal and spiritual.

Resolved, That the Assembly have regarded with deep interest the labors of the United States Christian Commission among the army and navy; that we believe it is an agency well designed to meet the necessities of the work, and that we most cordially commend it to the Christian sympathy and liberality of the churches here represented.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the above resolutions, and their report was adopted.

It was made the first order for Friday morning to consider the report of the Special Committee on the subject of Provision for Disabled Ministers and the Families of Deceased Ministers in indigent circumstances.

The first order of the day not being in readiness, the Assembly proceeded to the second order, being the appeal of Mrs. Maria Hill from a decision of the Synod of Albany.

The Moderator reminded the Assembly, in due form, of the judicial character which they now assumed.

The sentence appealed from was read.

The reasons for the appeal were read, and also the proceedings of the inferior judicatory.

At this stage, by consent of the representatives of the original parties, the whole matter was referred to a Committee consisting of Mr. Samuel H. Perkins, Hon. Charles Noble, and Mr. Edward D. Mansfield.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported Overture No. 5, as follows:

The Commissioners from the Presbytery of Wilmington have been instructed to ask information of the Assembly on the following points:

1. Who are voters in an election for trustees of a church?
2. Who have power to call a meeting for the election of trustees of a church?
3. Who have power to close and hold possession of a church—the trustees or the session?

The Committee reported:

1. That the questions asked are wholly legal questions, to be determined by the local laws, relating to church property, in the State where the church lies.
2. That, in the absence of any statutory law relating to the mode in which trustees shall proceed, the by-laws of the corporation shall govern the mode of proceeding.
3. That, in the absence of any specific rules of proceedings, the general principle of law, that the trust shall be executed for the sole use of those for whom it is held, shall govern the case.

The report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented their report, which was accepted.

Pending the discussion on the question of adopting the report,

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending the celebration of the Lord's Supper to-morrow evening at a quarter before eight o'clock, agreeably to the following order:

1. The Moderator to preside and read the opening hymn.
2. Prayer and reading of the Scriptures by Rev. James A. Carnahan.
3. Address and administration of the bread by Rev. George N. Boardman.
4. Prayer and administration of the cup by Rev. John Rankin.
5. Address by Rev. George Duffield, Jr.
6. Hymn and benediction by Rev. Edmund Wright.

And that the following Elders be designated to distribute the elements, namely, Messrs. Marcus C. Riggs, Charles Williams, Samuel Favorite, Hon. Charles Noble, Samuel W. Butler, M.D., Bushnell K. Bronson, Hon. Peter Odlin, and David E. Beatty.

The report was adopted.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 25th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and spent an hour and a half in devotional exercises, in accordance with the previous arrangement to unite with our brethren of the other Assembly in thanksgiving and prayer for the country.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioner as present, and his name was added to the roll:

Halsey Dunning, Minister, from the Presbytery of the District of Columbia.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church presented the following report, which was unanimously adopted:

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the overture of the Presbytery of St. Lawrence, upon the Reünion of the two General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, propose the following declaration:

1. That this Assembly cordially welcome all signs of increased love and union among those who hold to the fundamental facts and doctrines of the Gospel; and bears its solemn testimony, with self-humiliation, against whatever fosters alienation and genders strife among the disciples of our Lord.

2. That the tendencies of modern society, the condition of Protestant Christianity, the increase of infidelity, the progress of Romanism, and the present and prospective state of our own country, afford powerful arguments against further subdivisions, and in favor of that union and unity of the Church into which it is to grow, and which is to be its consummation; and that we record, with unfeigned gratitude, our profound conviction that the spirit of disunion and of sectarianism is waning, and that the spirit of brotherly kindness and mutual confidence is largely on the increase.

3. That in an especial manner are those Churches bound to foster this spirit, who adopt the same standards of faith and order, and whose divisions are local, personal, and incidental, and for whose reünion there is only needed a wise deference to each other's rights and a higher measure of Christian charity. Adopting the same formulas of faith and form of government, all that is needed is to receive them in the same spirit.

4. That as the churches represented by this Assembly did not inaugurate separation, so, too, they hold to no principles and views, and would impose no terms, inconsistent with a full and cordial reünion, whenever and wherever the will of the great Head of the Church, as indicated by divine providence, may open the way for us all to meet together again, on the same basis on which of old our fathers stood; and that we should rejoice in such re-

union, as a pledge of the future prosperity, and an augury of the accelerated growth of the kingdom of Christ through the length and breadth of our land; and that it is our united and fervent prayer to our common Master, that he would so remove all hindrances as to make a plain path for our feet, where we may walk together, being of one heart and mind, in the ways of the Lord.

5. That, while we do not deem it expedient now to appoint such a Committee as that asked for in the memorial of the Presbytery of St. Lawrence, yet, that this expression of our principles and convictions, with our heartfelt Christian salutations, be transmitted to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church now in session at Newark, New-Jersey.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave of absence to

Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	of the	Presbytery of Cincinnati.
" Tertius S. Clarke, D.D.,	"	Cayuga.
" Samuel D. Smith,	"	Huron.
" James V. A. Woods,	"	Kansas.
" Allen J. Buell,	"	Delaware.
Mr. Orrin S. Penfield,	"	"
" Bernard Fowler,	"	Bloomington.
" William H. Frost,	"	Niagara.
" Gilbert E. Collins,	"	Galena and Belvidere.
" John B. Dwinnell,	"	Columbus.

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly to inquire whether any changes in the Plan of the Church Erection Fund are desirable to add to its efficiency, and, if so, what, presented their report, which was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Erection.

The further consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was made the third order for to-morrow.

It was made the first order for to-morrow afternoon, to hear the report of the Committee to whom was referred the report of the Special Committee on the subject of Sabbath-Schools and Sabbath Services.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Susquehanna and Utica respectively reported, recommending that the records be approved as far as written; and the reports were adopted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 26th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour of the session was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Mileage presented their report, as follows:

The Committee on Mileage respectfully report:

That eighty Presbyteries have paid their apportionments for the Assembly's Fund in full, namely:

Albany, Columbia, Catskill, St. Lawrence, Watertown, Geneva, Chemung, Ithaca, Wellsborough, Lyons, Cayuga, Otsego, Delaware, Buffalo, Ontario, Genesee, Niagara, Genesee Valley, Hudson, North River, Long Island, New-York, 3d, New-York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose, Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh, Erie, Pittsburgh, Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Kalamazoo, Coldwater, Saginaw, Grand River Valley, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland and Portage, Maumee, Scioto, Cincinnati, Ripley, Dayton, Hamilton, Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Green Castle, Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton, Ottawa, Knox, Galena and Belvidere, Chicago, Bloomington, Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus, Des Moines, Keokuk, Iowa City, Dubuque, Chariton, Cedar Valley, Dakota, Minnesota, Winona, St. Louis, Lexington, Northern Missouri, and Kansas.

That nine Presbyteries have paid in full to the Contingent Fund at the rate of seventy-five cents for each minister, and have paid in addition a part of their apportionment for the Commissioners' Fund, namely:

Utica, Steuben, Onondaga, Tioga, Rochester, Elyria, Pataskala, Saint Joseph, and Logansport.

That four Presbyteries have paid to the Contingent Fund at the rate of seventy-five cents for each minister, namely:

Champlain, Meadville, Washtenaw, and Athens.

That the Presbytery of Troy, having twenty-one ministers, has paid eighteen dollars; and that the Presbytery of Franklin, having sixteen ministers, has paid sixteen dollars and twenty-five cents to the Contingent Fund.

That ten Presbyteries have not contributed any thing toward the expenses of the General Assembly, namely:

Oswego, Cortland, Chenango, District of Columbia, Lake Superior, Grand River, San Francisco, Sierra Nevada, San José, and Washoe.

The amount received by the Mileage Committee is		$5486 05
The amount of bills presented to your Committee for mileage and expenses is	$4321 15	
The estimate presented by the Stated Clerk of what is needed from this Fund for the contingent expenses of the Assembly is	1250 00	5571 15
		$85 10

Which shows a deficiency of eighty-five dollars and ten cents, provided the Commissioners are paid in full, which your Committee recommend should be done; and that the Stated Clerk be directed to appeal to the non-paying Presbyteries to make good

the deficiency. The amount is small, and of right should be promptly paid by the able Presbyteries which have not contributed.

Your Committee would also recommend that five cents for each communicant be assessed on the Presbyteries for the necessary expenses of the Commissioners, and for the Contingent Fund of the next General Assembly.

The report was adopted, and the Committee were instructed to pay the bills of the Commissioners in full, and the balance to the Stated Clerk for the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

It was resolved that, on account of the greatly increased expense of paper and printing, the price of the printed Minutes be, hereafter, sixty cents per copy, excluding postage.

The Assembly proceeded to the first order of the day, being the reports of the Committees on the Synodical Records.

The reports of the Committees on the Records of the Synods of Albany, Geneva, Genesee, Onondaga, Pennsylvania, West-Pennsylvania, Michigan, Western Reserve, Ohio, Cincinnati, Indiana, Wabash, Illinois, Peoria, Iowa, Minnesota, and Missouri, were severally presented, recommending that they be approved as far as written, and the reports were adopted.

The following minute was adopted on the recommendation of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri:

In view of the probable fact, that this Synod is the only ecclesiastical body of our Church that has been disturbed in its regular meeting by the aggressions of the unholy confederate rebellion;

And in view of the *certain* fact, that the wicked force of treason so far retired as to permit this Synod to return to its appointment, and hold a regular meeting even upon the historic soil of Kansas;

The Committee request that the Moderator direct that a brief thanksgiving be *now* offered to Almighty God, for the signal favor and blessing that the great Head of the Church hath, by this, shown to our brethren of the Synod of Missouri, and through them to the Church at large.

The Assembly were then led in prayer by Rev. William Atwood.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey reported, recommending that they be approved as far as written, with certain exceptions.

The report was accepted, and put upon the Docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alta California reported, that the Records had not been placed in their hands.

The report was accepted, and the Committee discharged.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Wisconsin reported, that they have been subjected to an increased amount of labor in examining the minutes of this Synod, in consequence of the failure of the Stated Clerk to send up the Records annually to the Assembly, as our Rules require. The minutes of this body

have not been brought under the inspection of the Assembly since May, 1860; leaving an accumulation of four years of unexamined and unapproved Records.

There are indications that the Stated Clerk has been delinquent in punctually recording the annual minutes as taken by the Temporary Clerk. In this way, the Records were probably not in readiness to be sent to the Assembly at the proper time, by the Commissioners annually appointed.

With these exceptions, the Committee recommended that the Records be approved as far as written, in the usual form.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to the second order of the day, being the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, which was accepted and the resolutions appended adopted: it is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication, to whom were referred the Twelfth Annual Report of the Permanent Publication Committee, and the Tenth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, together with certain other papers, submit the following report:

Your Committee are pleased to find so much evidence to justify the congratulation expressed to the General Assembly in the Report of the Permanent Committee; and being the first instance of such good cheer in the history of the Cause, the transition deserves special and grateful notice.

It is at length settled, even a very clear finality to-day, that this Cause, after so long a time of equivocal existence, is henceforth to be a sure and living factor in the working plans of our Church. Nor this alone: it begins now to have some of the means and inspiration of success; as hitherto this poor offspring, in the group of our Christian enterprises, had but the will to work, and the prophecy of better days to come.

This Cause is also more extensively and better known through our Presbyterian public than at any prior day, and can bear to be still better known, as it improves greatly on acquaintance. Though some are rather shy of it yet, giving it but a cold recognition instead of a hearty fellowship, it has nevertheless made many new friends the past year, and has the still deeper confidence of its old friends, who, with their first love never abated for a moment, have watched over it through the weary night, and are thankful to God to see it looking so well in the morning. It is now approaching the day when, by its own actual results, it can justify all the claims which it has ever urged upon the General Assembly and the denomination, as being, in manifold ways, a valuable and indispensable accessory to our growth and power.

It is proof of some advancement, that the catalogue of publications has not only been increased the past year by a considerable number of tracts and bound volumes, but that so many of these are original, and are the product of pens which we delight to

honor in our Church, and withal comprise an excellent range of subjects, and hence are an installment of that very literature which the Publication Cause aims to supply, for the help of the ministry in its manifold work, for the nurture and admonition of the family, for the Presbyterian education of our Sabbath-schools, for the correction and instruction of the membership in the doctrines and polity of their own Church, and for the wider work of the evangelization of our land. And here, as it is pertinent to the topic, your Committee would repeat and emphasize the invitation extended by the Permanent Committee to the educated mind of the Church, to prepare manuscripts for publication, provided, let it be said, the subject chosen and the method of treating it will make a live book; or, better yet, a hot-shot tract, that will neither hang fire at the start, nor go out after it is discharged.

It is gratifying, also, to notice the special donations which have been made to the Publication Committee for stereotyping tracts and books; and your Committee would cite these as sample instances of what may be done to help the Cause, in this unique form of contribution, whether it be by a church or by admirers of the author; as, in either case, whether through love of the *man* or love of the *subject*, the tract or the book will be endowed with a long, if not an everlasting life; for if, as John Milton said in his plea for a free press, he who took the life of a good book took the life of immortality itself, so we may say, with no more of hyperbole, that he who furnishes the Committee with the means to stereotype a good publication multiplies immortality, the dead author thus being an ever-living and speaking host. We hope that many a layman may honor the argument by cash.

Likewise your Committee can refer with pleasure to the increased sales of publications, as also to the larger donations of publications, and to the glad acknowledgments of them by pastors, laymen, and honorable women in various part of the wide field; and to the uniform testimony, which their correspondence gives, as to the need of such publications, by our household of faith, and by those who are strangers to us. This is no new thought, indeed, but such a general and hearty certification of it attests the spiritual economy and profit of our Publication Cause. A large percentage of the eldership of our Church, it is very probable, have not a copy of the Confession of Faith and Form of Government, to say nothing of other genuine Presbyterian literature for the advantage of the fathers and the children in Israel. Wherefore, we hail with satisfaction every evidence, and every method, of the circulation of the books and tracts of our Publication House.

Referring now to the Treasurer's Report, your Committee discern another sign of progress, inasmuch as the amount contributed to the general purposes of the Cause, and the amount received from the sales of publications, exceed those of the previous year over forty per cent in respect to the sales; while the effort to raise the Endowment Fund of $50,000 has secured nearly

$30,000 of the sum. This fund, as fast as it is realized, is appropriated according to the directions of the General Assembly of last year; and thus the reduction of the incumbrance on the Presbyterian House and the transfer of the House and its profits to the Permanent Committee by a Declaration of Trust are important financial gains to the whole Cause. With pleasure your Committee here mention the zealous and profitable service which the Rev. George A. Howard, of the Presbytery of Catskill, has rendered in behalf of the Endowment Fund, and commend him to the sympathy and coöperation of pastors and churches in his future efforts.

The appointment, also, of Committees in several Presbyteries, according to the recommendation of the last General Assembly, to secure annual contributions to the Cause from all the churches, is at least a good beginning of systematic support, and will be better still when *all* the Presbyteries accept the counsel and the plan, which they are hereby besought to do.

In examining the Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, which has the tone of encouragement in it, the Standing Committee were reminded of the twofold power of this Board of Trustees, and deem it proper to call the attention of the General Assembly, and of our whole people, to the fact of the corporate authority of this Board to receive and administer any bequests or legacies, which may be made in the interest of our *other* benevolent institutions, such as Home Missions and Ministerial Education. Those who want their works to follow them after they have ceased from their labors will please take notice, and pastors will please give the notice.

The Permanent Committee on Publication, including of course all the subdivisions of it, among whom the various parts of the work are distributed, and including the laborious Secretary, deserve the cordial thanks of this Assembly for the patience, fidelity, and public spirit with which they have discharged their respective duties.

Passing now from the foregoing commendations of the Publication Cause, your Committee would begin their recommendations to this General Assembly, by urging the completion of the Endowment Fund. Year after year the important relations of this Cause to the great interests of the Church have been pleaded before the Assembly. As a denomination we have resolved, that this arm of our service shall neither be cut off from the body, nor be allowed to remain a withered, impotent thing. Believing that our dearest interests and enterprises depend, in no small measure, upon the organized power of the press, we have instituted this Publication Cause, and have invested funds, hopes, and our very reputation in it, so that now we must go forward. Nothing succeeds so well as success; and this we must have in order to preserve, or rather to redeem our name from reproach. Delay, divided sympathy, and it might almost be said the want of natural affection for our own household, have hurt our stand-

ing and our work. We must take these dead flies out of the ointment, else they will vitiate the very atmosphere of our Presbyterianism. No doubt, sectarianism, in spirit and results, is a very unlovely thing; and hence it has never been welcomed among us; but he who will not provide for his own family has even denied the faith, which is worse than the zeal of the bigot to spread it. The trouble in this Cause is at headquarters; it is among the staff officers; it is with the ministry. If the leaders will take their columns and go to the front in support of this Cause, the struggle will soon be ended. "The people will not contribute." No pastor may rightfully prejudge and censure them in advance of a fair and earnest effort. If the objection were true, it cannot annul his duty as an ambassador. By very virtue of his office, and instructions of the Throne, every minister is appointed an agent to take up collections for the kingdom of his Lord. He is as much bound to preach Christian beneficence, and guide it into the support of worthy objects, as he is bound to preach repentance, faith, love, any Christian grace, or guide sinners who seek Jesus. The right counsel, the apostolic precedent, the excellent way of success, reads thus, "Therefore, as ye abound in every thing, in faith, and utterance, and knowledge, and in all diligence, and in love to us, see that ye abound in this grace also," of liberal giving. If there be any secret place of thunder, as we believe there is, in the press, let the Church give the Publication Committee the means of working the battery, and let the ministry call on the Church that it may furnish the supplies. And now, in order to unify and focalize the sympathies and contributions of all our people in behalf of the Endowment Fund,

Resolved, That the General Assembly recommend to every congregation in connection with it, which has not already contributed its just proportion of the $50,000, or made arrangements to do so, to take up a collection for this purpose on the fourth Sabbath of June *proximo*.

Resolved, That, in the diversity of judgment among pastors and others, in regard to the proposed Social Hymn-Book, and the consequent embarrassment of the Publication Committee on the subject, it be recommended by the General Assembly that the book be published with four hundred hymns, and with so many and such tunes as the Committee may judge to be in good correspondence with the number and kind of hymns.

Resolved, That Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. George F. Wiswell, and Mr. Frank L. Bodine, whose term of service now expires, be reëlected as members of the Presbyterian Publication Committee for the ensuing three years, with the addition of Mr. Alexander Whilldin, for the same period.

Resolved, That as the Trustees of the Presbyterian House represent that neither in character nor by-laws is it determined what number of Trustees constitutes a quorum for the transaction

of business, the Assembly decide that *five* members of the Trustees shall be a quorum for this purpose.

Resolved, That as the term of office of the following Trustees of the Presbyterian House expires during the sessions of the present Assembly, namely, Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Ezra E. Adams, Mr. John A. Brown, Mr. Matthew W. Baldwin, and Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., the Assembly reëlect these brethren as members of the said Board of Trustees for the ensuing three years.

The further consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was made the first order for this afternoon, in place of the report of the Committee on Sabbath-Schools and Sabbath Services.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee recommend the observance of the Tercentenary of the death of John Calvin to-morrow evening, agreeably to the following order:

1. The Moderator to preside.
2. Prayer by Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
3. Opening address by the Moderator.
4. Address by Mr. Edward D. Mansfield.
5. Address by Rev. Llewellyn J. Evans, one of the Professors of Lane Theological Seminary.
6. Address by Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D.
7. Address by Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D.
8. Benediction by Rev. Samuel M. Sparks.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 26th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave of absence to the following persons:

Rev.	Corydon W. Higgins,	of the Presbytery of	Ithaca.
"	Arunah H. Lilly,	"	Lyons.
"	William N. Sayre,	"	North River.
"	William T. Bartle,	"	Kalamazoo.
"	John B. Allen,	"	Cleveland.
"	Samuel S. Thomson,	"	Crawfordsville.
"	John Glass,	"	Cedar Valley.
"	James J. Wilson,	"	North'n Missouri.
Mr.	Edward T. Taylor,	"	Wilmington.
"	Peter C. Vreeland,	"	Washtenaw.

Mr.	William S. Potts,	of the Presbytery of	Minnesota.
"	Ebenezer Jenkins,	"	Chicago.
"	Charles Williams,	"	Galena and Belvidere.
"	John N. Gossitt,	"	Fort Wayne.
"	James Snedaker,	"	Ripley.
"	Isaac L'Hommedieu,	"	Cleveland.
Hon.	James Seymour,	"	Saginaw.
Mr.	William C. Hayne,	"	Kalamazoo.
"	Rufus L. Perkins,	"	Erie.
"	James Leighton,	"	Montrose.
"	Andrew Thompson, M.D.,	"	Genesee.
Hon.	James M. Monroe,	"	Onondaga.
Mr.	Theron Van Auken,	"	Geneva.

Resolved, That it be referred to the Publication Committee to revise the Church Psalmist, with a view to the restoration of the original phraseology, where deemed advisable.

The Assembly proceeded to take up the first order of the day, being the further consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions, to whom were referred the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Home Missions, and other papers, respectfully submit the following report:

In reviewing the Report of the Permanent Committee, which has been presented to the Assembly, we find many occasions for encouragement and devout thankfulness to the Great Head of the Church.

The diversity of sentiment and feeling that for many years disturbed our counsels, in relation to the Home Missionary work, has, we trust, wholly passed away. Since the organization of our Permanent Committee for the prosecution of this work, the number of our Home Missionaries has been largely increased. Thirty-nine have been added to the list within the last year, being a little more than fifteen per cent of the number for the preceding year. The receipts to the treasury within the last year have increased more than *sixty-five per cent*, as compared with the receipts of the foregoing year, and are believed to exceed by more than *one hundred per cent* the annual contributions of our churches to the American Home Missionary Society, before the organization of the Committee. At the same time, it has not been found necessary to add to the average amount of appropriations for the support of the several missionaries.

The importance and claims of the work set before us are pressed upon us with increasing urgency as time advances. The startling events of Divine Providence, that are bursting asunder the bonds of despotism in this land, afford fresh prophecies of a day, not far

in the future, when the way of the Lord will be prepared among our countrymen as never before. Let the bloody war in which we are now involved be succeeded by a stable peace, and how soon will hundreds of thousands, or even millions, be added to our unevangelized population from the Old World! And will not the Home Missionary field, accessible to our laborers, be almost doubled in point of territorial extent, calling us to perform our share in the work of evangelizing seven or eight millions of people, of different colors, who have been hitherto separated from us by impassable barriers?

The opening of new and immensely wide territories in the distant West and North-West, and the building up of new places along our constantly multiplying lines of railroad throughout the whole West, are enlarging the theatre for our domestic missionary enterprise beyond all precedent. And our denomination occupies the proper middle ground, alike in respect to doctrine, ecclesiastical order, and geographical position, to qualify it to perform a peculiar part in the evangelization of the needy millions of our countrymen, and the planting of efficacious religious institutions all over the broad land.

We have thus a weight of responsibility devolved upon us in regard to the regeneration and salvation of our beloved country, such as rests upon no other Christian body of like numbers and resources.

The great practical question, therefore, is: How shall we fitly meet this momentous responsibility? It is not enough to answer this question by the general statement that we must address ourselves to the enterprise before us with a comprehensive wisdom, and in the self-sacrificing spirit of our Master. We must prosecute the work with systematic diligence, and by the adoption and execution of such specific measures as the nature and circumstances of the case may seem to require. It will not be deemed unsuitable to submit, in this connection, a few particular suggestions, which we regard as entitled to the attention and serious consideration of the Permanent Committee, and of the churches under the care of this Assembly.

In relation to the newer parts of our wide field, we must regard it as highly important and necessary that more labor should be expended in the line of exploration, gathering churches, looking after the interests of feeble congregations that may be in perilous circumstances, and securing regular and generous contributions to the funds of the Committee. It seems impracticable, both from the lack of men and means, to sustain Presbyterial missionaries to any great extent at present. But may not *Synodical* missionaries be wisely employed, at least in new sections of the country, where the fields of the District Secretaries extend over several States or territories? Without some such arrangement, we fear the interests of the Cause will seriously suffer, in many of the finest portions of our missionary field.

We cannot doubt, also, that the time has come when our Com-

mittee should send missionaries to such parts of the Southern and South-western States as have been redeemed from the power of the rebellion. The harvests are already beginning to ripen for the sickle, among both the white and the colored people that have been brought within the lines of our armies, where communities are assuming a somewhat settled form; and there can be no doubt, that many friends of the Home Missionary Cause in our churches would esteem it a privilege, to be allowed to make special contributions for the aid of the work in this department. Shall we not closely follow the providence of God in this direction? Shall we not be among the pioneers in this part of the missionary field, which God is so wonderfully preparing before us, while the earth is still red with the blood of our brothers and sons? Our government has extended to us, with other leading Christian denominations of the country, a special invitation to enter upon this work without delay, by the issue of an order from the War Department for our protection and assistance on this behalf. Let not the civil government outrun the Church in point of zeal for the evangelization of the freedmen and the recovered population of the South.

It may seem to be traveling out of the province assigned to your Committee, but we cannot forbear calling attention anew, in this connection, to our need, as a Church, of more young and vigorous laborers, to enter and occupy the vast regions of the West and South.

We cannot hope to accomplish this work to any great extent by enlisting in it men who have already borne the burden and heat of the day, and who are encumbered by the care of large families. The wheels of our enterprise must move slowly, until the number of our younger ministers who shall be willing to spend and be spent for Christ shall be largely increased. As often, therefore, as we look abroad upon the home field, and inquire how we are to do our part in the gathering of its whitening harvests, we seem to hear the Master saying to us, as he did to his disciples eighteen hundred years ago: "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth laborers into his harvest."

We trust our churches will not forget to help our self-denying workers in the new settlements, in this time of high prices and extraordinary expenses of living, by sending to them, through the proper channels, missionary boxes well filled, not with worn-out clothing, but with articles of substantial value, for individual and family use.

We are called, in the judgment of your Committee, to a highly important duty, in respect to the invigoration, development, and consecration of our benevolence in the direction of Home Missions. A wider diffusion of definite information on this subject is demanded, to stir up and keep alive the zeal of our people. It is known that many members of our churches are to this day ignorant of the change in our method of conducting the Home Missionary work, and are therefore contributing annually to the treasury of a Society that makes no return for the benefit of our denomination.

And comparatively few of our people have any definite knowledge in regard to the location, labors, and trials of our missionaries. We therefore hail with unfeigned satisfaction the proposition to issue a monthly publication, that shall spread before our churches our whole work of benevolence and evangelization; hoping to see it carried into effect without unnecessary delay. Will not all our pastors and stated supplies earnestly coöperate in the effort to instruct our congregations fully in relation to this Cause, both by introducing among them such publications as the *Monthly Periodical* and the *Presbyterian Almanac*, besides the excellent weekly papers of our Church, and by frequent expositions of the subject from the pulpit?

Permit us to suggest, in this connection, that it seems to us important that the Permanent Committee should take effectual measures to obtain statistical reports from all our Home Missionaries at least once each year.

We would recommend that special pains be taken to call the attention of the benevolent members of our churches, who ought to make bequests for the furtherance of this Cause, to the necessity of looking well to the *direction* of their legacies, if they would have their real wishes carried into effect. Many thousands of dollars, in the form of legacies from members of our churches, are now used for the support of ministers and churches of another denomination. If our experience in this regard has been sore, let it teach us the more effectually.

The time has arrived when our Church should come up to a higher standard of giving, especially for the promotion of this great work of saving our own country. We ought to raise, for the Home Missionary Committee, at least $150,000 within the next ecclesiastical year.

A vigorous effort should be made by our Presbyteries and pastors to systematize the work of making collections for this object, that every member of our churches may have a part in the blessedness of helping a Cause so noble and far-reaching in its results. We have, on the rolls of our churches, more than a hundred and forty thousand names. If we deduct fifteen thousand from this number for non-residents, we shall still have left a membership of more than one hundred and twenty-five thousand; and a contribution from this number, averaging only one dollar and twenty cents per member, would place in the Committee's treasury $150,000.

Let the abler members of our churches enlarge their benevolence on this behalf with a generous spirit, and let all our people be induced to bear even a small part in this work, and our treasury will be filled, and God be greatly glorified.

In accordance with the suggestion and request of the Permanent Committee, in regard to the location of members of that Committee, we recommend that the fourteenth of the "Resolutions on the Home Missionary Work," adopted by the General Assembly of 1861, (*Minutes*, p. 469,) be so altered as to read as follows:

"*Resolved*, That the members of the Committee be located in and about New-York *or* Philadelphia."

We also recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the payment of $100 into the treasury, at one time, on behalf of any person, shall constitute that person an *Honorary Member* of the Committee; and the payment of $30, in like manner, shall constitute any person a *Corresponding Member* of the Committee.

We nominate, to fill the vacancies in the Permanent Committee, Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. William Adams, D.D., Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., Hon. Edward A. Lambert, and Messrs. Joseph F. Joy and James B. Pinneo.

The Committee to whom was referred the Special Report of the Presbyterian Committee on Home Missions, on the subject of a periodical, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred the Special Report of the Presbyterian Committee on Home Missions, on the subject of a Periodical, report:

That such a publication is greatly needed, and widely called for. A publication ably edited, and in full sympathy with the spirit of the Gospel in its adaptation to the times in which we live, seems necessary, to set before all our people the mutual relations and claims of the various schemes, by which our Church seeks to do her own work of giving the Gospel to a lost world, and building up God's people through an educated ministry, missions at home and abroad, permanent places of worship, and the press. The claims of the Master upon us as an evangelistic Church, and the means devised by the Assembly to meet those claims, must be set before our churches frequently and perseveringly to insure their intelligent and liberal coöperation.

To this end the Committee recommend the Assembly to direct the Publication Committee to establish, as soon as possible, a monthly periodical of not less than twenty-four octavo pages, under the general supervision of the Editor of that Committee; such publication to be the organ of the General Assembly, through its various Committees, for furthering the ends for which they were instituted.

Leaving the details to the various Committees in conference, we would recommend, generally, that the periodical contain departments specially devoted to Education, Home and Foreign Missions, and Publication; each department to be under the control of the Secretary of the Committee to which it pertains.

The profits or losses of the publication shall be shared by the respective Committees in such ratio as may be agreed upon, on the general principle of their respective use of the magazine.

The Committee recommend that the price be placed as low as possible, and would suggest fifty cents per annum, rigidly in advance.

Also, that the Assembly urge upon all our ministers and elders to take such measures as shall give it a very wide circulation in their respective congregations, so as to secure, as far as possible, the general intelligence and hearty coöperation of all our people in the efforts of our Church to evangelize the world.

The Committee appointed to audit the Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly reported that they had examined it, with the vouchers, and found it to be correct; and they recommended that it be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The report was adopted.

The Committee further reported the following minute, which was adopted:

Mr. Anthony P. Halsey served for twelve years as Treasurer of the General Assembly, for several years as Treasurer of the Church Erection Fund, and for many years as Treasurer of the Union Theological Seminary, to whose interests he was greatly devoted. Distinguished as a financier, he was also distinguished as a genuine Christian. He was an office-bearer of the Church, and a man of a pure, meek, and humble spirit. In memory of his services and his Christian character, the General Assembly puts this minute upon its records.

The Committee also recommended Mr. William A. Booth, of the Presbytery of New York, Third, for Treasurer of the General Assembly, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the decease of Mr. Halsey, and their recommendation was adopted.

The report of the Committee on the subject of Sabbath-Schools and Sabbath Services was postponed, and made the second order for to-morrow morning.

The Committee appointed to draw up a minute on the Tercentenary of Calvin's decease, presented the following report:

The Church of the Lord Jesus Christ owes it to itself and its Divine Master to pay a fitting tribute to the memory of the great theologians and reformers who, endued with grace from on high and illumined by the study of the Scriptures, have reformed the faith and restored the order of the gospel.

This Assembly, therefore, gratefully welcomes this Tercentenary of the decease of John Calvin, falling as it does within the period of its regular sessions, (May 27th,) as a suitable occasion for expressing our reverence for the character, and recognition of the influence, of the great theologian and chief organizing spirit of the Reformation of the sixteenth century by which Christianity was revived and saved. We honor him not alone for the comprehensiveness and penetration of his intellect, the steadfastness of his will, and the multitude of his labors, but also, and first of all, because in life and death he honored our Lord. His enemies were the enemies of the Reformation; his cause was the cause of God.

Among all the Reformers John Calvin stands preëminent for the

variety of his personal endowments and the extent of his historic influence. No one more profoundly studied the Holy Scriptures, and his commentaries are models of exact interpretation, seizing the spiritual sense and the logical connection of the word of God. His "Institutes," in their first form the unmatched product of a youth of twenty-five years of age, so systematized the doctrinal positions of the Reformation, that even Roman Catholic writers have called it "the Koran, or rather the Talmud of heresy." He revived the Presbyterian sytem of church order, and, in the office of Ruling Elders, gave it such a popular and representative character, that it made the Church strong, not only against the attacks of Romanism, but also against the encroachments of the State. From the days of the apostles no such ecclesiastical discipline had been known, as that by which he transformed the city of Geneva into a Christian republic, for two centuries the home of sacred learning and the citadel of orthodoxy. His system penetrated all the Reformed countries, and their wisest men learned from his lips forms of sound words and rules of holy living. He organized the Church of France; planned the first foreign mission of the Protestant Church; trained many of the early English and Scotch Reformers; exercised "the cure of souls" throughout Europe, and matured a system which has most deeply penetrated the countries that have led the way, in the thorough application of Christianity to all the relations of human life and human society. Its reforming power did not cease with the age of the Reformation. Our Puritan and Presbyterian ancestors derived from it, in a large degree, those principles which made them strong in contending for civil and religious freedom. Our early churches confessed the Reformed faith. Calvinism was resuscitated on this continent in the theology of Edward, when it was dying out on the continent of Europe. The history of the Church of Christ since Calvin lived is the best vindication of his principles and eulogy of his character. His influence has so penetrated this land, that we are peculiarly bound to cherish the memory of the great Reformer of Geneva.

As an Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, we cordially celebrate this Tercentenary, in the hope and with the prayer, that it may help to revive among us that reverence for God's holy truth, that sublime and self-sacrificing devotion to duty, that earnest opposition to whatever opposes the faith and order of the gospel, that commingling of the highest Christian faith with the purest Christian life, that zeal for the propagation of apostolic piety, and that constant and earnest effort for the union of the various branches of the one Reformed faith, by which such lustre is thrown, brighter and clearer as time recedes, around the memory and the example of John Calvin.

We trust that this anniversary may serve to draw nearer together the various branches of our Reformed Church in this and other lands; and that the use of our common and time-honored historical name may be revived, that we may thus feel more fully the unity of the spirit in the bonds of peace.

We exhort our ministers and elders, and the other members of

our churches, to a renewed study of the life of this Christian Reformer; and we also commend to their liberal patronage the project for the erection of a Hall of the Reformation, in the city of Geneva, as a memorial of this Tercentenary celebration.

We further propose that this Assembly, under the presidency of its Moderator, unite in the commemorative exercises to be held in this city on the evening of the twenty-seventh of this month.

It is also hereby ordered that a copy of this minute be transmitted to the Committee on the Memorial Fund in the city of Geneva.

The report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection presented their report, which was accepted.

Pending the discussion of the question on the adoption of the report,

The Assembly adjourned until 7¾ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 26th, 7¾ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, agreeably to previous arrangement, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and, with a number of Christians who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the ordinance.

After the service, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

FRIDAY, May 27th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last two sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly resumed its unfinished business, when the report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Erection, to whom were referred the Tenth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, and also the Report of the Special Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to consider the desirableness of any changes in the plan of administering the Fund, respectfully report:

The statement submitted by the Trustees respects the appropriations of the Fund for the past year, and its condition at the year's close.

Your Committee deem it only just to observe, at the outset, that this statement furnishes such abundant evidence of assiduous fideli-

ty in the care and administration of this responsible trust, as calls for a renewed grateful recognition by this General Assembly of the services of its Trustees.

In looking at the amount of appropriations made during the year, (about $3400,) the question instantly occurs, *Why* so *small* a proportion of the large sum yet unappropriated has been put to actual use? Fully and fairly do the Trustees answer this inquiry by reference to the *facts:* First, that the Fund is assigned in specific proportions to the respective Synods; and next, that special causes, obvious to all, growing necessarily out of the state of the country, have placed a temporary check upon the work of church-building. These facts, it is believed, are sufficient to sustain the expressed conviction of the Trustees, that it is due to no deficiency in the principles or details of the Plan, that a large amount of the Fund has not been used.

As respects the *present condition* of the Fund, while commending generally the careful and judicious action of the Trustees to which its safety and prosperity are so largely owing, your Committee would refer specifically to a single item in their report, as demanding the serious attention of the General Assembly. It is the amount of *Instalments past due and unpaid*, of which there is now outstanding the sum of $22,457.67. It needs no demonstration, that, to maintain the integrity of the Fund—even *more* than this, to avert its utter exhaustion—it is indispensable that these instalments be promptly met by the indebted churches. For the aid and partial relief of the Trustees in their delicate work of urgency in this matter, your Committee suggest that this General Assembly recommend to the Synods by whose churches this amount is owing, that they urge upon these churches the importance of using every exertion to meet promptly each instalment as it falls due, according to the provisions of the Plan.

Concerning the matter of the apportionment of the Fund among the respective Synods, which, according to the Plan, is to be determined every year by the General Assembly, your Committee recommend that the last year's apportionment remain unchanged for the ensuing year.

Turning next to the carefully prepared Report of the Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly, your Committee find clear, full, and accurate statements respecting the history of the Church Erection Fund, the circumstances in which it originated, its leading design and objects, the principles embodied in its plan of administration, and the benefits which have already accrued from its actual work, in the securing of a large amount of church property, in part by insuring the perfection of previously defective titles, but chiefly by stimulating the energies of feeble congregations to do for themselves. In addition to these facts, the report in question enters fully into the discussion of various changes which have been proposed to the Plan itself.

In the general reasonings and conclusions of the Special Committee pertaining to this matter of change in the Plan, your Com-

mittee are happy to express their entire concurrence, though with respect to some of the *particular* questions discussed in the report, no judgment could be formed in the limited time allowed them for examination.

Your Committee feel it to be greatly desirable, that information respecting much of the subject-matter contained in this report be furnished to the churches; and therefore recommend, that the report of the Special Committee be referred to the Trustees of the Fund, with direction to publish so much thereof, and with such additions thereto, as their mature experience and consideration may deem to be useful.

Your Committee nominate Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., and Messrs. William E. Dodge and Walter S. Griffith for reëlection to the places made vacant by the expiration of their term; and the Rev. J. Few Smith, D.D., and the Rev. Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., for election to fill vacancies in the class whose term of office will expire in June, 1866.

The following resolution, presented by the Standing Committee on Church Erection, was referred to the consideration of the next General Assembly, namely:

Resolved, That Article XIV. of the Plan of Church Erection be so altered as to read, in the second paragraph, instead of "$500," $750, and instead of "$200," $300.

It was made the first order for this afternoon to elect Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

The order of the day was taken up, and the Report of the Committee on the subject of Provision for Disabled Ministers and the Families of Deceased Ministers in Indigent Circumstances was adopted. It is as follows:

The Committee on the subject of Provision for Disabled Ministers and the Families of Deceased Ministers in Indigent Circumstances, respectfully report:

That, in discharging the duty assigned them, they have given a careful examination to the whole subject, as one which deeply involves the honor and prosperity of the Presbyterian Church, and which, therefore, earnestly calls for immediate attention and effective regard.

From actual investigation it appears that every other branch of the Church of Christ, either in its organic capacity or through its subordinate ecclesiastical bodies, has adopted and carried into effect some measures for the relief of its disabled ministers and their families; while it must be acknowledged that we have thus far failed to initiate any effort to make suitable provision in behalf of this suffering class.

The Committee, believing that its appointment indicates a disposition on the part of the Church to remove the reproach which has justly attached to its past inaction, beg leave to submit, *First*, and succinctly, certain considerations of Christian duty and Church policy, upon which is based the obligation of the Church to pro-

vide for her disabled servants; and *next*, more fully to state the several plans by which this duty has been proposed to be accomplished, with a commendation to immediate adoption by this General Assembly of that method which seems, in the judgment of your Committee, best adapted to accomplish the desired object.

I. The grounds, upon which the *obligation* of the Church rests, in this matter are simple, clear, and positive. For the least and lowest consideration, as a portion of Christ's poor, as among the highest class of his needy ones, characterized as such with a sublime emphasis of truth, the claim of Christ's ministers to the support of Christ's people is undeniably foremost. If the law of Christ, "Do good unto all men," imposes an obligation on his people to help the unfortunate, the improvident, and even the vicious, without the pale of the Church, by the same law are they required especially to aid those that are of the household of faith. And if the members of that household, surely, also, they that have been solemnly set apart and received as its spiritual heads, are included in the obligation of that law.

A higher and more positive consideration is suggested by the divine ordination, "that they who preach the gospel should live of the gospel." The priests of the temple were consecrated and supported for life, not merely during their term of active service. So Christ's ministers are self-consecrated to the work of the Church for life. All their preparations are for that work, and that alone. In the act of consecration, followed by the life of self-devotion, they give themselves and theirs in solemn compact to the Church. And, as every compact has two parties with corresponding obligations, the Church on her part tacitly agrees to accept their service, to receive and keep them not only through their active ministry, but for life. As the employees of the Church, laborers fitted for her work and nothing beside, self-consecrated and accepted for life, debarred by their ordination vows from other occupations, their support is assured by the Church for life. If there be an obligation resting upon the State honorably to retire and provide for its disabled life-servants, and to extend such provision to their families, equally imperative is the duty of the Church to do the same for her dependent ministers and their families. No Christian State fails to meet this obligation in some measure. No branch of Christ's spiritual kingdom should occupy a less honorable position.

These considerations plainly indicate ministerial provision to the end of life, by the Church of Christ, to be the just claim of Christ's servants, and the duty of his people. Be it noted and kept distinctly in view, that it is a *claim* of the one, and a *duty* of the other; *not a charity* received by one and dispensed by the other. It might be added that a just policy demands of the Church a cordial interest in and faithful discharge of this duty. The Church needs men. Men, and especially young, inexperienced, and partially sanctified men, need, at least, the ordinary inducements in reference to future provision. If they give themselves to this

work, and so cut themselves off from all other means of securing sustenance in the future, they ought to feel and know that they and theirs will not be left to penury and its consequent suffering.

II. As the second and main branch of their report, the Committee next refer to the plans by which this duty of the Church has been proposed to be accomplished. From actual investigation it is found that only three plans have been seriously considered, or attempted to be carried into execution by other branches of the Church of Christ.

1st. The use of the principle of Life Insurance.

2d. The raising, by immediate and direct appeal to the churches, of a Permanent Fund, the interest on which shall suffice to meet the wants of those for whom provision is intended.

3d. Annual contributions by all the churches, to constitute a common Fund, to be disbursed upon equal principles, under judicious rules.

1. The Committee would remark, with respect to the first of these plans, the annual investment of premiums in behalf of individual ministers, either in an association created by a particular denomination, or in existing Life Insurance Companies, that only a single denomination has adopted and attempted to use the principle of Life Insurance. For nearly thirty years the Reformed Dutch Church have had an association based upon this principle within their bounds. As that plan is now undergoing a radical revision by the body, it may not be improper to state, that, as clearly shown by its history, it has utterly failed. The failure is sufficiently indicated by the fact that the fund yielded for distribution among its own annuitants only $104 the year last reported. But it needs no illustration to show that those who most need provision cannot be reached; the wants of a great majority, at least, of this class, cannot be met by any practicable use of the principle of Life Insurance. That principle is of necessity specific in its application, local and limited in its benefits. The contributions must be made in behalf of individuals. There is no adjustment possible whereby the principle can be universally applied, and the avails of general collections distributed according to exigencies actually arising in the changing circumstances of our widely scattered ministry.

2. The second plan proposed is that of a Permanent Fund, to be raised by immediate and direct appeal to the churches; a fund of sufficient amount to meet, by its accruing interest, the wants of those for whom provision is intended. Concerning this scheme, which has had many and earnest advocates, the Committee in this place would simply refer to the following facts, leaving the more positive objections to its adoption to be mentioned in connection with the third and only remaining plan.

It is a fact, and an argument of no inconsiderable weight, that the other great branch of our Presbyterian body, after a most thorough examination and discussion, protracted through many General Assemblies, has decisively rejected this plan. It is another

fact and argument, that but one denomination of the American Church—the Methodist Episcopal body—has attempted to supply the wants of its disabled ministers through a Permanent Fund, and the effort has come very far short of the accomplishment of the object. Their main reliance for this supply is now, as it always has been, upon the annual collections in their churches. The other fact and, it is believed, argument too, though of a peculiar character, is found in our own past experience in the gathering of Permanent Funds, in the history and the actual raising of our Church Erection and Publication Endowments. This history, it is believed, gives no encouragement to the most enthusiastic advocate of a fund for the object under consideration. It fails to suggest even a speculative faith in the practicability of realizing, within any definite term of years, a fund of two, three, or four hundred thousand dollars, for an object so intrinsically worthy and desirable as this. It might be added, as a serious objection to the existence of such fund, if it could be gathered, that it would lock up and leave to stagnate a large amount of money. Unlike the Church Erection and Publication Funds, the bulk of which is kept in active use, this would lie still, merely earning its own small interest, itself exposed to *danger or loss*, as well as imposing very grave responsibilities upon those charged with its management.

3. The remaining plan is that of Annual Collections in all the churches, to constitute a Common Fund, to be disbursed upon equal principles, under judicious rules.

Your Committee wish to be understood as strongly commending this plan, with the simple addition of a standing request for special contributions and legacies, in order to the gradual formation of a small fund to meet exigencies arising from general or local causes, connected with the financial condition of the country. They favor the immediate adoption, by the Assembly, of the plan as thus stated, and beg leave to present the following as the principal reasons to be assigned for its adoption:

As respects the *distinction between a general and local* (for example, a Presbyterial or Synodical) *fund*, it is evident that the former alone can secure adequate and equal provision for all. A general fund is necessary to equalize the burden upon the Church, by bringing in her wealthier portions to supplement the contributions of the poorer. It is essential too, since, practically, the larger number of those needing assistance are found in the feebler sections of the Church. Furthermore, it is in accordance with the generic order of Christ, that the strong should support the weak; and with the Apostle's specific direction to the wealthy church of Corinth, "that their abundance should supply the want of others, that there might be equality."

In the next place, *comparing the plan of Annual Collections with that of a Permanent Fund*, it is to be observed, that the former, that is, the collection of a few thousand dollars, year by year, could not and would not interfere with the demands of the great charities now incorporated into the organic working of our Church;

while the raising of a Permanent Fund would, for the years spent in its slow accumulation, act with a real and serious detriment to these leading interests of our body. Further, as a consideration directly bearing upon the comparative value of the two plans, it is undeniably just that every generation should bear its own burdens and meet its own obligations. It is unjust to impose upon the State and the Church of the present generation the burdens and claims which belong to a future generation. It were as just, ay, and as wise, to exact from the citizens now constituting this State or this Nation, the millions or thousands of millions necessary to support governmental and other institutions for a hundred years to come; it were as just and wise to ask of the existing generation of Christians the means of sustaining the ministry, and carrying on the operations of the Church for the entire future of her history; or, to narrow the range and sharpen the point of the analogy, it were as just and wise to put upon the present generation of Christian and benevolent men the maintenance, for an indefinite period in the future, of all other classes of Christ's poor, as to require or to do it in behalf of this particular class. Manifestly the simplest justice exacts a similar obligation in this last as in all the preceding particulars. Manifestly each generation of citizens is bound to support its own institutions of State; each generation of Christians is bound to sustain its own Church institutions and servants; to minister to the wants alike of its active and its disabled ministry. And not *justice* merely, but the *highest utility*, opposes the plan of endowment, while it imperatively calls for that of annual collections in behalf of the class in question. The Church of Christ needs the frequent repeated appeal in behalf of Christ's poor, as one of the most effective means of developing a practical Christlike spirit. This, it will be admitted, is the object of the divine arrangement, that we should have the poor always with us. Herein is furnished the most lofty and persuasive of motives, the most powerful and healthful of all the stimulants to a Christlike sympathy and beneficence. The very appeal, and much more the act of response, is adapted to waken, to exercise, and expand the kindliest, best feelings in the Christian's heart. Hence, in this appeal and response in behalf of Christ's poor, the Church finds alike a duty, a privilege, and a benefit. If this be so with regard to the poor of other classes; if duty, privilege, and spiritual advantage demand a frequent appeal in their behalf, much more with reference to this highest class, Christ's disabled, dependent, suffering ministers—those faithful ones who have toiled for Christ and souls while they could, whose toils have precluded their laying up this world's goods in provision for the time of age or infirmity.

The last and most convincing consideration, in favor of the Plan of Annual Collections, is *its uniform success* where it has had a trial. The actual experience of other Churches conclusively indicates this plan to be the most practicable and efficient in its working, and in all its effects, both upon the ministry and Church, productive of the best, most useful ends. The Moravian Brethren,

the Methodist, and Protestant Episcopal Churches, have all along adopted it, and report it as working well. The other branch of our own Church having, after ten years of discussion, decisively adopted it, (with the addition of the request for special donations and legacies,) report that the plan produces yearly an amount in excess of the demand. The Secretary in charge of this interest reports, to the Assembly now in session at Newark, N. J., the disbursement of about $14,000, and a surplus of nearly $10,000 in the treasury, as the history of the plan for the year just closed.

Sustained by these considerations and facts, your Committee confidently commend the adoption, by the Assembly, of *the Plan of Annual Collections in all its churches, together with a standing request for special contributions and legacies toward the creation of a small permanent Fund, the principal of which, as well as interest, may be drawn upon to meet unanticipated exigencies.*

If this Plan be adopted by the Assembly, as it is important that the churches have an intelligent apprehension of the amount requisite for its successful initiation, the Committee venture to name the sum of $10,000 as that which this last but not least worthy claimant upon their benefaction should receive during the ensuing year.

As respects the agency and method by which the Fund so gathered shall be disbursed, the Committee recommend, in outline simply, that it be intrusted to the care and control of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, to be by them disbursed, through a Secretary or Agent to be appointed for the purpose, upon the recommendation of the several Presbyteries within whose bounds its deserving claimants may reside; and that the principles and rules of distribution be left to the considerate judgment of the brethren composing the Board.

In conclusion, the Committee submit the following resolutions for the adoption of this General Assembly:

Resolved, 1. That a Fund, to be called "The Ministerial Relief Fund," for the relief of disabled ministers of good and regular standing, in connection with this body, and the families of ministers who have deceased while in our connection, be constituted, to be supplied by annual collections in all our churches, donations and legacies.

Resolved, 2. That in order to constitute and maintain such Fund, it is hereby enjoined upon all our Presbyteries to take such action as shall secure from every church an annual contribution thereto.

Resolved, 3. That this Fund be intrusted to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, to be by them disbursed upon the recommendation of Presbyteries, upon such principles and rules of distribution as they shall deem most equal and beneficial.

Resolved, 4. That for the special oversight and care of the interest thus committed to them, the Trustees are authorized to appoint a Secretary, prescribe his duties, and determine his salary.

The Committee on the Narrative presented their report, which

was adopted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The following resolutions were also presented by the Committee on the Narrative, and adopted :

Resolved, 1. That the Presbyteries be requested, in preparing their annual Narratives for the Assembly, to embody in them such statistics as will show the number of their actual membership, and the amounts which they have contributed for the removal of church debts, or for the erection of new houses of worship; also, that they be requested to state what they are doing for the children of the church in addition to the ordinary Sabbath-School instructions.

Resolved, 2. That each year the names of the Presbyteries, which neglect to send to the Assembly a Narrative of the State of Religion within their bounds, be designated in the report of the Assembly's Committee on the Narrative.

The Committee to whom was referred, by the last Assembly, an Overture from Mr. Joseph M. Wilson on the subject of Manses, presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly to report upon an Overture of Mr. Joseph M. Wilson, proposing that inquiries should be made in respect to Manses or Parsonages, and to whom also was referred the subject of Pastoral Libraries, beg leave to state, that in consequence of the removal of the Chairman, Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., to another field of labor, no meeting of the Committee has been held. The subject, however, is so important, that it is presumed the Assembly will desire to keep before the churches, under one form or another, the desirableness of providing comfortable accommodations and literary help for their pastors, and will willingly further any judicious measure looking to this end.

Mr. Wilson now proposes, through one of the Committee, to supply, at his own expense, the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries, with as large a number of copies of a letter of inquiries, in respect to the matters proposed, as there are churches within the bounds of all our Presbyteries; with the understanding, that the Stated Clerks will attend to their distribution among the churches; and he himself will arrange and classify the same in time to be presented to the next General Assembly.

By directing the answer to be forwarded directly to a Committee appointed for that purpose, who could place them in the hands of Mr. Wilson, to be arranged and classified, it is believed that the statistical zeal and ability of Mr. Wilson, under the general direction of the Committee, could be advantageously employed by the Assembly, and his generous offer be accepted.

The Committee would, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Whereas, The importance of providing Manses or Parsonages for the comfortable accommodation of our ministers and their

families, and also of establishing and enlarging Pastoral Libraries, is worthy of serious consideration, and never more so than at present; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That Rev. George E. Day, D.D., Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, and Messrs. Edward D. Mansfield and Charles A. Davison, be appointed a Committee to collect information, by appropriate inquiries, in respect to existing Parsonages and Pastoral Libraries in connection with our churches, to report to the next General Assembly.

Resolved, 2. That blank forms containing these inquiries be sent to the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries, and that they be requested to attend to their distribution among the churches.

Resolved, 3. That the ministers, elders, deacons, and members of the churches under the care of the General Assembly be earnestly requested to make early and full replies to these questions, adding any information, or making any suggestions, which may tend to awaken an interest in behalf of Manses or Parsonages and Pastoral Libraries.

The Committee to whom were referred the report of the Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly, on the subject of Sabbath-Schools and Sabbath Services, and the Overture from the Synod of Michigan on the same subject, presented their report, which was accepted.

Pending the question of its adoption,

The Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 27th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee to whom was referred the appeal of Mrs. Maria Hill from a decision of the Synod of Albany presented the following report, which was adopted as the decision of this Assembly, namely:

The Committee to whom was referred the appeal of Mrs. Maria Hill from the decision of the Synod of Albany, at their stated meeting at Catskill, in her case, respectfully report:

That after examining the documents presented, and hearing the statements of the parties, by themselves or counsel, your Committee are satisfied that substantial justice has been done in their case.

The alleged irregularities in the lower judicatories, which are complained of, are of a technical character, or caused by the course pursued by the appellant or her agents. She could, at any time, have arrested the proceedings, and prevented a conviction of contumacy, by submitting to the authority of her Session, and answering their citations; and can now, at any moment, reverse the

sentence and be restored, in the manner provided by the tenth article of the fourth chapter of our Book of Discipline.

Your Committee, therefore, recommend that the appeal of Mrs. Maria Hill be not sustained.

The Committee to whom was referred the subject of correspondence with other ecclesiastical bodies, and the propriety of discontinuing the custom of paying the Delegates from this body, presented their report, which, after being amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on correspondence with other ecclesiastical bodies report as follows:

1. We recommend that, after the present year, our correspondence be closed with ecclesiastical bodies that are in correspondence with Synods in our connection, covering the same ground with them, and that such bodies be duly informed by our Delegates of this change and of the reasons for it.

2. Inasmuch as we have entered into correspondence with the General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States, we recommend that our Delegate to the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States be instructed to confer with that body, in regard to the expediency of discontinuing the correspondence between us and them.

It was resolved that the Permanent Committee on Publication be authorized to give special certificates, of two classes, to those who contribute to its funds one hundred dollars and thirty dollars respectively.

The Committee to nominate Delegates to Foreign Bodies made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

1. *To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, to meet next year at Pittsburgh, Pa.*—Rev. Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., and Mr. Horace Stillman, both of the Presbytery of Buffalo, Principals; and Rev. George Duffield, D.D., of the Presbytery of Detroit, and Hon. Peter Odlin, of the Presbytery of Dayton, Alternates.

2. *To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*—Rev. John G. Atterbury, D.D., of the Presbytery of Salem, Principal; and Rev. George E. Day, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Alternate.

3. *To the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in North-America.*—Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., of the Presbytery of Newark, Principal; and Rev. R. Russell Booth, of the Presbytery of New York, Third, Alternate.

4. *To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.*—Rev. George W. Warner, of the Presbytery of Cayuga, Principal; and Rev. Edwin S. Wright, D.D., of the Presbytery of Buffalo, Alternate.

5. *To the General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.*—Rev. S. Granby Spees, D.D., of the Pres-

bytery of Dayton, Principal; and Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Alternate.

6. *To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*—Rev. J. Few Smith, D.D., of the Presbytery of Newark, Principal; and Rev. William E. Moore, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Third, Alternate.

7. *To the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Maine.*—Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, Principal; and Rev. Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, Third, Alternate.

8. *To the General Association of New-Hampshire.*—Rev. Daniel Rice, of the Presbytery of Logansport, Principal; and Rev. Philander Barbour, of the Presbytery of Albany, Alternate.

9. *To the General Convention of Vermont.*—Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cayuga, Principal; and Rev. Samuel M. Wood, of the Presbytery of Troy, Alternate.

10. *To the General Association of Massachusetts.*—Rev. Chester Fitch, of the Presbytery of Utica, Principal; and Rev. William Adams, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, Alternate.

11. *To the General Association of Connecticut.*—Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, of the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, Principal; and Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., of the Presbytery of Albany, Alternate.

12. *To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.*—Rev. Edmund F. Waldo, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee, Principal; and Rev. Charles J. Hutchins, of the Presbytery of Chicago, Alternate.

13. *To the Union of the Evangelical Churches in France.*—Rev. Byron Sunderland, D.D., of the Presbytery of the District of Columbia.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business, being the consideration of the Report of the Committee on Sunday-Schools, which was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom were intrusted the Special Report of the Committee of the last Assembly on Sunday-Schools, and the memorial of the Synod of Michigan on the same subject, respectfully report:

That they have carefully considered the papers committed, and are of the opinion that the subject therein presented, and the suggestions made thereon, call for the earnest deliberation and mature action of this Assembly. The labors of individuals and churches on behalf of Sunday-Schools, in the provisions admirably devised for their accommodation, in the literature or music provided for their use, in the development of talents and influences especially adapted to interest and operate on the minds there gathered, and in concerts of prayer, have conspired to lift the Institution into a position of prominence and power never before occupied, and promising yet greater growth and larger good. This fact seems to require that a more distinct recognition of the Sunday-School agency be made in our Assembly reports, and that its relation to the

Church and its authorities be more clearly defined. While experience has demonstrated the vast capacities for good that lie in the Sunday-School, and which ought to be more fully unfolded, it has in various ways, also, admonished us of evils which ought to be guarded against and avoided. The danger is, that the Sunday-School may become detached from its proper connection with the Church and its authorities, and assume an independence which must prove, in the end, injurious both to itself and the Church.

This severance has, we learn, actually taken place in some instances, and the proper shepherd of the flock can appear before the lambs only by the sufferance of the superintendent; and so the young, cut off from their appointed spiritual guardians, are exposed to influences which cannot be brought under proper supervision and control. We would recommend, therefore, that the Assembly adopt and act upon the resolutions presented in the papers that we have in charge, thereby bringing this important Institution within their constant purview, and doing what they can to develop and impress its great importance upon the hearts of the Church.

Resolved, 1. That it belongs emphatically to the Pastor and Elders of each congregation to direct and supervise the whole work of the spiritual training of the young, and that it is an important part of the functions of their office, both to encourage parents to fidelity in bringing up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and, also, to secure the coöperation of all the competent members of the Church, in the religious education of all the children and youth to whom they can gain access.

2. That great attention ought to be paid to the work of inculcating lessons from the sacred Scriptures, and of fixing in the memory the Catechisms of our Church, both as to its doctrine and polity; and still farther of combining all the schools of a congregation in united worship as far as possible, and especially of leading them to Jesus in the exercise of a living faith and continued reliance on the Holy Spirit.

3. That to the above end, we would farther recommend to the Pastors that they adapt, wherever practicable, the second discourse of every Sabbath, particularly to the young of their flock; thus affording to this, the most susceptible and hopeful portion of their fields, at least one half of their time and labor, and giving their children distinctly to feel that they have a place, no less in the sanctuary than in the Sunday-School, both for worship and instruction.

4. That Church Sessions be required to furnish, in their statistical reports, a full account of the number of Sunday-School scholars and teachers in their respective congregations, to be embodied in the Assembly's Minutes.

5. That a Permanent Committee of the Assembly be appointed, whose duty it shall be to take charge of this great interest, and to report whatever may quicken and stimulate the Church, in its duty of training the young according to the word of God.

6. That this General Assembly earnestly recommend to the Pastors of the churches within its bounds to present before their congregations, in one or more discourses, the relation of baptized children to the Church, and the reciprocal duties between parents and children, growing out of this relation, as defined in the word of God, and declared in the doctrines of our Church.

7. That it is exceedingly desirable that the entire congregation, old and young, be permanently connected with the Sunday-School, either as scholars or teachers.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey was taken from the docket, when the exceptions therein recorded were stricken out, and the Records were approved as far as written.

Resolved, That this Assembly, looking with interest and concern upon the condition of the Temperance Cause throughout our land, reiterates the sentiments and recommendations of former Assemblies, and calls upon its ministers and the members of its churches to renew their efforts in this direction, and especially to refrain from the use of cider, beer, and ale, as a beverage, and also from the manufacture and similar use of domestic wines.

The following resolution was referred to the Permanent Committee on Sunday-Schools :

Resolved, That a Committee of three ministers and two elders be appointed, to prepare a circular, embodying the resolutions passed on the subject of Sunday-Schools, and urging upon pastors and sessions, as the judgment of this Assembly, the importance of assuming the spiritual care and oversight of the schools connected with the churches under their care, to send a copy of this circular to every pastor, and to report to the next General Assembly such action on this subject as they may deem expedient.

Resolved, That the Chairman of the Committee on Leave of Absence be instructed to report to their respective Presbyteries the delinquencies of such Commissioners to this body as have absented, or as may absent themselves, without leave, from a full half day's session of this Assembly.

The Committee appointed to consider the subject of a revision of the Statistical Tables presented the following report, which was adopted, namely:

The Committee appointed to consider the subject of a revision of the Statistical Tables recommend that the subjects recorded shall comprise the following, in the order mentioned, namely:

I. Under the general head of *Membership*.
   1. Communicants added on examination.
   2. Communicants added on certificate.
   3. Whole number enrolled.
   4. The number who have been non-resident for a period of five years.

5. Adults baptized.
6. Infants baptized.
7. The entire Sunday-school membership connected with or under the care of the Church.

II. Under the general head of *Contributions.*

1. General Assembly.
2. Assembly's Committee on Home Missions.
3. Assembly's Committee on Foreign Missions, viz., the A. B. C. F. M.
4. Assembly's Committee on Education.
5. Assembly's Committee on Publication.
6. Assembly's Ministerial Relief Fund.
7. Congregational—including all moneys expended by the particular congregation for salaries, building repairs or erection, and incidental expenses.
8. Miscellaneous—including all contributions to objects not already specified.

The Committee further recommend the omission of *cents* in the record of funds contributed.

The following persons were duly elected, by ballot, Trustees of the Presbyterian House: Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Ezra E. Adams, Mr. John A. Brown, Mr. Matthew W. Baldwin, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq.

And the following persons were also duly elected, by ballot, Trustees of the General Assembly's Church Erection Fund: Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., Mr. William E. Dodge, Mr. Walter S. Griffith, to serve for the full term of three years; and Rev. J. Few Smith, D.D., and Rev. Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., to fill vacancies during the term closing in June, 1866, occasioned by the decease of the Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., and the resignation of the Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 28th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 8, as follows:

Resolved, That the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions be authorized to take measures to become incorporated, so as to receive and hold property in trust for the General Assembly, to be expended in Foreign Missions.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the Overture, and it was adopted.

The Committee further reported Overture No. 9, as follows:

Resolved, 1. That it affords us great pleasure to renew our expression of confidence in the American Bible Society, as one of the great instrumentalities of God, by the dissemination of his word, for the preservation of the civil and religious liberties of our land, and the moral and spiritual elevation of the whole family of man.

Resolved, 2. That we offer devout thanksgiving to Almighty God for the prosperity of the Society during the past year, enabling it, to a large extent, to meet the wants of the army and navy, in supplying our noble men with the word of life, which has been to them an unfailing source of instruction and comfort, amid the trials, sacrifices, and sufferings to which they have been exposed.

Resolved, 3. That in view of the increasing demand for the Holy Scriptures in the Foreign field and the Home work, we will encourage our people to increased liberal support of the Bible Cause; and, while we welcome the accredited Agents to our pulpits, we will cordially coöperate with them, in every proper measure, to advance the interests of this great and benevolent work.

On the recommendation of the Committee, the report was adopted.

The Committee, also, reported Overture No. 10, as follows:

Resolved, That the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Publication, as speedily as possible, procure stereotype plates of the Confession of Faith and Shorter Catechism, to correspond with the largest and smallest sizes of our Church Psalmist, and that every Psalmist, hereafter bound and sent forth by the Committee, have, at the end of the same, a copy of each of these indispensable Presbyterian documents.

The Committee recommended, that the Overture be referred to the Permanent Committee on Publication, with discretionary power to act in the matter, according to their judgment.

The report was adopted.

The Committee, also, reported Overture No. 11, as follows:

Has a Session or church constitutional power, in examining a candidate for membership, to require abstinence from any error, practice, or custom, which the members adjudge to be sinful, and decidedly injurious to personal piety, and to the interests of the Church of Christ? And, if they have this power, then is it expedient to admit persons to membership who practise and defend promiscuous dancing, card-playing, and the use, manufacture, and sale of intoxicating drinks as a beverage?

The Committee recommended the following answer:

It is the province of the Session to judge of the qualifications of candidates for membership in the Church. For their guidance in the matters noticed in the Overture, reference is made to past acts of the Assembly, found in the Digest, Chapter VII., on "Moral Questions," sections 3, 4, and 5.

The report was adopted.

The Committee, also, reported Overture No. 12, as follows:

Whereas, The exigencies of the country are such that in all probability it will be necessary, for many years, to maintain a large standing army and navy; and

Whereas, The regulations of the army and navy, as well as the efficiency of these branches of the public service, require that they be supplied with suitable chaplains; and

Whereas, It is desirable that the Presbyterian Church do its part in providing suitable men to fill these responsible positions, and be properly represented in them; therefore,

Resolved, That the Permanent Committee on Home Missions be requested and authorized to act as a Special Committee of the General Assembly, to receive and examine all applications that may be made to them by those desiring appointments as chaplains, either in the army or navy, and, if satisfied with the qualifications of said applicants, furnish them with a recommendation to that effect.

The Committee recommended the indefinite postponement of the Overture, and the report was adopted.

The Committee further reported Overture No. 13, as follows:

Whereas, The providence of God has recently given special encouragement to Christian labor for the propagation of a pure Gospel, in various parts of the world that have long been under the influence of Romish superstition, especially in South-America and Italy;

Resolved, That this Assembly recognizes the American and Foreign Christian Union as invested with a peculiarly high and solemn responsibility, as pledged to a most honorable work, and as worthy of the confidence, affection, and liberal support of all our churches.

On the recommendation of the Committee, the report was adopted.

The Committee, also, reported Overture No. 14, as follows:

Resolved, That a Committee of five be appointed, to report to the next General Assembly, on the relations of the Church to the weekly religious press—its interest in, and its duty in regard to, the family religious newspaper.

On their recommendation, the report was adopted, and the Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., the Rev. Clement E. Babb, the Rev. Henry M. Field, D.D., the Rev. John W. Mears, and Mr. Edward D. Mansfield, were appointed to this service.

The Committee further reported, that they have received a memorial from the session of the First Presbyterian Church of Detroit, setting forth the imperative necessity which the providence of God has laid upon our Church, at the present time, to awake to a higher degree of spiritual life and activity, especially in view of the enlarged fields of labor which are opened for missionary effort. The memorial calls especial attention to the wants of our destitute and unoccupied regions at the West, and likewise those which are being opened by the tread of our advancing

armies at the South and South-West. It likewise sets forth, in earnest words, the call for Christian labors among that long oppressed race who are now coming forth, from their bondage and slavery, into the possession of their rightful heritage of freedom.

The main topics of this memorial have been made the subjects of reference to appropriate Committees. Reports have been received, and fully and thoroughly discussed, and such action has been taken as the Assembly deemed wise. It does not, therefore, seem necessary to take any further action upon them. The Committee, however, feel that the large experience and judgment of their venerable and honored brother, the Rev. George Duffield, D.D., may be employed, to the great advantage and profit of the Church, if he would prepare a succinct statement of the views which have been presented in this memorial, so that they may be published in a form for popular distribution; and they, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Rev. George Duffield, D.D., be requested to prepare and furnish to the Publication Committee, for the use of our churches, a tract, setting forth the demands for Home Missionary labors, which have been imposed upon the Church by the recent developments of God's providence in our nation.

The report was adopted.

Resolved, That the Stated and Permanent Clerks of the General Assembly be a Standing Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient, during the sessions of this Assembly, to elect Trustees of the General Assembly, and Directors of the Theological Seminaries.

Resolved, That it be referred to the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, to mature and report to the next General Assembly a plan, whereby adequate assistance may be furnished to churches who need and should receive aid to a greater amount than five hundred dollars.

A written Communication was received from the Rev. Matson M. Smith, D.D., the Delegate appointed by the General Association of Connecticut to this General Assembly.

Rev. Halsey Dunning, the Delegate appointed by the last Assembly to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, presented his report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

A communication was received from the Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., the Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly, tendering, with reasons, the resignation of his office.

His resignation was accepted, and the cordial thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., for the faithful manner in which he has performed the duties of his office.

The Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Third, was elected Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly.

It was Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly are due, and arehere by cordially tendered, to the citizens of Dayton, who have so kindly received and entertained our Commissioners during the sessions of our body.

Also, to the Trustees of the Third St. Presbyterian Church; to the Choir of said church; to the Committee of arrangements, and especially its Chairman, whose manifold services have made our sessions so agreeable and comfortable.

Also, to the Railroad Companies who have courteously facilitated the assembling of our body, by reducing the fare on their respective roads.

Also, to the Pastor of this church, to whose indefatigable services the body is indebted for the anticipation and supply of all their wants.

Also, to the Editor of the *Dayton Journal*, for the publication of our proceedings in his daily issue.

Also, to Mr. A. F. Payne, bookseller, for the kindness manifested in extending to the members of this Assembly the freedom of his establishment.

The Pastor of this Church was requested to give this action all needful publicity.

It was further resolved, that the thanks of this Assembly be presented to the Moderator, the Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., to whose urbanity and impartiality we are so much indebted;

Also, to the Clerks, for their promptitude and exactness in arranging the business, and keeping the records of the Assembly, in a manner so satisfactory.

Resolved, That the Minutes of the Assembly, with the usual Appendix, and the Reports of the Treasurers of the Permanent Committees, be printed under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Janitor's bill, the bills for stationery and printing, the traveling expenses of the Delegates to Foreign Bodies, and the salaries and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

The roll was called, and the following persons were found to be absent without leave: Messrs. Cyrus Coy, Hon. Horace J. Poinier, David Bassett, Richard E. Wilder, and Gilbert E. Collins, and the Rev. John Fisher.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

The business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for the dissolution of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet at the *La Fayette Avenue Presbyterian Church* in the city of Brooklyn, N.Y., on the third Thursday of May, A.D. 1865, at 11 o'clock A.M.

T. RALSTON SMITH,

Permanent Clerk, pro tempore.

Dayton, Ohio, May 28th, 1864.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1864.

Reports have been received from eighty-one different Presbyteries. In a summary so brief as this Narrative should be, it is difficult to present a just and graphic view of the condition of our portion of the great field. The Christian life of 135,894 believers, and the labors of 1616 Ministers, for one year; or a biography, covering 137,510 years of toil and struggle and suffering and victory, must be given within the limits of a few moments. It is no easy task. Only salient points can be noticed; and the vividness and interest of details must be sacrificed to the imperatives of comprehensiveness and brevity. And how shall the choice be made, among so much material? It is easy to discover and record abundant evidences, that our churches have not been so devoted as they might have been. It is easy to give a sad and sombre tone to such a portraiture as this. Every thing depends upon the spirit in which we look upon the facts that come under review.

> "Everywhere the light and shade
> By the gazer's eye are made."

We might chronicle and lament the ravages of vices, the pretensions of error, and the triumphs of sin; yet we are called upon to report the condition and progress, not of Satan's kingdom, but of Christ's. Not merely to fight the devil, but to serve the Saviour, is the mission of our Church. Evil is to be overcome with good; and the progress of the good is the best, and the brightest, and the greatest thing.

There are tokens for good, many encouraging tokens, in the general condition of our denomination. The characteristic spirit of our Church,

which utters itself with distinctness and emphasis in the Reports from the Presbyteries, is genial and broad, generous and earnest. It is the spirit, not of law alone, which would be bondage, nor of liberty alone, which would be license; but it is the spirit of *law and liberty*—the Spirit of the Gospel. It is noticeable, that, from year to year, there are evidences of increasing oneness. The different parts of the Church, though widely separated, are blending in warmer sympathy, and in a more compact unity. There is more of thrift, and there is more of church loyalty, throughout our body; and, though our catholicity was never broader than now, yet there never was so deep and cheerful a conviction in the brain and heart of our Church, that we have a special and distinct mission, and need not to lean on other denominations, but only on God, to accomplish that mission. The Presbyteries and churches are girding themselves for more earnest work. They are engaging in the great enterprises of benevolence, to which they are committed, with increasing interest and liberality. They are giving themselves, with more and more hearty loyalty, to the support of our own proper Church work. Our Permanent Committees are encouraged and stimulated by the responses of the churches, which point them forward, and promise them increasing support. The general tone of the Reports from the Presbyteries is thus cheerful and inspiring.

INTEMPERANCE.

There are, indeed, not a few lamentations over the prevalence of profanity and intemperance and Sabbath desecration; but such lamentations we expect to hear, continually, in this fallen world, until the full anthem of the final triumph of the Church shall drown for ever the harsh discords of the world's sin and the world's suffering. With respect to the Cause of temperance, there is, doubtless, sufficient occasion for the almost universal anxiety and complaint, which are conspicuous in the Reports of the Presbyteries. We are in a period of reäction and transition on that subject. We must seek broader and surer ground than has sometimes been occupied, and give ourselves to more careful and intelligent and prayerful efforts to remedy the awful evil, which is destroying so many hopes and desolating so many homes.

PAYMENT OF CHURCH DEBTS.

It would be interesting, if our statistical tables could be made to show how much is contributed, each year, not only to Missionary enterprises, but to the no less important work of building or improving houses of worship, and of lessening or cancelling church debts. An almost unexampled amount of this work has been accomplished during the past year. We have reason for profound gratitude and hearty rejoicing, that such a liberal spirit and such great enterprise have been shown by so many of our churches. Perhaps there never was so favorable a time for the removal of church debts as the present; and it is to be devoutly hoped, that the good work begun so nobly will be carried on to the end.

LOVE OF COUNTRY.

The marked unanimity of our people in supporting the Government, and in confronting slavery and its rebellion, is an occasion for special thankfulness. The loyalty of our people, as a body, without malevolence, is deep, thorough, enthusiastic. It is not a passion, but a principle. From every quarter there come to us the warmest utterances of patriotism and of devotion to liberty. Many of our churches are suffering severely from the

loss of their best young men, who have gone to the front at the call of their country. But those who remain are *thinking, and feeling, and praying*, as never before. There are undoubtedly excesses in extravagance and in worldliness; and against these there is great need of special watchfulness. But your Committee are persuaded, that extravagance and worldliness are not the general or prevailing characteristics of the present condition of the Church. There are some who look only upon the surface of society, and see only the giddiness of those who have acquired sudden wealth, or only the thoughtlessness of those who are not softened, but hardened, by adversity; and such as take this superficial view are apt to speak in tones of sadness and despondency, concerning the condition of the Church and of society. But, in times of such profound and universal agitation, when the Divine power is stirring society to its lowest depths, it must be expected that the scum will rise to the surface. Yet deep down beneath that surface there are the profound and thorough workings of such a tuition as no other nation ever knew. And there never was a time when the majesty and sovereignty of God, and the entire dependence of man, were so deeply felt by our people as now. There never was a time when we knew, so well as now, while our sons and brothers are grappling with the foe, what it is to pray without ceasing.

REVIVALS OF RELIGION.

No less than fifty-two of our churches are reported as having experienced revivals of religion, while many others speak with peculiar hopefulness and expectation of their spiritual condition, or are rejoicing in the first drops that betoken the nearness of abundant showers. Many of these revivals have been exceedingly deep and powerful, so that great multitudes have been added to the churches. The prominent characteristic of these works of grace has been the ingathering of children and youth. Much special labor has been expended in their behalf. In Utica, in Rochester, in Cincinnati, and in Newark, N. J., hopeful conversions among the children have been numbered by the hundred. There is a growing feeling apparent in the churches, to which frequent allusion is made in the reports from the Presbyteries, that we must give greater emphasis and practical prominence to the Abrahamic covenant; that we must more distinctly recognize the proper position of the baptized children within the Church; that we must do more for these children, and expect more from them. While interest in Sabbath-Schools, as a general rule, is steadily increasing, yet it is evidently a growing conviction that the Word of God should be preached to the children, and that the pastor's official relations to them should have this open and habitual recognition.

There are many items of interest upon which your Committee would have been glad to report to the Assembly. But a certain want of definiteness, which is generally characteristic of Presbyterial Narratives, makes this impossible. It would be pleasant and profitable, to know how many of our brethren have gone as chaplains to the army, and how many have fallen at their posts of duty; but these and many other questions, which our hearts ask, we have not the data for answering. The review of the year is indeed encouraging. Our beloved Church is making such progress as calls for devout gratitude to God. We have reason to rejoice in her position, in her prospects, and in the vastness of her undeveloped resources, which we pray the Great Head of the Church to help us to call forth and consecrate to God and humanity.

DECEASE OF MINISTERS.

The following ministers have departed this life during the year:

Gardner Hayden,	of the Presbytery of	Troy.
Roswell Pettibone,	"	St. Lawrence.
Peter Snyder,	"	Watertown.
Chauncey E. Goodrich,	"	Utica.
Orlo Bartholomew,	"	"
Ira Ingraham,	"	Geneva.
Francis L. Whiting,	"	Chemung.
Lewis M. Shepherd,	"	Lyons.
Joseph Rosenkrans,	"	Onondaga.
Caleb Clark,	"	Cortland.
Ralph S. Crampton,	"	Rochester.
Josiah Partington,	"	Niagara.
Clifford S. Arms,	"	Hudson.
Daniel Beers,	"	Long Island.
David Oliver Allen, D.D.,	"	New-York, Third.
J. Parsons Hovey, D.D.,	"	New-York, Fourth.
James W. McLane, D.D.,	"	Brooklyn.
Thomas S. Ward,	"	Montrose.
John O. Blythe,	"	Philadelphia, Third.
Horatio S. Howell,	"	Philadelphia, Fourth.
Moses Jewell,	"	District of Columbia.
Reuben Armstrong,	"	Detroit.
Warren Isham,	"	Lake Superior.
Caleb Pitkin,	"	Portage.
Phineas Kingsley,	"	Cleveland.
David Hughes,	"	Athens.
Enoch R. Martin,	"	Madison.
Daniel Jones,	"	Fort Wayne.
Calvin Bushnell,	"	Ottawa.

By order of the General Assembly,

THOMAS BRAINERD, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Correspondence.

THE REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, that met at Peoria, Illinois, in May, 1863.

The undersigned, having been appointed to represent your venerable body in the General Assembly, whose sessions were held in Peoria, Illinois, in May, 1863, respectfully report, that we endeavored to perform the service assigned to us. We received notice of our appointment for this service by telegraph, several days after the opening of the Assembly at Peoria, without any intimation in regard to the duty devolved upon us, beyond what was implied in the simple announcement, that we were expected to act the part of Delegates to that body.

We were received courteously, and with manifest cordiality, by our brethren of the other Assembly. We conveyed to them the fraternal salutations of our Assembly and of our whole Church; and assured them of our high satisfaction, on the opening of this new correspondence, which we felt had been too long delayed. We did not, however, feel authorized to make any expression to them of our views, or desires, in relation to the reünion of the two branches of the Church represented by their Assembly and ours. Nor was any public reference made to this subject during our brief attendance on their sessions. Our private intercourse with the brethren of the Assembly at Peoria, revealed a warm sympathy on their part toward our branch of the Church, while we heard few if any expressions of a desire for a speedy reünion of their branch with ours.

The Assembly was a large, dignified, and able body. There were evidently conflicting currents of feeling among its members, in respect to our national troubles, and the terrible curse by which they have been created. But the controlling sentiment was strongly on the side of loyalty and human liberty.

We cannot doubt that a large majority of the churches and ministers, represented by that Assembly, are coming nearer to us, in relation to most of the grounds of difference and separation between us and them. And we feel assured, that the correspondence that has been inaugurated between the two Assemblies will be attended with happy results, tending, as it must, to foster the spirit of brotherly love and confidence where it has been so far interrupted.

We only add that the Rev. Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., and Mr. A. E. Chamberlain were appointed, by the Assembly at Peoria, as Delegates to the Assembly to be held at Dayton, Ohio.

All which is respectfully submitted,

R. W. PATTERSON,
W. H. BROWN.

Chicago, Ill., May 16th, 1864.

II. To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The undersigned, Alternate to the Delegate appointed to represent the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, meeting in Alton, Ill., May, 1863, respectfully reports, that he attended to the duty assigned — visiting that body, expressing our sympathy in the trials through which they were being led, and our hope that the clouds now lowering were the precursors of a bright and prosperous future.

It gave me pleasure to declare that our branch of the Church was truly catholic in its spirit, ready to coöperate with all who love the Master, in every good work, and that the friendly greeting extended to them was not a mere form, but the token of a real Christian regard.

I am happy to say that my reception was most cordial, and the kindness and attention shown most generous.

Their words and deeds declared their love for the Presbyterian Church. Their deliberations proved their attachment to the same great principles of humanity and religion for which we contend.

A degree of candor and ability marked their body, surpassed by none, making it an honor as well as a pleasure to hold intercourse with such brethren.

C. H. FOOTE.

Jerseyville, Ill., May 16th, 1864.

III. To the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in North-America.

The Assembly's Commissioner to the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, respectfully reports: That he presented the proposal of the Assembly, to correspond with the Synod, to a meeting of the latter body, held at Newburgh, New-York, June, 1863; that it was promptly concurred in, and that a Delegate was forthwith appointed by the Synod, to bear its "fraternal salutations" to the present meeting of the General Assembly.

Your Commissioner had unusual pleasure in his interviews with the General Synod. He expressed to it frankly the ground of the Assembly's declining its overture, and assured it that in offering correspondence with it on the same terms on which we correspond with other ecclesiastical bodies, we do this on the assumption of mutual confidence in each other, as substantially sound in the faith. The manner in which his statement was received was eminently respectful, courteous, and fraternal; and he cannot doubt that the correspondence now inaugurated will be a means, not only of increasing brotherly love and confidence between the Synod and the Assembly, but of great advantage to the general cause of orthodoxy and spiritual Christianity.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. SKINNER.

New-York, May 12th, 1864.

IV. To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America: 1863.

By appointment of the General Assembly of 1862, your Delegate attended the meeting of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, which was held in Cedarville, Ohio, on the 20th of May, 1863. He found there a noble band of earnest and devoted men, who received him with great kindness and cordiality. He was the only corresponding member

present, and the Synod took the earliest possible occasion to show their appreciation of a correspondence with us. One of the very first acts, after the organization was completed, was the appointment of a Delegate to represent them in the General Assembly then in session in Philadelphia.

Your Delegate gave the Synod your Christian salutations, and assured them that his errand was not one of mere formal courtesy, but of love sincere and fraternal; that our hearts were peculiarly drawn toward them, as a people having a common origin with ourselves, whose early history is identical with ours, whose great views of Bible truth and of ecclesiastical order are in harmony with our own, who reverence the same symbols of faith, and worship God in the same primitive and apostolical simplicity.

The Synod listened with much interest to the statements made by your Delegate, in regard to the harmony existing throughout our Church, on all points of doctrine and Church polity; as also in regard to the healthful and steady progress that we are making, in securing for ourselves the means of denominational growth and expansion. That venerable body has long occupied decided ground in opposition to the system of American Slavery. And, when your Delegate told them that we now stand side by side with them in regard to that monstrous iniquity, that we are a Free Church like themselves, and that we mean, by God's grace, to continue free, and never again entangle ourselves with the yoke of Southern bondage, his words were received with demonstrations of the highest satisfaction.

His statements with reference to the noble and patriotic stand which our Church has taken in the present war; the unanimous and hearty support that it has given to the Administration, in the fearful struggle which slaveholders and their myrmidons have waged for the destruction of our Union and our free institutions, also met such a response as might be anticipated in a body so intensely and devotedly loyal.

The General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church embraces seven Presbyteries in this country, and one in Northern India. Your Delegate was most favorably impressed with the learning and ability of the members present, their deep piety, their catholic spirit, and their activity in the Master's cause. He esteemed it a precious privilege to mingle with them and to join in their devotions. And it was exceedingly gratifying to him to receive from so many members assurances of their special sympathy with us as a denomination whose position and views were so similar to their own.

The business of the Synod was conducted in a fraternal spirit, and in close accordance with the forms of our own Church. Indeed, had it not been for the Psalmody used in their devotions, and the restricted communion on the Sabbath, there would have been nothing to remind him that the body was in any way distinct from his own.

Your Delegate would invite the special attention of the Assembly to the action of the Synod, in which they resolved to memorialize the Congress of the United States: asking them to initiate measures for such a change in the Federal Constitution as shall recognize "the existence and authority of God, and the mediatorial supremacy of Jesus Christ, His Son." Of the wisdom and expediency of this measure at the present time, it would be out of place for your Delegate to express an opinion. He simply reports it as the action of these excellent brethren; and in regard to which they invite coöperative action on the part of "the several religious bodies of the country."

Rev. G. R. McMillan was appointed Corresponding Delegate to the General Assembly to meet in Dayton, Ohio.

All which is respectfully submitted, WILLIAM STERLING.

Williamsport, Pa., May 9th, 1864.

V. To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America: 1864.

As the Assembly's Delegate to the *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church*, your Delegate begs leave to report,

That, in accordance with the mandate of the Assembly, he visited the Synod last week in session in the city of Philadelphia, and tendered to that excellent and venerable Body the cordial fraternal greetings of this Assembly. It was a great pleasure to your Delegate, to be able to assure the Synod of our entire unity as a body, in sentiment and action, upon the great questions of doctrine, of Church agencies and instrumentalities, of human rights and freedom, and of patriotic devotion to the interests of our imperiled land and government; assuring them, as he did, of our unity in doctrine, as indicated in our hearty adoption of the Westminster symbols of faith, which are everywhere taught in our families, our Sabbath-Schools, our Theological Seminaries, and our pulpits; of our unity in the adoption, at length, of a uniform system of Church agencies and instrumentalities, which promises great harmony of sentiment and action for the future prosperity of our Church; of our unity in respect to the great principles of human freedom, maintaining a consistent harmony with the oft-repeated deliverances of our Church, for a century past, on the great questions of civil and religious liberty and of human freedom, so much agitated in our day; and, in this time of our country's great trial and crisis, a perfect harmony of sentiment and effort in support of our government in its efforts for the suppression of this rebellion and conspiracy against humanity, and the maintenance of those great principles of civil and religious liberty and human freedom, on which this government was by our fathers based, and by which it has thus far been supported. In conveying to the Synod these assurances of our unity as a Church on these great questions, your Delegate felt the greater pleasure from the assurance that, in these important respects, our Church was in perfect harmony with theirs.

It is a great pleasure to report that, in turn, the Synod gave to your Delegate a most cordial fraternal welcome, and bade him convey to your Body their renewed assurances of entire and cordial harmony in these most weighty matters. They also bade me say, that they rejoiced to hear of our harmony and prosperity in this trying exigency of our country and of the Church of Christ; that they could not but be gratified in our harmony with them in so important matters of doctrine, of right, and of Church and national policy; and that it would be a great pleasure to them to continue this pleasant fraternal correspondence.

Your Delegate found this Church, as represented in their General Synod, united and prosperous, firmly adherent, as in the time of their fathers, to Christ's crown and covenant. They are staunch, unshaken, zealous, united, and prosperous, in the maintenance of those great principles and institutions which have made their fatherland celebrated for its intelligence, morality, religion, and freedom, and the name of Scotchman and Presbyterian honorably synonymous throughout the Christian world. Your Delegate would earnestly recommend the continued cultivation of this fraternal correspondence with this most respected, honored, and useful branch of the Church of Christ; assured of the substantial agreement and harmony which exist between it and this Body, upon all vital and important points; and he cannot, in conclusion of this report, but express his conviction, as gathered from his intercourse with the brethren of that Synod, that these great trials, through which our beloved land is now passing, and in which the Church of Christ so deeply sympathizes, are doing much to bring the different branches of that Church into a deeper sympathy and a closer union than has ever heretofore existed in our land; and may we not

entertain the hope, that community of suffering in this great furnace of affliction, through which the Church is passing, and in which it is being purified, will have prepared the way, when these trials are over, for a deeper, broader, and more permanent union and sympathy among the different branches of the great Presbyterian family in our land than has ever heretofore existed? He cannot but believe, and entertain the confident hope, that this will be among the many blessed results which this terrible but faithful discipline of our Heavenly Father, through which we are now passing, will ultimately and gloriously develop:—in the prayer for the realization of which, he and all true Presbyterians must ever unceasingly and fervently unite; and, when thus united, if not as one family, at least as kindred and sympathizing branches of one great family, then will the Presbyterian Church in our land stand forth before the world, "clear as the sun, fair as the moon, and terrible as an army with banners."

All which is respectfully submitted, HALSEY DUNNING.

Baltimore, Md., May 23d, 1864.

VI. To the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.

At the meeting of the General Assembly, in the city of Philadelphia, in May last, I was appointed Principal, and Rev. Frederick F. Judd, of Catskill, New-York, Alternate, to represent this Assembly on the floor of the German Reformed Synod, which held its meeting in the month of October last, in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

This pleasant duty I fully expected to discharge, and I looked forward with anticipations of profit as well as delight to the time of the meeting; but business of the most urgent character was suddenly pressed upon me, rendering it wholly impracticable for me to attend the sessions of the German brethren. In this state of things, I wrote in good season to my Alternate, setting forth my inability to be in Carlisle at the meeting of the Synod, and urging him to attend. It was not until a month had elapsed, that I learned from him that he had not attended the Synod in question, and that he had been prevented by ill health.

I very much regret this failure to carry out the wishes of the Assembly, in regard to the interchange of Christian fellowship between the churches of our Lord. I have already written to the German Reformed Synod, and have shown them that this Assembly is not responsible for the failure; and that, so far from this, this Assembly is truly desirous of cultivating the most friendly and Christian relations with them as an Evangelical denomination.

With great respect, yours in the Gospel,

D. HOPKINS EMERSON.

St. George's, Delaware, April 26th, 1864.

VII. To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.

Dear Brethren: I have fulfilled my appointment as your Delegate to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, which convened at York, Pennsylvania, on the fifth instant.

I found myself in the presence of a large, intelligent, and worthy body of Christian ministers and laymen, energetically devoted to the aggressive work of the Church, and placing themselves in condition for such work through

the same agencies employed by ourselves — Missions, Education, and the Press.

I also found them in sympathy with us on the great subjects of the day— such as human rights, loyalty to the government, and practical regard for the temporal and spiritual wants of our soldiers.

I regret to add, that the session did not pass without one demonstration which forebodes for that Church a scene of trial, which our own experience in the year 1837 has taught us to behold with true sorrow and fellow feeling.

I have to add that, as your Delegate, I was received with warm Christian courtesy; that strong expressions of fraternal regard for our Church were made; and that there is no question of the satisfaction of that body with the existing correspondence between us.

Respectfully reported, B. B. HOTCHKIN.

Haverford, Pa., May 15th, 1864.

VIII. To the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Maine.

With grateful pleasure, the undersigned acknowledges the favor shown him by the General Assembly of last year, in appointing him Delegate to the Maine State Conference. The meeting of that body was at Biddeford; and it was peculiarly gratifying to present the Christian salutations of our venerable Assembly to that interesting body, with which, in years past, I have been happily associated. As your Delegate I was cordially welcomed, and it was my endeavor to give as fair and full a report of the size and extent in territory, state, and operations of our branch of the Church of Christ as I was able. The members of that body feel a common brotherhood with us, as belonging to the same Saviour, and engaged in promoting the same great and glorious cause. Its meeting was interesting throughout, and well calculated to warm the Christian's heart, and nerve his mind and arm for fresh and more faithful service to the Redeemer.

Respectfully submitted, J. SEWALL.

North-Granville, N. Y., May 2d, 1864.

IX. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The undersigned represented the General Assembly, at the last Annual Meeting of the General Association of New-Hampshire, held at Haverhill, August 25th, and continuing three days.

The exercises of the body were of a diversified character and were highly interesting. Narratives of the state of religion in the several District Associations were presented; Anniversary exercises of the Sabbath-School, Education, and Bible Societies of the State were held; and topics of special and general religious interest were discussed.

In the business meetings, considerable time was given to the question of reëstablishing a State religious journal; the paper that had occupied that position for many years having been merged with another out of the State.

A minute was adopted in regard to *Dartmouth College*, to the Presidency of which, then vacant, a prominent member of our own body has been called, expressive of a "high appreciation of its past and long continued usefulness to the cause of science, literature, religion, and patriotism; and an earnest hope of its future enlarged prosperity."

Your Delegate presented to the Association the salutations of the General

Assembly, and referred briefly to what we are accomplishing through our several Committees; Publication, Education, Home, and Foreign Missions. He also referred to the recent action in both branches of the Presbyterian Church with regard to reünion; called attention to the testimony and history of our Church with respect to freedom; and endeavored to set forth, in their true light, the vigorous Resolutions adopted by the last General Assembly in relation to the war, making particular reference to what is said concerning *Administration* and *Government*.

Great respect and affection were expressed by the Association for our body, and a Delegate was appointed to attend the next General Assembly. The next Annual Meeting of the Association will be held at Manchester, on the fourth Tuesday of August, 1864, at 10 o'clock A.M.

With respect, LEWIS H. REID.

Syracuse, N. Y., May 2d, 1864.

X. To the General Convention of Vermont.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, the undersigned would respectfully report: that, as by appointment he attended the General Convention of Vermont, at their last meeting, June 16th, 1863, your Delegate would acknowledge that the privilege of representing the General Assembly was most timely to him; for it was at the very place where he found an early home, and in the very house where he assumed his first Christian vows; in a place where rose to his retrospective vision the beloved forms of many sainted dead, in the pulpit and pews. There he met those whose province it is to labor in that portion of our American Zion which God has greatly blessed. The Convention, being at Middlebury, brought him to the classic ground where he first conceived the purpose and entered upon those pursuits which led him into the ministry. Many have gone from that favored spot to preach the glorious Gospel of the blessed God, in their own and in foreign lands.

Your Delegate was cordially received, and he attended with much interest the entire session. The Convention was opened by a very instructive historical discourse upon Congregationalism in Vermont; embracing the history and character of the first settlers of the State; the difficulties which religion had to encounter, and the persevering labors, of faithful men, in the work of evangelization. The same spirit showed itself in the Convention which I attended, in the Report and discussion which was had of Domestic Missions in the State. It was held that this subject is second to none other. Take care of your own household;—God speed them in that work.

Other topics of the Christian work came before the Convention, and received appropriate attention; not forgetting the state of the country, in this eventful period of our history. The patriotism of Vermont in Church or State is not a whit behind any of her sister States.

The meeting of the Convention was one of great harmony, earnest purpose, business-like, devotional, fraternal, short, giving little time for long speeches, or little occasion for high debate. The good people who cheerfully opened their houses for hospitable reception, it is hoped, will in the blessing that shall follow, have occasion to rejoice.

Delegates received by the Convention were cordially requested to bear back to those who sent them their earnest Christian salutations. A Delegate was chosen for the meeting of the next General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted, LYMAN GILBERT.

Malden, June 22d, 1863.

XI. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the direction in the commission with which I was honored as a Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts, I would respectfully report:

That I was present at the meeting of the General Association, at North-Middleboro', through the entire session of that body, on the 23d, 24th, and 25th instant.

I was most cordially received by the Association, alike as an individual and as a Delegate from the General Assembly. In the entire action of the General Association, the highest respect and affection were shown toward the Presbyterian Church; the deepest interest was evinced in its prosperity and progress; and an earnest desire was expressed, that the friendly intercourse which has existed between the two denominations might be continued and perpetuated. I endeavored, as I was able, to reciprocate these expressions, feelings, and assurances, on the part of the General Assembly and the Presbyterian Church, toward their brethren in New-England.

Any detailed statement in regard to the progress of religion in the churches represented in the General Association, or the particular measures adopted by the Association for the promotion of religion, will, of course, come more appropriately from the Delegate whom they will send to the next General Assembly. It is proper for me to add only, that the proceedings in the Association were conducted with entire harmony; with a lovely manifestation of the Christian spirit, and with a warm-hearted and earnest zeal in the cause of revivals, of missions, of Sabbath-Schools, and of temperance, and with a spirit of true and determined loyalty to our country.

All which is respectfully submitted, ALBERT BARNES.

Philadelphia, Pa., June 26th, 1863.

XII. To the General Association of Connecticut.

According to the appointment of the last General Assembly, I was present as Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut, convened at Hartford, June 16th, 1863. I was received by that body with great kindness and courtesy, and the fraternal salutations of the General Assembly received a most cordial response. It was a source of great joy to me, after laboring in a remote field for nearly thirty years, to return to the churches, where I exercised the first twelve years of my ministry, and where in my youthful years there was delightful cöoperation with fathers and brethren, in prayers and labors for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom. Of course I could see great improvement, in the religious and ecclesiastical condition of the churches during the period of my absence. And visiting, as I supposed for the last time, the home of my nativity, the scenes of my childhood, the field of my former labors, and the State which most of all I love and admire, I could not repress my earnest prayer for the permanent peace and prosperity of the churches represented in that Association, while I left with them my affectionate farewell.

The past year was not reported as having enjoyed revivals and received additions to the churches like some that had preceded it. Yet the churches were represented as in a state of peace and concord, and wisely and actively engaged in sustaining all means and institutions, whereby a pure Christianity is upheld and advanced. The sessions of the Association were rendered interesting, not only by fervent prayers and exhortations, but by the

presentation of reports of great force and ability on topics of doctrine and discipline in which the churches were specially interested.

The Delegation from other bodies was large, no less than ten representatives being present. Their communications were probably not as interesting as they would have been, if more time had been allowed to communicate. The limitation of the session to two days gives too much of the business a hurried appearance; and the question may be raised whether the representative of a body of young and growing Congregational churches in a western State or Territory can afford to come a thousand miles for the opportunity of speaking five minutes. Of course it does not become us to complain or dictate, but friendly suggestions will undoubtedly be received in the same spirit which prompts them. The Association of Connecticut was formed when it occupied nearly the whole field, and had to contend with but little sectarian influence. At such a time, an ecclesiastical body composed wholly of ministers might answer every purpose. The complaint was heard, that the churches do not take sufficient interest in the affairs of the Association. Would it not be otherwise, if Connecticut had an ecclesiastical body extending through the State, in which there was a lay representation to bring out the lay talent, for which the churches are so highly distinguished? At least, may not other ecclesiastical bodies congratulate themselves that they have this peculiar advantage in their organization?

Respectfully submitted, GEORGE E. PIERCE.

Hudson, Ohio, Oct. 1863.

XIII. To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

By appointment of the last General Assembly, the undersigned attended the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention, which convened at Appleton on the 30th of September last. Your Delegate was most cordially received; and, for the many public and private courtesies extended toward him, will ever entertain the most pleasant recollection of his intercourse with those fellow-laborers in the common field of our Master.

The Convention, meeting in the extreme northern part of the State, beyond the centre of population, there was not as full a representation as might otherwise have been expected; still the attendance was good, and the deliberations of the Convention characterized by great harmony, and a highly commendable spirit of devotion to their great work.

And your Delegate cannot withhold the favorable impression, made upon his mind, of the intellectual and moral culture, and the earnest evangelical spirit, of those brethren, manifesting the genius of the religious character of the people, and giving most encouraging promise of this young and vigorous State.

The loyalty of the Convention was of the most decided character, willing to do and suffer for the integrity of the Government and the overthrow of human bondage.

While the Convention is nominally composed of two elements, Presbyterian and Congregational, yet it is virtually a Congregational body, sustaining the American Home Missionary Society and other agencies that distinguish that body, as well as the Congregational Theological Seminary at Chicago; having, during the year, endowed one of the chairs of that institution; speaking well for so young a State, and especially for the Church, through whose liberality the endowment was mainly secured. But, though Congregational in their sympathies and affinities in the main, yet the most

cordial feeling was manifested toward our branch of the Church, and a Delegate appointed to this meeting of the Assembly.

And your Delegate was more than ever impressed with the desirableness of an interchange of denominational salutations and courtesies by the living representation, tending to remove erroneous impressions, inspire confidence, and promote a more intimate fellowship and brotherhood.

All of which is respectfully submitted, JOHN SAILOR.

Niles, Mich., May 19th, 1864.

III. Annual Reports.

I. THE TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

In presenting to the General Assembly their Tenth Annual Report, the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund feel called upon to make special mention of the death of Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., since the meeting of the last Assembly. Dr. McLane was one of the first members of this Board, and for several years has held the office of Secretary, which office he held at the time of his death, discharging his duties in both relations with great promptitude, fidelity, and usefulness to the Church. He took an early interest in the establishment of the Church Erection Fund. Soon after the meeting of the last Assembly his health began to decline; yet not until a few weeks prior to his decease was he incapacitated to attend to his duties as Secretary of this Board. He died on the 26th of February last, leaving a vacancy in the Board, to be filled by an election at this meeting of the General Assembly. He was highly esteemed by his associates; and his death will be a loss to the Church. In his faithful and useful life, the Board discern the marks of the true Christian; and in his death, the Christian's happy exit from the scenes of earth to those of heaven. May both instruct the living, disposing them to follow him as he followed Christ!

The Board held its Ninth Annual Meeting on the 10th of June, 1863, and was duly organized for the ensuing year by the election of Samuel T. Spear, D.D., as President, and of William A. Booth, Esq., as Vice-President; Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., was appointed Secretary, and Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., Treasurer. The several Standing Committees were also appointed, and the Board entered upon its labors for another year.

The following tabular statement, prepared by the Treasurer of the Board, will present to the General Assembly the amount of loans and donations during the year; the amounts in instalments, interest and collections from the churches, paid back to the Board; and also the general state of the fund.

CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

CONDITION OF LOANS AND DONATIONS, MAY 1ST, 1864.

SYNODS AND CHURCHES.	Instalm'ts received the past year.	Interest on Instalm'ts receiv'd the past year.	Am't of Instalm'ts on Loans past due & unpaid.	From what time in default in pay. of Instalm'ts.	Am't of Annual Collections receiv'd the past year.	From what time in default in the pay'm't of Annual Collections.	Loans to Churches the past year.	Donations to Churches the past year.	Amount of Loans now outstanding	Amount of Donations now outstanding.	Total Am't of Loans and Donations now outstanding.
ALBANY—											
Apportionment..... $2,000											
1st Cong. Ch. & Soc., Burke....	....	....	$150 00	1 Mar., '64	....	....	....	....	$150 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Ellensburgh.....	....	....	....	....	$2 00	....	....	....	....	$196 00	
1st Pres. Ch. & Soc., Chateaugay	....	....	....	....	....	1 April, '62	....	....	....	162 45	
Pres. Cong. of Johnsonville.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 May, '61	....	....	....	190 90	
											$699 35
UTICA—											
Apportionment..... $3,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Amsville.....	....	....	....	....	6 70	....	....	....	....	181 30	
1st " Hermon.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 May, '64	....	$200 00	....	200 00	
1st " Martinsburgh.....	....	....	375 00	1 May, '61	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Pres. Ch., Plesis.....	....	....	125 00	1 July, '63	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
											1,381 30
ONONDAGA—											
Apportionment..... $3,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Collamer.....	....	....	....	....	2 60	....	....	....	....	193 42	
Pres. Ch., Apalachin.....	....	....	....	....	2 00	....	....	....	....	194 00	
1st Pres. Ch., Freetown.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 Jan., '64	....	....	....	193 00	
1st " Preble.....	....	....	125 00	1 May, '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Nichols.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	500 00	....	
											1,580 42

GENEVA—											
Apportionment..... $3,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Horseheads.....	$62 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1st " Manchester.....	300 00	....	....	....	8 40	....	....	....	....	191 60	
1st " Huron.....	....	....	250 00	1 Nov., '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Pres. Ch., Fairville.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 Dec., '62	....	....	....	200 00	
Pres. Eccles. Soc., Rose.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 Jan., '64	....	....	....	200 00	
Pres. Cong. Soc., Williamson....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200 00	....	200 00	
											1,291 60
SUSQUEHANNA—											
Apportionment..... $2,000											
1st Pres. Ch. & Soc., E. Guilford.	....	....	50 00	1 Dec., '63	....	....	....	....	100 00	....	
											100 00
GENESEE—											
Apportionment..... $3,000											
st Pres. Ch., Centreville.....	....	....	375 00	1 Feb., '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Arkport Pres. Soc., Arkport....	....	....	....	....	....	1 April, '64	....	....	....	190 00	
1st Pres. Soc., Colden.....	....	....	....	....	15 00	....	....	....	....	180 00	
1st " Olean.....	....	....	....	....	10 00	....	....	....	....	190 00	
Ch. & Soc. of E. Pembroke.....	280 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
											1,060 00
NEW YORK & NEW JERSEY—											
Apportionment..... $3,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Hyde Park.....	....	....	....	....	4 50	....	....	....	....	180 00	
Consti. Ch. & Soc., Wysox.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 Aug., '63	....	....	....	194 00	
1st Pres. Ch., La Fayette.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 Dec., '62	....	....	....	167 00	
1st " Abington.....	....	....	250 00	1 June, '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Siloam Pres. Ch., Brooklyn.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
											1,541 00
PENNSYLVANIA—											
Apportionment..... $5,000											
Pres. Ch., S. Milford.....	....	....	375 00	1 July, '61	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
" Christiana.....	....	....	125 00	1 July, '63	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Downington.....	....	....	125 00	1 Feb., '64	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Nittany Valley Pres. Ch., Hublersburgh.....	....	....	75 00	1 Feb., '64	....	....	....	....	300 00	....	
Ridge Pres. Ch., Carroll Co.....	....	....	75 00	1 Mar., '64	....	....	....	....	300 00	....	

SYNODS AND CHURCHES.	Instalm'ts received the past year.	Interest on Instalm'ts receiv'd the past year.	Am't of Instalm'ts on Loans past due & unpaid.	From what time in default in payment of Instalments.	Am't of Annual Collections receiv'd the past year.	From what time in default in the paym't of Annual Collections.	Loans to Churches the past year.	Donations to Churches the past year.	Amount of Loans now outstanding.	Amount of Donations now outstanding.	Total Am't of Loans and Donations now outstanding.
PENNSYLVANIA (*Continued*)—											
1st Pres. Ch., Darby	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$500 00	....	
Mount'n Pres. Ch., Del. Water Gap	....	....	....	....	....	1 Nov., '59	....	....	....	$195 00	
1st Pres. Ch., Felton	....	....	....	....	....	1 Jan., '64	....	....	....	189 00	
Jeffersonville Pres. Ch., Norriton	....	....	....	....	$5 00	....	....	....	....	170 00	
Trinity Ch., Reesville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$200 00	....	200 00	
											$3,354 00
WEST PENNSYLVANIA—											
Apportionment $3,000											
Pres. Ch., Pittsfield	....	....	....	....	2 00	....	....	....	....	190 00	
" Sunville	....	....	....	....	1 00	....	....	....	....	197 00	
" Conneautville	....	....	$262 50	1 Sept., '61	....	....	....	....	350 00	....	
											737 00
MICHIGAN—											
Apportionment $9,000											
1st Pres. Soc., Springfield	....	....	....	....	....	1 Nov., '63	....	....	....	187 82	
Pres. Ch., Fentonville	....	....	....	....	....	1 Jan., '62	....	....	400 00	100 00	
1st " Erin	....	....	....	....	...	1 May, '62	....	....	....	150 00	
1st " La Salle	....	....	500 00	1 Jan., '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
F'ch & Ger. Pres. Ch., Detroit	....	....	500 00	1 Jan., '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Decatur	....	....	350 00	1 Mar., '60	....	....	....	....	350 00	....	
1st " Stockbridge	....	....	300 00	1 June, '60	....	....	....	....	300 00	....	
Cong. & Pres. Ch., Hastings	....	....	....	....	5 50	....	....	....	....	200 00	
1st Pres. Ch., Sturges	$125 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125 00	....	
1st " Atlas	....	....	262 50	1 April, '62	....	....	....	....	350 00	....	
1st Cong. Ch., Ionia	....	....	250 00	1 Aug., '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st Pres. Soc., Marquette	120 00	....	55 00	1 Nov., '63	....	....	....	....	230 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Superior	....	....	400 00	1 Nov., '60	....	....	....	....	400 00	....	

1st " Vassar	125 00	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	250 00	....	
1st " Palmyra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Ray City	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	466 00	....	
1st " Flushing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch. & Soc., Deerfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Canton	....	....	....	....	2 00	....	....	....	....	188 00	
1st " Byron	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	145 00	....	145 00	
1st " Brighton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	148 00	
1st Pres. Soc., Holly	....	....	....	....	....	1 July, '62	....	...	....	200 00	
1st " Somerset	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	94 00	
											7,278 32
WESTERN RESERVE—											
Apportionment $4,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Perrysburgh	123 25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	124 75	....	
1st " Bowling Green	75 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75 00	....	
1st " Waterville	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	....	....	....	145 50	
Cong. Ch., Ridgeville	....	....	....	....	4 00	....	....	....	....	170 00	
1st Pres. Ch., Fostoria	....	....	375 00	1 Dec., '61	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st Cong. Ch., Rockport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400 00	....	
											1,415 25
OHIO—											
Apportionment $5,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Middleport	125 00	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	375 00	....	
1st " Reynoldsburgh	82 79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	417 21	....	
2d " Coshocton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300 00	....	
1st Pres. Soc., Delhi	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	....	....	...	179 18	
Pres. Ch., Trenton	....	....	....	....	11 00	....	....	....	....	62 00	
" Jerome	....	....	....	....	....	1 Nov., '59	....	....	....	198 00	
" Ashley	....	....	....	....	....	1 July, '62	....	....	....	141 95	
1st Pres. Ch., Cross Roads	....	...	....	....	....	1 Aug., '63	....	....	....	100 00	
											1,773 34
CINCINNATI—											
Apportionment $3,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Yellow Springs	....	....	....	....	9 10	....	....	....	....	183 41	
2d " Greenville	....	....	250 00	1 Oct., '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Morrow	....	....	....	....	....	1 July, '63	....	....	....	180 00	
1st " Batavia	....	....	....	....	....	1 Aug., '62	....	....	....	195 00	
											1,058 41

SYNODS AND CHURCHES.	Instalm'ts received the past year.	Interest on Instalm'ts receiv'd the past year.	Am't of Instalm'ts on Loans past due & unpaid.	From what time in default in payment of Instalments.	Am't of Annual Collections receiv'd the past year.	From what time in default in the paym't of Annual Collections.	Loans to Churches the past year.	Donations to Churches the past year.	Amount of Loans now outstanding.	Amount of Donations now outstanding.	Total Am't of Loans and Donations now outstanding.
INDIANA—											
Apportionment..... $5,000											
Pres. Ch., Danville.....	$87 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$87 50	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Gosport.....	50 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59 38	....	
Pres. Ch., Whitelick.....	90 45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	109 55	....	
Hebron Ch., Hebron.....	....	....	....	....	$3 50	....	....	....	....	76 75	
Pres. Ch., Leavenworth.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 Sept., '59	....	....	....	115 00	
1st Pres. Ch., Brazil.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 Sept., '61	....	....	....	143 65	
Mitchell Pres. Ch., Mitchell.....	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	....	....	....	184 00	
Pres. Ch., Southport.....	....	....	....	....	2 25	....	....	....	....	194 75	
Anderson Pres. Ch., Patoka.....	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	....	....	....	67 00	
New Bethel Ch., Ind.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$180 00	....	180 00	
1st Pres. Ch., Anderson.....	....	....	$400 00	1 Sept., '60	....	....	....	....	400 00	....	
Baldwin Pres. Ch., Terre Haute..	....	$30 00	250 00	1 June, '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
2d Pres. Ch., Bloomington.....	....	....	125 00	1 Dec., '63	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
											$2,608 58
WABASH—											
Apportionment..... $4,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Peru.....	125 00	....	125 00	1 Feb., '64	....	....	....	....	250 00	....	
Shiloh Pres. Ch., Pleasant.....	....	....	75 00	1 July, '62	....	....	....	....	150 00	....	
New Sch. Pres. Ch., Delphi.....	125 00	2 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	250 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Huntingdon.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Pres. Ch., Newtown.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	168 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Wabash.....	62 50	3 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
											1,318 00
ILLINOIS—											
Apportionment.....$10,000											
Pres. Ch., Virden.....	125 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Pres. Soc., Augusta.....	300 00	75 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	200 00	....	

Pres. Ch., Pleasant Prairie	50 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100 00	....	
" Shelbyville Prairie Bird	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	139 25	
1st Pres. Ch., Shipman	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	197 50	
Pres. Ch., Plymouth	....	....	300 00	1 Jan., '60	....	....	....	....	300 00	....	
New Sch. Pres. Ch., Mt. Vernon	....	....	500 00	1 Jan., '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Centralia	....	....	500 00	1 Jan., '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Pres. Ch., Mt. Pleasant	....	....	200 00	1 Mar., '63	....	....	....	....	200 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Pana	....	....	500 00	1 " '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Pres. Ch., Caledonia	....	....	288 00	1 Feb., '60	....	....	....	....	288 00	....	
" Cerro Gordo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	366 00	....	
1st " Plainview	....	....	225 00	1 June, '61	....	....	....	....	225 00	....	
1st " New Du Quoine	....	....	500 00	1 Nov., '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " & Soc., Warsaw	....	....	500 00	1 Dec., '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Carbondale	....	....	500 00	1 Mar., '61	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Richview	....	....	375 00	1 Sept., '61	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Murphysboro'	....	....	300 00	1 " '61	....	....	....	....	400 00	....	
Pres. Ch., New Sch., Longpoint	....	....	100 00	1 Aug., '63	....	....	....	....	300 00	....	
" Shelbyville	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	500 00	....	
											6,720 75
PEORIA—											
Apportionment $7,000											
1st Pres. Ch. Kappa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	180 00	
1st " " Sparland	....	....	....	....	....	1 Sept., '62	....	200 00	....	200 00	
Pres. Ch., Winona	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	....	....	....	178 00	
" Fairbury	....	....	....	....	1 02	....	....	....	....	196 95	
1st " Dunton	....	....	....	....	13 00	....	....	....	....	179 00	
Pres. Ch., Pontiac	....	....	500 00	1 Mar., '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
2d " Mendota	....	....	400 00	1 Jan., '61	....	....	....	....	400 00	....	
1st " Waukegan	....	....	375 00	1 Aug., '61	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Tolono	....	....	300 00	1 " '61	....	....	....	....	400 00	....	
1st " Middleport	....	....	....	....	....	....	400 00	....	400 00	....	
1st " Sandwich	500 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1st " Soc., Thornton	....	....	300 00	1 Mar., '62	....	....	....	....	400 00	....	
Pres. Ch. & Soc., Lena	....	....	250 00	1 Aug., '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Minonk	....	....	56 25	1 Feb., '63	....	....	....	....	225 00	....	
Pres. Soc., Bloomington	125 00	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	125 00	....	
New Sch. Pres. Soc., Peoria	300 00	35 00	....	....	...	....	....	....	200 00	....	
											4,633 95

SYNODS AND CHURCHES.	Instalm'ts received the past year.	Interest on Instalm'ts receiv'd the past year.	Am't of Instalm'ts on Loans past due & unpaid.	From what time in default in payment of Instalm'ts.	Am't of Annual Collections receiv'd the past year.	From what time in default in the paym't of Annual Collections.	Loans to Churches the past year.	Donations to Churches the past year.	Amount of Loans now outstanding.	Amount of Donations now outstanding.	Total Am't of Loans and Donations now outstanding.
IOWA—											
Apportionment.....$12,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Vinton	....	....	$500 00	1 Jan., '60	...	....	....	....	$500 00	....	
1st " Winterset	$86 75	$19 05	173 50	1 Feb., '62	....	....	....	....	173 50	....	
1st " Westgrove	....	....	250 00	1 " '60	....	....	....	....	250 00	....	
2d Pres. Soc., Oskaloosa	...	....	500 00	1 May, '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Consti. Pres. Ch., Iowa City	....	....	500 00	1 Feb., '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Cedar Falls	....	....	500 00	1 Oct., '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Pres. Ch., Clinton	....	....	200 00	1 Nov., '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Atalissa	....	....	150 00	1 Jan., '61	....	....	....	....	150 00	....	
Central Pres. Ch., Des Moines	....	....	375 00	1 April, '62	....	....	....	....	375 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., West Liberty	....	....	225 00	1 April, '61	....	....	....	....	225 00	....	
1st " Lyons	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Mount Vernon	....	....	250 00	1 April, '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Keokuk	....	....	250 00	1 Sept., '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Cedar Rapids	125 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	375 00	....	
Pleasant Prairie Ch., Cedar Rapids	....	....	125 00	1 Oct., '63	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Marengo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Clermont	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Wheatland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400 00	....	
1st " Clarence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	350 00	....	
1st " Camanche	....	....	....	....	....	1 Aug., '61	....	....	....	$200 00	
1st " Shunam	....	....	....	....	$10 00	....	....	....	....	168 25	
1st " Wyoming	....	....	....	....	4 25	....	...	....	....	195 75	
1st " Point Pleasant	....	....	....	....	....	1 Nov., '62	....	....	....	197 60	
1st " Waterloo	125 00	13 09	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
											$8,560 10
MISSOURI—											
Apportionment..... $5,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Olathe	....	....	225 00	1 Nov., '62	....	....	....	...	450 00	....	
1st " Palmyra	....	....	118 75	1 July, '63	....	....	....	....	475 00	....	
											925 00

VIRGINIA—											
Apportionment..... $1,000											
Western Pres. Ch., Washington.	500	11 75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Pres. Ch., Bunker Hill.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 Mar., '62	....	....	....	180 00	
											180 00
TENNESSEE—											
Apportionment.....$500											
Pres. Ch., Chattanooga.....	....	....	375 00	1 Jan., '61	....	....	....	....	375 00	....	
											375 00
WEST TENNESSEE.—											
Apportionment..... $1,000											
Pres. Ch., Lawrenceburgh.....	....	....	500 00	1 " '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
" Lynville.....	....	....	500 00	1 " '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
											1,000 00
MISSISSIPPI—											
Apportionment.....$500											
4th Pres. Ch., Mobile.....	....	....	500 00	1 June, '60	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
											500 00
ALTA CALIFORNIA—											
Apportionment..... $3,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Alvarado.....	....	....	250 00	1 Dec., '62	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st " Oakland.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Pres. Ch., Redbluff.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
											1,500 00
WISCONSIN—											
Apportionment..... $6,000											
2d Pres. Ch., Columbus.....	....	29 85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1st " Soc., Granville.....	300 00	100 00	200 00	1 Oct., '63	....	....	....	....	200 00	....	
1st " Ch. Cottage Grove	....	....	....	....	...	1 June, '63	....	....	....	197 80	
1st " Lowville.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 July, '63	....	....	....	200 00	
1st " Berlin.....	....	....	....	....	....	1 Oct., '63	....	....	....	189 28	
1st " Lodi.....	....	....	215 67	1 Nov., '62	....	....	....	....	340 67	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Reedsburgh	....	....	375 00	1 " '61	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
Holland Pres. Ch., Milwaukie ...	....	....	375 00	1 " '61	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	
1st Pres. Ch., Rural	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	325 00	....	
Pres. Soc., Wanpaca.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	366 00	....	366 00	....	
Pres. Ch., Neenah	....	....	....	....	....	....	500 00	....	500 00	....	
											3,318 75

SYNODS AND CHURCHES.	Instalm'ts received the past year.	Interest on Instalm'ts receiv'd the past year.	Am't of Instalm'ts on Loans past due & unpaid.	From what time in default in payment of Instalm'ts.	Am't of Annual Collections receiv'd the past year.	From what time in default in the paym't of Annual Collections.	Loans to Churches the past year.	Donations to Churches the past year.	Amount of Loans now outstanding.	Amount of Donations now outstanding.	Total Am't of Loans and Donations now outstanding.
MINNESOTA—											
Apportionment..... $5,000											
1st Pres. Ch., Hastings	....	....	$500 00	1 April, '60	.....	....	....	....	$500 00	....	
1st " Redwing	$150 00	....	350 00	1 June, '61	....	....	....	....	350 00	....	
House of Hope, St. Paul's.....	250 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1st Free Pres. Ch., Travers des Sioux	....	....	....	....	$6 00	....	....	....	....	$188 65	
Pres. Soc., Chatfield.....	300 00	$23 35	....	....	....	....	....	....	200 00	....	
											$1,238 65
TOTALS.....	5,293 59	236 99	22,457.67		155 85		2,266 00	1,125 00	44,687 56	11,461 21	56,148 77

RECAPITULATION.

Amount of Instalments received the past year,	$5,195 24	
Amount of Interest received on do.,	335 34	
Amount of Collections received the past year,	155 85	
Total received the past year,		$5,686 43
Amount of Loans to Churches the past year,	$2,266 00	
Amount of Donations to Churches the past year,	1,125 00	
Total of Loans and Donations the past year,		$3,391 00
Amount of Instalments past due and unpaid,		22,457 67
Amount of Loans now outstanding,	$44,687 56	
Amount of Donations now outstanding,	11,461 21	
Total of Loans and Donations now outstanding,		$56,148 77

CONDITION OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND, MAY 1ST, 1864.

Amount of Loans to Churches secured by Bonds and Mortgages,	$44,687 56	
Amount of Donations to Churches secured by Bonds and Mortgages,	11,461 21	
Amount of Loans and Temporary Investments,	42,249 84	
Interest earned thereon to date,	621 00	
Cash in Bank,	19,997 51	
Total,		$119,017 13

The term of office of Jesse W. Benedict, William E. Dodge, and Walter S. Griffith is soon to expire; and it will, therefore, devolve on this General Assembly to fill these vacancies.

Upon a review of the general history of this Fund, as it has passed under the observation of those to whom its administration has been specially intrusted, the Board cannot withhold the expression of their gratification and thankfulness to Almighty God. They believe, that, with comparatively few exceptions, it has secured the general approval of the Church. The Fund has been preserved in its integrity, not a dollar having been lost by call loans. It has aided in creating Church property to the amount of more than half a million of dollars. The period has been one most eventful in the history of this country, involving churches in serious embarrassments, and doubtless curtailing the progress of Church Erection; and yet this large result has been already gained by the coöperating use of this Fund. When the war that now rages so fearfully through the land shall have been concluded, the Board anticipate a very large increase in the applications that will be made to this Fund to aid "feeble congregations" in erecting houses of worship. To this increase the Board will be prepared most cheerfully to respond. The Fund is already assigned by the General Assembly to the respective Synods; and that a larger amount of the Fund has not been used in the actual erection of church edifices, is due, as the Board believe, to no deficiency in the principles or details of the plan, but to special causes in the state of the country, temporary in their character, and for which no plan having the indispensable elements of stability and permanency could provide. The character of the Fund as a *loaning* fund, and also the class of churches which it was created to aid in the work of Church Erection, are questions which, as the Board suppose, were thoroughly settled at the time in which

the Fund was established. So, also, the amount of specific loans and donations is, in the judgment of the Board, as nearly right as human wisdom is likely to make it. The Board are strongly impressed with the idea that this Fund has a great future work to perform in the Church, for which it ought to be carefully and faithfully preserved. On the whole, after bestowing thoughtful attention to the point, and hearing suggestions from various quarters of the Church, they see no sufficient reason for any alteration in the principles of the plan.

The Board have ventured to make the above statement, not to intrude their views upon the General Assembly, or control its action, but as a duty which they owe to the Church in view of the trust committed to their charge. The Board have great confidence in the Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly, to consider the Church Erection Plan, and report to the next Assembly whether any changes should be made in the Plan. What that report will be, they do not at present know; but in view of the fact that this whole subject will be laid before the Assembly for consideration, the Board have judged it not irrelevant to their position or duties frankly to state to the Assembly the results of their observation and experience.

All which is respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, *President.*

New-York, May 11th, 1864.

II. TENTH ANNUAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

The Trustees of the Presbyterian House report to the General Assembly, that the receipts and expenditures of the year, as shown by the Treasurer's Report herewith submitted, duly audited, have been as follows:

1. Receipts.

Balance in the Treasury, May 1st, 1863,	$418 18
Receipts from rents,	2,395 00
Receipts *pro rata* from Publication Committee,	2,000 00
Interest,	98 38
Avails of Douglass gift,	648 50
Total receipts,	$5,560 06

2. Expenditures.

Ground rent,	$1,200 00	
Taxes for 1864,	638 15	
Repairs and expenses,	183 84	
Douglass estate expenses,	171 84	
Total expenditures,		2,193 83
Balance in Treasury,		3,366 23

Trustees' balance,	$2,640 82	
Douglass moneys,	725 41	
	3,366 23	

From the above report it will be seen, that the receipts from rents are in advance of those of last year; and that two thousand dollars ($2000) have

been received from the Publication Committee *pro rata* of collections for the endowment of the Committee and for the reduction of the incumbrance on the Presbyterian House. Since the making up, on the first instant, of the Treasurer's Report, the Trustees have authorized their President and Treasurer to invest twenty-five hundred dollars, ($2500,) in aid of the Sinking Fund for the payment of the permanent debt on the house. When this investment is made, the Sinking Fund will amount to thirty-five hundred dollars, ($3500.)

The Trustees report further, that, in accordance with the direction of the last General Assembly, they have executed, under their corporate seal, and have delivered to the Presbyterian Publication Committee, the Deed of Declaration of Trust prescribed by the Assembly.

They also report, that they have accepted a conveyance to them of the property in German street, Philadelphia, occupied by the First Presbyterian church and congregation of Southwark, and now hold said property in trust for the use of the said church and congregation.

They also report, that they have received notice of the bequest to them by Jonah Guthrie, late of the town of Bergen, in the county of Genesee, New-York, deceased, of three fourths of the residue of his estate in trust, to be expended as follows: one fourth part "for the appropriate uses of the Publication Committee of the General Assembly;" another fourth part to be safely invested, and the interest annually used "in the purchasing of Bibles for gratuitous distribution among the destitute in any part of the world;" and the other fourth part to be safely invested, and the interest annually appropriated to the Cause of Foreign Missions. The necessary steps to secure this legacy, amounting in all to some fifteen hundred dollars, ($1500,) have been taken.

They also report, that they have been unable to make any distribution of funds from the proceeds of the Douglass gift. After agreeing to the compromise in this case, recited in the Report of last year, they were certified, that the party contesting the will refused to surrender six hundred dollars, ($600) illegally drawn by said party as one year's interest on the stock in Weedsport Bank, given by Mr. Douglass; and they were constrained to take legal steps for the recovery of the money, and to retain all moneys received from the Douglass gift until the expenses of the protracted litigation, not yet known, have been fully ascertained and liquidated.

The Trustees regret to report, that, despite the efforts of counsel, no decisions in the Irwin and Sebring cases have, as yet, been reached.

The Trustees respectfully represent to the General Assembly, that, in neither Charter nor By-Laws, is it determined what number of Trustees constitutes a quorum for the transaction of business. They ask the Assembly to determine the number, and they recommend that the number be *five*.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, namely, Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Ezra E. Adams, Mr. John A. Brown, Mr. Matthew W. Baldwin, and Samuel H. Perkins, Esq.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House,

THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 3d, 1864.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

The Twelfth Annual Report of the Presbyterian Publication Committee is of a very cheering character. The advance in the Committee's work during the past year, and the hopefulness of its future, are subjects of congratulation to the Denomination.

PUBLICATIONS.

The Committee, since their last Report, have added to their list the following tracts and books:

TRACTS OF THE FIRST SERIES, 12mo.

No. 12. The Sovereignty of God. By the Rev. Jacob Helffenstein, D.D.

No. 13. Presbyterianism—Its Affinities. By the Rev. Albert Barnes

The American Presbyterian Almanac for 1864.

TRACTS OF THE SECOND SERIES, 18mo.

No. 20. Growing Old. By Rev. George F. Wiswell. A tract for those growing old and out of Christ.

No. 21. Our Laymen, their Responsibilities and Duties. By a Layman. An earnest appeal to the laymen of our churches to fulfill their high duties in the Church.

No. 22. Child Membership. By Rev. J. Garland Hamner. In which the relation of the children of the Church to the Church is developed.

No. 23. Profane Swearing a Crime. By Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D.

No. 24. The Work of the Christian Church. 20 pages. By the Rev. Norman McLeod, D.D.

A Church Catechism, for children and youth in the Presbyterian Church. 24 pages, 18mo. By Rev. B. B. Hotchkin.

The Soldier's Scrap-Book. 64 pages, 32mo. By the Rev. B. B. Hotchkin. A little volume written for our soldiers. The Christian Commission show their appreciation of it by ordering 80,000 copies for distribution.

Life at Three Score. 80 pages, 12mo. By the Rev. Albert Barnes.

BOUND VOLUMES.

The Law of Baptism, as it regards the Mode and the Subjects. By the Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D.

The Closet Companion; a Manual of Prayer. By a Layman. With an Introduction by the Rev. Albert Barnes.

Heroes for the Truth. By the late Rev. W. K. Tweedie, D.D., of Edinburgh. Eight sketches of men eminent for energy, decision, and heroism in the cause of truth.

God's Way of Peace. By the Rev. Horatius Bonar, of Scotland. Pointing inquirers to Christ, and leading troubled Christians to rest solely, fully, unwaveringly on Him.

BOOKS FOR THE FAMILY AND SABBATH-SCHOOL.

The Cannibal Islands; or, Fiji and the Fijians. With fourteen illustrations.

Bank-Notes. Two English narratives, the one inculcating faith, and the other works.

THE TWO WATCHES. 93 pages, 18mo. Three narratives, by the author of "Bank-Notes."

FAR AWAY; OR, LIFE AT TANNA AND SAMOA. By the author of "Money," "The Barclays," etc., etc.

MARTYRS OF FRANCE; or, The Witness of the Reformed Church of France, from the Reign of Francis I. to the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. By Rev. John W. Mears.

TO BE PUBLISHED.

A HISTORY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, by the Rev. E. H. Gillett, will soon be issued. It will form two volumes, of duodecimo size, of 550 pages each, and will prove a most valuable gift to the Presbyterian churches of both Assemblies. One volume is stereotyped, and the work will be carried forward to completion rapidly.

MANUSCRIPTS INVITED.—The Committee are now in a position to do justice to manuscripts designed for publication. They will be glad to receive works suited to the character and purposes of their organization, and to make compensation when such works are adopted and published.

SOCIAL HYMN-BOOK.—The hymns for a Social Hymn and Tune-Book had been selected and arranged under the direction of a Special Committee, though not finally approved. There was found, however, to be a serious difficulty as to the size and contents of the book to be issued. This difficulty lay in the widely differing wishes of those who asked for such a volume. Some desired a book of about 700 Hymns with Tunes; others, especially those who are laboring in Home Missionary and small country churches, desired a book whose price should be low, and of which a dozen could be taken in the preacher's pockets to a school-house meeting or to a funeral. To suit both parties, as well as those with intermediate views, with *one book*, was out of the question. It was therefore determined that the wants of our Missionaries, and of the churches desiring a small portable book for prayer-meetings, should first be met. A selection of 400 Psalms and Hymns has accordingly been made for this purpose, which will be issued under the title of "THE SOCIAL PSALMIST." To secure portability and cheapness, this book will be without Tunes.

The publication of the *larger book with Tunes*, involving a much heavier expenditure and more difficult questions, was postponed for further light as to the wishes of the Church, or specific instructions from the Assembly.

DONATIONS FOR STEREOTYPING.—The making of special donations for stereotyping Books and Tracts affords a pleasant mode for perpetuating good influences. During the past year the Committee have received several contributions of this kind.

The plates of "Presbyterianism; its Affinities," were stereotyped by friends in Bergen, N. J. Those of "Life at Three Score," and of "Our Laymen," were presented by their authors. The plates of the "Closet Companion," also, were put at the service of the Committee by the author. "God's way of Peace" is stereotyped, by a donation from Mrs. E. K. Smith, of St. Louis, recently deceased, as a memorial of affection to a mother, whose desire it was thus to be perpetuating a holy influence through the press of her Church after she had gone to the Church above.

TREASURER'S REPORT AND BUSINESS STATEMENT.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer shows:

Balance on hand, April 1, 1863,	$754 62
Donations received for general purposes,	4,794 42

Donations received for Special Fund,	$14,911 38
Cash received on account of sales,	17,946 83
Total,	$38,407 25
Orders paid by Treasurer,	33,281 11
Balance on hand April 1, 1864,	$5,126 14

The cash received does not show the full amount of sales, as, in some cases, the balances only in favor of the Committee appear on the Treasurer's books.

The gross sales for the year amount to $22,353.66, as compared with $15,722.33 the preceding year, showing an increase of 40 per cent in the business of the Committee. If to this we add $1660.23, the value of grants of books and tracts made during the year, it will give a total of $24,013.89.

Their last Annual Report showed the

Assets of the Committee April 1, 1863, to be	$25,358 16
Liabilities,	5,756 88
Excess of assets over liabilities,	$19,601 28

This excess of assets, however, being in the form of stereotype plates, stock, fixtures, &c., was not available for the increase of the Committee's operations, there being actually a cash deficiency of $242.70.

April 1st, 1864, the Committee report:

Assets of the Committee,	$36,383 41
Liabilities,	2,073 41
Excess of assets over liabilities,	$34,310 00
To meet these liabilities, amounting to	$2,073 41
There are assets immediately available amounting to	12,756 62
Showing a surplus of available assets of	$10,683 21

Against a deficiency of $242.70 April 1st, 1863.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

The labors of the Committee will be increased during the coming year by the transfer to them of the management of the Presbyterian House.

It may be well to state that the $10,000, to be appropriated to a diminution of the incumbrance of $20,000 upon the Presbyterian House, will be an investment to that extent for the direct benefit of the Committee. The House having been transferred to the Committee, the relief from the payment of interest upon $10,000 is equivalent to a diminution of rent to that amount.

THE ENDOWMENT FUND.

After a full discussion in the last Assembly, it was unanimously *Resolved*, "That the Permanent Committee are directed, if in their judgment it is expedient, to inaugurate and vigorously to prosecute an effort to raise a fund of $50,000; $40,000 of which shall be applied as their capital in trade, and $10,000 toward the removal of the incumbrance on the Presbyterian House."

The Committee, immediately upon the adjournment of the Assembly, determined to enter upon this work. This intention was, however, suspend-

ed by the invasion of Pennsylvania by the Southern army, under Lee, and the complete absorption of the public mind in that momentous crisis of our national struggle. When, after the battle of Gettysburgh, the defeated wave of rebellion had receded, and the equanimity of the community was restored, the summer *interregnum* of city life was upon us, and a movement of this nature could not successfully be inaugurated.

Early in the autumn, the services of the Rev. George A. Howard, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Catskill, N. Y., were obtained for the difficult and delicate post of Special Agent for securing the fund. In this appointment the Committee deem themselves to have been happy. Mr. Howard entered upon the work, September 15th, 1863, and has prosecuted it with great earnestness, mainly in the city of New-York and its vicinity.

He reports subscriptions thus far obtained amounting to $11,545.

In addition to the labors of Mr. Howard, the Committee have secured subscriptions and donations in Philadelphia and vicinity; and in more distant churches have had the aid of pastors and elders, so as to be able to report $29,000 as subscribed or paid, March 31, 1864.

This sum has since been increased, and the Committee do not doubt that, with the coöperation of the pastors of our churches upon which they may fairly count, *the full amount of* $50,000 *can and will be secured* by the close of the present year.

INSTRUCTIONS OF THE LAST ASSEMBLY.

The New-York Depository, which it is the wish of the Assembly should be kept well supplied, will, it is believed, be found properly provided. Mr. Randolph, with whom is the Committee's New-York Agency, has removed his store to No. 770 Broadway, (at the corner of Ninth street,) where he will be able to give more room to our stock.

CHURCH PSALMIST.

The action of the Assembly on the Church Psalmist was reported to the Presbyteries by the Stated Clerk. A number of churches, during the past year, have adopted our Book.

PRESBYTERIAL COMMITTEES.

The instruction of the Assembly, that "each Presbytery appoint a Minister or Elder to see to it that the Publication Cause is presented annually to the churches in its connection, to secure contributions to it, and that these Agents report their labors to the Secretary of the Permanent Committee as early as the 1st of April of each year," was acted upon, by the appointment of such Committees in several Presbyteries. In some cases the duties imposed have received an attention highly encouraging. When this system shall be carried out in every Presbytery, and for each of the benevolent schemes of the Assembly, our Agencies for the spread of the Gospel and the upbuilding of the Church will be furnished with all the means that they can fairly demand. After the blessing of God in spiritual gifts, our next great want is *system based on principle.*

CIRCULATION OF PUBLICATIONS.

The question, *by what method*, beyond the ordinary channels of trade, our books and tracts shall be distributed, now calls for practical consideration. In some Presbyteries it is under discussion. The Committee invite suggestions as to the most economical mode of securing the object proposed.

DONATIONS OF BOOKS AND TRACTS.

In addition to the circulation of its publications by sale, the Committee, during the past year, have made donations to the value of $1660.23. The

Committee anticipate, with much satisfaction, the increase of this part of their work. During the past year their attention has been directed to securing the Endowment Fund as their most pressing duty. It is hoped that before the close of the present year this end will have been attained. The churches and the Committee will then be able to do more, the one party in making, the other in receiving annual collections, and the distribution of publications by donation be largely increased.

So far as the Committee have been permitted to discharge this office of distribution, they have found it highly acceptable to the recipients, as is shown in their Report by interesting extracts from the letters received at the Presbyterian House. These letters plainly indicate a real call for just that work which the Committee has in hand.

The Committee direct attention, in connection with these quotations from letters, to the fact that this is simply *a branch of the great mission work* which God lays upon us. It is as an aid to the pastor in his church, to the Home Missionary in his needy fields, to the Presbyterial itinerant, to the layman, to the army chaplain or visitor, to the Sabbath-School teacher, that the Committee labor. In proportion to the means furnished them, will be the measure of help meted out to those who need and desire assistance.

CONCLUSION.

The Committee, in concluding their Report, congratulate the Assembly upon the cheering aspect of the work which has been committed to them. Recognizing in the enlarged means intrusted to their care an increase of responsibility to God and the Church, they hope, with his blessing, without whose favor all our labors are vain, to do some good thing for the cause of the Redeemer in a sinful world.

The term of office of the following members of the Committee expires May, 1864: Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. George F. Wiswell, Mr. Frank L. Bodine.

All which is respectfully submitted,

ALBERT BARNES, *Chairman.*

John W. Dulles, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 12th, 1864.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

It is with devout thankfulness to Almighty God that the Committee of Home Missions now make their Third Annual Report to the General Assembly.

None of the missionaries, and none engaged in the management of the affairs of the Committee, have been cut down by death.

Notwithstanding the continuance of the war, and the commotions resulting from it, our missionaries, with scarcely an exception, have been able to continue their labors in peace and quietness, and with encouragement and success.

Many churches complain of losses from their number to sustain the war, and removals to the mining regions; but very few have asked larger appropriations than last year, while a considerable number have asked less, and some have become self-sustaining during that time.

The attention of the last Assembly was called to the importance of sending more missionaries to the

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SLOPES.

During the year we have sent five missionaries to California and three to Nevada Territory. A Presbytery has been formed in Nevada, called the Presbytery of Washoe, consisting of four ministers and five churches; but we have not been able to send all the missionaries urgently demanded for that territory, for California, and for Colorado and Idaho Territories; and the tide of population flowing into these Territories leaves no doubt that our missionary force for that wide field must be greatly and speedily increased.

THE SOUTH.

A great field of missionary operations is opening at the South. Three ministers of our connection have just entered Missouri, two have been appointed for Tennessee, and one is needed for Western Virginia, where a church has just been formed with encouraging prospects of success.

THE CENTRAL WEST.

Complaint has been made that we are neglecting such States as Ohio, Michigan, and Indiana. The Committee are not conscious of neglecting any portion of our Church; but any Presbytery that needs help, and is willing to coöperate heartily with us in procuring missionaries and aid for their support, will find the Committee ready to aid any of their churches, wherever they may be.

PROPOSED CHANGE IN THE CONSTITUTION.

It has been found desirable to secure, if possible, the attendance of a larger number of the Committee than we have been accustomed to see at our monthly meetings. At the suggestion of members of the Committee, we ask the Assembly so to change the Constitution, that hereafter, as the terms of service of the members at or near Philadelphia shall expire, their places shall be filled by persons residing in New-York or vicinity.

LIFE-MEMBERSHIPS.

Many contributors have desired to secure Life-Memberships, such as are obtained by given contributions to the various benevolent societies. Anxious to grant a form of acknowledgment which may be gratifying to the donors and their friends, and which has, therefore, often proved a stimulus to enlarged contributions, the Committee ask the Assembly to authorize them to constitute *Honorary Members* those who may express a desire to become such by a contribution of $100, and *Corresponding Members* those who in like manner contribute $30.

THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The relations of that Society to our Committee remain as at the date of the last Report. During the year they have acknowledged the receipt of legacies from persons known to have been connected with congregations connected with our Church, to the amount of more than $30,000, from which, we believe, no churches in our connection have received any aid whatever.

DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

Rev. Robert Adair, Associate Secretary, has oversight of the field lately occupied by the Philadelphia Home Missionary Society.

Rev. Alfred M. Stowe, of Canandaigua, N. Y., is District Secretary for Northern, Central, and Western New-York.

Rev. Calvin Clark, of Marshall, Mich., for Michigan.

Rev. Henry Little, of Madison, Ind., for Indiana.

Rev. Hiram H. Kellogg, of Chicago, Ill., for Minnesota and the northern half of Illinois.

Rev. Augustus T. Norton, of Alton, Ill., for Southern Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, and Kansas.

Rev. William Wallace Brier, of Alvarado, Cal., for the Pacific slope.

All these Secretaries are engaged in the work of exploration, planting churches in destitute places, aiding feeble congregations in obtaining pastors, and otherwise strengthening and encouraging them, as well as in collecting funds for our treasury.

MISSIONARIES EMPLOYED.

There have been in the employment of the Committee, during the whole or a part of the year, 297 missionaries. They have preached the gospel statedly in 403 places. The aggregate of their labors is 238 years.

Statistical reports have been received from only 176 missionaries, or only about seven in twelve of the whole number. They report revivals of religion in considerable numbers; 615 converts; 739 have been added to the churches on profession of faith; 594 have been received by letter; 17 churches have been organized, and 37 church edifices have been built, repaired, and enlarged, freed from debt, or are now in process of construction.

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES.

Of the missionaries whose names are given below, there have labored in

New-York,	52	Western Virginia,	1
New-Jersey,	11	Pennsylvania,	29
Delaware,	1	District of Columbia,	2
Ohio,	29	Michigan,	32
Indiana,	15	Illinois,	38
Wisconsin,	20	Minnesota,	11
Iowa,	32	Missouri,	5
Kansas,	9	Nebraska,	1
California,	8	Nevada Territory,	3

The term of service of the following members of the Committee expires with this Assembly: namely, Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Hon. Edward A. Lambert, Mr. Joseph F. Joy, and Mr. James B. Pinneo.

The Treasurer's Report is herewith submitted. It shows a most gratifying advance since the last Assembly, and with the fields of promise opening before us, calls on us to trust in God and his people for aid, and pray that the Lord of the harvest would send forth more laborers into the harvest.

All which is respectfully submitted,

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Chairman.*

HENRY KENDALL, *Secretary.*

V. EXTRACTS FROM THE SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

THE number of the members of our Presbyteries employed in the Foreign Missionary work, in connection with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, is sixty. They are located as follows, namely:

Selah B. Treat, *Secretary*, Boston.
George W. Wood, D.D., *Secretary*, New-York City.
Charles P. Bush, *District Secretary*, Rochester, N. Y.
John McLeod, *District Secretary*, Philadelphia, Pa.
Elisha Ballantine, *District Secretary*, Cincinnati, O.

Dr. Wood has spent the past year at Constantinople, the field of his former missionary labors, and with the other missions of the Board in Turkey.

In Western Africa, 3.—*Gaboon Mission.* Albert Bushnell, Andrew D. Jack, Epaminondas J. Pierce.

In South-Africa, 3.—Andrew Abraham, Silas McKinney, Seth B. Stone.

In European Turkey and Western Asia, 21.—*Western Turkey*, 5.—Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D., Edward M. Dodd, Justin W. Parsons, Tilman C. Trowbridge, Theodore L. Byington. *Eastern Turkey*, 3.—Sanford Richardson, Orson P. Allen, W. Frederick Williams. *Central Turkey*, 3.—Alvan B. Goodale, M D., Homer B. Morgan, George H. White. *Syria*, 7.—William M. Thomson, D.D., William W. Eddy, J. Edwards Ford, Henry H. Jessup, J. Lorenzo Lyons, Samuel Jessup, George E. Post, M.D. *Nestorian*, 3.—George W. Coan, Joseph G. Cochran, John H. Shedd.

In Southern Asia, 11.—*Ceylon*, 1.—James Quick. *Mahratta*, 3.—Lemuel Bissell, William P. Barker, Henry W. Ballantine. *Madura*, 7.—John E. Chandler, Edward Chester, John Kendall, Horace S. Taylor, William Tracy, Charles T. White, Nathaniel L. Lord, M.D.

In Eastern Asia, 6.—*Canton*, 2.—Samuel W. Bonney, Daniel Vrooman. *Fuh Chau*, 2.—Caleb C. Baldwin, Simeon F. Woodin. *North-China*, 2.—Lyman D. Chapin, Justus Doolittle.

In the Pacific Islands, 6.—*Sandwich Islands*, 5.—Claudius B. Andrews, Cyrus T. Mills, Sereno E. Bishop, Lorenzo Lyons, John F. Pogue. *Micronesia*, 1.—Edward T. Doane.

North-American Indians, 5.—*Dakotas*, 3.—Thomas S. Williamson, M.D., Stephen R. Riggs, John P. Williamson. *Ojibwas*, 1.—Leonard H. Wheeler. *Senecas*, 1.—Asher Wright.

Seven of these brethren are now in this country, namely: Epaminondas J. Pierce, Silas McKinney, Andrew D. Jack, George W. Coan, George H. White, Lemuel Bissell, Edward T. Doane.

Three have been released from the service of the Board during the last year, namely: Jacob Best, Oliver Crane, Henry H. Cobb.

One new Missionary has embarked during the year, namely: George E. Post, M.D.

It thus appears that the number of our Missionaries in the foreign field is two less than at the date of our last Report.

Although some of our beloved brethren have been compelled to leave their chosen field, and return home, because of failing health, the lives of *all* have been preserved, not one having died during the year.

We have received several interesting and valuable letters from our missionary brethren, all of them expressing strong attachment to their brethren at home, a deep interest in the country in its struggle against this fiendish rebellion, and great satisfaction with what they regard as indications of an increased interest in their work, by the General Assembly and the churches which they represent.

It would make this Report too voluminous, to refer at any length to the details of the missionary work of our dear brethren. They are placed in fields literally "white to the harvest," in the most favored and interesting

stations occupied by the Missionaries of the American Board. In this respect, we have been highly honored, and our forces placed in the very front of the battle. The blessing of the great Head of the Church is manifestly upon them and their work. Their cry, their earnest, agonizing cry, comes to us for *help*, that they perish not under the load of responsibility which rests upon them. They are overworked and broken down, in the midst of their years and labors, because left to struggle alone, under burdens and responsibilities more than human nature can bear. Shall their cry *always* fall unheeded on the ears of their brethren at home?

Of 1464 churches connected with the Assembly, 629 contributed to this Cause, during the year ending in May, 1863, the sum of $80,487.08; an increase, as compared with our last Report, of 34 in the number of contributing churches, and of about $10,000 contributed. In eight Presbyteries there are no contributions reported.

The Committee cannot forbear calling attention to the fact, in this connection, that in 61 of our 106 Presbyteries, having an aggregate membership of 44,367, but $15,860.77 are reported as contributed, during the year to send the Gospel to the heathen world; somewhat less than 28 cents per annum to each member, or about a half of one cent per week; and that these Presbyteries are located in the most prosperous portions of the most highly favored country ever inhabited by Christian men.

The following Resolution was unanimously adopted by the last General Assembly:

"*Resolved*, That each Presbytery connected with the Assembly be earnestly requested to arrange, at their next meeting, for the thorough and systematic presentation of the claims of the Cause of Foreign Missions to each of their churches, and as far as possible to every member thereof; and to appoint one of their ministers or elders as the Presbyterial Agent for Foreign Missions, whose duty it shall be to see that the Cause is presented to each church; to report at each meeting of the Presbytery; and also to report, annually, to the Permanent Committee of the Assembly, what each church has done for the Cause during the year; and that the stated Clerk of each Presbytery be requested to furnish to the Permanent Committee the name of the minister or elder who shall be appointed the Presbyterial Agent for Foreign Missions."

The Committee rejoiced greatly in this action of the Assembly, believing that, if it was carried out by the Presbyteries, and efficient Presbyterial Agents appointed, the result would demonstrate the happy adaptation of our system, when properly applied, to develop the energies and resources of the Church, in every good cause; and that a greatly increased interest in the work of the world's conversion would be apparent, in the contributions of the churches and the consecration of men and women to the work.

We have been notified, by five of the 106 Presbyteries, that they have appointed a Presbyterial Agent; and have received reports from two, Utica and Crawfordsville. The latter is reported, on the Minutes of the last Assembly, as having contributed during the year there reported $32.65. The report just received from Rev. Samuel B. King, the Presbyterial Agent, states that the contributions this year amount to $196.55. If a similar proportional increase could be realized in all the Presbyteries, there would be no lack of funds. The Report of Rev. Joseph N. McGiffert, of the Presbytery of Utica, while it does not show any increase of contributions during the past year, gives assurance, in its method and tone, that the Presbytery have selected the right man for their Agent, and that it will show in the future a brighter record than ever in its contributions to the Cause. Your Committee are fully convinced, that the most wise and efficient action which this General Assembly can take is to adopt measures to secure an

earnest, spirited response, by the Presbyteries, to the action of the last General Assembly, by the appointment of an Agent in each, who comprehends the vast importance of the work committed to him, and the new and blessed and permanent impulse to all the interests of the Church at home, which a high degree of success in this Cause will give.

The honor of our Christianity is concerned in the vigorous prosecution of this work. We all see that republican institutions are on trial. All civilized lands are looking toward us with mingled emotions. "How is this young nation to come out of the furnace?" Is there to be encouragement to *despotism* from our failure, or for liberty from our success? So is it with our Christianity: it, too, is on trial. We adopt the voluntary principle on which to depend to prosecute and sustain our churches. We have rejected the idea that the Church must depend upon the State. We have claimed that our principle of voluntary support is equal to all the demands that can be made upon it. Now comes the test. Does it fail in the day of adversity, or when subjected to some new and peculiar strain? We hope not. Let Christians of other lands, let a watching, admiring world see, that we can grapple with and overcome all the difficulties which have sprung up in our path. It is doubtless true, that *God* has *supplied* us with the *means* to meet the emergency. He has placed them in our hands. His order is: "Withhold not good from him to whom it is due, when it is in the power of thy hand to do it." God forbid that we shall prove recreant to our obligations, our pledges, our principles, and our stewardship.

The Master has taken, since our last Report, two of our most valued and beloved associates from the scenes of earthly fellowship and labors to their eternal reward. Rev. Drs. J. Parsons Hovey and James W. McLane will ever be remembered by their associates as most faithful and beloved co-laborers in every good work, and as examples of Christian zeal and fidelity in the discharge of every duty assigned to them, by the Church which they so ardently loved.

The term of service of Asa D. Smith, D.D., Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., James W. McLane, D.D., Rev. John McLeod, and Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., expire at this time; and by the decease of J. Parsons Hovey, D.D., a vacancy has occurred in the class whose term of service expires in 1865.

Most respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. GRIFFITH, *Secretary.*

VI. ABSTRACT OF THE EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

The Assembly's Plan of Education is giving increasing evidence of wise adaptation to accomplish the important object for which it was designed. All local Educational organizations are now merged in it, and it is regarded with growing confidence and favor by the churches. The younger portion of the ministry particularly manifest a purpose, to give it a regular place on their list of benevolent Causes to be presented to their congregations.

The Students aided have been about ten per cent less in number than last year. They have received the decided commendation of their instructors, and bear a fair comparison with their fellows.

The appropriations have been advanced to the full rates—33⅓ per cent above those of the last year; and the contributions to the General Treasury have been sufficient to pay them, as well as all the other expenses of the Committee.

The churches are coming into systematic coöperation with the Plan,

though not so extensively and rapidly as is desirable; and progress has been made in engaging Presbyteries in the discharge of their allotted responsibilities.

The work of the past year has been carried through without special paid agency; and the result proves that, with proper Presbyterial activity, the entire Educational work of the Church may be conducted on the principle of self-development.

Eighty-seven Students, properly recommended, have been aided in whole or in part, as follows:

In Auburn Theological Seminary, 20; in Lane, 12; in Union, 14.

In Colleges: Hamilton, 10; Union, 3; Yale, 1; Western Reserve, 4; Marietta, 5; Wabash, 5; Knox, 2; Michigan University, 3; Iowa University, 1; Ashmun Institute, (Colored, Oxford, Pa.,) 1.

In Academies: Newark, N. J., 1; Olivet, Mich., 1; Owego, N. Y., 1; Homer, N. Y., 1.

In preparatory studies: at Lane Seminary, 2.

Nearly twenty of these have completed their theological course, and have been licensed.

From the 10th of May, 1863, to the 1st of May, 1864, at which time the Treasurer's yearly accounts were closed, the sum received into the Treasury from 314 churches, in 84 Presbyteries, from 27 individuals, and from investments, was $13,325.92, making, with a balance transferred from last year, a total of $14,929.05. The total amount of expenditures for the year was $11,608.19, leaving a balance of $3320.86. This is not at all inopportune, as but few contributions, in comparison with the whole number, are made during the summer months; and the difficulty is always greatest in raising the earlier appropriations of the year.

The Philadelphia Education Society received last year from churches, mostly in the Synod of Pennsylvania, $2530.17, and disbursed in aiding nine theological, eleven collegiate, three academic students, and in defraying its expenses, $2642.93. This Society has suspended active operations, relinquishing its field, and transferring its students to the Permanent Committee. The retirement of this Society will bring the Educational operations of the whole Church into a uniform system, and unite in one great whole the scattered efforts of each part.

The Committee have not sufficient data to be able to state, with any exactness, what has been done in behalf of Education throughout the Church beyond their own field of labor. Several of our Institutions have foundations, on which a number of students are placed; and several individuals have disbursed funds largely to aid young men in a private way; and something has been contributed to individual students in smaller amounts; but the aggregate of the sums thus expended, the Committee have no means of ascertaining. Of this they are certain, that, for many years, the Cause of Education has not stood so high in the estimation of the Church, as regards either its merits or the means by which it is carried forward.

The fact which causes the Committee the greatest concern just now, is the smallness of the number of candidates for the ministry, particularly in the earlier preparatory studies. We know that this has been caused by the strong appeal to the patriotism of our young men to enter the army, and the readiness with which that appeal has been conscientiously met. Many of them have thus been diverted from entering college, and many have left it for the camp after entering. Some will return to resume their studies improved by the discipline through which they have passed; others will come home with enfeebled constitutions, or worn out with hardships; and some have already been, and more will yet be, numbered

with the unreturning brave. In the mean time, our Home and Foreign missionary fields expand before us; and the war itself creates a new and pressing demand for the dissemination of the knowledge and the fear of God in every part of the land, and opens the whole of it for the entrance of the Gospel. The Providential call for a living, earnest, self-denying, self-sacrificing ministry was never so loud and pressing as it is to-day.

Our first duty is to secure a sufficiency of the right description of men. To do this, our main dependence, as in other matters which pertain to the interests of the kingdom of Christ, *must be on both the ordinary and special labors of the ministry.* No good cause has been established in the confidence and regard of the churches, which has not been made the subject of faithful and appropriate discussion in the pulpit; and no one has failed of gaining more or less acceptance which has received that.

We are asked: "What need is there to increase the ministry?" We reply: The all-essential work which the ministry was instituted to perform, is not yet done. There are not ministers enough to do it, and their number must be increased till the Lord's parting command is fulfilled.

The question is varied: "Have we not ministers enough?" It is not our province to decide that. God, who has called and established the Church, has reserved to himself the prerogative of calling and preparing the ministry, by which it is to be built up and perpetuated. We implore our Presbyteries to introduce none to preparatory studies, or to the ministry itself, who do not, after patient examination, give fair evidence that they are called of God to preach; but we dare not decide that there are ministers enough while he continues to call men. It is our wisdom to recognize his hand, and to follow his leadings.

But is there a demand for the ministry? The ministry does not follow the commercial law of supply and demand. It is God's arrangement that it shall not wait until it is sent for, but shall go into ignorant, indifferent, and vicious communities, and by its varied labors create a demand for its services. So long as an armed rebel remains to fight, there will be a demand for loyal soldiers to subdue him. So long as communities need the gospel, there will be a demand for ministers; but they must be willing to imitate our soldiers, and not plant themselves in fortifications, amidst comforts and the attractions of fine scenery and social intercourse, but go where the enemy is, and meet him on his own ground.

But we are assured that our statistics confute all our arguments, that we have more ministers than can find settlements. *Have we more than can make settlements? and are there not numerous localities where settlements with pains-taking, self-denial, prayer, and faith are needed, and may be made?* A part of the ministry are honorably discharged from active service by age; another part are honestly and involuntarily invalids; another part have, upon trial, proved that they do not possess the qualifications of ability and aptness to teach required by the Holy Ghost, and should have their consciences relieved from their ordination obligations; another part have gone into the business of education, or some other description of labor which they deem preparatory or auxiliary to the ministry, and for which they are better fitted than for the work of public instruction: and when these various classes are deducted from the whole number, it will be found that we have not effective preachers more than sufficient to keep our present position good, without allowing any for new Home Missionary fields or the Foreign work. Just at present, amid the overturnings and changes of this civil war, and the consequent financial vicissitudes and difficulties, quite a number of ministers have, some necessarily and others otherwise, relinquished their places; but this derangement is temporary. Long before we can take a student

through his studies, the war will end, peace will spread over a great, free people, who will demand the gospel as essential to their future stability and prosperity; and every man who is called to preach will find a place, where there will be enough to do for Christ, and the call for men will become more pressing than it is at present.

It is true, the arrangements of our Church for bringing ministers into connection with congregations are quite imperfect, and may be greatly improved; but that only shows that we should amend our missionary system, and gives not the least countenance to the idea of slighting our Education work. We cannot properly allege one deficiency as an excuse for perpetuating another. Such a course befits impenitent men, but cannot be justified among Christians. The increase of the ministry is an essential part of a great evangelistic system, and can never be neglected or ignored with safety.

The idea that there are too many ministers, or even enough, has not been learned from Providence, nor from the Gospel, but from our worldliness, our self-indulgence, and our covetousness, and should be at once and for ever discarded and consigned to its own place among the exploded devices by which Satan would hinder the salvation of the world.

The term of office of Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., Rev. R. Russell Booth, Rev. Charles S. Robinson, and Mr. Fisher Howe, expires with this Assembly, and a vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., whose term would have expired at this time, is to be filled.

All which is respectfully submitted,

THORNTON A. MILLS, *Secretary.* JOHN J. OWEN, *Ch'n.*

New-York, May 12th, 1864.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE LATE ANTHONY P. HALSEY, *Treasurer*.

Dr.			Cr.			
May, 1863.	To paid Mileage to Commissioners,		$3929 58	May. 1863.	By balance from the old account,	$77 60
	" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies:				" Receipts of the Mileage Committee,	$4987 13
	Rev. A. B. Lambert, D.D.,	$13 00			" " " Stated Clerk,	137 18
	Rev. S. Bush,	10 50				5124 31
	Rev. Z. M. Humphrey,	5 00				
	Rev. J. B. Condit, D.D.,	27 00				
	Rev. P. Snyder,	18 00				
	Rev. G. C. Noyes,	25 25				
	Rev. J. W. McLane, D.D.,	3 00				
			101 75			
	" the Officers of the Assembly:					
	Stated Clerk,	116 00				
	Perm. "	35 56				
	Janitor,	30 00				
	Moderator of '62,	37 00				
			218 56			
	" for Printing and Stationery:					
	John Moffet,	17 50				
	H. B. Ashmead,	13 00				
	J. A. Gray and Green,	800 00				
			830 50			
	" for Sundries:					
	Office Hire, one year,	10 00				
	Postage, Freight, etc.,	34 90				
			44 90			
May, 1864.	To balance to new account,		76 62			
			$5201 91			$5201 91
				May, 1864.	By balance to new account,	$76 62

Account and Vouchers examined and found correct.
DAYTON, OHIO, May 26th, 1864.

EDWARD D. MANSFIELD,
EDWARD T. TAYLOR, } *Auditors.*

NEW-YORK, May 14th, 1864.
For A. P. HALSEY, *deceased*,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *S. Clerk.*

DR. THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND, *in account with* JESSE W. BENEDICT, *Treasurer.* CR.
From May 1, 1863, *to May* 1, 1864.

To Cash, Loans to churches,	$2,266 00	By Balance from former account,	$4,400 96
" Donations to churches,	1,125 00	By Cash, from Call Loans and Temporary Investments,	82,000 00
To Call Loans and Temporary Investments,	72,249 84	" Interest on ditto,	2,641 56
" Expenses, being salary of Secretary, rent of office, stationery, printing, exchange, postage, and legal expenses,	1,346 69	" Instalments received from various churches on account of their bonds and mortgages,	5,293 59
" Balance in Bank,	19,997 52	" Interest on ditto,	236 99
		" Annual Collections received from churches on account of donations,	155 85
		" Balance, original subscriptions,	2,237 75
		" Miscellaneous,	18 33
	$96,985 05		$96,985 05

1864. May 1.—By Balance in Bank, ... $19,997 52

This certifies that we have examined the vouchers in the hands of the Treasurer, and find the above account correct.

NEW-YORK, May 11th, 1864.

FISHER HOWE,
JOSEPH F. JOY.

CONDITION OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND, MAY 1ST, 1864.

Amount of Loans to churches secured by Bonds and Mortgages,	$44,687 56
Amount of Donations to churches secured by Bonds and Mortgages,	11,461 21
Amount of Loans and Temporary Investments,	42,249 84
Interest earned thereon to date,	621 00
Cash in Bank,	19,997 51
Total,	$119,017 13

This certifies that we have examined the Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, and find the above statement correct.

FISHER HOWE,
JOSEPH F. JOY.

DR. JOHN C. FARR, *Treasurer, in account with* THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE. CR.

1863.				
May 1.	To Balance,.....	$418 18	By Cash, Repairs and Expenses,.....	$183 84
	" Rents received during the current year,.....	2,395 00	Paid Ground-rent,.....	1200 00
	" Cash from Presbyterian Publication Committee,.....	2,000 00	" Taxes, 1864,.....	638 15
	" Interest,.....	98 38	" Expenses, Peter Douglass's Estate Account,.....	171 84
	" Cash from Peter Douglass's Estate,.....	648 50	Balance in Treasury, May 2, 1864,.....	3366 23
		$5,560 06		$5560 06
			Trustees' Balance,.....	$2640 82
			Douglass Estate Do.,.....	725 41
				3366 23

PHILADELPHIA, May 3d, 1864.

We have examined the foregoing Account, compared it with the vouchers, and find it correct. We have also seen the certificates for one thousand dollars, Lehigh Loan, belonging to the sinking fund, and the certificate for one hundred Shares Weedsport Bank, the property of the Peter Douglass Trust.

T. J. SHEPHERD,
WILLIAM T. EVA, } *Auditors.*

THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE, *in account with* WM. L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer.*

DR.

1863.			
April 1.	To orders paid by Treasurer, viz.:		
	For the Committee:		
	" Printing, Binding, Stereotyping, Engraving, etc.,	$14,514 79	
	" Copyright,	784 90	
	" Secretary's Salary,	1,564 99	
	" " Travel. Expenses,	73 35	
	" Rent,	500 00	
	" Insurance,	106 25	
	" Advertising, Freight, Postage, etc.,	399 75	
	" Trustees of Presbyterian House, on account of one fifth of Endowment Fund,	2,000 00	
	" U. S. Bonds, and accrued Int'st	3,018 94	
	" Salary of Special Agent,	1,100 00	
	" Expenses of Special Agent,	54 96	
	" Miscellaneous,	42 65	
			$24,160 58
	For the Bookstore:		
	" Merchandise,	7,189 77	
	" Salaries,	1,138 34	
	" Store Fixtures,	133 74	
	" Rent,	500 00	
	" Advertising and Sundries,	158 68	
			9,120 53
1864.			
April 1.	To Balance to new account,		5,126 14
			$38,407 25

CR.

1863.		
April 1.	By Balance on hand,	$754 62
	" Donations received for General Purposes,	4,794 42
	" Donations received for Special Fund,	14,911 38
	" Cash received on account of Sales,	17,946 83
		$38,407 25
1864.		
April 1.	By Balance to new account,	5,126 14

PHILADELPHIA, April 1, 1864.

[E. E.]

WM. L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer.*

DR. THE PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS *in account with* EDWARD A. LAMBERT, *Treasurer.* CR.

1864.			1863.		
April 30.	To amount paid to missionaries,	$50,301 50	May 1.	By Balance on hand,	$179 45
	" Rev. H. Kendall, D.D., Gen. Secretary, salary and traveling expenses, including $943.49 due last year,	3,813 90	1864.		
	" Salary of Assistant Treasurer,	801 00	April 30.	By Donations received to date,	66,107 48
	" Rent and care of office,	316 61		" Legacies,	3,675 00
	" Printing Annual Reports, Circulars, etc.,	228 18		" Loan, (from a clergyman, without interest,)	600 00
	" Blank Books and Stationery,	81 25			
	" Postage,	188 72			
	" Revenue Stamps,	16 96			
	" Interest on Loans, Exchange, Advertising Monthly Receipts, etc.,	280 51			
	" Rent and care of Philadelphia office,	143 79			
	" Rev. Rob. Adair, Asso. Sec., salary and trav. expenses,	550 75			
	" Rev. A. T. Norton, Dis. Sec., " "	1,713 12			
	" Rev. A. M. Stowe, " " "	1,420 81			
	" Rev. H. H. Kellogg, " " "	1,407 93			
	" Rev. Calvin Clark, " " "	882 71			
	" Rev. Henry Little, " " "	336 35			
	" Rev. G. W. Warner for services during sickness of Rev. A. M. Stowe,	204 52			
	" Balance,	7,873 32			
		$70,561 93	1864.		$70,561 93
			May 1.	By Balance to new account,	$7,873 32

[E. E.]

NEW-YORK, May 2d, 1864.

EDWARD A. LAMBERT, *Treasurer.*

Examined and found correct,
JOSEPH F. JOY, *Chairman of Finance Committee.*

Dr. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION *in account with* JESSE W. BENEDICT, *Treasurer.* Cr.

From May 1, 1863 to May 1, 1864.

1863–64.				1863–64.		
To Cash paid Students in Theological Seminaries, Colleges, and Academies during the year from 1st May, 1863, to 1st May, 1864, as follows:				By balance from last account,		$1,603 13
Union Theological Seminary,	14	Students,	$1539 30	By Cash received from Presbyteries and Churches, as per accompanying statement,		12,074 77
Auburn Theological Seminary,	20	"	2310 00	By Cash from Individuals, as per accompanying statement,		993 95
Lane Theological Seminary,	12	"	1320 00	By Cash, Interest on Railroad Bonds, $1000,		67 90
Hamilton College,	10	"	950 00	By Cash proceeds of Investment of $2000, Phelps Scholarship,		189 30
Western Reserve College,	4	"	400 00			
Wabash College,	5	"	475 00			
Marietta College,	5	"	500 00			
Union College,	3	"	300 00			
Michigan University,	3	"	325 00			
Knox College,	2	"	200 00			
Iowa University,	1	"	100 00			
Yale College,	1	"	100 00			
Ashmun Institute,	1	"	100 00			
Newark Academy,	1	"	80 00			
Olivet Academy, Michigan,	1	"	80 00			
Owego Academy,	1	"	60 00			
Cortland Acad., Homer, N. Y.,	1	"	80 00			
Academic Students connected with Lane Seminary,	2	"	160 00			
			$9,079 30			
To expenses of Com., salary of General Secretary, traveling expenses, exchange, printing, stationery, blank books, postages, rent, etc.,			2,528 89			
To balance to new account,			3,320 86			
			$14,929 05			$14,929 05
				1864. May 1. By balance to new account,		$3,320 86

This certifies that I have audited the above account, and find it to be correct, (the vouchers for payments to Students for last quarter not having been returned.)

New-York, May 11th, 1864.

FISHER HOWE.

IV. Miscellaneous.

I. EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The attention of the Presbyteries is called to the Plan, proposed by the Assembly of 1857, for the raising of an annual Fund, to defray the traveling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the General Assembly.

"The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the consideration of a permanent system of Mileage, presented the following report, which was adopted:

"The Constitution affirms that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The following recommendations are therefore submitted:

"That each Presbytery be earnestly requested to contribute annually their full proportion toward the expenses of our General Assemblies.

"That this proportion be determined by the number of communicants connected with the Presbytery.

"That the rate *per capita* for the next Assembly be five (5) cents for each communicant.

"That each Presbytery be at liberty to apportion their quota among their churches as they shall deem best.

"That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, estimate and report the probable amount that will be needed to defray the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners, and the contingent expenses, of the next succeeding Assembly, together with the rate that will be adequate.

"That, on or before the fourth day of the sessions of each Assembly, the amount thus contributed be paid to the Committee on Mileage, and a bill be presented, by each Commissioner, of his necessary traveling expenses and mileage.

"That these bills, having been duly audited by the Mileage Committee be paid as fully as the funds will permit, after appropriating an amount sufficient to defray the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

"That each minister and vacant church, connected with those Presbyteries who have contributed their full quota to this fund, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes.

"That, in order to avail themselves of the privileges of this plan, the Presbyteries must contribute and forward to the Assembly their full proportion of this fund as thus determined."

This Plan was adopted after much and careful deliberation. It calls for an annual contribution, from each of our Presbyteries, to the amount of at least five cents for each of their communicants, as reported in the printed Minutes of the last Assembly. Although but partially complied with, the

wisdom of the Plan has been fully attested. The Mileage Report of 1858 does not furnish the means of determining the proportion of expenditures then paid. But, during the past six years, the Contingent expenses have been fully paid, and an average of nearly *ninety* per cent of the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners of the Presbyteries complying with the Plan. In 1859 and 1862, seventy-five per cent, in 1863, eighty-five per cent, and in 1860, 1861, and 1864, one hundred per cent were paid. Such a result has never before been attained by us, or other General Assemblies. If the Presbyteries will but faithfully comply with the Plan, all the expenses will be fully met. In order to this,

1. Let the Commissioners be instructed to look to the Assembly, and not to their Presbytery, for the payment of their traveling expenses.

2. Let the amount required be apportioned in due season among the churches of the Presbytery, according to their relative ability.

3. Let the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery be charged with the duty of collecting these apportionments, and forwarding the amount in good time to the Assembly.

4. Let the Commissioners of the Presbytery be instructed to pay to the Assembly the full apportionment thus obtained by the Stated Clerk; and to make good any deficiency in the amount, with the assurance of being reimbursed by the Presbytery on their return.

The adoption of such a course will, it is thought, secure a sum amply sufficient to meet all the contingent expenses of the Assembly, and all the necessary traveling expenses of all the Commissioners. It lays but a light burden on the feebler Presbyteries, and cannot prove grievous to the stronger. It is exceedingly desirable that the burden should not be laid on a part only. It is not just that the stronger Presbyteries should decline to bear their full proportion of the burden, whatever it may be.

In case it is found impracticable on the part of any Presbytery to comply with the Plan, a contribution is to be made, to the Contingent Fund of the Assembly, of an amount not less than seventy-five cents for each ministerial member of the Presbytery, according to the Minutes of 1863. (See Minutes of 1864, p. 460.)

II. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, as determined by the Assembly of 1864, *is sixty cents*, postage not included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also, to every Minister, and the Session of every vacant church, whose address is known, and whose Presbytery has contributed to the Mileage Fund its full apportionment, or to the Contingent Fund not less than seventy-five cents for each of its Ministers; also, by order of the Assembly of 1863, to each of our Foreign Missionaries.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 563, of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, etc.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and Church Erection; the amount received by its churches from the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, or any Home Missionary Society; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, whether they are free from debt, and what has been done within the year to relieve them from debt; the number of new churches organized, and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the Gospel; what and how much agency has been employed: together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly, in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars: Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished, in due season, with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That its proportion of the Mileage Fund of the Assembly be, also, in due season, apportioned annually by the Presbytery among its churches, and the amount collected and forwarded, by the hands of one of the Commissioners, or by mail to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports*, specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be strictly observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 563, if a blank has not been furnished.

(2.) Record Ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full; and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every Church opposite the name of its Pastor, or Stated Supply; never opposite the name of any other minister; if vacant, place it at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place after the name of every minister, an Abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; S. S. M., for a Sunday-School Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Chan., for a Chancellor; Prof., for a Professor of a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent Institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a Minister without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the Church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page, ☞ 563.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the respective *churches* of the Presbytery—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, make names and numbers distinctly legible, and punctuate properly.

(11.) ☞ ADD UP ☜ every column, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Annex a Statement, with dates, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations of churches, changes in the names or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers, since the last annual report.

(13.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—not later than June 10th—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 149 West Thirty-Fourth street, New-York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, First, S. S.
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "	S——, P. E.
Licentiates.		R——, North, V.—4.
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.	
Timothy Edwards, Tea.	T——, Ohio.	
John Bliss, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.	
Candidates, 2.		☞ ADD UP.

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers, with dates in every case, since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

VI. SUCCESS

ESBYTERIES.

D., 1789,	Rev. *John Ro	York.
1790,	*Robert S	astle.
1791,	*John Wo	nswick.
1792,	*John Kin	e.
1793,	*James La	astle.
1794,	*Alexande	ork.
1795,	*John McK	
1796,	*Robert Da	e.
1797,	*William M	elphia.
1798,	*John Blair	y.
1799,	*Sam. Stanl	nswick.
1800,	*Joseph Cla	
1801,	*Nathaniel	elphia.
1802,	*Azel Roe,	ork.
1803,	*James Hal	rd.
1804,	*James F. A	nswick.
1805,	*James Richl	ork.
1806,	*Samuel Mil	
1807,	*Archibald A	elphia.
1808,	*Philip Mille	ork.
1809,	*Drury Lacy	er.
1810,	*John Brodh	ork.
1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany.
1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington.
1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
1820,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville.
1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia.
1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy.
1832,	*James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.
1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee.
1835,	William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York.
1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony.
1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.

			PRESBYTERIES.
53.	A.D., 1843, Rev.	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., of	Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	*Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,	Albert Barnes,	Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,	William Adams, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
60.	1854,	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	N. York, 3d.
61.	1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara.
62.	1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D.,	Troy.
63.	1857,	Samuel W. Fisher, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
64.	1858,	Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo.
65.	1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago.
66.	1860,	Thornton A. Mills,	Indianapolis.
67.	1861,	Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga.
68.	1862,	George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit.
69.	1863,	Henry B. Smith, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.
70.	1864,	Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1788, Rev.	*George Duffield, D.D., of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,	*William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	"

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1802, Rev.	*Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,	*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,	Henry Darling, D.D.,	" 3d.
7.	1864,	J. Glentworth Butler,	" 3d.

V. Statistical Reports.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Malone, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1864, 7 P.M.	Jonathan Copeland.	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	New-Hartford, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1864, 7½ P.M.	Wm. H. Lockwood.	William E. Knox.
III. ONONDAGA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Cortland, Tioga.—4.	Owego, N. Y.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1864, 7 P.M.	Charles Hawley, D.D.	Lewis H. Reid.
IV. GENEVA.	Geneva, Steuben, Chemung, Ithaca, Wellsborough, Lyons.—6.	Penn Yan, N. Y.	Sept., last Tuesday, 1864, 7 P.M.	George C. Curtis, D.D.	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
V. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Oneonta, N. Y.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1864, 7 P.M.	William Baldwin.	William T. Doubleday.
VI. GENESEE.	Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, Angelica.—6.	Albion, N. Y.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1864, 4 P.M.	Walter Clarke, D.D.	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
VII. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York, 3d, N. York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose.—9.	Honesdale, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1864, 7 P.M.	Charles S. Robinson.	Obadiah M. Johnson.
VIII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh, District of Columbia.—5.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1864, 7½ P.M.	William Aikman.	William E. Moore.
IX. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	Erie, Pa.	Sept., 4th Friday, 1864, 7 P.M.	Richard Craighead.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
X. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Coldwater, Saginaw, Gr'd River Valley, Lake Superior.—9.	Detroit, Mich.	Oct., last Thursday, 1864, 7½ P.M.	Joseph A. Ranney.	William S. Taylor.
XI. WESTERN RESERVE.	G. River, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland and Portage, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—7.	Atwater, O.	Oct., Friday after 2d Tuesday, 1864, 2 P.M.	Ebenezer Bushnell.	Xenophon Betts.
XII. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Circleville, O.	Sept., last Friday, 1864, 7 P.M.	Charles C. Hart.	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.
XIII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Ripley, Dayton, Hamilton.—4.	Ripley, O.	Oct., 4th Friday, 1864, 7½ P.M.	John Rankin.	William M. Cheever.

XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Vevay, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1864, 7½ P.M.	Charles Hutchinson.	John M. Bishop.
XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	Peru, Ind.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1864, 7½ P.M.	Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D.	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Centralia, Ill.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1864, 7½ P.M.	John L. Jones.	George C. Wood.
XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Knox, Galena and Belvidere, Chicago, Bloomington.—5.	Chicago, Ill.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1864, 7 P.M.	Hiram H. Kellogg.	Zephaniah M. Humphrey.
XVIII. WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus.—3.	Pardeeville, Wis.	Sept., 3d Thursday, 1864, 7 P.M.	John B. Preston.	Sidney H. Barteau.
XIX. IOWA.	Des Moines, Keokuk, Iowa City, Dubuque, Chariton, Cedar Valley.—6.	Newton, Ia.	Sept., 2d Thursday, 1864, 7½ P.M.	Nelson C. Robinson.	Samuel Storrs Howe.
XX. MINNESOTA.	Dakota, Minnesota, Winona.—3.	St. Paul, Minn.	Sept., last Thursday, 1864, 7½ P.M.	Frederick A. Noble.	Charles S. Le Duc.
XXI. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Lexington, Northern Missouri, Kansas.—4.	Savannah, Mo.	Sept., 3d Friday, 1864, 11 A.M.	Edmund Wright.	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.
XXII. ALTA CALIFORNIA.	San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada, Washoe.—4.	San Francisco, Cal.	Oct., 1st Wednesday, 1864, 7½ P.M.	Albert F. White.	Edward B. Walsworth.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &c., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no Report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last Report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants, when a *Church* has failed to render a Report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions*, both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial Report. The same sign, in the "General Assembly" column, shows the excess of the payment to the Assembly above the sum reported.

The following abbreviations also are used: P., for *Pastor;* P. E., for *Pastor Elect;* C. P., for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C., for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S., for *Stated Supply;* W. C., for *Without Charge;* Ag., for *Agent;* H. M., for *Home Missionary;* C. M., for *City Missionary;* T. M., for *Tract Missionary;* P. M., for *Presbyterial Missionary;* S. M., for *Synodical Missionary;* S. S. M., for *Sunday-School Missionary;* F. M., for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres., for *President;* Chan., for *Chancellor;* Prof., for *Professor;* Tea., for *Teacher;* Ed., for *Editor;* Ch., for *Chaplain;* Sec., for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec., for *District Secretary;* Col., for *Colporteur;* Com., for *Commissioner;* and V., for a *Vacant* Church.

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
I. Synod of Albany.												
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*												
Moses Chase, W. C.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.											
Rufus R. Deming, W. C.	Constable, "											
Moses Thacher, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.			50		2				3 00	18 75
Silas R. Woodruff, W. C.	Plattsburgh, "											
Stephen H. Williams, P. C.	North-Hero, Vt.											
Charles M. Seaton, P. C.	Charlotte, "											
Joseph Tomb Willett, P.	Essex, N. Y.	Essex, P.		1	101			5 03		27 35	35 00	16 00
Asahel Bronson, S. S.	Ticonderoga, "											
Zebulon M. P. Luther, W. C.	Vineland, N. J.	Chazy, V.	2		75	1	1	3 75		59 40		47 25
Cyrenius Ransom, P.	Moriah, N. Y.	Port Henry, P.			29			1 35				
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Chateaugay, "	Chateaugay, S. S.			96			5 00	12 00	8 57		50 00
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "											
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.	4	3	189			7 20	157 44	237 05	16 00	330 05
John R. Herrick, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.	3	3	427	1	10	11 50	1290 00	794 00	96 00	249 50
*John S. Stone, W. C.	Au Sable Forks, "											
John Bradshaw, P. C.	Crown Point, "											
Asa E. Everest, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.			82						20 00	8 00
Alanson D. Barber, W. C.	Williston, Vt.											
Royal G. Wilder, F. M.	Kolapoor, India.											

George T. Everest, S. S.	Au Sable Forks, N. Y.	Au Sable Forks, S. S.	2		60			3 00			80 00	
Silas G. Randall, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.											
George Ransom, S. S.—22.	Muir, Mich.	Redford, V.	5		33	1	3	1 50	15 00	5 00		3 00
		Plattsburgh, V.	4	5	246		6		25 00	100 00	80 00	125 00
		Beekmantown, V.	1		150		1	5 00	24 65	49 50	7 00	40 80
		Fort Covington, V.	10	2	138	3	6		120 00	50 00		
		Ellenburgh, S. S.			31			1 75				
		Keeseville, V.	2		147	1	8	7 35	25 50	91 00		
		Constable, S. S.		1	51		3	2 50	12 00		2 00	
		Burke, S. S.		2	29			1 45				40 00
		Moira, S. S.—18.			43			2 00		22 00		
*Since deceased.			33	17	1977	7	40	58 38	1681 59	1443 87	339 00	928 35
2. *Presb. of Troy.*												
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P. Em.	Troy, N. Y.											
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	Schaghticoke, "	Schaghticoke, P.	4	2	220	3	1	7 00	100 00	130 00		131 00
Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., V. Pres.	Schenectady, "											
A. Bordman Lambert, P.	Salem, Wash. Co., "	Salem, P.	7	5	188	3	3	8 00	35 00	84 00	56 45	70 00
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.	11	5	234	3	2	10 00	68 85	170 00	25 15	173 50
Andrew J. Fennel, P.	Glenn's Falls, "	Glenn's Falls, P.	5	3	214	2	11	8 00	60 00	84 00	35 00	75 00
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.											
Selden Haines, S. S.,	Middle Granville, N. Y.	Middle Granville, S.S.			70		1	3 00	35 00	37 00	36 00	48 07
Rufus C. Clapp, W. C.	Chestertown, "											
Robert Day, W. C.	Nassau, "											
Joseph S. L. Tomb, S. S.	Wynantskill, "											
Peter Gordon, S. S.	Thompsonville, Ct.											
Jotham Sewall, S. S.	North-Granville, N. Y.	North-Granville, S. S.	7		72	2	1	3 00	53 10	45 40	17 00	22 00
Samuel M. Wood, S. S.	Eagle Mills, "	Brunswick, S. S.	6		134	4		4 00		20 00		46 00
Waters Warren, S. S.												
Joseph Hurlbut, S. S.												
John Newbanks, W. C.												
Jacob A. Prime, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Liberty st., P.	9	1	55	2	2		7 00		1 50	25 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
P. Mason Bartlett, Ch.	Washington City, D. C.											
Abner De Witt, P.	Hoosic Falls, N. Y.	Hoosic Falls, P.			*167							
Henry M. Swift, S. S.												
John Turbitt, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Marvin R. Vincent, P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, First, P.	8	18	630	2	5	26 00	1147 00	678 00	277 00	806 00
John M. Crawford, Ch.	Washington City, D. C.	[S. S.										
John P. Roe, S. S.	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	Lansingburgh, Olivet,			*111							
Henry S. Redfield, S. S.												
Charles S. Marvin, S. S.—27.	Hebron, "	Hebron, S. S.			37							
		Warrensburgh, S. S.			*40							
		Pittstown, S. S.			*70							
		Johnsonville, S. S.										
Licentiates.		Fort Ann, V.										
		Bolton, V.—17.										
Eli T. Mack, Tea.	Flatbush, L. I.		57	34	2242	21	26	69 00	1495 95	1247 40	448 10	1396 57
Charles D. Flagler, S. S.	Chestertown, N. Y.											
Charles F. Dowd, Tea.—3.	North-Granville, "											
Candidates, 2.												
3. *Presb. of Albany.*												
Charles Doolittle, P.	West-Nassau, N. Y.	West-Nassau, P. [P.E.		1	56				20 00	25 00	3 00	21 00
Philander Barbour, P. E.	Brainerd, "	E. Nassau & Brainerd,	3		80			5 00	215 00	25 00	50 00	50 00
John B. Shaw, P.	Stephentown, "	Stephentown, P.	1		64				54 50			40 00
Henry Darling, D.D., P.	Albany, "	Albany, Fourth, P.	6	6	680	1	13	26 83	1925 00	257 41	295 47	120 00
Lumas H. Pease, S. S.	Edinburgh, "	Edinburgh, S. S.			*127							
Stephen Bush, W. C.	Cohoes, N. Y.							*44 37				
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	Greenfield, "											
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.	Putnam, Ct.											

Frederick S. Jewell, Prof.	Albany, N. Y.												
John P. Cushman, P. C.	Brighton, Mass.												
Frederick W. Flint, P.	Cohoes, N. Y.	Cohoes, P.	7	4	188	1	1	10 00	90 00	30 00	383 21		
William Hancock, S. S.	Mechanicsville, N. Y.	Mechanicsville, S. S.	4	5	64	1	3		12 00				
John Campbell, S. S.	Taberg, "												
William H. Carr, Ch.	Albany, "												
Edward F. B. Orton, Tea.—15.	Chester, "												
		Sandlake, V.	2	2	59	1	2		40 00	5 00	12 00		
Candidate, 1.		Greenbush, S. S.			*167								
		Moreau, V.			*40								
		West-Troy, V.—11.			*60								
			23	18	1585	4	19	86 20	2356 50	342 41	743 68	231 00	
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*													
Brainerd Kent, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.												
William Whittaker, S. S.	Greenbush, N. Y.												
John Whitney, S. S.	Canaan Four C'rn'rs, "	Canaan Centre, S. S.			47		1	3 50	12 50	35 00		37 62	
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	6	5	363	1	7	18 40	60 00	335 00	40 00	125 00	
Charles S. Sylvester, S. S.	Coxsackie, "							*1 25					
Charles T. Berry, P.	Valatie, "	Valatie, P.	1	2	220	1	1	8 00			6 28		
William H. Clark, P.—7.	Spencertown, "	Spencertown, P.	2	2	59	2	3	3 55	5 75	5 00	8 00	34 00	
		Hillsdale, S. S.			*60			3 00					
Candidate, 1.		New-Lebanon, V.—6.			*50								
			9	9	799	4	12	37 70	78 25	375 00	54 28	196 62	
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*													
Linus H. Fellows, W. C.	Vinton, Iowa.												
Leonard B. Van Dyck, W. C.	Coxsackie, N. Y.												
John B. Fish, W. C.	Catskill, "												
John Moase, Col.	Middleburgh, "												
Andrew P. Freese, S. S.	Durham, "	Durham, First, S. S.	10	3	157	1	4	9 00	506 47	138 78	115 00	421 75	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Alexander O. Peloubet, P.	Cairo, N. Y.	Cairo, P.		4	80			3 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	73 00
John O. Wells, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	7		120	4		7 00	79 29	25 00	34 87	167 70
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	1	5	225			12 00	164 46	174 74	57 42	112 65
Elias L. Boing, *In transitu.*	Durham, "							*1 05				
Charles O. Reynolds, S. S.	Hunter, "	Hunter, S. S.	3	1	108	2	6	2 00	41 00	11 58	5 00	93 00
Alvin Cooper, S. S.	Durham, "	Durham, Second, S. S.	1		71	1	1	4 00	129 44	71 07	16 30	
William Addy, S. S.—12.	Windham Centre, "	Windham Centre, S.S.		2	105		2	7 00	18 52	30 00	9 00	143 58
		Ashland, S. S.			32		3	50	8 00			20 60
Candidate, 1.		Centreville, V.			64			3 00				80 05
		E. Windham, V.	1		44		4	1 00	43 00		5 00	25 00
		Livingstonville, V.			32			2 00	12 00			
		Malden, P. E.			31			4 00	85 00	85 00	40 00	
		Rensselaerville, V.—[13.	11		75	6		3 00	30 00			
			34	15	1144	14	20	58 55	1127 18	546 17	291 59	1137 33
II. Synod of Utica.												
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*												
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	Madrid, N. Y.							*85				
Elijah W. Plumb, D.D., Tea.	Potsdam, "											
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Massena, "											
Cyrus Hudson, S. S.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.		4	24			1 05	10 00			3 00
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.	5	5	200		4	10 00	85 90	336 72		150 40
John Waugh, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.			*177			9 00				
Herman C. Riggs, P.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P.	10	6	195	2		10 00	66 00	192 65		71 70
John W. Whitfield, S. S.	Waddington, "	Waddington, S. S.			*77							
Samuel W. Pratt, P.—9.	Brasher Falls, "	Brasher Falls, P.			*38		2	2 25	22 00	140 43	4 25	40 00

		De Kalb, S. S.			*21							
		Herman.—8.			*24							
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*			15	15	756	2	6	33 15	183 90	669 80	4 25	265 10
Sylvester Holmes, W. C.	New-Bedford, Mass.											
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.											
Isaac Brayton, D.D., W. C.	Albany, "											
George Kerr, D.D., Tea.	Watertown, "	Watertown, Second,		1	226		3	9 00	40 00	100 00	23 50	36 00
Alvan Parmelee, Tea.	Aurora, "	[P. E.										
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Osawatomie, Kan.											
Abraham T. Young, P.	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.	Sackett's Harbor, P.	1		92			6 00	20 00	36 00	33 00	2 00
Joseph A. Canfield, Ch.	Dannemora, "	Chaumont, S. S.	1		71	1		4 00	30 00			10 00
Enos Wood, S. S.	Evans' Mills, "	Le Ray, S. S.			49		3	4 00	22 75			
Phineas C. Headley, D. Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Homer B. Morgan, F. M.	Antioch, Syria.	Plessis, S. S.	2		95			6 00	13 71			9 25
Samuel L. Merrell, S. S.	Theresa, N. Y.	Theresa, S. S.		1	102		1	4 00			6 10	5 00
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Lowville, "	Lowville, S. S.			*170			12 00				
Richard G. Keyes, W. C.	Watertown, "	Turin, S. S.			*72			4 00				
John McLeish, Jr., Ch.	U. S. Army.											
George D. Horton, W. C.	Dexter, N. Y.											
George W. Mackie, P.	Adams, "	Adams, P.	9	6	235	4		12 00	152 25	91 50	77 63	139 38
Hiram Hill, S. S.—18.	Cape Vincent, "	Cape Vincent, S. S.		1	87			4 00		14 00		3 00
		Philadelphia, S. S.			25		1	2 00				
		Belleville, V.			*72							
		Brownville, V.		1	25		10	3 00				
		Martinsburgh, V.			71		1	2 00				
		Watertown, First, V.	4	2	368		9	28 00	201 01	465 87	186 64	297 84
		Carthage, V.			*52							
		Clayton, V.			*63							
		Orleans, V.			*35							
		West-Turin, V.			*27							
		Dexter, V.—20.		5	28			3 15	10 00	10 00		
			17	17	1965	5	28	103 15	489 72	717 37	326 87	502 47

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*												
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Mexicoville, N. Y.	Mexicoville, P.	3	4	250	1	2	12 00	168 87	30 00	76 00	23 58
Samuel W. Leonard, W. C.	West-Monroe, "											
Edward Lord, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton and Granby, P.	7	12	241	4	2	12 00	133 75	498 34	87 56	39 05
Peter W. Emens, P.	Volney, "	Volney, P.	4	1	107			2 25	3 50	3 50	12 86	12 25
John Reid, P. C.	New-Haven, "	New-Haven, P.	14		87	7		5 00	38 80	70 38	4 73	50 38
John N. Hubbard, P.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, P.	14	6	123	17	5	5 00	128 00	32 00	47 00	17 18
Isaac R. Bradnack.—7.												
		Camden, P.			*380							
		Williamstown, V.			*46							
		Redfield, S. S.			*30							
		Constantia, S. S.		3	31		2		14 12		28 94	
		Amboy, V.			*58							
		West-Camden, V.			*17							
		Cleaveland, V.										
		West-Monroe, V.—13.										
			42	26	1370	29	11	36 25	487 04	634 22	257 09	142 44
4. *Presb. of Utica.*												
David Chassell, D. D., W. C.	Newport, N. Y.											
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "											
Ely Burchard, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Amsterdam, "											
Henry Boynton, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Samuel W. Brace, Ag.	Utica, "											
Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	" "											
Moses C. Searle, S. S.	Troy, "											

Samuel W. Fisher, D. D., Pres.	Clinton, N. Y.	Hamilton College, S.S.	16	12	68	2		3 00								
Nich. W. Goertner, D.D., Com.	" "															
Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P.	Utica, "	Utica, P.	103	27	520	37	10		2391	75	689	89	163	66	1251	20
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	Clinton, "															
Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	Terryville, Ct.															
Daniel Gibbs, W. C.	Oneida, N. Y.															
Elliot H. Payson, P. C.	Oxford, "															
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	Brooklyn, E. D., "															
Dillon Williams, S. S.	Cleveland, "															
Chester Fitch, P.	New-York Mills, "	New-York Mills, P.	4	7	151		5	7 55	218	67	60	43			32	02
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	Whitesboro', "	Whitesboro', P.	32	8	160	16	7		40	00	50	00			50	00
William E. Knox, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	31	12	332	18	10	15 45	272	65	151	17	55	63	195	84
A Delos Gridley, W. C.	Clinton, "															
T. Dwight Hunt, P.	Waterville, "	Waterville, P.	1	2	148	1	1	7 75	46	69	124	95			19	41
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Trenton, "															
Michael V. D. Waters, S. S.	Gravesville, "															
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.	Oriskany, "	Oriskany, S. S.	3	4	35	1	3		6	00	12	00			40	00
Edwin E. Williams, P. C.	Warsaw, "															
Charles Jerome, Ag.	Clinton, "															
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Rome, "															
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Holland Patent, "	Holland Patent, P.	2	2	133				107	00	53	00	29	25	61	76
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Vernon Centre, "	Vernon Centre, S. S.	41	2	150	19	4				26	15			29	16
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	Mardin, E. Turkey, Asia.															
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Sauquoit, N. Y.	Sauquoit, P.		2	122			6 45	112	82	41	60			16	00
Moses E. Dunham, S. S.	Westmoreland, "															
Wilson B. Parmelee, P.	Westernville, "	Westernville, P.	3	5	92	1	3	4 20	121	62	150	00	36	60	24	30
Henry Hickok, W. C.	Vernon, "															
James B. Fisher, S. S.	Lyons's Falls, "															
Charles C. Kimball, S. S.	New-Hartford, "	New-Hartford, S. S.	36	6	130	12	8				41	00				
Elizur N. Manley, S. S.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P. E.	8	6	169	4	9	8 00	106	00	50	00	20	00	38	75
Benjamin F. Willoughby, P. E.	Verona, "	Verona, S. S.	2	1	128	1	2		25	00	14	83	8	00	30	00
William N. McHarg, Prof.	Clinton, "															
Anson Gleason, C. M.—41.	Utica, "															
		Clayville, V.	1	8	80		1									
		North-Bay, V.			*25											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Osceola, V.			*18							
		Taberg, S. S.			*28							
		Newport, V.						*9 50				
		Fairfield, V.										
		Boothe, V.										
		Florence, V.			*15							
		Russia, V.			*28							
		South-Trenton, S. S.			*22							
		Deerfield, S. S.			*40							
		Norwich Corners, S.S.			19		1	7 50				
Licentiates.		Trenton, V.			*19							
		Vernon, V.—28.	3	1	62							
David A. Holbrook, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.											
Anson J. Upson, Prof.	" "		286	105	2694	112	63	62 90	3455 70	1465 02	313 14	1788 44
William Walcott Wetmore, S. S. Vischer.—4.	Auburn, "											
Candidates, 11.												
III. Synod of Onondaga.												
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*												
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero, N. Y.											
George S. Boardman, D. D., P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.	10	10	247	12	7	14 00	168 79	352 23	65 00	302 98
Horace P. Bogue, W. C.	Buffalo, "											
Royal A. Avery, W. C.	Gloversville, "											
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville, "											
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.			70			3 00	20 00	5 00		25 00

Ebenezer C. Beach, W. C.	Lysander, N. Y.											
Sherman B. Canfield, D. D. P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, First, P.	8	13	429	3	5	23 00	971 80	245 90	367 00	135 46
George W. Thompson, W. C.	" "											
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S. S.	1		33	1		2 00	9 00		1 25	20 00
Ebenezer G. Townsend, W. C.	U. S. Army.											
		La Fayette, S. S.			*122							
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Syracuse, 1st Ward, N.Y.	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P.	4	8	193	2	11	12 00	41 52	45 40	100 00	137 95
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Manlius, "	Manlius, S. S.										
Edwin R. Davis, S. S.	Camillus, "	Camillus, S. S.	3		50	3		3 30	8 00	36 00	25 00	42 00
Joshua B. Hall, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.	2		118	1	4	6 00	46 35	14 00	11 00	15 00
Francis V. Warren, S. S.	Wampsville, "	Wampsville, S. S.	1	1	42			2 00	27 00			4 56
John F. Kendall, P.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, P.	5	2	125	2	9	8 00	93 00	99 86	77 50	90 42
Chester W. Hawley, P.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, P.			110		3	8 00	17 00	27 50		120 85
William J. Erdman, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	37	9	213	15	4	10 00	96 00	93 00	30 00	67 00
James Marshall, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
John S. Bacon, S. S.	Belle Isle, N. Y.											
Eber M. Rollo,	Oneida, "											
Archibald M. Shaw.—23.	Avon, "											
		Oneida Lake, V.			*37							
Candidates, 3.		Amboy, V.			71		5	5 00	23 00	15 00		20 00
		Pompey Hill, S. S.			*174			5 00				
		Pompey Centre, V.			*26							
		Otisco, V.			*246			8 00				
		Onondaga Valley, S. S.			*85							
		Onondaga, V.			*9							
		Lenox, S. S.—21.			*42							
			71	43	2442	39	48	109 30	1521 46	933 89	676 75	981 22
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*												
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, N. Y.											
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "											
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, "											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William Goodell, W. C.	Throop, N. Y.											
Medad Pomeroy, W. C.	Auburn, "											
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Ira, "											
George W. Warner, Ag.	Weedsport, "											
Richard Dunning, S.S., *In trans.*	Rochester, "											
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Tertius S. Clarke, D.D., P.	Weedsport, "	Weedsport, P.		5	161		4	6 50	136 35	44 20	51 00	80 00
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.											
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, First, P.	5	5	155	4	1	8 00	87 70	91 80	14 50	45 35
William S. Franklin, P.	Five Corners, "	Genoa, First C., P.	2		72			4 00		24 80		15 00
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, "	Sennett, P.		3	118			6 50	23 62	23 17	10 00	12 00
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Victory, "	Victory, S. S.			28		1		4 00	4 00		5 50
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											
Charles Hawley, D.D., P.	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn, First, P.	42	16	525	23	8	33 22	1048 54	364 03	1151 40	246 69
Simon S. Goss, W. C.	" "											
Amos Crocker, S. S.	King's Ferry, "	Genoa, First P., S. S.		2	98		10	4 00	99 65	65 00	54 41	123 92
Daniel H. Temple, W. C.	Brooklyn, "											
Henry Fowler, P. E.	Auburn, "	Auburn, Central, P.E.	49	28	176	27	1	5 00	160 00	100 00	16 53	
Samuel W. Boardman, P.	" "	Auburn, Second, P.	39	25	251	18	2	10 00	302 00	62 19	98 25	50 85
William Hart, S. S., *In trans.*	Malden, "											
Horace H. Allen, S. S.	Cayuga, "	Cayuga, S. S.	5	4	109	3	11	5 00	72 04	65 00	20 00	39 15
Marcus N. Preston, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	8	4	129	2	4	8 00	246 32	100 00	16 53	
Samuel B. Sherrill, P.	Meridian, "	Cato, P.	4	4	170	4	2	8 50	18 50	32 70	19 70	26 55
Robert Procter, S. S.	Jordan, "	Jordan, S. S.		6	93		1	6 00		12 50		8 00
John E. Werth, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Albert C. Reed, P.	Elbridge, N. Y.	Elbridge, P.	8		100	4	1	6 50	119 35	68 00	10 28	
William W. Howard, P.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P.	6	4	98	6	9	5 00	111 50	180 43	61 40	27 00

Philander Read, Ch.	U. S. Army.												
Philemon R. Day, C. M.—36.	Troy, N. Y.												
		Springport, S. S.	2	6	74	1	1	3 50	14 63	9 65		10 75	
		Aurelius, S. S.	2	3	62	1	1	3 00	11 07	9 46	4 48	17 71	
		Scipio, S. S.	1	2	29	1	2	1 50	11 00	10 00		6 00	
		Genoa, Second, S. S.			*48								
		Ira, V.			*19								
Licentiates.		Marcellus, Second, V.			*19								
		Borodino, V.—22.			*20								
Albert G. Thornton.			173	117	2554	94	59	124 22	2536 27	1265 93	1528 48	714 47	
George S. Gray, Tea.	Englewood, N. J.												
Edward P. Willard,	Canaan, Ct.												
Frank Gilbert,	Scipio, N. Y.												
James T. Hanning, *In trans.*													
Wright C. Galpin, S. S.	Preble, N. Y.												
Alexander Lamberton,	Auburn, "												
Isaiah Reid.													
Alexander M. Heiser,	Colorado Ter.												
Frederick A. Parmenter,	Owego, N. Y.												
William Campbell,	Chaumont, "												
Edwin A. Spence.													
John Kelland.													
Calvin P. Quick, S. S.													
Edward Dickinson, P. E.	Fentonville, Mich.												
Charles A. Conant, S. S.	Moravia, N. Y.												
Henry Ward,	Auburn, "												
Albert True,	" "												
John V. C. Nellis,	" "												
David Biggar,	" "												
Hervey C. Hazen,	" "												
Thomas F. Chafer,	" "												
Clarence H. Beebe,	" "												
Abel S. Wood,	" "												
Thomas E. Davis.—25.	" "												
Candidates, 14.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Cortland.*												
Azariah G. Orton, D.D., W. C.	Lisle, N. Y.											
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Thomson, O.											
Edgar Perkins, W. C.	Homer, N. Y.											
Ashbel Otis, W. C.	Smithville Flats, "											
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, "	McGrawville, S. S.		5	152			4 00	46 23	39 23		28 50
Giles M. Smith, P.	Texas Valley, "	Texas Valley, P.			40		2	1 00	15 30	3 00	4 65	3 30
Huntington Lyman, S. S.	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.		1	26		4	1 00	13 76	5 00		5 83
Isaac F. Adams, S. S.	Summer Hill, "	Summer Hill, S. S.			67			2 00	15 10	18 20	7 60	27 55
Peleg R. Kinney, S. S.	Virgil, "	Virgil, S. S.			61			1 00	5 00			5 00
Oya H. Seymour, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Henry N. Millerd, S. S.	Truxton, N. Y.	Truxton, S. S.			49		2	2 00	10 00	10 00	4 25	
Archibald McDougall, S. S.	Dryden, "	Dryden, S. S.	2	2	214	2	3	7 00	30 00		23 00	7 00
Solomon R. Scofield, S. S.	Lisle, "	Lisle, S. S.			51		13	3 00	13 50	20 00		
Irving L. Beman, P.—14.	Cortland Village, "	Cortland, P.	2	15	290			10 00	101 70	63 64	40 00	22 00
		Homer, P. E.	2	5	436	1		12 00	281 93	176 00		292 88
		Preble, S. S.			*64							
		Cincinnatus, S. S.	8	4	123	6	4	3 00	18 25	14 05		10 43
		Whitney's Point, V.			70			3 00	26 00	35 00		2 59
		De Ruyter, S. S.			*15							
		Willett, V.			*19							
		Scott, V.—16.			*12							
			14	32	1689	9	28	49 00	576 77	384 12	79 50	405 08
4. *Presb. of Tioga.*												
Marcus Ford, D.D., W. C.	Binghamton, N. Y.											
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	" "											

Samuel H. Hall, D.D., W. C.	Owego,	N. Y.	Owego, V.	10	1	285	1	1	18 00	285 00	238 00	35 00	210 00
William C. Boyce, Tea.	Aurora,	"											
Samuel F. Bacon, P.	Newark Valley,	"	Newark Valley, P.	19	4	196	7	3	8 00	56 05	111 78	25 32	56 00
Peter L. D. St. Croix, W. C.	Union Centre,	"											
Ezra Scovell, S. S.	Spencer,	"											
George N. Boardman, P.	Binghamton,	"	Binghamton, P.	36	28	485	9	21	28 00	449 00	486 00	115 00	113 00
George N. Todd, S. S.	Candor,	"											
Timothy D. Walker, S. S.	Union,	"	Union, S. S.	2	1	158	2		8 00	24 84	60 00		19 98
Oliver P. Conklin, P. E.	Berkshire,	"											
Hiram W. Gilbert, Ag.	Binghamton,	"											
Samuel W. Bush, W. C.	"	"											
David A. Abbey, S. S.	Apalachin,	"	Apalachin, S. S.	2	1	43	2		2 00	10 00	8 00	3 75	
George M. Life, P.	Nichols,	"	Nichols, P.	1		20							7 00
Silas McKinney, F. M.	Amanzimtote, S. Africa.												
Cyrus T. Mills, W. C.	Punahou, Oahu.												
William W. Collins, S. S.	Maine,	N. Y.	Maine, S. S.		4	111		2	4 00		53 00	25 00	17 00
Joel Jewell, S. S.	West-Newark,	"											
John S. Hanna, S. S.	Richford,	"	Richford, S. S.			51							
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Conkling,	"	Conkling, S. S.	2		85	2	2	2 00	90 00	15 00	38 00	10 00
Sabin McKinney, W. C.—22.	Binghamton,	"											
			Hawleyton, S. S.			15							
Licentiate.			Castle Creek, V.—11.			16							
William W. Palmer.—1.	Binghamton,	N. Y.		72	39	1365	23	29	70 00	914 89	972 54	242 07	432 98
Candidates, 2.													

IV. Synod of Geneva.

1. *Presb. of Geneva.*

Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva,	N. Y.											
Asa Messer, W. C.	"	"											
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo,	"											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Miles P. Squier, D. D., Prof.	Geneva, N. Y.											
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Watérloo, "											
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan, "											
Ebenezer Everett, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., W. C.	Ovid, "											
Frederick E.Cannon,D.D.,W.C.	Geneva, "											
Alvah Lilly, S. S.	Pewaukee, Wis.											
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, N. Y.	Waterloo, P.	2	8	299	2	8	15 00	66 00	129 00	25 00	17 00
John R. Moser, W. C.	Phelps, "											
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., S. S.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, S. S.	6	7	174		2	8 65		100 25	21 45	72 00
John A. Murray, D. Sec.	Geneva, "											
John B. Richardson, Ag.	" "											
James R. Boyd, Tea.	New-York City, "											
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	Seneca Castle, "	Castleton, P.		3	129			5 75	78 77	80 00		73 16
Horace Fraser, W. C.												
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, P.	23	7	421	4	8	20 50	162 09	295 95	115 00	306 44
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Benton, "	Benton, P.		1	155			8 10				
Timothy M. Hopkins, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Abijah B. Dunlap,	Rochester, "											
John C. Moses, S. S.	Dundee, "	Dundee, S. S.	1	5	87			4 25	66 23	12 00	6 15	22 50
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Canoga, "	Canoga, S. S.			61		4	3 25	38 00	44 00	18 00	35 00
Frederick Starr, Jr., P.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.	15	18	273	2	10	12 90	175 54	276 97	165 03	194 24
Lambert S. Fine, W. C.	Circleville, O.											
Alfred M. Stowe, D. Sec.	Canandaigua, N. Y.											
L. Richmond Janes, S. S.	Shortsville, "	Manchester, S. S.	11	9	44	6		1 20	18 50	15 00		
Charles B. Dye, W. C.	U. S. Navy.											
Charles E. Stebbins, S. S.	Phelps, N. Y.	Phelps, S. S.	1	2	155			8 15	46 25	26 00	45 00	37 00
E. Woodward Brown, S. S.	West-Dresden, "	West-Dresden, S. S.			48			2 40	2 50		16 00	2 00
William Atwood, P.	West-Fayette, "	West-Fayette, P.	2	1	54	1	2	1 90	6 15	3 00	3 65	8 50
Henry H. Doolittle, W. C.												

James McMaster, W. C.—34.								*8 50					
			Ovid, P. E.	1	6	220	1	8	12 20	83 92	45 00	50 00	154 22
			Romulus, V.	3	1	194	2	1	6 55	57 00	46 17	16 67	25 00
			Oak's Corners, S. S.	1		65	1		3 25	35 00	9 00	4 50	8 00
			Branchport, S. S.	3	6	53		5	2 75		14 08	3 50	
Licentiates.			Gorham,			*70							
			Hopewell, S. S.—18.	3		42		2	2 10		2 80		2 25
William Kreutzer.													
Anthony D. Axtell.—2.	Geneva, N. Y.			72	74	2544	20	50	127 40	835 95	1126 22	489 95	957 31
2. *Presb. of Steuben.*													
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	Naples,	N. Y.	Naples, S. S.	7	2	143	3	3	2 50	40 00	34 40	5 00	8 00
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Hammondsport,	"	Hammondsport, S. S.	2	2	97	2	1	3 70	15 00	14 20	2 00	
David D. Gregory, P.	Prattsburgh,	"	Prattsburgh, P.	11	2	283	9	2	4 00	71 00	67 00		
Ziba N. Bradbury, S. S.	Howard,	"	Howard, S. S.		1	90		14	4 50	5 00	5 50	5 50	7 00
Samuel A. Rawson, S. S.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, S. S.	2	1	93	1	1	4 50	11 25	4 50		19 62
Lewis F. Lane, S. S.	Canisteo,	"	Canisteo, S. S.	6	1	60	2	1	2 60	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00
William A. Niles, S. S.	Corning,	"	Corning, S. S.	7	6	153	2	10	15 45	202 00	100 00	58 25	112 50
Hiram E. Johnson, S. S.	Painted Post,	"	Painted Post, S. S.			*75			3 75				
William A. Wolcott, S. S.	Campbell,	"	Campbell, S. S.		3	38		1	3 00	90 00	52 00	13 00	23 00
Samuel White, W. C.	Starkey,	"											
James Rolette, W. C.	North-Urbana,	"											
Charles T. White, F. M.	Pulney, India.												
La Fayette Dudley, W. C.—13.	Bath, N. Y.		Pultney, V.	2	2	81	1	1	4 10		8 00		
			Kennedyville, V.			*47							
			Wayne, V.			*12							
			Addison, V.			67							
			Woodhull, S. S.			36			1 90	2 60	3 00		
			Hornby, S. S. [V.			*40							
			Painted Post, Second,			*50							
			Cohocton, V.			*24							
			Wheeler, V.—18.			3				3 00			
				37	20	1389	20	24	50 00	459 85	303 60	88 75	175 12

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Chemung.*												
John Gray, W. C.	Moreland, N. Y.											
B. Foster Pratt, W. C.	Campbell, "											
Fordyce Harrington, S. S.	Big Flats, "	Big Flats, S. S.	2	3	45			2 25	10 00	32 00		8 00
George Spaulding, S. S.	Tyrone, "	Tyrone, S. S.	1		91			6 10	18 50			7 00
Curtis Thurston, W. C.	Athens, Pa. "											
Charles C. Carr, P. E.	Horse Heads, "	Horse Heads, P. E.		2	130		8	7 80	85 00	22 00	18 00	40 00
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Orange, "	Mead's Creek, S. S.	1		48			2 00	2 06	8 25		2 00
Franklin S. Howe, P.	Watkins, "	Watkins, P.		3	93		3	5 58	90 96	20 24	35 00	180 00
George C. Curtis, D.D., P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, First, P.	3	11	283	2	1	14 42	465 00	225 00	140 00	70 00
Isaac Clark, P.	" "	" Second, P.	6	4	152		3	7 65	60 00	70 00	40 00	73 00
Reuben H. Close, W. C.	" "											
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	" "											
Oliver Crane,	Montclair, N. J.											
Sylvester B. Shearer, W. C.	Havana, N. Y.											
Frederick Graves.												
Alexander Murdoch, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
S. Mills Day, S. S.	Honeoye, N. Y.											
David S. Johnson, P.	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.	3	6	120	1	2	7 20	83 50	40 00	46 00	21 90
Darwin Chichester, P.	Burdett, "	Burdett, P.		3	96		2	5 00	20 00	41 34	30 00	26 66
Charles H. Chester, S. S.—20.	Havana, "	Havana, S. S.		6	91		2	4 50	20 00	27 00	26 00	18 50
		Southport, S. S.	3		64		3	3 00	25 00	10 25		12 00
		Starkey, S. S.	1		20		1	1 00		9 50		5 31
		Rock Stream, S. S.	8		42	3		2 00	15 00			
		Sugar Hill, S. S.			32			2 00				
		Catlin, V.			*20							
		Pine Grove, V.			20							

			Millport, V.			14									
			Wells, North, V.—18.			40									
				23	38	1401	6	25	70 50	895 02	505 58	335 00	464 37		
4. *Presb. of Ithaca.*															
Samuel Parker, W. C.	Ithaca,	N. Y.													
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	"	"													
Augustus Pomeroy, S. S.	W. Groton,	"													
Alexander M. Mann, D.D., P.	Trumansburgh,	"	Trumansburgh, P.	8	3	263	1	2	15 25	100 50	75 50		128 75		
Leonard McGlashen, *In transitu.*	N. Pelham, C. W.														
Harry E. Woodcock, S. S.	Mecklenburgh,	N. Y.	Mecklenburgh, S. S.	7	2	102	3	2	5 00	28 00	38 00		20 00		
David Torrey, P.	Ithaca,	"	Ithaca, P.	7	7	351	4	7	20 00	720 60	465 30	297 00	249 90		
Calvin McKinney, W. C.	West-Groton,	"							*9 50						
Corydon W. Higgins, S. S.	Newfield,	"	Newfield, S. S.			*110									
Warren Mayo, P.—10.	Danby,	"	Danby, P.	15	2	141	7	1	8 45	17 20	77 00		16 82		
			Ludlowville, V.			30									
Candidate, 1.			Hector, V.			76			4 00	14 00			20 00		
			Groton Vil., V.—8.			*163									
				37	14	1236	15	12	62 20	880 30	655 80	297 00	435 47		
5. *Presb. of Wellsborough.*															
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville,	Pa.													
Sidney Mills, W. C.	"	"													
Octavius Fitch, S. S.	"	"													
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga,	"	Tioga, S. S.	5		34	4		6 00			45 00	7 00		
Elisha B. Benedict, W. C.	Elkland,	"													
James F. Calkins, P. and Ch.	Wellsborough,	"	Wellsborough, P.			128			6 00	12 50	13 00				
Joseph L. Riggs, W. C.	Elmira, N. Y.														
Francis Rand, S. S.	Nelson, Pa.		Beecher's Island, S.S.	4		50	2		6 00		7 25	10 25			
James H. Parsons, W. C.			Farmington, S. S.	2		26	1	5	2 00		3 25				
John L. Swain, S. S.—10.	Brookland, Pa.		Ulysses, S. S.		3	36		4	1 00	7 94	3 09		3 50		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
	French Mills, Pa.	Wells & Columbia, V.	3	2	82	4		6 00				
	Columbia X Roads, Pa.	Col'bia X Roads, S. S.			17			1 00				
	Coudersport, Pa.	Coudersport, S.S.	4	1	29			1 00			17 83	
		Richmond, V.			*13							
		Smethport, V.			*32							
		Covington, V.			*22							
Licentiate.		Blossburgh, V.			*32							
		Morris Run, V.			*22							
Theron P. Otis, S. S.—1.	Lawrenceville, Pa.	Lawrenceville, S. S. [—14.	17		67	12			10 00			
			35	5	590	23	9	29 00	30 44	28 59	3 08	10 50
6. *Presb. of Lyons.*												
George R. H. Shumway, P.	Newark, N. Y.	Newark, P.	43	8	236	27	10	9 60	30 09	136 00	65 45	63 35
Lyman Manly, S. S.	Ontario, "	Ontario, S. S.			37			1 90				
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	49	14	380	19	7	16 70	192 05	73 00	30 00	89 49
Robert E. Willson, P.	Clyde, "	Galen, P.			140		2	7 25	25 00		12 00	40 00
William H. Megie, S. S.	Junius, "	Junius, S. S.			58			3 15	27 11	13 00		9 30
Chester Holcomb, W. C.	Newark, "											
George R. Rudd, W. C.	Lyons, "											
Arunah H. Lilly, S. S.	East-Palmyra, "	East-Palmyra, S. S.	2	4	112	1	1	5 65	32 50	30 00	23 00	226 00
Armon Spencer, S. S.	Williamson, "	Williamson, S. S.		1	33		3	2 00	22 00	10 00		
James C. Smith, S. S.	Red Creek, "	Wolcott, Second, S.S.	5		55	3	6	3 25	5 00	3 00		10 00
James Ireland, S. S.	Sodus, "	Sodus, S. S.	8	4	96		8	4 70	3 25			
William L. Page, S. S.	Wolcott, "	Wolcott, S. S.	6	2	134	1						
Horatio W. Brown, P. E.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P. E.	9	3	225	4		11 40	230 85	189 58	141 20	202 64
William Young, W. C.	Ontario, "							*10 65				
William J. Stoutenburgh.—15.		Huron, V.	41		149	21	3	6 20	68 50			31 24

			South-Butler, V.			*33								
Licentiates.			Wayne, V.	2		53	1	1		2 00				
			Rose, V.—15.	3	4	58		1	2 60		12 00		25 00	
Samuel W. D. Westfall, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.													
Henry T. Perry.—2.	Auburn, "			168	40	1799	77	42	85 05	638 35	466 58	271 65	787 02	
Candidates, 3.														
V. Synod of Susquehanna.														
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*														
Alonzo Welton.	Frey's Bush,	N. Y.												
Charles Wadsworth, W. C.	Cherry Valley,	"							*5 50					
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield,	"												
Daniel Van Valkenburgh, S. S.	"	"	Springfield, S. S.			96		2	5 60	50 00	1150 00	27 00	50 00	
E. Vine Wales, S. S.	Laurens,	"	Laurens, S. S.			*42			1 50					
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Exeter,	"	Exeter, S. S.		1	55			2 50	4 00				
Samuel J. White, S. S.	Gilbertsville,	"	Gilbertsville, S. S.	2	2	229	2	3	15 00	216 00	62 16	24 00	76 37	
William Baldwin, S. S.	Worcester,	"	Worcester, S. S.	1	3	71	1		3 50				25 00	
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	Unadilla,	"	Unadilla, S. S.			*75								
Charles Gillette, S. S.	Milford,	"	Milford, S. S.	9	3	80	7	2	5 00	42 00		30 00	5 00	
Andrew Parsons, S. S.	Richfield,	"	Richfield, S. S.	2		42	2		1 75	91 90	13 00	11 17		
J. Addison Priest, P. E.	Cooperstown,	"	Cooperstown, P. E.	26	4	143	7	5	15 00	211 74	192 83	25 00	160 00	
George O. Phelps, P.	Oneonta,	"	Oneonta, P.	2	4	58	2		3 00	12 00	10 00	9 24		
Edward P. Gardner, P.—14.	Cherry Valley,	"	Cherry Valley, P.	11		107			5 05	52 00	70 00	60 00	27 00	
			Middlefield, V.		2	105			5 00		10 00			
			Westford, S. S.			*93			2 50					
			Otego, V.			*47								
Licentiate.			Fly Creek, V.	7	2	52	3	1	2 60			20 00		
			Buel, V.—16.			*100								
Ariel McMasters.—1.														
				60	21	1395	24	13	73 50	679 64	1507 99	206 41	343 37	
Candidate, 1.														

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*												
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, N. Y.											
Alfred Ketcham, S. S.	Middlefield Centre, "											
Hiram Dyer, W. C.												
Isaac D. Cornwell, S. S.	Coventryville, "	Coventry, First, S. S.			119				12 50	17 05		5 00
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	Sauquoit, "											
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.	1	2	175			9 15	39 20	35 65	8 51	
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston, "											
Eleroy Curtis, S. S.	Sherburne, "	Sherburne, S. S.	3	3	147	2	5	7 35	111 65	267 05	160 00	37 85
James Orton, S. S.	Bangor, Me.											
John L. Jones, P.	New-Berlin, N. Y.	New-Berlin, P.	3	2	104	1			8 00	7 08	9 00	18 00
Alexander H. Fullerton, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
William M. Robinson, S. S.	Greene, N. Y.											
Seneca M. Keeler, P.—13.	Guilford Centre, "	Guilford, P.	2	1	171	2		7 00	82 93	88 38	43 67	10 00
		Sydney Plains, V.		4	57		1	2 85	12 00	16 25	38 27	20 00
Candidates, 2.		Coventry, Second, S.S.	3		249		1	12 45	110 00	100 00		
		Triangle, S. S.	7	2	84		1				20 00	20 00
		Guilford and Nor., V.			*33							
		Masonville, V.			*52							
		Barker, S. S.			*118							
		East-Guilford, S. S.										
		Bainbridge, S. S.			*58							
		Oxford, S. S.	4	7	100	1	1	5 00	136 00	150 00		56 53
		Preston, V.—15.			*30							
			23	21	1497	6	9	43 80	512 28	681 46	279 45	167 38

3. *Presb. of Delaware.*												
James Russell, W. C.	Gilboa, N. Y.											
Phineas Robinson, W. C.	New-York City, "											
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	Claryville, "											
Julius S. Pattengill, P. E.	Walton, "											
William T. Doubleday, *In trans.*	Goshen, Conn.											
Charles H. De Long, S. S.	Deposit, N. Y.	Tompkins, First, S. S.	13	10	190	7	13	10 08	14 86	19 10	55 77	97 60
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	Red Bluff, Col. Ter.											
Allen J. Buell, S. S.	Jefferson, N. Y.	Jefferson, S. S.			*111			7 77				
Theodore F. White, P.—9.	Delhi, "	Delhi, P.	14	1	159			10 50				
		Head of Delaware, S.S.	1		49		1	3 50			2 65	5 00
		Franklin, S. S.		1	152		2	13 62	9 00			50 00
		Colchester, S. S.	12	3	82	7	3	3 00	12 03	22 50	13 45	44 70
Candidates, 3.		Hancock, S. S.	2	1	47	2	2	3 50	5 00	30 00	15 00	3 00
		Tompkins, Second, S.S.	1	3	10			3 30	11 15		5 65	30 02
		Shavertown, V.			*24							
		Andes, V.										
		Hamden, V.										
		Davenport, V.—12.			*20		11		78 80	57 50	23 18	122 32
			43	19	844	16	22	55 27	130 71	129 10	140 70	352 64
VI. Synod of Genesee.												
1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*												
Amasa West, W. C.												
Peter Kimball, W. C.	Boston, Mass.											
Nathanel S. Smith, W. C.	Buffalo, N. Y.											
Samuel G. Orton, D.D., W. C.	North-East, Pa.											
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Sec.	Dunkirk, N. Y.											
John Scott, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	East-Hamburgh, S. S.			*16							
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Randolph, "											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Ashur Wright, F. M.	Versailles, N. Y.											
Henry Smith, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, North, P.	12	26	325	6	23	30 00	1022 00	953 37	656 26	223 67
Albert T. Chester, D.D., Tea., S.S.	" "											
Oliver D. Hibbard, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Charles Crocker, S. S.	Glenwood, N. Y.	Colden, S. S.		4	54			3 00	10 00		5 00	
Walter Clarke, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, First, P.	6	7	466	2	7	30 00	649 65	548 56	327 54	238 00
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.												
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.											
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Seir, Persia.											
Charles L. Hequemburgh, W. C.	Dunkirk, N. Y.											
Amos P. Hawley, W. C.	New-York City, "	[street, P.										
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, La Fayette	28	24	355		15	18 00	162 65	254 30	110 00	65 00
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	West-Aurora, S. S.	1		66			5 00	8 00	18 00	3 00	16 00
Sylvanus Warren, S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley, First, S. S.	2	4	84		2	4 00	32 20	14 61		11 95
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, "											
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.	10	7	307	4	1	16 00	236 16	408 60	320 53	120 27
William L. Hyde, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Dunkirk, S. S.	2	2	84	2	2	8 00				
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	Perry, N. Y.											
Philos G. Cook, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Rufus King, Tea.	Jamestown, N. Y.											
William Waith, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.		2	102		1	8 00	63 00	50 00	29 00	
Samuel J. Dorsey, S. S.	Hancock, "											
Chalon Burgess, S. S.	Panama, "	Panama, S. S.		1	86		3	6 00	7 00	36 00	3 00	13 20
James P. Fisher, Ch.	Washington City, D. C.	Westfield, V.	5	2	274		10	16 00	347 10	249 00	107 00	160 00
Nathan Allen, S. S.	Springville, N. Y.	Springville, S. S.			145			5 00				
Sanford W. Roe, P.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.	5	6	196		3	10 00	12 50	21 00	88 00	38 00
Philander Griffin, S. S.	Carlton, "											
Joel F. Bingham, P.	Buffalo, "	Buff., Westminster, P.			*107			8 00				
Walter V. Couch,	Westfield, "											
Irvin I. St. John, S. S.	Salem, Ind.											

Benj. F. Randolph, Ch.—37.	U. S. Army.												
		Clarence, S. S.			44					8 00	30 00	20 67	
Candidates, 8.		Gowanda, S. S.			45						26 00	30 00	
		South-Wales, S. S.			12			3 00	4 10	10 00			
		Springbrook, S. S.			*30			1 00					
		Silver Creek, V.	26	1	190	7	7	8 00	40 65	19 54	53 30	63 01	
		Ripley, Second, S. S.	2		66	1		3 00		3 85		8 14	
		Ellicottville, V.	15	3	63	7		3 00	10 55		14 50		
		St. Catharine's, S. S.	3		146		6	6 00	15 00	229 12	110 00	34 50	
		Portland, V.	1	2	78			3 00	14 36	22 00	62 50	7 60	
		Newstead, S. S.			*60								
		Conewango, V.—26.			*23								
			118	91	3424	29	80	194 00	2634 92	2817 95	1845 53	1060 01	
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*													
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	East-Bloomfield, N. Y.												
John Barnard, D.D.	Lima, "												
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	North-Bristol, "												
Pliny F. Sanborn, S. S.	West-Bloomfield, "												
William Hunter, P.	Springwater, "	Springwater, P.	4		59		1	2 85	5 00				
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	11	1	137	3	3	6 30	169 85	115 00		179 13	
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.	5	2	127	1	1	6 35	23 45	31 10	40 06	10 29	
Luther Conklin, P. C.	East-Bloomfield, "												
Levi Parsons, Jr., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mt. Morris, First, P.	9	9	220	1	4	10 85	56 66	89 83	42 93	41 91	
Nathaniel Elmer, S. S.	Stone Ch., Gen. Co., "												
George P. Folsom, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, Second, P.	3	8	148	1	2	7 35	143 63	58 16	80 21	56 00	
Levi G. Marsh, P.	Nunda, "	Nunda, P.		5	131			6 55					
Orson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoot, Koordistan.												
Samuel Jessup, P.	Dansville, N. Y.	Dansville, P.	3	9	205	3	2	10 15		70 31	20 05	44 41	
Alphonso L. Benton, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	2	8	238	1	2	11 85					
Dwight Scovel, P.	Lakeville, "	Geneseo, First, P.	3	5	143	2	6	7 40	90 00	106 14	74 70	73 00	
Ira O. De Long, S. S.—17.	Macedon, "												
		Avon, P. E.	2		50	2	2	3 00	52 13	28 39			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Union Corners, V.			20			2 05				
		South-Bristol, V.—12.			*8			40				
			42	47	1486	14	23	75 10	601 89	664 49	330 32	560 28
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*												
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport, N. Y.											
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma, "											
David Powell, W. C.	Fowlersville, "											
Charles E. Furman, W. C.	Rochester, "											
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, "											
Nathaniel Hurd, S. S.	Mendon, "	Mendon, S. S.	1		42					14 55		6 11
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Brick, P.	187	32	971	84	26	48 55	143 17	304 85		1401 12
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.	4	2	52		1	2 40	30 00	12 00		62 00
Ebenezer M. Toof, P.	Holly, "	Holly, P.		3	171		2	8 70		46 00		77 08
Royal Mann, W. C.	Penfield, "											
Charles P. Bush, D. Sec.	Rochester, "											
William A. Fox, P.	Spencerport, "	Ogden, P.	3	1	253		2	12 65	103 35	41 50		196 20
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	North-Bergen, "	North-Bergen, S. S.		2	105		1	5 70	16 00	30 00	133 00	100 00
Frank F. Ellinwood, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Central, P.	163	35	644	72	16	23 50	349 64	544 62		1564 28
Robert McMath, W. C.	Webster, "											
C. R. Wilkins, S. S.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, S. S.	3	2	130	1		6 40	43 05			26 52
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Pompey, "											
Yates Hickey, Ag.	Rochester, "											
Alexander C. Stewart, S. S.	New-Lexington, O.											
James H. Phelps, S. S.	North-Chili, N. Y.	Chili, S. S.	1		104			5 50	24 00	20 00		42 56
Byron Bosworth, S. S.	Henrietta, "											
John C. Taylor, P.	Sweden, "	Sweden, P.	1		62		1	3 00	9 55	12 00		68 78
Edwin Allen, S. S.	Parma Centre, "	Parma Centre, S. S.	2	2	53	2		2 65		13 50		16 71

Corlis B. Gardner, S. S.	Clarkson, N. Y.											
Edwin B. Van Auken, S. S.—25.	Honeoye Falls, "	West-Mendon, S. S.	1	3	94				150 00			94 00
		Victor, S. S.			*125							
		Bergen, V.			*180			6 25				
Licentiates.		Kendall, V.		1	43		1	5 50	2 80			7 00
		Gates, V.—16.			*39							
George Mixon.												
Edwin L. Carpenter, Tea.	Rochester, N. Y.		366	83	3070	159	50	130 80	871 56	1039 02	133 00	3572 36
David Dickey, Ag.	" "											
Gavin L. Hamilton, S. S.	Vernon, "											
George S. Bishop, P. E.	Trenton, N. J.											
Augustus C. Shaw, S. S.—6.	Clayville, N. Y.											
4. *Presb. of Genesee.*												
Isaac Chichester, W. C.	Bennington, N. Y.	[S. S.										
Ebenezer H. Stratton, S. S.	Johnsonburgh, "	Tonawanda Valley,			21		1	1 00	15 00		12 90	
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, "	Elba, P.		3	87	2		4 50	290 15	80 00	83 10	167 43
John Dodd, S. S.	Arcade, "											
T. Morey Hodgman, S. S.	York, "											
Alfred North, W. C.	Leroy, "											
Elisha Whittlesey, P. E.	Waterbury, Ct.											
Daniel Russell, P.	Pike, N. Y.	Pike, P.		2	115	1	2	5 00	6 00	8 00	23 80	8 33
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.											
N. Marcellus Clute, S. S.	Oakfield, N. Y.	Oakfield, S. S.	3	6	66	2	2	3 50	21 00	26 00	58 00	19 00
Charles F. Mussey, P.	Batavia, "	Batavia, P.	9	7	219	5	4	14 00	474 47	241 06	144 28	102 25
Charles R. Burdick, S. S.	Corfu, "	Corfu, S. S.	16	7	105	5		5 00	100 34	43 84	12 00	8 00
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Pavilion, "	Pavilion, S. S.	1		30			1 30	25 64			
Charles F. MacCarthy, W. C.	U. S. Army.							*1 65				
Martin B. Gregg, S. S.	Orangeville, N. Y.	Orangeville, S. S.			*58			2 50	10 00		23 10	15 00
John M. Ballou, S. S.—16.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	2	2	129			7 00	61 50	35 50	54 00	50 00
		Sheldon, First, V.			*36							
		Wiscoy, V.			*27							
Candidate, 1.		Bennington, V.			*39							
		Attica, S. S.			96			5 45	13 79	21 34		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Leroy, V. [via, S. S.	4	16	274		8	16 00	267 67	200 59	131 21	89 21
		Pembroke and Bata-			*67			2 00				
		Alexander, V.—16.			*34							
			35	43	1403	15	17	68 90	1285 56	656 33	542 39	459 22
5. Presb. of Niagara.												
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, N. Y.											
Herman Halsey, W. C.	East-Wilson, "											
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, P.	4	6	432	1		22 69	725 57	244 58		86 73
Obadiah C. Beardsley, W. C.	Albion, "											
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	Barre Centre, "	Barre Centre, S. S.	1	4	79			4 05	28 45	11 00	72 00	
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.		5	154		1	7 00	139 05	77 00	39 80	34 55
Russell S. Eggleston, S. S.	Knowlesville, "	Knowlesville, S. S.		2	170		1	9 13	151 00	25 00	150 50	20 00
Joshua Cooke, P.	Lewiston, "	Lewiston, P.			65		2	3 00	36 15	39 30	10 00	12 56
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	Lewiston, "	Tuscarora, S. S.	3		78	2	4	4 05	9 00			
John F. Severance, S. S.	Franklin, "											
Joel Kennedy, S. S., *In trans.*	Allegan, Mich.	[S. S.										
J. W. Marcussohn, S. S.	Lockport, N. Y.	Lockport, 2d Ward,			*49							
Henry E. Niles, P.	Albion, "	Albion, P.	17	21	430	11	5	21 68	329 49	226 40	315 00	134 40
Lucius I. Root, P.	Medina, "	Medina, P.		11	160		4	7 66	84 59	103 61	36 10	80 58
Hanford A. Edson, P. E., *In tr.*	Indianapolis, Ind.											
Lawrence S. Atkins, S. S.	Millville, N. Y.	Millv e, S. S.			78			4 55	95 00	15 00		5 00
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville, "											
Lewis B. Rogers, S.S., *In trans.*	Marengo, Iowa.											
David J. B. Hoyt, W. C.—19.	Gaines, N. Y.											
		Somerset, V.		1	83			4 35	15 00			19 66
		Carlton, S. S.			34			2 15			1 25	

		Porter, V.	4	3	122	1	4	6 50				
		Yates, V.			*84			4 50				
* *Licentiate.*		Niagara Falls, P. E.	8	2	131			6 75	437 57	116 35	120 33	124 80
		Middleport, V.—16.			*50							
E. P. Hyde.—1.	Youngstown, N. Y.											
			37	55	2199	15	21	108 06	2050 87	858 24	750 98	519 28
6. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*												
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond, N. Y.	Almond, P.	31	2	234	9	8	17 35	50 00	60 00	11 00	75 00
John T. Baldwin, W. C.	Franklinville, "											
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Angelica, "											
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Black Creek, "											
Nathaniel Hammond, S. S.	Ossian, "											
Eusebius Hale, W. C.	Wellsville, "											
Elijah W. Stoddard, S. S.	Angelica, "	Angelica, S. S.	5	5	120	5	5	6 00	90 00	80 00	25 00	15 00
Milton Waldo, S. S.	Hornellsville, "	Hornellsville, S. S.	5	2	101		6	5 15	155 18	75 00	100 00	60 00
Philander Camp, S. S.	Andover, "	Andover, S. S.	2	1	40			2 00	6 13	2 00		
Allen Traver, *In transitu.*	Philmont, "											
Isaac G. Ogden, P.	Portville, N. Y.	Portville, P.	12	6	75	2		3 00	41 80	54 88	65 00	55 00
William C. White, Prof.	Crawfordsville, Ind.							*2 20				
J. Clark Richardson, S. S.	Oramel, N. Y.											
John E. Baker, S. S.	Cuba, "	Cuba, S. S.	18	9	145	5	1	5 60	55 61	43 11	21 00	13 06
William P. Teitsworth, S. S.	Arkport, "	Arkport, S. S.			40		1	2 00	37 00			
James B. Beaumont, P.	Olean, "	Olean, P.	3	7	90	3	4	4 50	10 00	30 00	20 00	
I. Norton Crittenden, S.S.—17.	Belmont, "	Belmont, S. S.	21	1	85	8		3 25	20 00	15 00	60 00	
		Allegany, V.			23			1 15				
Candidate, 1.		Franklinville, V.			37			1 85				
		Belfast, V.			9			45	5 00	13 00		
		Burns, V.			*60							
		Centreville, V.—13.			32			1 60				
			97	33	1091	32	25	56 10	470 74	372 99	302 00	218 06

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
VII. Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.												
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*												
William Timlow, W. C.	Amity, N. Y.											
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., S. S.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, S. S.	26	13	150	11	17	5 95		106 00		30 00
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.	4	4	173	3	1	8 55	53 25	58 56		
William R. S. Betts, P.	Otisville, "	Otisville, P.	7	4	32	5		1 25		4 10		
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.	3	2	110	2	3	5 50	21 13	36 31	19 87	7 50
Robert R. Kellogg, S. S.	Milford, Pa.											
James W. Wood, W. C.	Easton, "											
Oris Fraser, W. C.	Florida, N.Y.											
Daniel Higbie, P.	Blooming Grove, "	Washingtonville, P.	7	3	46	3		2 00	70 25	20 88		37 60
Alexander Gulick, W. C.	Woodstock, Ulster Co. "											
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	2	2	93	2		4 65	13 00	24 00		
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	Ridgebury, "	Ridgebury, P.	5	6	114		4	5 60	83 00			
Henry Osborn, S. S.	Circleville, "	Circleville, S. S.			80		1	4 10	10 00	5 00	2 00	17 00
Augustus Seward, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	7	11	327	4	2	15 85	108 25	147 19		148 50
Joseph M. McNulty, P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	2	2	180		3	9 95	23 10	52 25	49 90	65 25
Henry J. Acker, P.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	4	2	133	3	5	6 90	24 10	24 00	23 00	33 00
Thomas Nichols, P.—17.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	6	1	240	4	10	12 90	105 00	105 00	60 00	74 00
		West-Town, V.—13.			15							
			73	50	1693	37	46	83 20	511 08	583 29	154 77	412 85
2. *Presb. of North-River.*												
James I. Ostrom, P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	New-Windsor, P.			30		2	1 00		7 00		
Jonathan Silliman, W. C.	Cornwall, "											

Thomas S. Wickes, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.											
Sumner Mandeville, S. S.	Poughkeepsie, "	Pleasant Plains, S. S.	9	1	105	6		7 00	10 00		8 00	
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.	4	1	350	2	1	15 00	50 00			131 00
William N. Sayre, S. S.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, S. S.	35	1	103	18	5	5 00				320 00
Sherman Hoyt, S. S.	Pleasant Plains, "	Westminster, S. S.			33			5 00				
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	New-Paltz Landing, "	Lloyd, P.	8	4	100	5	1	7 00				
A. Cogswell Frissell, P.	Buttermilk Falls, "	Highlands, P.	3	6	71		10	4 00	16 59	16 00	20 00	88 90
Harvey Smith, P.	South-Amenia, "	South-Amenia, P.	29	1	91	18	4	10 00	100 00	112 50		90 00
John Ward, P.	Freedom Plains, "	Freedom Plains, P.	1	1	107		1	7 00	15 45	31 25	85 28	23 77
Austin H. Wright, M.D., F. M.												
William K. Platt, P.	Hector, "	Somers, V.	1		60			3 00		18 00	13 75	15 00
Edgar W. Clarke, S. S.	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.			*50							
Francis B. Wheeler, P.	Poughkeepsie, "	Poughkeepsie, P.	12	11	417	2	6	20 00	200 00	300 00		900 00
George W. McMillan, P.	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, P.			38		1	1 00	40 00			60 00
O. H. Perry Deyo, W. C.	New-Paltz Landing, "											
Louis P. Ledoux, D.D., P.	Cornwall Landing, "	Cornwall, P.	12	2	97	3	11	6 00	90 71	17 36	10 50	74 73
Joshua Collins, W. C.	Lithgow, "											
Elisha G. Cobb, P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, Second, P.	4	7	128	3	4	10 00	255 17	102 62	30 73	
George R. Ferguson, S. S.	North-East Centre, "											
Alvin Baker, S. S.	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, S. S.	4	1	50		5	5 00	14 00	29 00	18 70	12 65
Edward P. Roe, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Alfred C. Roe, Ch.—24.	" "											
		Amenia, S. S.	25	6	91	12	5		49 51	49 54		30 00
Licentiate.		Smithfield, S. S.—18.										
Seth P. Pratt.—1.			147	42	1921	69	51	111 00	841 43	683 27	186 96	1746 05
3. *Presb. of Long-Island.*												
Abraham Luce, W. C.	Riverhead, L. I.											
Ezra Youngs, W. C.	Cutchogue, "											
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.											
James T. Hamlin, P.	Mattituck, L. I.	Mattituck, P.			75		8	3 95	40 90	10 00	10 00	40 30
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, "	Southold, P.	3	2	165	2	1	8 10	245 10	32 94		97 50
Edward Stratton, P.	Greenport, "	Greenport, P.			132			6 70	50 00	130 00	30 00	28 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles H. Holloway, P.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.	2		173		2	8 90	62 31	29 34	14 80	53 05
Albert Fitch, W. C.—8.	New-York City, "											
		Franklinville, S. S.			77		2	4 10	84 00	36 00		38 25
		Cutchogue, S. S.—6.			69		4	3 45	160 50	40 00		60 00
			5	2	691	2	17	35 20	642 81	278 28	54 80	317 10
4. *Presb. of New-York, Third.*												
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.											
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	" " "											
J. Const. Adamson, D.D., W. C.	Cape Town, S. Africa.											
John J. Owen, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., W. C.	" " "											
William W. Newell, D.D., P.	" " "	New-York, Allen st.,	6	11	517	1	12	20 00	1046 94	133 04		162 00
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" " "	[P.										
Asa D. Smith, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Hanover, N. H.											
Frederick W. Graves, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Dwight M. Seward, D.D., P.	Yonkers, "	Yonkers, First, P.	4	22	266	1	5	15 00	665 00	420 00	160 00	
James W. C. Pennington, D.D., W. C.	New-York City, "											
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.,	" " "	N. Y., 13th street, P.	29	41	770	6	35	25 00	1109 35	96 34	57 75	236 14
Oliver B. Bidwell, Ag.	" " "											
Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., Prof.	" " "											
D.D. Tompkins McLaughlin, P.C	Sharon, Ct.											
John R. Young, W. C.	Mamaroneck, N. Y.											
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.											

James G. Craighead, Ed.	New-York City, N. Y.													
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.													
Revilo J. Cone, Tea.	Fonda, N. Y.													
Eliphalet P. Ackerman, Tea.	Carthage Landing, "													
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.													
Jacob Best, W. C.	Prompton, Pa.	[P.												
Charles K. McHarg, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Greenburgh, Second,		2	80		4	10 00	490 60	444 17	101 30	178 90		
James Morton, *In transitu.*	Galesburgh, Ill.													
Charles Fanning, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.													
Thomas Street, P.	" " "	New-York, North, P.	6	6	483	2	12	25 00	350 00	22 96		87 00		
Thomas Ralston Smith, P.	" " "	" Seventh, P.	14	34	997	8	3	25 00	743 70	286 72	96 50	37 48		
Samuel B. Bell, D.D., P.	" " "	" W. 50th st., P.			*50			7 00						
William P. Barker, F. M.	Ahmednuggur, India.	Ahmednug., First, S.S.			*113									
R. Russell Booth, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Mercer st., P.	19	34	492	6	12	60 00	6592 50	5206 00	2353 00	1450 00		
Daniel Ames, W. C.	" " "													
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	" " "													
Robert R. Thompson, W. C.	" " "													
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Chickopee, Mass.													
William H. Babbitt, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, First, P.	1	6	105	1		3 00	68 75	69 76	20 00	42 50		
Varnum D. Collins, Ag.	China.													
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, West, P.	3	8	116		6	3 00	70 00	16 38				
Alonzo Brown, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.													
Edward W. French, P.	Bergen, N. J.	Bergen, First, P.	12	34	213		9	12 00	150 00	214 09	50 00	373 79		
James B. Bonar, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, Amer., P.	34	4	318	3	23	12 00	430 00	1087 00	407 00	315 00		
Alvan B. Goodale, M.D., F. M.	Adana, N. Syria.													
Henry N. Cobb, W. C.	Tarrytown, N. Y.													
Dwight K. Bartlett, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "													
Herman D. Wrage, Tea.	New-York City, "													
James A. Little, W. C.	" " "													
Alfred S. Collins, P. E.	Andover, N. J.													
John P. Watson, S. S.	Putnam, Ct.													
Lyman Dwight Chapin, F. M.	Tienstin, China.													
Lewis M. Birge, Ch.	U. S. Army.													
Edward Payson Hammond, Ev.	Vernon, Ct.													
James B. Finch, S. S.	Orient, L. I.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James D. Wilson, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Spring st., P.	31	47	409	16	10	15 00		65 00		
Alexander Nesbitt, P.	Tremont, "	Tremont, First, P.	13	5	100	4	3	1 05				
Edward O. Bartlett, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Joel J. Hough, S. S.	Cannonsville, N. Y.											
Albert C. Bishop, S. S.	Warrensburgh, "											
Frederick A. M. Brown, S. S.	Parsippany, N. J.											
Samuel P. Whiting, H. M.—60.	Cal.	[P. E.										
		Jersey City, Second,	7	15	*180			8 00	55 00			
		N. Y., 14th st., V.	39	17	494	7	17	60 00	3561 30	2339 08	600 00	850 35
		" Prince st., V.			*446			1 00				
		" Germ., First, S.S.			*123			1 00				
Licentiates.		Stamford, First, V.			*162			14 00				
		N. Y., First st., V.			*73							
Horace W. Finch,	Hudson, N. Y.	Newtown, 2d, Col.,			*35							
Cuthbert H. Powell, Ch.	U. S. Army.	[V.—22.										
Carlton S. Horton,	Madeira.											
Eugene Douglass,	U. S. Army.		218	286	6542	55	151	317 05	15,333 14	10,400 54	3845 55	3733 16
David Stuart Dodge,	New-York City, N. Y.											
John S. Whitman.												
John M. Forbes, Tea.	Rahway, N. J.											
Frederick H. Adams, S. S.	Constantia, N. Y.											
Samuel Carlile,	New-York City, "											
Levi P. Sabin.												
William T. Clapp.												
John T. Rhodes, Tea.	Flatbush, N. Y.											
Ellsworth J. Hill,	Leroy, "											
William White Williams,	New-York City, N. Y.											
Ezra D. Shaw, S. S., *In transitu.*	Wilkesville, O.											
William W. Newell, Jr.—16.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Candidates, 20.												

5. *Presb. of New-York, Fourth.*																
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.															
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	" " "															
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D., W. C.																
John Spaulding, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.															
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington City, D. C.															
William Adams, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.			New-York, Madison	55	38	883	8	10	50	00	8915	82	18,965	01	2533	43	7600	00
Gorham D. Abbott, LL.D., Tea.	" " "			[square, P.															
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., Tea.	Dobb's Ferry, "																		
George L. Prentiss, D.D., P.	New-York City, "			N. Y., Covenant, P.	7	28	178		2	35	00	717	07	869	42	1290	00		
George W. Wood, D.D., Sec.	" " "																		
William Belden, Tea.	" " "																		
Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	" " "																		
Henry M. Field, D.D., Ed.	" " "																		
Benjamin W. Dwight, Ph. D., LL.D., Tea.	" " "			[P.															
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, "			Haverstraw, Central,	3	2	140	2	2	8	00	80	00	50	00			60	00
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, "			Harlem, First, P.	2	10	131		4	8	00	177	94	95	86	165	35	29	58
Thomas S. Hastings, P.	New-York City, "			N. Y., West, P.	11	36	364	1	3			1150	60	652	80	203	17	800	00
Howard Crosby, D.D., P.	" " "			" Fourth Av., P.	28	68	365	6	4	30	00	1608	36	171	18	1200	00	240	75
Oliver S. St. John, Tea.	" " "																		
Samuel W. Bailey, S. S.	" " "																		
J. Addison Saxton, W. C.	Norwich Town, Ct.																		
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.																		
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia, Asia.																		
Charles Parker, S. S.	Irving, Kansas.																		
Charles E. Lindsley, P. C.	Southport, Ct.																		
Sereno E. Bishop, F. M.	Hana, Maui, S. Islands.																		
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	Northport, L. I.			Northport, First, S.S.		2	39		5			10	85					3	00
Orlando H. White, W. C.	Jamaica Plains, Mass.																		
John Henry Hall, W. C.																			
Frederick W. Williams, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.																		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James H. Dwight, P.	Englewood, N. J.	Englewood, P.	2	7	32	1		6 00				
Edward Chester, F. M.	Madura, India.											
Jesse W. Hough, P. C.	Williston, Vt.											
Simeon F. Woodin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											
Erskine N. White, P.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.	New-Rochelle, P.	4	10	104	1	5	8 00	38 58	70 70	89 68	
Joseph P. Lestrade, T. M.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Eldridge M. Mix, S. S.	Burlington, Vt.											
Charles H. Payson, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.											
George E. Post, M.D., F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.											
John Henry Sinclair, Tea.	Stapleton, S. Isl'd, N.Y.											
James B. Dunn, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Central, P.	44	21	527	8	13		788 32	153 76	75 42	
William R. Eastman, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Sigmund Uhlfelder, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.											
George M. Boynton, P.	Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y.	Riverdale, P.		7	21		3					
D. Ostrom Timlow.												
John McVey, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Eleventh, S.S.	6	4	509	1	6	8 00	352 47	227 00	110 42	60 00
Charles Waldron Bulkley.								*9 60				
James W. Coleman, P.	Darien, Ct.	Darien, P.	6	2	29	2						
Edward P. Payson, Ch.—49.	U. S. Army.											
		Manhattanville, S. S.	9	6	43					32 71		
Licentiates.		N. Y. French Evan-			50							
		[gelical, S. S.—15.										
Samuel J. Parker.			177	241	3395	30	57	162 60	13,840 01	21,288 44	5667 47	8083 33
Elizur W. Goodrich.												
Charles Livingston,	East-Africa.											
William B. Dwight, Tea.	Englewood, N. J.											
Robert H. Williamson,	Dodgeville, Wis.											
C. Edwin Griggs, S. S.	Chaplin, Ct.											
Theodore J. Holmes,	Richmond, Vt.											
William H. Ford, S. S.	Rocky Hill, Ct.											

Abraham C. Baldwin,	New-York City, N. Y.															
Charles H. Barrett, S. S.	" " "															
William A. Alrich,	Wilmington, Del.															
Alfred M. Penland,	New-York City, N. Y.															
Henry T. Ford.																
Andrew Jackson Hetrick,	New-York City, N. Y.															
George Lansing Raymond,	Chicago, Ill.															
George Hermon Griffin,	New-York City, N. Y.															
Oliver A. Kingsbury,	" " "															
Thomas Marshall.—19.	" " "															
Candidates, 19.																
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*																
Alfred W. Dashiell, D.D., W.C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.															
Hollis Read, W. C.	Elizabeth, N. J.															
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, South, P.			*560											
Silas Billings, W. C.	" "															
R. B. S. Montsalvatgé, Ag.	Panama, C. A.															
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Westmins., P.			*181											
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	" "															
Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D., F.M.	Smyrna, Turkey.															
Theodore L. Cuyler, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" La Fayette Ave.,	37	94	601	7	41		4097 00	606 99	377 39	1140 05				
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	" "	[P.														
Amos N. Freeman, P.	" "	" Siloam, P.	5	3	85		2				10 00					
Peter J. H. Myers, Ch.	" "															
Elijah D. Murphy, P. C.	Avon, Ct.															
Charles S. Robinson, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, First, P.	13	43	512	2	8	40 00	7323 35	1034 24	658 00	2929 78				
Spencer Marsh, P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, P.		1	141		4			50 00	18 00	52 50				
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, Third, P.	7	8	307	2	9	10 00	470 35	297 13	61 91	275 00				
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, S. Africa.															
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M.	Constantinople, Turkey.															
Joseph H. Robinson, P.	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.	" E. D., First, P.	2	3	240			10 00		44 18	150 00					

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Malcolm McG. Dana, S. S.—20.	Winstead, Ct.							*74 55				
		Cranеville, V.—9.			*46							
Licentiates.												
			64	152	2673	11	64	134 55	11,891 70	2032 54	1275 30	4397 33
David Fitch,	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.											
John H. Meacham,	New-York City, "											
Charles S. Pomeroy.—3	Brooklyn, "											
Candidate, 1.												
7. *Presb. of Newark.*												
Enos A. Osborne, C. M.	Newark, N. J.											
Abner Brundage, W. C.	Montclair, "											
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, "											
Daniel G. Sprague, W. C.	South-Orange, "											
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	1	5	437		6	13 00	402 00	100 00		
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.			*173			11 00				
Isaac McIlvaine, Ch.	" "											
Ebenezer Seymour, S. S.	Bloomfield, "											
William Bradley, Tea.	Orange, "											
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, First, P.	5	2	430	2	7	31 00	2640 01	813 08	2897 59	644 25
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	" "	" South Park, P.	6	16	*324	3	6	27 00	1124 61	437 67	231 00	112 05
Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.	3	2	306			20 00	808 55	100 00	50 00	300 00
James M. Sherwood, Ed.	Bloomfield, "											
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.											
George H. Hulin, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.											
Joseph S. Gallagher, Sec.	" "											
Ellis J. Newlin, W. C.	Hoboken, "											
John Crowell, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Samuel L. Tuttle, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											

Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.,	Newark, N. J.	Newark, High st., P.	13	6	251		6	10 00	635 22	117 25	87 35	114 25
Joseph Few Smith, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	12	11	436	3	16	27 00	1530 00	320 00	220 00	302 00
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, "	Orange, First, P.	6	13	291		6	21 00	1278 27	727 68	225 11	941 62
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, Second, P.	4	29	220	2	4	10 00	360 00	90 00	40 00	70 00
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Third, P.	15	3	203	5	6	10 00	155 00	40 00	56 00	190 00
Caleb C. Baldwin, F. M.	Ponasang, China.											
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Marsovan, W. Turkey.											
George C. Goehring.												
Aaron R. Wolfe, Tea.	Montclair, N. J.											
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.	[First, P.										
Johann Ulrich Guenther, P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, German,	55		420	1	52		105 00	25 50	48 30	4 00
Hermann Bielfeld, C. M.	" "	" German, Sec-	7		63		7		18 00			
Theodore L. Byington, F. M.	Eski Zaghra, W. Turkey.	[ond, S. S.										
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	South-Orange, N. J.	South-Orange, P.	2	1	191		3	10 00	588 42	212 60	100 00	84 92
Charles T. Haley, P.	Newark, "	Roseville, P.	7	3	88	2	3	4 00	85 00	105 00	40 00	
James M. Dickson, P.	" "	Newark, Sixth, P.	19	33	154	9	6	6 00	115 64	81 32	144 00	
Samuel R. Davis, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
David Magie, Jr., P.	Mendham, N. J.	Mendham, First, P.	9	6	191	1	3	10 00	114 40	106 45	38 00	102 30
Arthur Mitchell, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown, South st.,	4	1	312		4	16 00	1075 15	493 04	200 00	331 61
Albert Mandell, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P. [P.	1	2	215	1	9	12 00	342 90	98 70	18 20	83 70
Ennals J. Adams, F. M.	Mendi Miss., Africa.											
Charles H. Theberath, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, German, P.	7		64				10 00	10 00	10 00	
Charles H. Thompson, P.	Newark, "	Newark, Plane st., P.	7	3	155	1	4					
Charles D. Shaw, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, Second, P.	11	9	132	2	9	6 00	165 31	95 30	113 00	107 33
James Robertson, S. S.	Danbury, Ct.											
Nelson Millard, P.	Montclair, N. J.	West-Bloomfield, P.	10	14	227	2	5	12 00	966 35	668 47	57 60	146 83
James H. Taylor, P.	Orange, "	Orange, Second, P.	3	12	330	1	8	22 00	1441 06	201 10	246 82	441 08
Christian Wisner, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, Germ., P.	7		48		5			12 00		
Charles E. Knox, P.	" "	Bloomfield, P.	22	25	413	3	31	25 00	208 88	415 35	126 62	171 80
Samuel Hutchings, Tea.—48.	Newark, "											
		East-Orange, S. S.			64			1 00				
Licentiates.		Newark, German,	51	6	117						80 00	
		[Third, S. S.—27.										
Isaac N. Caldwell.			287	202	6255	38	206	304 00	14,169 77	5270 21	5029 59	4147 74
George Pierson, Jr.	Orange, N. J.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Samuel Murdock,	Cranevillle, N. J.											
Nathan P. Campfield,	Newark, "											
Aaron Peck, Jr.	" "											
Nathan M. Sherwood.—6.	" "											
Candidates, 8.												
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*												
John Ford, W. C.	Parsippany, N. J.											
*Peter Kanouse, W. C.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, S. S.			*103						14 00	
Josiah Fisher, S. S.	Succasunna, "	BerkshireValley, S. S.			26						6 00	
Joel Campbell, S. S.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, S. S.			*31	1						
Robert Crossett, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage,Second, S.S.	13		207	10		10 00			72 00	
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, First, P.	2		97	2		5 00	46 00		45 00	
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	4	4	145	2	5	7 32	120 00	280 00	152 00	149 00
John M. Johnson, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, First, P.	4	3	209	1	2	10 50	35 00		113 00	70 00
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.		6	138		1	6 90	52 00	40 00	70 00	60 00
Nathan Leighton, S. S.	Newfoundland,"	Newfoundland, S. S.	27		125	17	7	5 30	25 00		19 00	7 00
Frederick F. Judd, S. S.	Catskill, N. Y.											
Lewis Thompson, P.	Whippany, N. J.	Whippany, P.		2	121		1	6 00	25 50	34 00	12 50	62 00
James H. Board, S. S.	West-Milford, "	West-Milford, S. S.			92			5 00	13 60	13 55	26 38	
George W. Lloyd, P.	Branchville, "	Frankford, P.	3	2	149	2		7 30	27 00		48 00	3 42
Joseph F. Sutton, S. S.	Howell, Mich.											
Goodloe B. Bell, S. S.	Franklin Furnace, N. J.	Hardyston, S. S.	1		50	1	3	2 50		25 75	17 00	30 00
Robert S. Feagles, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, Second, P.	7	5	112	2	8	5 60	65 50		20 00	20 00
Peres B. Bonney, P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.		2	65		3	3 25	7 50	29 00	13 00	43 70
Samuel P. Halsey, P.	Rockaway, "	Rockaway, P.	15	5	198	4	7	10 00	40 00	54 00	56 00	75 00
Pearl S. Cossett, W. C.								*8 34				
Samuel Cox Hay, S. S.												

Francis E. M. Bacheler, P.	Sparta, N. J.	Sparta, P.			150			9 34			10 00	110 00
Charles Milne, S. S.—23.	Stanhope, "	Stanhope, S. S.			37		1				8 00	58 00
		Succasunna, S. S.	2	6	74		4	5 50	50 00		83 00	45 00
Licentiate.		Hanover, Second, P.E.			90		3	4 75	120 00	90 00	30 00	350 00
		[—20.										
John Jenkins, S. S.—1.	Dover, N. J.		78	35	2229	42	45	112 60	629 10	566 30	814 88	1321 70
Candidate, 1.												
* Since deceased.												
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*												
Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford, Pa.	Gibson, S. S.			*28			3 00				
Burr Baldwin, W. C.	Montrose, "											
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford, "											
Adam Miller, P.	" "	Harford, P.	2	5	230	1	7	10 00	25 00	19 00	25 00	
James B. Wilson, W. C.	Ararat, "											
Samuel Schaffer, W. C.	Waverly, "											
Henry A. Riley, W. C.	Montrose, "											
Darius Williams, W. C.	Wysox, "											
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend, "	Great Bend, P.	4	3	160	2		7 00	21 00	30 25	21 25	5 50
Henry Van Houten, P.	Hawley, "	Hawley, P.	3	3	52	2	1	4 00	35 00		55 22	
Horatio Pattengill, S. S.	Susquehanna, "	Susquehanna, S. S.	2	6	93	1	1	6 00	33 00	30 00	30 00	11 00
Albert R. Raymond, W. C.	Hamlinton, "											
Joseph O. Boswell, W. C.	Harford, "											
Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Dunmore, "	Dunmore, S. S.		1	63			3 00	35 00	33 00	78 59	15 00
William H. Adams, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.		1	84		1	5 00	25 00	14 50		5 00
Samuel Whaley, P.	Providence, "	Providence, P.	1	8	79	1	2	6 00	50 00	5 00	85 80	
Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany, "	Bethany, P.			90		4	5 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	
		Lebanon, S. S.			7		2	1 00	5 00			
Isaac P. Stryker, S. S.	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.	1	1	325		2	17 00	13 00	184 00	102 70	
Jesse Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	" "											
Henry Harris Jessup, F. M.	Beirut, Syria.											
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Springville, Pa.	Springville, S. S.			*50			4 00				
		Auburn, S. S.			*11							
Israel Brundage, P.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Prompton, P.			25		7		12 50			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Waymart, P.	2		38				12 50			
Charles S. Dunning, P.	Honesdale, Pa.	Honesdale, P.	3	11	275	3	1	25 00	385 67	375 00	105 00	100 00
Jesse Brush.												
Raphael Kessler, S. S.	Pleasant Mount, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	11	1	109	4	1	6 00	37 63	37 63	7 37	14 62
		Uniondale, S. S.	42	2	102	11	7	4 00	7 45	7 75	5 83	2 65
Jeremiah N. Diament, P.	Upsonville, "	Franklin, P.			70		1	6 00	18 00	25 00	17 00	5 00
Asahel L. Clark, P.	Hyde Park, "	Hyde Park, P.	17	4	46	8		4 00	19 50	5 00	28 00	6 00
Samuel Jessup, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.											
Henry J. Crane, S. S.—29.	Wysox, Pa.	Wysox, S. S.	1	1	26		1	2 00	15 00	22 60	35 00	
		Dundaff, V.			*19							
Licentiate.		Abington, V.		7	35				6 00	25 00	10 00	5 00
		New-Milford, V.	3	1	51	1	1		7 75		25 00	
Wilber Johnson.—1.		Salem, S. S.			63				20 00	11 60		
		Jackson, V.			22							
		Carbondale, P. E.	5	3	*242		10	15 00	100 00	106 50	68 86	
Candidate, 1.		Liberty, V.			54			4 00				
		Scott, V.			*42							
		Archbald, V.			*12							
		Lenoxville, V.			*18							
		Clark's Green, V.			*12							
		[—32.										
			97	58	2532	34	49	134 00	894 00	941 83	705 62	169 77
VIII. Synod of Pennsylvania.												
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*												
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.											
George Foot, P. and S. S.	Glasgow, "	Pencader, P.		1	92			4 60	30 30	26 00	3 00	28 00
		Christiana, S. S.			*50							

D. Hopkins Emerson, P.	St. George's, Del.	St. George's, P.	19	1	217		3	9 85	552 00	50 00	96 00	100 00	
Heminway J. Gaylord, P.	Delware City, "	Del. City, First, P.	28	3	109	10		3 95	72 32	40 25	40 00	97 80	
		Port Penn, P.	2	3	102	1		4 95	40 75	32 00	28 87	48 85	
Lewis C. Lockwood, W. C.	Canterbury, "												
George Hood, Tea.	Princeton, N. J.	[P.											
George F. Wiswell, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington, Central,	41	14	352	22	6	15 55	974 00	131 41		240 00	
William Aikman, P.	" "	" Hanover-	41	12	333	16	5	14 80	3770 75	265 22	97 46	123 58	
John W. Mears, Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.	[street, P.											
J. Garland Hamner, W. C.	" "												
Isaac Riley, P. and S. S.—11.	Middletown, Del.	Forest, P.	2		61	1	1	6 25	10 00	41 69	28 00		
		Chesapeake City, S.S.	2		27			2 25	13 02	5 74	25 56		
		Drawyers, V.			*86			4 30					
		Newark Village, V.			*37								
		Greensboro', V.			*10								
		Milford, S. S.			*40								
Licentiates.		Mispillion, S. S.			*22								
		Felton, S. S.—15.			*16								
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.	Wilmington, Del.												
William R. Morris.—2.	Dover, "		135	34	1564	50	15	78 20	5463 14	592 31	318 89	638 23	
Candidates, 3.													
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 3*d*.													
Joseph McCool, W. C.	Pottsville, Pa.												
Michael Burdett, W. C.													
John Patton, D.D. P. E.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Logan sq., P.E.		1	230		5	5 00	42 00		88 00	25 00	
James M. Davis, W. C.	" "												
Charles A. Smith, D.D., Tea.	" "												
Charles Brown, Sec.	" "												
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Haverford, "	Marple, P.	3		93	2	6	5 00	440 00	26 00		5 00	
Peter Parker, M.D., W. C.	Washington City, D. C.												
William W. Taylor, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Olivet, P.	2	18	213	2	18		15 00	27 00	290 00	81 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Ezra E. Adams, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., North Broad [street, P.	15	38	283	6	10	15 00	17,500 00	432 00	1830 00	388 00
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.												
Leeds K. Berridge, Ch.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Nathaniel Frost, Ch.												
Isaac Wetherell, W. C.												
Daniel March, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Clinton st., P.	7	7	374	1	9	30 00	1060 00	395 00	414 00	301 00
William Ottinger, Tea.	Germantown, "											
David C. Meeker, P.	Wallace P.O., "	W. Nantmeal, P.	6	3	120	4	4	5 00	111 00	13 00	25 00	25 00
John McLeod, Sec.	Philadelphia, "	Reeseville, S. S.	5	9	30	1	8		25 00	15 00	5 00	8 00
John W. Dulles, Sec.	" "											
William E. Moore, P.	Westchester, "	Westchester, First, P.	8	14	280	3	24	12 00	768 00	128 00	84 00	175 00
Epaminondas J. Pierce, S. S.	Del. Water Gap, "											
J. Glentworth Butler, P.	West-Phila., "	Phila., Walnut st., P.	4	8	180		10	15 00	1260 00	378 00	450 00	390 00
A. Henry Barnes, Tea.	Philadelphia, "											
James McCaskie, P.	" "	" So. Western, P.	8	4	175						12 00	
Samuel W. Crittenden, P.	Kingsessing, "	Darby, Second, P.	6	8	49	1	1		134 00	15 00	10 00	
George Van Deurs, S. S.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Tabor, S. S.	34	13	245	3	39		20 00	7 00	13 00	66 00
Archibald H. Sloat, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Jonathan S. Willis, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Western, P.	1	1	169	1	1	15 00	400 00	150 00	100 00	333 00
H. Augustus Smith, P. E.	" "											
Frank L. Robbins, P.	" "	" Green Hill, P.	17	17	275	5	12	15 00	200 00	125 00	167 00	60 00
Richard A. Mallery, P.	" "	" Cedar st., P.	6	5	224		10		58 00		20 00	25 00
J. Hervey Beale, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Lewellyn Pratt, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mantua, Second, S. S.			12							
George G. Smith, H. M.—34.	Idaho Territory.											
		Phila., Calvary, V.	4		295			60 00	802 00	1420 00	500 00	2876 00
		Mantua, First, P. E.	8	4	225	2	7	10 00		50 00		
Licentiate.		E. Whiteland, S. S.	6		91	5			15 00	15 00	5 00	8 00
		Unionville, V.			*17							
E. Clarence Smith.—1.		Womelsdorf, V.										

		Darby, First, S. S.		1	60		3		11 00	10 00	13 00	10 00	
Candidates, 5.		Pottsville, V.—23.	2	4	116		7		15 00	35 00	242 00	78 00	
			142	155	3756	36	174	187 00	22,876 00	3241 00	4268 00	4854 00	
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 4th.													
								*26 15					
Albert Barnes, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., First, P.	7	7	480	1	11	54 60		2403 37	2460 00		
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	38	10	642	6	24	45 00	7766 97	420 87	1908 00	1289 13	
David Malin, D.D., Ch.	" "												
Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., P.	Germantown, "	Germ., Market sq., P.	8	6	335	3	4	15 00	286 00	83 00	215 31	99 35	
Charles Boyter, W. C.	Beverly, N J.	Beverly, S. S.		5	42			2 50	95 00	50 00	147 25		
Robert Adair, P.	Norristown, Pa.	Norristown, Cent'l, P.	4	2	225	7	2	10 00	67 10	51 25	48 50	100 00	
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, "	Reading, First, P.	16	2	362	3	8	20 00	316 08	140 00	33 69	57 00	
Cornelius S. Conkling, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, First, P.			*265								
Richard Walker, W. C.	Allentown, Pa.												
James Boggs, P.	Fairton, N. J.	Fairfield, First, P.		1	150		1	3 50	29 28	17 00	5 70	22 07	
William T. Catto, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., African, 2d, S.S.			30			2 50					
Francis Hendricks, S. S.	" "	Kenderton, First, S.S.	1		40			2 50	20 25	8 64	15 00		
Brown Emerson, S. S.	Vineland, N. J.	Cedarville, 2d, S. S.			99			3 50	25 00	12 32	12 00	6 00	
Charles F. Diver, Ag.	Cedarville, "	Mountain, S. S.	16		56	4	5	2 50	47 50	28 50	30 00		
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	1	1	210		6	10 00	51 00	75 20	78 65	21 09	
Thomas J. Shepherd, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., N. L., First, P.	7	11	450	3	6	25 00	1307 07	435 00	555 60	556 51	
William T. Eva, P.	" "	Kensington, First, P.	60	16	1002	17	70	25 00	463 35	200 50	394 50	244 32	
Edward B. Bruen, W. C.	" "												
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, "	Manayunk, P.	16	2	226	7	26	5 00	48 10	30 00		122 50	
Henry S. Osborn, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, Second, P.	9	6	101	4	2		5 00	200 00	23 50	77 00	
Benjamin Judkins, Jr., W. C.	Clinton, Mass.												
J. Addison Whitaker, Ch.	U. S. Army.												
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Clinton, N. J.	Bethlehem, P.	40	1	310	18	8	10 00					
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Catasauqua, First, P.	10	14	102	2	4	5 56	2339 79	29 37	73 65	59 77	
Thomas Pugh, S. S.	" "	Hocendauqua, First, P.		2	13			1 94					
Daniel G. Mallery, Ch.	U. S. Army.												
George W. Cox, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.												
James Y. Mitchell, P.	" "	Phila., N. L., Cent'l, P.	10	7	300	4	10		220 00	38 55	203 00	24 25	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Alfred J. Snyder, P.	Whitemarsh, Pa.	Springfield, First, P.	1		52			2 50	8 54		15 00	
Henry Budge, W. C.												
Samuel Loomis, P.	Vineland, N. J.	Vineland, First, P.	3	48	51	1	1					
John B. Reeve, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Lombard st., Cent'l, P.	14	1	249	3	7	2 50			100 00	
Albert Erdman, *In transitu.*	Clinton, N. Y.											
Enoch K. Miller, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
William H. Thorne, P.—35.	Allentown, Pa.	Allentown, First, P.	1		80		3	6 00				
		Reading, Wash. st., V.	4	1	42	1	13	2 00				
Licentiates.		Southwark, First, V.	7	1	114	1	5	5 00			135 00	23 09
		Jeffersonville, S. S.—			35		7	3 00	13 50		16 00	3 00
Mahlon Long, Tea.	Hartsville, Pa.	[28.										
Alonzo P. Johnson, S. S.	Claremont, Mass.		273	144	6063	85	223	291 25	13,108 53	4223 57	6470 35	2705 08
Wilberforce Kerr Boggs,	Fairton, N. J.											
Albert Bryant.												
Martin P. Jones.—5.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Candidates, 12.												
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*												
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, First, P.	1	2	167	1	4	25 00	702 74	935 97	434 50	827 00
John W. Davis, Ch.	" "											
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	Philadelphia, "											
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, Second,	7	6	188		5	20 00	900 00	104 00	276 00	200 00
William Tracy, F. M.	Pasumalie, India.	[P.										
Conway P. Wing, D.D., P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, First, P.	13	8	332	2	12	25 00	441 00	100 00	156 00	18 00
Charles M. Blake, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Thomas H. Robinson, C. P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	[P.										
James Dickson, P.	Northumberland, "	Northumb'land, First,	3		90		1	5 00	30 60	30 60		30 60

Alexander D. Moore, S. S.—11.	Dauphin, Pa.	Dauphin, First, S. S.	11	1	52		6	5 00	8 00	15 00		20 00
		York, V.		6	145		10	25 00	293 06	381 00	270 00	857 00
Licentiates.	Harrisburgh, "	Harrisb'h, Second, S.S.	1		10				3 00			
John L. Landis.	Abington, Pa.											
Hiram Baker, S. S.	Harrisburgh, "											
John E. Long, S. S.—3.	Hublersburgh, "	Hublersburgh, S. S.			50		4	3 00	13 00		25 00	
		Spring Mills, S. S.—9.	1	1	27			3 00	69 00		29 00	
Candidates, 3.			37	24	1061	3	42	111 00	2460 40	1566 57	1190 50	1180 60
5. *Presb. of Dist. of Columbia.*												
John Cross Smith, D.D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington, Fourth, [P.	31	6	459	4	9	13 00	52 29	169 44	188 50	
William McLain, D.D., Sec.	" "											
Mason Noble, Ch.	Newport, R. I.											
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington, First, P.	20	22	276	3	12	13 00	66 55	424 41		157 24
A. D. Hollister, W. C.	" "											
Halsey Dunning, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Balt., First Const'l, P.	16	5	227	4	9	13 00	55 00	123 16	344 62	121 85
Thaddeus B. McFalls, P.	Washington, D. C.	Wash., Assembly's, P.	1	4	155		20	8 00	50 00	40 00	5 00	6 00
William B. Evans, W. C.	" "											
John N. Coombs, P.	" "	Wash., Western, P.	3	3	75				10 00		5 00	
HenryHighland Garnet, P.—10.	" "	" First, Col., P.	2		95	2	2	30 00	30 00			
	" "	" Sixth, P. E.	3	1	97	1	5	5 00				
Licentiate.	Lisbon, Md.	Harmony, V.			30							
	Quarries, "	Granite, V.—9.			40							
R. Randolph Gurley, Sec.—1.	Washington, D. C.											
Candidate, 1.			76	41	1454	14	57	82 00	263 84	757 01	543 12	285 09
IX. Synod of West-Penn.												
1. *Presb. of Erie.*												
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	4	8	349	1	13	17 55	175 00	100 00	40 00	217 00
Joseph Vance, P.	Belle Valley, "	Belle Valley, P.	6	5	54	1		2 75	7 00	5 00	7 00	21 45

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James F. Read, D.D., P.	Union Mills, Pa.	Union, P.	6	7	60	3	4	2 70		12 00	5 50	6 65
Harison O. Howland, S. S.	Girard, "	Girard, S. S.			60			2 60	40 00	20 37		23 30
George W. Cleveland, P.	Moorcheadville, "	Harbor Creek, P.	1		66	1	1	3 45	4 67	23 36	3 59	20 67
Thomas T. Bradford, P.	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.	3	2	78	2	3	3 90	17 00	19 00	8 00	12 00
William Grassie, P.	Edinborough, "	Edinborough, P.	5	2	108	4	1	5 95	8 68	9 50	6 50	27 36
Thomas B. Hudson, S. S.	North-East, "	North-East, S. S.	15	2	191	10	1	8 80	53 21	32 49		55 00
Ambrose Dunn, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview and Man-	20	1	119	10		5 00		27 50	23 00	30 00
Alexander Porter, W. C.	Edwardsburgh, Mich.	[chester, P.										
Joseph D. Barstow, S. S.	Springfield X Roads, Pa.	Springfield, S. S.	2	1	89	2	2	4 40	12 30	15 00		30 00
Eli W. Beebe, Ag.	Edinborough, Pa.											
Samuel J. Jones, W.C., *In trans.*												
Blackford Condit, W.C. *In trans.*												
[—14.		Beaver Dam, S. S.	1		30			1 70	5 00		5 00	7 50
Licentiate.		Greene, S. S.	3		36	1	2	1 80	10 85		2 03	4 00
		Wattsburgh, V.—13.			110			5 90	13 78	21 59		23 00
Dwight H. Steele.—1.	Green, Pa.											
			66	28	1350	35	27	66 50	347 49	285 81	100 62	477 93
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*												
George W. Hampson, P. E.	Woodcock, Pa.	Gravel Run, P. E.										
		Cambridge, P. E.			150			5 00	10 00	8 00	6 00	10 00
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Spartansburgh, "	Sparta, S. S.	10		40	2	2	1 00	3 00		15 00	
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	6	6	252	4	5	7 88	36 50	20 00	101 50	15 00
William T. Dickson, S. S.	Wolf Creek, "	Pine Grove, S. S.	3		43	1	6	2 19	11 00			
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield, "	Garland, P.			32			1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 00
		Pittsfield, S. S.			17			75	3 00	2 00	1 00	4 00
Whiting C. Birchard, S. S.	Cherry-Tree, "	Cherry-Tree, S. S.	6	3	72	2	2	3 60	14 00	20 00	15 07	
		Sunville, S. S.	1		98		11	5 00	5 62	5 00	26 33	

William C. Curtis, S. S.	Titusville, Pa.	Oil Creek, S. S.		2	42		1	3 00	18 00		80 00	15 00
George H. Hammer, W. C.—8.		Conneautville, V.			22			1 00				
Licentiate.		Tionesta, V.	1		20	1			28 40			
		Kerr's Hill, V.			*43							
David W. Rankin.—1.		Fairfield, V.			10			1 00				
Candidate, 1.		Centreville, V.—15.			*11							
			27	11	852	10	27	31 42	132 52	56 00	245 90	46 00
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*												
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	11	1	189	3	4	10 10	9 60	13 00	10 00	25 00
		Pleasant Unity, P.	3	1	93		2	4 65	9 75	14 15	8 00	15 00
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewicklyville, "											
Henry Kendall, D.D., Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Herrick Johnson, P.—4.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Third, P.	10	26	340	1	2	25 00	1990 00	1197 00	11,213 00	882 00
		Birmingham, 1st, S. S.	7	11	111		10	5 00	47 11		70 00	10 00
		Minersville, V.—5.			*60		2					
			31	39	793	4	20	44 75	2056 46	1224 15	11,301 00	932 00
X. Synod of Michigan.												
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*												
Ira M. Olds, W. C.	South-Lyons, Mich.							*6 75				
Noah M. Wells, W. C.	Monroe, "											
George Duffield, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, First, P.	11	10	220		9	11 00	624 96	271 11	140 00	170 44
William P. Wastell, S. S.	Holly, "	Holly, S. S.	5	4	88		4	4 30	18 00		20 00	
Norman Tucker, S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, S. S.	2	5	58	1	2	4 50			11 50	
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Detroit, "											
George W. Newcomb, Ch.	Litchfield, "											
Thomas S. Forster, S. S.	Southfield, "	Southfield, S. S.			*51							
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Jeff. Av., P.	7	17	223		3	10 50	191 30	206 45	89 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Henry N. Bissell, S. S.	Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Mt. Clemens, S. S.		6	62		4	2 95	30 00	4 50	23 50	21 50
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, S. S.	1	3	81		3	4 20	55 50	39 10	5 25	5 50
Azariah Eldridge, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Fort st., P.	13	7	238	1	16	11 55	683 00	168 00	435 00	60 00
Chauncey Osborn, S. S.	Dearborn, "	Dearborn, S. S.	1		30		1	1 50	20 00		10 00	
Philip J. Hof, W. C.	Detroit, "											
Andrew Govan, W. C.	Brandon, "											
Oliver W. Mather, W. C.	Windsor, Ct.											
John L. King, Ch.	Detroit, Mich.											
Lionel B. Hart, Ch.—18.	U. S. Army.											
		Troy, V.			*15							
Candidates, 3.		Farmington, V.			*31			1 55				
		Wing Lake, S. S.		1	44		1	2 00			3 00	4 07
		Milford, S. S.			60			3 00	35 50	76 75		
		Canton, V.			*61							
		Erin, S. S.			*24			1 20				
		Springfield, S.S.—16.		2	35				10 00		6 00	6 00
			40	55	1321	2	43	65 00	1668 26	765 91	743 25	267 51
2. *Presb. of Monroe.*												
John Walker, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.											
Salmon Strong, S. S.	Monroe, Mich.	Raisin, S. S.			*35							
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh, "											
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield, "											
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prof.	Monroe, "											
George Duffield, Jr., P.	Adrian, "	Adrian, P.	20	10	250	3	16	16 59	100 00	162 49		
Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	7	17	241		4	12 00	155 41	133 00	45 00	66 00
Horatio W. Shaw, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	1	3	25							
	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.			55			2 70	10 00		6 00	

Robert R. Salter, D.D., P.	Lasalle,	Mich.	Lasalle, P.	1	1	73		6	3 55				5 00
	Ida,	"	Ida, P.	1	1	11		1	55	5 00			
William S. Taylor, S. S.	Petersburgh,	"	Petersburgh, S. S.	5	7	38		4	2 11	9 65			4 25
	Deerfield,	"	Deerfield, S. S.	1	2	33			1 65				2 86
Samuel Fleming, W. C.													
Samuel E. Wishard, P.	Tecumseh,	"	Tecumseh, P.	24	15	275	4	14	12 50	65 00	70 00	40 00	120 00
David H. Evans, S. S.—13.	Blissfield,	"	Blissfield, S. S.	24	2	66	13	2	3 00		7 05	7 00	
			Palmyra, S. S.			*51							
			Morenci, V.		3	34				14 90			
			Erie, V.			38		4	2 00	6 00			
			Medina, V.			42			2 10	15 00			3 50
			West-Adrian, V.—16.			20			1 00				
				84	61	1287	20	51	59 75	380 96	372 54	98 00	201 61
3. *Presb. of Marshall.*													
Hosea Kittredge, H. M.	Mason,	Mich.	Mason, S. S.	4	8	33	5	1	2 75	15 00	16 67	6 00	2 00
			Dansville, S. S.			22			75				
Justin Marsh, W. C.	Teconsha,	"							2 00				
Calvin Clark, Sec.	Marshall,	"											
William W. Benedict, Ag.	Olivet,	"											
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Parma,	"	Parma, S. S.		1	53		5	3 00	22 00	5 00		
			Springport, S. S.		2	42			2 00	25 00	8 00		
Bela Fancher, P. E.	Homer,	"	Homer, P. E.		3	113		3	5 87	37 50	39 75		
Benjamin Welles, S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.	2	8	38	2	3	1 50	23 50	26 00	12 00	
James Walker, H. M.	Eckford,	"	Eckford, S. S.			53			3 00	13 80			5 65
			Teconsha, S. S.		1	41			2 00	17 00		3 00	
Oliver W. Norton, H. M.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.	1	3	73	1	1	3 65	20 00		7 00	7 55
Albert Bigelow, P. C.	Jackson,	"											
Livingston Willard, P.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P.			*224			11 20				
William A. McCorkle, W. C.	Detroit,	"											
Chester S. Armstrong, P.	Lansing,	"	Lansing, P.	21	14	206	14	4	10 30	50 00	60 00	30 00	25 00
Evan L. Davies, S. S.	Battle Creek,	"	Battle Creek, S. S.	18	23	273	4	7	13 00	75 00	20 00	15 00	
James Odell, S. S.	Correy, Pa.		Albion, S. S.	1	3	148			4 68	18 00			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Samuel B. Shaw, H. M.	Sunfield, Mich.	Roxana, S. S.	2	2	23			75	10 00	4 00	2 00	1 36
Theodore D. Marsh, S. S.—17.	Central City, Col. Ter.	Oneida, S. S.—14.			18			2 85	2 60	2 00	1 81	2 00
Candidate, 1.			49	68	1350	26	21	69 30	328 80	181 42	76 81	38 56
4. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*												
Ebenezer Cheever, W. C.	Ypsilanti, Mich.											
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi, "											
Edward E. Gregory, S. S.	Corunna, "											
Charles G. Clark, P. M.	Ann Arbor, "											
Seth Hardy, W. C.	Ypsilanti, "											
Sylvester Carey, W. C.	Mt. Clemens, "											
Benjamin Franklin, W. C.	Saline, "											
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Weston, N. Y.	Manchester, S. S.		1	109		2	5 40	9 45	14 55	22 50	
Sanford R. Bissell, W. C.	Unadilla, Mich.											
Lucius D. Chapin, Prof.	Ann Arbor, "	Ann Arbor, S. S.	1	10	253		5	25 00	55 74	76 65	117 65	
James A. Griffes, S. S.	East-Saginaw, "											
Richard G. McCarthy, S. S.	Brighton, "											
William J. G. Nutting, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Plainfield, S. S.			*38							
		Unadilla, S. S.			*32							
George P. Tindall, P.	Ypsilanti, "	Ypsilanti, P.	34	31	365	22	11	6 00	67 33		203 00	25 00
Maltby Gelston, W. C.—15.	Ann Arbor, "											
		Howell, S. S.		7	121		1	7 50	21 56		34 00	6 26
		Stoney Creek, S. S.	1	6	97		1	5 00	38 00	18 00	40 00	
Licentiates.		Saline, S. S.	2	5	121	2	3	7 00	34 00	22 50	66 70	
Elnathan A. Pitkin, Col.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Brighton, V.—9.		1	48		3	3 25	16 01		13 00	
George W. Hood.—2.	Lodi, "											
Candidates, 5.			38	61	1184	24	26	57 15	242 09	131 60	497 85	31 26

5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*													
Seth Smalley, W. C.	Augusta,	Mich.											
Ova P. Hoyt, D.D., W. C.	Kalamazoo,	"											
Alfred Bryant, S. S.	Lansing,	"											
Norman Kellogg, S. S.	Stoney Creek,	"	[S. S.										
John G. Reichmann, D.D., S. S.	Kalamazoo,	"	Kalamazoo, German,	5		65		29					
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Cassopolis,	"	Cassopolis, S. S.	1	2	99			3 78	35 00		5 60	52 00
Preston Taylor, W. C.	Schoolcraft,	"											
Manna Thompson, W. C.	Berrien Springs,	"											
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland,	"	Richland, P.	3	2	115	1		9 10	140 00	125 00		80 00
William Fuller, S. S.	Buchanan,	"	Buchanan, S. S.	10		50		1	2 50	11 35			
Albert L. Payson, Ch.	Schoolcraft,	"											
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Prairieville,	"	Prairieville, S. S.			20							
John Sailor, S. S.	Niles,	"	Niles, S. S.	4	2	290		2	16 00	165 87	119 28		194 34
George Willard, Prof.	Battle Creek,	"											
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, S. S.	6	3	37	3	8	2 60	25 00			10 00
Job Pierson, P.	Kalamazoo,	"	Kalamazoo, First, P.	1	7	263	1	2	18 97	383 73	492 51	64 27	169 25
Sjoaerd Osinga, S. S.	Gun Plain,	"	Gun Plain, S. S.	8	7	31		1	2 17	15 25			
Martin Post, S. S.—18.	Schoolcraft,	"	Schoolcraft, S. S.	3	2	33			2 31	20 00			25 00
			Allegan, S. S.	13		117			8 82	46 05	39 42	17 29	10 00
			Paw Paw, V.	2	2	55	1		3 80	14 30		6 00	14 00
			Barry, V.			*18							
Licentiate.			Edwardsburgh, V.			*128							
			Hastings, S. S.—15.			*49							
S. M. Burton.—1.	Kalamazoo,	Mich.											
				56	27	1370	6	43	70 05	856 55	776 21	93 16	554 59
Candidate, 1.													
6. *Presb. of Coldwater.*													
Ambrose Eggleston, W. C.	Coldwater,	Mich.											
Charles S. Adams, W. C.	Hillsdale,	"											
William C. Clark, S. S.	Sturgis,	"	Sturgis, S. S.	4	15	73			3 50	14 08	6 68	25 00	
Gustavus L. Foster, P. E.	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, P. E.	1	14	170	1	6	8 20	49 63	30 18	91 15	27 46

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Three Rivers, Mich.	Three Rivers, P.	3	3	143	2	5	7 50	143 32	60 00	145 45	43 50
Sefferenas Ottman, S. S.	Burr Oak, "	Burr Oak, S. S.			50			2 30	19 75	5 00	10 00	7 50
Charles M. Temple, P.	White Pigeon, "	White Pigeon, P.	3		54	1	6	2 95	15 00	11 50	22 54	40 04
Frederick R. Gallaher, S. S.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, S. S.		7	181		3	9 00	109 75	90 00	112 05	136 63
Edwin W. Childs, S. S.—9.	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, S. S.	6	6	75	3	1	3 50	30 00	16 50	103 90	20 00
		Parkville, V.			45			3 50	5 00	4 00	10 00	
Licentiate.		Somerset, V.			28			1 50			3 75	4 50
		California, S. S.										
Albert E. Hastings.—1.		Quincy, S. S.			20			85				
		Gilead, S. S.—12.			21			1 15		5 00		
			17	45	860	7	21	45 35	386 53	228 86	443 84	279 63
7. *Presb. of Saginaw.*												
Alanson Scofield, S. S.	Quincy, Mich.											
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint, "	Flint, P.	7	14	222	2	7	17 44	223 00	132 00	66 00	184 00
Jonas Denton, S. S.	Pine Run, "											
John Gerrish, S. S.	Lapeer, "	Lapeer, S. S.	2	7	66		4	4 00	60 00	30 00	26 00	26 00
Alexander Trotter, S. S.	Vassar, "	Vassar, S. S.		4	44	3	3	4 16	20 00		25 00	
Justus B. Jewell, W. C.	Carson City, Nev. Ter.											
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Bangor, Mich.											
George Winter, S. S.	Goodrich, "	Mundy, S. S.			*30							
Thomas Wright, Ag.	Fentonville, "											
Jonathan A. Woodruff, S. S.	Allison, "	Goodland, S. S.			*18			1 44				
William C. Smith, S. S.	East-Saginaw, "											
David H. Taylor, S. S.	Saginaw City, "	Saginaw City, S. S.		4	60		3	5 76	32 50	25 00	27 50	42 00
Edwin J. Stewart, S. S.—13.	Bay City, "	Bay City, S. S.	5	14	79	4	11	4 56	10 28		116 75	38 00
		Deerfield, V.			*6							
		Saginaw, S. S.	2	15	17							

			Fremont, V.			*26								
			Fentonville, S. S.	6	6	90	3	1	6 48	24 00	22 77	40 00	58 00	
			Flushing, S. S.	1	2	40		4	3 36					
			Byron, S. S.			*35								
			Corunna, S. S.—14.			*36								
				23	60	769	9	33	47 20	369 78	209 77	301 25	348 00	
41	8. *Presb. of Gr. River Valley.*													
	William M. Ferry, W. C.	Grand Haven, Mich.												
	Le Moyne S. Smith, W. C.	" " "												
	Louis Mills, P. M.	Ionia, "	Lyons, S. S. [P. E.	1	1	24		1	1 20	10 00				
	Courtney Smith, P. E.	Grand Rapids, "	Gr. Rapids, Westm.,		11	52		3	2 50	36 30		54 01		
	David M. Cooper, P.	Grand Haven, "	Grand Haven, P.	2	2	46			2 05	103 88	46 85	115 70	36 86	
	Edwin D. Newberry, P.	Ionia, "	Ionia, P.			*154			7 70					
	Augustus Marsh, S. S.	Grand Rapids, "	Gr. Rapids, First, S.S.	2	3	77		5	4 10	24 07	30 00	9 05	5 65	
	Samuel McGaw, W. C.—8.	Chester, "	Ada, S. S.	4	2	16		5	90	4 00				
			St. John's, V.			7			70					
			Mill Point, V.			10			60					
			Pewamo, S. S.—9.			15				8 00		5 00		
				9	19	401		14	19 75	186 25	76 85	183 76	42 51	
	9. *Presb. of Lake Superior.**													
	Leonard H. Wheeler, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.	Odanah, S. S.			23								
	Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.—2.	Marquette, L. S.	Marquette, First, S. S.			27								
			Sault Ste. Marie, V.			8								
			Chocolate, V.			3								
			Superior, S. S.—5.			15								
						76								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education	Publication
XI. Synod of W. Reserve.												
1. *Presb. of Grand River.**												
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, Ohio.	Burton, S. S.			137							
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson, "											
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, P.			127							
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, "											
Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	" "											
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.			101							
Justus L. Janes, S. S.												
Franklin L. Arnold, P.—8.	Rome, "	Rome, P.			44							
		Chardon, V.—5.			23							
					432							
2. *Presb. of Huron.*												
Enoch Conger, W. C.	Lexington, Ohio.											
Hiram Smith, S. S.	Castalia, "	Margaretta, S. S.	1		28		1	2 00	20 00	17 00	12 00	
Abram C. Du Bois, W. C.	Plymouth, "											
Samuel Montgomery, W. C.	Oberlin, "											
Alfred Newton, D.D., P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	5	6	169	2	9	10 00	154 00	88 00	157 00	75 00
Jonathan B. Parlin, S. S.	Republic, "	Republic, S. S.		2	40			2 00	21 50			12 00
Samuel D. Smith, S. S.	Bellevue, "	Lyme, S. S.		1	86		4	5 70	44 52	27 54	60 65	101 00
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Mandapasalie, India.											
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Fremont, Ohio.											
Lemuel Bissell, F. M.	Ahmednuggur, India.											
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, P.	2	3	150		1	10 00	101 47	75 00	138 30	106 00
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	9	6	171	5	1	10 00	64 10	118 30	168 00	24 00

J. Evarts Weed, S. S.	Toledo,	Ohio.												
Francis Z. Rosseter, P.	Huron,	"	Huron, P.	2		73		2	3 50	39 95	36 25	20 00		
Franklin Noble, P.	Sandusky,	"	Sandusky, P.	1	11	100		1	5 00		20 00	69 14		
Delos E. Wells, S. S.	Monroeville,	"	Monroeville, S. S.		1	64			3 50	15 00	8 00	27 00	25 00	
John D. McCord, P.—17.	Peru,	"	Peru, P.	2		51	1		3 00	15 00	16 50	32 85	22 40	
			Plymouth, V.	7	3	90		4	4 50	42 00	7 25	33 00	25 00	
			Bronson, S. S.		3	64			3 50	13 10		43 08		
			Melmore, V.			*42								
			Bloom, V.			59			3 00			6 00	31 81	
Candidates, 2.			Berlin, S. S.			*43								
			Greenfield, S. S.—16.			*53								
				29	36	1283	8	23	65 70	530 64	413 84	767 02	422 21	
3. *Presb. of Trumbull.*														
Ozias S. Eells, S. S.	Johnstonville,	Ohio.	Johnston, S. S.			45			2 35		17 00			
Isaac Winans, S. S. and P. M.	Garretsville,	"	Basetta, S. S.			44			2 45	3 05				
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna,	"	Vienna, S. S.	1		59			3 00	6 25	33 75	5 00	20 00	
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman,	"	Kinsman, P.	1	2	138	1	4	6 85	70 00	142 00		70 00	
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Honolulu, Oahu.													
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Warren,	Ohio.	Champion, S. S.		1	37			2 00		18 45			
Levi B. Wilson, P.	Youngstown,	"	Youngstown, P.	1	11	215	1	11	10 75	115 18	92 00	62 00	205 17	
William F. Millikan, P.	Mesopotamia,	"	Mesopotamia, P.	2		57		1	2 95	23 25	49 09	76 75	68 00	
			Farmington, P.	1		41		1	2 10	5 50	9 79	17 08	18 00	
Augustus Cone, P.	Newton Falls,	"	Newton Falls, P.	7	11	64	2		2 40	22 60	12 00		37 50	
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.	Mineral Ridge,	"	Mineral Ridge, S. S.	3	8	38	2	1	1 55				100 00	
Thomas Roberts, Ch.	U. S. Army.													
Henry R. Hoisington, S. S.—12.	Warren, Ohio.		Warren, S. S.		3	219		7	11 10	38 00	81 17		134 70	
			Ellsworth, V.			62		2	3 40	72 80	50 00		32 30	
			Gustavus, V.			53		1	2 75	22 75	28 50		21 00	
Candidate, 1.			Mecca, V.	2	2	45	2	1	2 90					
			Southington, S.S.—15.			*36								
				18	38	1153	8	29	56 55	379 38	533 75	160 83	706 67	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. *Presb. of Cleveland and Portage.*												
John Keys, W. C.	Dover, Ohio.											
John Seward, W. C.	Tallmadge, "											
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville, "											
George E. Pierce, D.D., W. C.	Hudson, "											
Israel Shaler, W. C.	Richfield, "											
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P. E.	Cleveland, "											
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	" "											
Veron D. Taylor, W. C.	Huntsburgh, "											
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn, "											
Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., W. C.	Cleveland, "											
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh, "											
Samuel Lee, W. C.	Mantua, "											
Benjamin Fenn, P. C.	Nelson, "											
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, "											
Asa Brainard,	Cleveland, "											
William Day, Ch.	" "											
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon, "											
James Shaw, P. C.	Windham, "											
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Collamer, "	Euclid, First, P.		4	111		3	7 44	75 30	48 00	45 00	70 65
Anson Y. Smyth, Tea.	Cleveland, "											
Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., P., and Pres.	Hudson, "	West. Res. College, P.	2	4	50	1	1	3 00	30 00	10 00	2150 00	6 50
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	Edinburgh, "											
Elias C. Sharpe, P.	Atwater, "	Atwater, P.	13	2	159	6	3		43 35	21 38	9 84	83 34
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.	Galva, Ill.											
Hiram Bingham, W. C.	Windham, Ohio.											

Horace Foot, W. C.	Indiana.												
William H. Goodrich, P.	Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland, First, P.	9	14	345	4	9	19 86	1524 14	889 47	626 60	273 49	
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	" "												
Seth G. Clark, Ch.	U. S. Army.												
John B. Allen, S. S.	Brooklyn, Ohio.	Brooklyn, S. S.			30				16 00			5 00	
Joseph B. Bittinger, P. E.	Sewicklyville, Pa.												
Theron H. Hawks, P.	Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland, Second, P.	11	29	407	4	21	23 28	1687 34	1322 95	103 65	388 85	
Nehemiah Cobb, Ag.	Brooklyn, "												
Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	Canton, China.												
Nathan L. Lord, M.D., F. M.	Madura, India.												
Benjamin F. Sharp, S. S.	Huntsburgh, Ohio.												
William Van Vleck, W. C.	East-Cleveland, "												
Erastus Chester, W. C.	Cleveland, "												
Joseph E. Tinker, P.	Willoughby, "	Willoughby, P. [P.		1	51			3 36	16 50	30 10	22 00	45 66	
John Monteith, Jr., P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, Euclid st.,	7	7	151	2	11	12 92	666 03	265 54	127 18	126 82	
William C. Turner, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, P.	1	3	63	1	9	3 66	68 25	55 86	131 00	31 50	
Thomas Towler, S. S.	Brecksville, "	Brecksville, S. S.	1	4	77	1	2	4 32	5 00	60 00		35 00	
Nathaniel P. Bailey, P. C.	Painesville, "												
Jenkin D. Jenkins, S. S.	Independence, "	Independence, S. S.	3	2	51				3 00	2 50	5 50	6 00	
George B. Pierce, S. S.—45.	Mich.							*26 91					
Licentiates.		Mantua, S. S.			*42								
		Streetsboro', V.			*20								
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	Beloit, Wis.	Talmadge, S. S.			*227								
Thomas C. Hartshorn, D.D., Ag.	Ravenna, Ohio.	Bath, V.			*7								
John A. De La Mater,	Cleveland, "	East-Cleveland, S. S.			*13								
Jonathan B. Morse.—4.	Auburn, N. Y.	Ohio City, S. S.			*34								
		Rockport, S. S.			29				10 00			6 00	
Candidates, 6.		Parma, V.			*38								
		Strongsville, S. S.			47		2		6 00		8 00	12 25	
		Solon, V.—21.			40		5		9 60		13 00	12 00	
			47	70	1992	19	66	104 75	4160 51	2805 80	3249 97	1103 06	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of Elyria.*												
John Monteith, W. C.	Elyria, Ohio.											
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Chatham, "											
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville, "											
Daniel W. Lathrop, W. C.	Jackson, Mich.											
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wakeman, Ohio.											
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.			30			1 00	9 50	11 50		
Ansel R. Clark, S. S.	Huntington, "							1 00	10 00	50 00	20 00	5 00
David A. Grosvenor, Ag.	Medina, "							1 00				
John McCutchan, P.	Ruggles, "	Ruggles, P.		2	52	1	3	5 00	37 00	126 00	16 00	88 00
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Grafton, "	Grafton, S. S.			23		2	3 00	16 00	20 00	35 00	
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.	4		38	2						10 50
James E. Vance, S. S.	Chatham, "	Chatham, S. S.	1	1	113	2	2	5 00	29 00	49 80	15 00	37 00
Francis A. Wilbur, P.—13.	Elyria, "	Elyria, P.	3		147		1	10 00	17 17	693 00	25 00	1122 00
		Birmingham, S. S.			35		5	1 75	11 50	14 50		
		Brunswick, V.			*46							
		Hinkley, V.			*42							
		Vermillion, V.			30				15 00			1 00
Candidate, 1.		Wellington, S. S.			16			1 00	5 00	32 00		30 00
		Wadsworth, S.S.—12.	12	3	22	5						
			20	6	594	10	13	28 75	1850 00	996 80	121 00	1293 50
6. *Presb. of Maumee.*												
Nathaniel T. Fay, P. C.	Prairie Depot, Ohio.											
		Defiance, S. S.	11	2	51	4		3 00	11 00	36 65	63 00	50 00
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, P.	8	20	266	4	16	27 00	1548 90	242 10	707 50	149 80
Perry C. Baldwin, S. S.	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, S. S.	3	2	57	3		2 00			17 00	65 35
		Tontogany, S. S.		5	25		7	1 00		77		42 00

Charles Richards, S. S.	Maumee City, Ohio.	Maumee City, S. S.	4	1	54		4	3 00	31 95	39 20		25 00
James R. Wright, W. C.												
George A. Adams, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Perrysburgh, S. S.		1	70			3 00	12 40		165 00	52 60
John Eaton, Ch.—7.	U. S. Army.											
		Fostoria, S. S.			*31			2 00				
Candidates, 3.		Ridgeville, V.			15			1 00				
		Waterville, S. S.			*40			1 00				
		Mill Grove, S. S.			*85							
		Napoleon, V.—11.			*9							
			26	31	703	11	27	43 00	1604 25	313 65	952 50	384 75
XII. Synod of Ohio.												
1. *Presb. of Athens.*												
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove, Ohio.											
William H. Bay, W. C.	Cumberland, "											
Roswell Tenney, W. C.	Marietta, "											
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock, "											
Charles Merwin, P. E.	Amesville, "	Amesville, P. E.			*105			5 25				
Ebenezer B. Andrews, Prof.	Marietta, "											
Charles C. Hart, S. S.	Logan, "	Logan, S. S.	5		102	1	17	5 00	25 00	5 00	25 00	35 00
Moses P. Jimeson, S. S.	New-Richmond, "											
Archibald S. Reid, S.S., *In trans.*	Rising Sun, Ind.											
Henry C. Cheadle, S. S.	Tupper's Plains, Ohio.	Tupper's Plains, S. S.	1		40		4	2 15	5 75		17 00	12 00
		Bashan, S. S.	1		21		2	1 10	6 50	1 65	10 00	
		Racine, S. S.	2		26	1	2	1 20	11 25			
		Chester, S. S.			26		1	1 50	1 50	1 50	7 60	10 00
Charles D. Curtiss, S. S.—11.	Belpre, Ohio.	Warren, S. S.	2	3	52	1		3 00	45 00	65 00		25 00
		Wilkesville, S. S.		5	93		2	4 70	60 00		12 55	66 00
		New-Plymouth, V.			*25							
		Gallipolis, S. S.	3	6	58		6	3 00	7 65	31 21	5 00	7 22
		Carthage, S. S.	1		15			90	3 10	2 95		
		Middleport, V.		3	62			3 00	18 50		60 00	43 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Pomeroy, V.	4	2	56			3 00	30 00			11 47
		Salem, S. S.			*45							
		Watertown, S. S.			18			1 20				25 00
Licentiates.		Barlow, S. S.			27			1 50	1 00			5 33
		Newport, V.—17.			*12							
Samuel Maxwell, Tea.	Marietta, Ohio.											
M. Lawrence St. John, M.D.—2.	Neelysville, "		19	19	783	3	34	36 50	215 25	107 31	137 15	240 02
Candidates, 5.												
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*												
Jacob Tuttle, W. C.												
Jacob Little, D.D., P. C.	Granville, Ohio.	Granville, P.		7	277		17	2 00	159 00	210 00	200 00	215 00
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Putnam, "	Putnam, P.	3	8	100		2	13 50	347 70	158 45	292 60	20 00
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.			106		2	6 46	66 69	89 85	249 00	30 35
Warren Swift, W. C.	Homer, "							3 30				
Edmund Garland, W. C.	Johnstown, "							2 00				
Hugh Carlisle.												
Timothy W. Howe, P. and S.S.	Pataskala, "	South-Fork, P.	5	5	55	2	3	3 65	4 64	26 00	2 25	
		Kirkersville, S. S.	2		60		3	3 90	6 25	7 00	3 25	
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.			*114			7 00				
Jonathan Samson, W. C.	Westfield, Iowa.											
Theodore Stowe, Ch.	U. S. Army.											
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, Ohio.	Dresden, S. S.			79		1	2 60	14 00	26 00	18 00	13 00
Abraham S. Avery, W. C.	New-Lexington,"											
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, S. S.			30		5	1 00	5 00			
		Cross Roads, S. S.			15			1 00	2 20			
Elias Thompson, S. S.	Croton, "	Hartford, S. S.	1	3	50			2 50		7 30		23 00
Edward F. Fish, Prof.	Marietta, "											

Rollin A. Sawyer, P.	Newark,	Ohio.	Newark, Second, P.	16	4	103	3	17	10 00	86 45	134 42	113 00	42 75	
Charles W. Wallace, P.	Coshocton,	"	Coshocton, P.	1	1	77			3 00	17 00	8 87	10 00		
			Roscoe, P.	2		22				3 00		2 25		
Joseph Little, Ch.—19.	U. S. Army.													
			Hebron, V.	2	2	54		4	1 00					
Licentiate.			Massillon, Second, S.S.	3	3	73		3	5 00					
			Homer, V.			*66			3 30					
Daniel A. Tawney.—1.			New-Lexington, S.S.		2	8								
			Johnstown, V.			*59								
			Roseville, S. S.	2		36				16 85				
			Canal Dover, V.			8								
			New-Bethel, V.			5								
			Bremen, V.			30			85					
			Unity, S. S.—23.			12								
				37	35	1459	5	57	71 06	728 78	667 89	890 35	344 60	
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*														
Evan Evans, W. C.	Radnor,	Ohio.												
Henry Shedd, W. C.	Mt. Gilead,	"												
William H. Brinkerhoff, P.	Jerome,	"	Frankfort, P.			*42								
Anson Smyth, Tea.	Cleveland,	"												
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Circleville,	"	Circleville, First, S. S.	4	5	134	1	1	4 00	83 60	115 65	79 00	14 70	
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia,	"	Berlin, P.		1	95		2	3 00	40 00	15 00	6 00	40 00	
Oren H. Newton, P.	Delaware,	"	Delaware, Second, P.	5	8	225	4	6	7 00	65 00	83 17	41 64	39 84	
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Marysville,	"	Marysville, S. S.			69			2 50	41 11	26 05	32 95	25 00	
			Little Mill Creek, S. S.	4	1	43	2	1	1 50	29 00	9 80	7 05	7 00	
Henry Bushnell, Tea.	Central College,	"												
Edward D. Morris, D.D., P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, Second, P.	13	16	245	6	12	7 00	260 00	330 00	65 00		
Collins Stone, Tea., *In transitu.*	Hartford, Ct.													
Warren Jenkins, W. C.	Columbus,	Ohio.												
George H. Poole, W. C., *In trans.*														
Homer McVay, P.	Reynoldsburgh,	"	Reynoldsburgh, P.		4	75		5	2 50	15 07	18 00	39 50	20 00	
Francis A. Griswold, S. S.	Mt. Gilead,	"	Mt. Gilead, S. S.	2	1	52	1	3	2 00					

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John Martin, S. S.	Sunbury, Ohio.	Trenton, S. S.	2	1	60	2	2	3 00	10 00	8 00	10 00	
Thomas J. Downey, W. C.	Reynoldsburgh, "											
John H. Shedd, F. M.—18.	Salmas, Persia.											
		Porter, V.			40			2 50				5 00
Candidate, 1.		Delhi, V.			85			3 00				
		Jefferson, V.										
		Central College, S. S.	1	7	37	1	1	1 50	5 00	30 00		20 50
		Ashley, V.			*39							
Licentiates.		Genoa, S. S.			20				8 00	4 00		
		Lower Liberty, V.—[17.										
Asa D. Lord, Tea.	Columbus, Ohio.											
Benjamin Talbot, Tea., *In trans.* [—2.	Iowa City, Iowa.											
			31	44	1261	17	33	39 50	556 78	639 67	281 14	172 04
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*												
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, Ohio.	Portsmouth, P.	25	7	286	4	17	15 00	286 17	188 70	121 80	321 00
Warren Taylor, Tea.	Nairn, "											
Tapping S. Reeve, S. S.	Canton, Mo.	[Pine Grove, S. S.										
John M. Boal, S. S.	Hanging Rock, Ohio.	Hanging Rock, and	2		64			8 50	23 00	23 00	21 00	210 00
Eli P. Adams, S. S.—5.	Freestone, "	Sandy Spring, S. S.	4	1	63		3	4 00	13 00	12 50	2 50	16 00
		Rome, S. S.			16		1	1 00			1 00	5 00
		Ironton, V.			*146			8 00	107 00			
		Madison, V.			*52			2 00				
		Chillicothe, V.			*58			2 00				
		Jackson, V.			*62			2 00				
		Scioto, V.			*46							
		Wheelersburgh, V.—[10.			*10							
			31	8	803	4	21	42 50	429 17	224 20	146 30	552 00

XIII. Synod of Cincinnati.																
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*																
Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.															
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	College Hill, "															
M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, Second, P.	9	18	475	4	12	55	00	2599	69	929	53	358	85	5173	42
D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "																
Wm. M. Thomson, D.D., F. M.	Beirut, Syria.																
Charles B. Boynton, D.D., P.C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																
George E. Day, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "																
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. Islands.																
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, West-Africa.																
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Madura, India.																
David M. Wilson, S .S.	Paddy's Run, Ohio.																
Lucian C. Ford, Ed.	Cincinnati, "																
William D. Rosseter, Sec.	" "																
Joseph Chester, P.	" "	Cin., Poplar st., P.	5	6	66		3	12	00	235	75	41	90	427	55	747	20
George M. Maxwell, Tea.	" "																
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	La Crescent, Minn.																
Wilbur McKaig, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, Third, P.	7	21	282	4	3	40	00	1017	76	614	70	10,312	91	288	16
G. William Winnes, S. S.	" "	" Ger., First, S. S.	30	5	163		64	2	00	56	00	42	00	85	00	6	00
G. S. Raidt, S. S.	" "	" Hollandish, 1st,			*70												
Samuel W. Bonney, F. M.	Canton, China.	[S. S.															
R. D. Van Deursen, S. S.	Gallipolis, Ohio.																
Osman A. Lyman, S. S.	Walnut Hills, "	Lane Seminary, S. S.	5	10	135	2	3	20	00	130	30	168	97	195	55		
Adolphus S. Dudley, S. S.	Morrow, "	Morrow, S. S.	1		22	2	1	2	00	25	00	23	11	27	00	47	50
Llewelyn J. Evans, Prof.	Walnut Hills, "																
John L. French, S. S.	Batavia, "	Batavia, S. S.	10	3	41	3			50			7	51	25	00		
		Bantam, S. S.		2	25		1			4	00	6	20	5	00		
Luman A. Aldrich, P.—26.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, Sixth, P.			*42												
		Moscow, V.		2	12												
		Jamestown, V.	2	4													
		New-Richmond, V.			*104												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants' Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Licentiates.		Newport, V.			34							
		Sharonville, V.			*37							
		Pleasant View, V. — [16.										
Elias Benzing,	Walnut Hills, Ohio.											
Peter S. Davis,	" "		69	71	1504	15	87	131 50	4968 50	1833 92	11,436 86	6261 78
William R. Higgins,	Leavenworth, Ind.											
Henry V. Hitchcock.												
Lewis E. Jones.												
Andrew J. McKim.												
A. Young.												
William M. Newton,	Walnut Hills, Ohio.											
Lycurgus Railsback,	" "											
William C. Oliver.—10.	" "											
2. *Presb. of Ripley.*												
John Rankin, P.	Ripley, Ohio.	Ripley, Second, P.	3	2	68		3	5 00	20 00			
Jesse H. Lockhart, P.	Russellville, "	Russellville, P.	1	1	80		6	4 00	20 00			20 00
James R. Gibson, P.	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P.										
David Gould, P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, First, P.	1	3	114		2	8 15	117 00	52 00	75 00	89 00
James W. West, P.	Georgetown, "	Strait Creek, P.			60		3	3 00	46 00			24 00
Henry V. Warren, S. S.	" "	Georgetown, S. S.	11	1	83	3	1	5 00	11 00			21 00
John A. R. Rogers, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	2		100	1			120 00		100 00	35 00
James S. Campbell, W. C.	West-Charleston, "											
Daniel M. Moore, P.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, P.		1	53		3	4 00	70 00	10 00		20 00
David Vandyke, S. S.	Manchester, "	Manchester, S. S.	5	5	109				10 00	12 30	18 00	62 60
Jonathan Finney, P.	Ripley, "	Red Oak, P.	2		75		6	5 00		75 00	20 00	37 00
Victor M. King, S. S.—12.	Cherry Fork, "	Sardinia, S. S.	7	3	46			2 00	75 00	40 00		2 75
		Winchester, S. S.		1	35				10 00	12 00		1 55
Candidate, 1.		North-Liberty, S. S.			23			1 00	20 00	20 00		

			Mt. Leigh, S. S.		1	30			1 00	10 00				
			Felicity, V.											
			Cedron, V.											
			Huntington, V.											
			Higginsport, V.—17.											
				32	18	878	4	24	38 15	529 00	221 30	213 00	312 90	
3. *Presb. of Dayton.*														
William Lusk, W. C.														
S. Granby Spees, D.D., P.	Dayton,	Ohio.	Dayton, Third st., P.	28	3	295	9	3	13 50	825 00	175 00	300 00	24 00	
N. Cogswell Coffin, W. C.	Marblehead,	"							*3 98					
William M. Cheever, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, First, P.	17		185	4	2	8 75	40 00	137 00	102 00	40 00	
Charles Gibbs, W. C.														
William Lusk, Jr., S. S.	Plymouth,	Ind.												
Joseph B. Little, S. S.—7.	Lima,	Ohio.	Lima, S. S.	24	13	84	10	5	2 50	24 88	25 00	30 00	63 00	
			New-Carlisle, V.	10	3	97	5	3	5 37					
			Yellow Springs, V.			*27			1 35					
			Piqua, Second, S. S.		1	70		5	3 00	22 00		5 50	20 00	
			Greenville, Seco'd, S.S.	2		75			3 75					
			Tippecanoe, V.			*22								
			Osborne, V.			*14			70					
			Addison, V.			*45			2 25					
			Union City, V.—10.			*10			50					
				81	20	914	28	18	45 65	911 88	337 00	437 50	147 00	
4. *Presb. of Hamilton.*														
Benjamin Graves, S. S.	Dayton,	Ohio.												
John W. Hall, D. D., Pres.	Oxford,	"												
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Sec.	Cleves,	"												
Henry N. Day, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	College Hill,	"												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William H. Rogers, Ch.	College Hill, Ohio.											
John H. Wilson, Tea. and S. S.	" " "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			*14							
Clement E. Babb, Ed. and P. E.	" " "	College Hill, P. E.	74	9	145	32	3	8 00	122 00	290 00	60 00	110 00
John Stuart, P.	Cleves, "	Cleves, P.	2		57		3	4 00				
		Elizabethtown and Berea, P.			*43			4 00	12 00			
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	18	7	153			10 00	185 00	117 84	42 00	34 24
John Hussey, P.—10.	Lockland, "	Lockland, P.		1	79			5 00	125 50	24 00		11 00
Licentiate.		Mason, S. S.			27			2 00		5 20		5 00
William Wilmer.—1.	Walnut Hills, "	Dick's Creek, S. S.—[S.			35			2 00				
			94	17	553	32	6	35 00	444 50	437 04	102 00	160 24
XIV. Synod of Indiana.												
1. *Presb. of Salem.*												
Elisha Ballantine, D. Sec.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.	Greenville, S. S.			32			1 60	3 50	3 50		
John G. Atterbury, D.D., P.	New-Albany, Ind.	N. Albany, Second, P.	10	5	227	3	14	11 00	547 00	277 00	5198 00	
Charles Hutchinson, P.	" "	" Third, P.	67	4	174	30	9	5 40	239 00	80 91	150 00	31 68
Thomas Spencer, Prof.	Terre Haute, "	Bethel, V.			15		1					
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, First, P.	7	9	166	3	5	8 30	90 00	150 00	24 00	12 00
John M. Bishop, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, Second,	1	1	82	1	2	4 15	18 25	112 35	16 50	12 70
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Jeffersonville, "	Mt. Vernon, S.S. [S.S.			70			3 50	12 00			
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Seymour, "	Seymour, S. S.	6	6	49	4	3	2 00	37 50	10 00		22 50
Henry W. Ballantine, F.M.—9.	Bombay, India.	Salem, S. S.	1		61		1	3 30	8 50	15 00		
	Leavenworth, Ind.	Leavenworth, V.	1		33			3 00	8 65			
	Ireland P. O., "	Mt. Zion, V.			5			1 00	5 00			
	Oregon " "	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.			12		2	60	13 00			

	Down Hill P. O., Ind.	Anderson, V.			*17									
	Mitchell " "	Mitchell, S. S.	2		34		3	1 70	10 00		14 00			
	River Vale " "	Lawrenceport, V.—[15.			*30									
			95	25	1007	41	40	45 55	993 40	648 76	5402 50	78 88		
2. *Presb. of Madison.*														
Henry Little, D. Sec.	Madison, Ind.													
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Edinburgh, "													
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P.	6	2	70	3	1	4 25	50 00	105 00	20 00	26 00		
W. Wallace Atterbury, P.	Madison, "	Madison, Second, P.	11	8	187	2	5	11 10	360 00	438 95	450 00	180 00		
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	2		96		4	6 00	23 00	60 12	24 50			
Alexander Parker, S. S.	North-Madison, "	North-Madison, S. S.	4	3	37	3	4	2 22	13 00	7 50	43 25			
		Monroe, S. S.	2		20			2 10	7 45					
John P. Haire, W. C.	Elizabeth, Ohio.													
Edwin C. Haskell, S. S.	Vevay, Ind.	Vevay, S. S.		2	89			5 45	18 00	5 65	21 05	42 95		
Horace Bushnell, Jr., S. S.—9.	Allensville, "	Unity, S. S.	3		60	1		3 60	13 00	10 00				
	Patriot, "	Zoar, S. S.			23			1 50	4 25	4 00				
	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, S. S.			*90			5 00						
	" " "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			*50			2 55						
	St. Louis Crossings, "	St. Louis Crossings,	14		21	9	9	1 25	3 00					
	New-Washington, "	Pisgah, V. [S. S.			*73			4 00						
	Swanville, "	Sharon, V.			30			2 40	1 25					
Licentiates.	Patriot, "	Palmetto, V.			*6									
	Bryantsburgh, "	Bryantsburgh, V.—[15.			*15									
James A. De La Vergne, Tea.	Aurora, "													
William T. Hart.—2.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.		42	15	867	18	23	51 42	492 95	631 22	558 80	248 95		
Candidates, 5.														
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*														
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, Ind.													
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown, "													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Thornton A. Mills, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, Ind.	Greenwood, P.		2	109			7 00	13 00	13 75	35 00	25 00
John S. Craig, S. S.	Anderson, "	Anderson, S. S.	3	5	42		1	4 00	20 00	13 00	30 00	
A. Alex. Jimeson, P. E.	Connersville, "	Connersville, Second,	1	8	94		4	5 00		36 25	148 14	
Isaac De La Mater, Ch.	U. S. Army.	[P. E.										
Charles H. Marshall, S. S.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis, Fourth,	2	11	104	2	2	8 00	30 00	73 00		28 15
John B. Logan, H. M.	Kirk's X Roads, "	[S. S.										
Philander Anderson, W. C.	Zionsville, "											
George H. White, F. M.	Marash, Turkey.											
Arthur T. Rankin, S. S.	Kingston, Ind.	Kingston, S. S.	4		128	4		5 00	525 00	25 00	125 00	311 00
		Clarksburgh, S. S.			25			2 00				
Thomas A. Steele, H. M.—13.	Franklin, "	New-Pisgah. [P. E.	7		36	1	2	2 50	4 20			
	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, Second,	14	19	207	5	8	13 00	160 00	493 40	902 85	134 75
Candidates, 2.	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, S. S.		4	95		3	7 00				
	" "	Bethel, S. S.			41			3 50	8 50		6 50	
	Amity, "	Highland, S. S.			13			2 50				3 20
	Southport, "	Southport, S. S.			53		2	5 00	8 20		1 25	75
		Mt. Pleasant, V.			6							
	Noblesville, "	Noblesville, V.			*10							
	Laurel, "	Laurel, V.			*10							
	Zionsville, "	Zionsville, V. [S. S.			*8							
	Anderson, "	Madison Co., Second,			*14							
	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, V.—18.			*115							
			31	49	1110	12	22	64 50	768 90	654 40	1248 74	502 85
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*												
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.		2	41		4	2 05	10 50	12 50		
Joseph M. Sadd, C. M.	Louisville, Ky.											

John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Toronto, Ind.	Toronto, S. S.			20			1 00	4 05	4 00	5 60	2 60	
		Clinton, S. S.		1	20			1 00	2 75	3 00	2 40	2 60	
John Covert, Tea.	Terre Haute, "												
Joseph Gaston Wilson, Ed.	Glendale, Ohio.												
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport, Ind.	Gosport, S. S.	1	1	10		2	50	6 00	9 00			
		Bethany, S. S.		1	20			1 00	7 00	25 20			
		Vandalia, S. S.	1	10	55		4	2 50	5 00	14 20			
Henry A. Rossiter, S. S.	Green Castle, "	Green Castle, First,	4	5	86		4	4 25	92 00	36 00	22 25		
Henry L. Dickerson, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P. [S. S.	6	7	130	2		6 70	55 00	79 19	27 25	38 00	
		White Lick, S. S.	2	2	45	2		2 50					
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, "	Rockville, Second, S.S.	2	1	130		3	6 60	81 25	39 85			
		New-Bethel, S. S.	7	1	22	4	3	1 10					
William N. Stimson, S. S.	Spencer, "	Hebron, S. S. [P.			9			50					
Daniel E. Bierce, P.—11.	Terre Haute, "	Terre Haute, Baldwin,	1	4	80			4 00	20 00	100 00	28 00		
		Brazil, V.			13			65					
		Bowling Green, V.—[15.			14			70					
			24	35	695	8	20	35 05	283 55	322 94	85 50	43 20	
XV. Synod of Wabash.													
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*													
James H. Johnston, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Brown's Valley, S. S.	2		46	1	2	2 30	25 00				
		Parkersburgh, S. S.	1		15			75	8 75				
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "												
Caleb Mills, LL.D., Prof.	" "												
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh, "												
Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., Pres.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, S. S.	4	13	120	2		6 00	58 00	143 00	134 00	12 00	
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	" "							*1 15					
Thomas Griffith, Ch.	U. S. Army.												
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Attica, Ind.	Attica, S. S.	5	11	67	2		2 60	17 00				
William N. Steele, S. S.	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, S. S.			62		3	3 00	17 00	52 00			
Samuel B. King, S. S.—10.	Newtown, "	Newtown, S. S.	7	2	62	2	1	2 75	9 21	8 25	13 60		
		Rob Roy, S. S.			33			2 50		13 30	8 75	13 00	
		Montezuma, S. S.			*45								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Bainbridge, S. S.			85			4 65			41 00	
		Covington, V.			20			1 20	2 00			4 00
		Perrysville, V.	2		20			90				1 00
		State Line, V.—12.			5			20				
			21	26	580	7	6	27 00	137 06	227 55	197 45	30 00
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*												
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Bristol, V.			*30			1 60				
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S.	2	3	88	3		4 25	25 00	25 66	2 75	33 40
Lewis Hamilton, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Salem, S. S.			30		3	1 50	6 60	7 21		20 00
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Lima, Ind.	Lima, S. S.	2	1	60			4 50	35 00	25 00	5 50	
Edward Scofield, P.	Mishawaka, "	Mishawaka, P.	12	8	85	4	2	3 50	10 00	20 00	5 00	3 00
George C. Noyes, P.	La Porte, "	La Porte, P.	27	3	185	7	7	9 50	125 60	350 35	469 00	72 65
William C. Porter, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Van Buren, S. S.			*24							
John E. Chapin, S. S.	Plymouth, Ind.	Plymouth, S. S.			*84							
Almon G. Martin, S. S.	Sturgis, Mich.											
John B. Fowler, S. S.—10.	Elkhart, Ind.	Elkhart, S. S.	2	6	64			3 35			30 00	
		Brockville, V.			*11							
		Little Elkhart, V.			*15							
		Bourbon, V.			*19							
		Angola, S. S.			*9							
		York, V.—14.			*20							
			45	21	724	14	12	28 10	202 20	428 22	512 25	129 05
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*												
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton, Ind.	Dayton, S. S.	3	2	115	1	3	5 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	5 00
Martin M. Post, D.D., P.	Logansport, "	Logansport, P.	2	2	91		7	4 55		15 00	6 00	24 00
		Union, S. S.			46		6				5 00	10 00

Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester, Ind.	Rochester, S. S.			*20								
		Hopewell, S. S.			*33								
Daniel Rice, P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, Second, P.	6	4	160	1	4	7	80	1	20	137 00	159 00	243 00
Hugh C. McBride, W. C.	Reynoldsburgh, Ohio.													
Amos Jones, S. S.	Delphi, Ind.	Delphi, S. S.	5	1	65	2	4	3	25	35	00	30 00	65 00	
		Pittsburgh, S. S.	3	3	27			1	35					
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, First, S. S.	14	7	110	5	19	5	00	50	00	40 00	20 00	150 00
		New-Hope, S. S.			19				95					
Edwin Black, S. S.—8.	Monticello, "	Monticello, S. S.	4	1	101			5	05	24	00		25 00	46 00
		Monon, S. S.	2		20			1	00					
		West-Point, S. S.		3	26		3			11	00			
		New-Waverly, V.	2	2	23					12	00		5 00	
		Kirklin, S. S.	8	7	37	1	1			6	00			
		Oxford, V.			*29									
		Concord, V.			*45									
		Pisgah, V.			*41									
		Rossville, V.—19.			*12									
			49	32	1020	10	47	29	95	278	00	232 00	289 00	478 00
4. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*														
Samuel Sawyer, Ch.	U. S. Army.													
James A. Veale, S. S.	Huntington, Ind,	Huntington, S. S.	5	3	55	1	8	2	80	3	50		20 19	
Andrew D. Jack, S. S.	Niconza, "	Shiloh, S. S.	2	2	28	1		1	60	5	00	6 15	7 00	
		Gilead, S. S.		2	7		1		40					
		Franklin, S. S.			35			1	85			10 30		
William J. Essick, P.	Wabash, "	Wabash, First, P.	11	4	62	5	5	2	70	38	50	202 50	61 00	23 10
		La Gro, S. S.	3		28	1		2	00	2	50			
Arthur W. Sanford, W. C.—5.	Marion, "	Marion, V. [P. E.			41		1	2	25	5	00		13 00	
		Fort Wayne, Second,	3	2	80	3	2	5	00					
		Troy, S. S.—9.	2	5	80		1	3	85	1	65	16 70	6 00	
			26	18	416	11	18	22	45	56	15	235 65	97 19	23 10

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XVI. Synod of Illinois.												
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*												
Edward McMillan, Ch.	Carlinville, Ill.											
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Pisgah, S. S.	7	4	98	4	4	7 00	90 00	70 00		30 00
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, Second, P.	28	12	365	8	12	14 00	291 60	332 67	291 60	423 95
John F. Brooks, Tea.	" "											
Bilious Pond, W. C.	Richland, "											
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham, "											
George C. Wood, P. M.	Jacksonville, "	Chatham, S. S.	18		47	5		1 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	10 00
		Farmington, S. S.	8		25		2	2 00	10 00	30 00		15 00
		Mechanicsburgh, S. S.	2		20		1	1 00	10 00	7 00		10 00
		Naples, S. S.	1	2	12	1	2	1 00	10 00	3 00		30 00
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, First, P.	4	6	232		1	10 00	120 75	425 75	121 61	197 40
John C. Downer, W. C.	Carlinville, "											
William D. Sanders, Prof.	Jacksonville, "											
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	" "	[P.										
David H. Hamilton, D.D., P.	" "	Jacksonville, Westm.,	3	7	132	1		15 00	277 90	469 70	77 65	223 00
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden, "	Virden, P. [guese, P.	1	5	60			3 00	47 00	20 05		22 25
Antonio De Mattas, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, Portu-			112							
		Springfield, Portu-	10		84	2	9					15 00
		[guese, Second, P.										
William P. Orvis, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Murrayville, S. S.		3	10			1 00	4 50	5 00		
Morgan L. Wood, S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.			*52							
Thomas H. Newton, S. S.	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.		4	83			5 00	52 25	50 00		
William R. Adams, S. S.—18.	Alton, "											
		Walnut Grove, S. S.	2	2	31		2	1 50			10 00	15 00
		Winchester, V.			25							

2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*

Milton Kimball, W. C.	Quincy,	Ill.	Maroa, V.			24							
William C. Rankin, W. C.	"	"	Manchester, V.			10							
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton,	"	Greenfield, V.			*15							
George I. King, P.	Quincy,	"	Spring Creek, V.—			12							
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura,	India.	[20.										
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mounds,	Ill.		79	45	1447	21	33	61 50	884 00	1423 00	515 86	961 60
William Herritt, Ag.	Liberty,	"											
Edward Hollister, W. C.	Griggsville,	"											
Matthew Waldenmeyer, S. S.	Nauvoo,	"	Clayton, S. S.	1		130		4	7 15	38 00	150 00	29 00	67 00
Alfred L. Harrington, W. C.	Peru,	"	Quincy, P.	5	9	205		10	9 80	107 00		200 00	86 00
Edwin L. Hurd, P.	Augusta,	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			73		2	3 85	12 00	10 00	4 00	28 00
William A. Hendrickson, W. C.	Danville,	"	Nauvoo, S. S.	16	4	60	9	1	3 50	12 50		8 75	20 00
John G. Rankin, S. S.	Warsaw,	"	Augusta, P.			91			4 75	58 45	29 85	10 00	40 00
Norman A. Prentice, Tea.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, S. S.	2	9	67		5	3 00	23 00	14 00	8 50	46 00
John L. Jones, P. M.	Brooklyn,	"							*7 39				
			Brooklyn, S. S.	9	3	21	1	3		18 00			
			Liberty, S. S.			*25							
Isaac F. Holton, W. C.	Hill's Grove,	"	Newtown, S. S.			*39							
Isaac T. Whittemore, S. S.—17.	Rushville,	"	Rushville, S. S.		3	143		5	7 40	131 60	42 63	103 45	108 90
			Camp Point, V.	5	1	19	5	1	1 00	6 50			60 00
			Perry, S. S.		5	55		3	3 05	7 50	16 50	20 00	30 00
			Mt. Sterling, S. S.	4	4	78	4		4 00	60 00	46 00	79 00	90 00
			Plymouth, S. S.			*35							
			Horeb, S. S.	3		32			1 16	2 50		5 00	5 00
			Columbus, V.			*13							
			Big Neck, V.			*20							
			Unity, V.			*9							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication
		~~Salem, V.~~			*11							
		~~Versailles, V.~~			*6							
		~~Mt. Zion, V.~~—21.			*18							
			45	38	1150	19	34	56 05	477 05	308 98	467 70	580 90
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*												
Robert Rutherford, W. C.	Sullivan, Ill.											
Joseph Butler, W. C.	Freeport, N. Y.											
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville, Ill.	Danville, S. S.	1	2	80		3	5 00	113 35	65 00		
	Rosville, "	North-Fork, S. S.	5	8	18	1	6	50	3 00	5 50		
George D. Miller, S. S.	Tuscola, "	Tuscola, S. S.	1	6	35			1 75	10 00			
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Neoga, "	Neoga, First, S. S.			55		1		6 50			
		Pleasant Prairie, S. S.			36		2	2 00	20 00	3 00	16 00	
Samuel Ward, S. S.	Big Spring, "	Unity, S. S.	2		21		4	1 00				
Pliny S. Smith, S. S.	Sanford, "	New-Providence, S. S.		2	47		4	2 30	10 00			
Timothy Hill, S. S.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, S. S.		4	69		1	3 00	33 50	5 00		
	Prairie Bird, "	Prairie Bird, S. S.			25			1 25				
Joseph E. McMurray, S. S.—9.	Cerro Gordo, "	CerroGordo, S.S.—10.	3	4	62		4	3 10	19 00			
			12	26	448	1	25	19 90	215 35	78 50	16 00	
4. *Presb. of Alton.*												
Thomas Lippincott, W. C.	Duquoine, Ill.											
Socrates Smith, W. C.	Greenville, "											
Augustus T. Norton, D. Sec.	Alton, "											
John Gibson, S. S.	Plum Creek, "	Plum Creek, S. S.			30			1 50	3 40			
Robert Stewart, S. S.	Cairo, "	Cairo, S. S.		1	25	1	1	2 00	20 00			85 00
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.			10			50	7 00			

Caleb J. Pitkin, S. S.	Vandalia,	Ill.	Vandalia, S. S.			3	35			2 00	65 00		60 00	25 00
William Ellers, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.			1	26			1 30	5 50		62 00	15 00
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Duquoine,	"	Duquoine, S. S.			2	38		1	2 00	22 00	12 00	25 00	39 55
J. Jerome Ward, S. S.	New-Duquoine,	"	New-Duquoine, S. S.	1		8	48		4	2 50	18 05	3 45	20 00	41 25
Andrew Luce, Ch.	Belleville,	"												
William S. Post, D.D., Ch.	Carbondale,	"												
David Dimond, S. S.	Brighton,	"	Brighton, S. S.	4		2	67	1	5	4 80	220 00	60 00	50 00	47 00
Joseph Gordon, S. S.	Vandalia,	"	Pana, S. S.	5		7	35		1	1 50	11 30	12 50	4 50	10 00
William H. Bird, S. S.	Cotton Wood Grove,	"	Bethel, S. S.				60			3 00	15 45			
Eli W. Taylor, S. S.	Pana,	"	Plainview, S. S.				22			2 00	20 30			
Gideon C. Clarke, W. C.	Woodburn,	"												
Joseph S. Edwards, S. S.	East-Cleveland,	Ohio.												
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Edgewood,	Ill.												
Hilary Patrick, W. C.	Tamaroa,	"												
James S. Walton, S. S.	Pana,	"												
Cornelius H. Taylor, D.D., P.	Alton,	"	Alton, P.	16		9	290	10	8	16 50	575 00	70 00	100 00	70 00
Charles H. Foote, P.	Jerseyville,	"	Jerseyville, P.	6		10	241	4	3	12 00	122 55	4 00	75 00	63 00
George W. Goodale, S. S.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	6			90	3	4	3 00	28 60		11 00	14 20
Thomas Sherrard, S. S.	Centralia,	"												
Ezekiel Folsom, Ch.	Cairo,	"								*8 40				
Thomas Reynolds, S. S.—27.	Shipman,	"	Shipman, S. S.	2		2	30	1	3		17 50			9 75
			Spring Cove, S. S.	1			20			1 00	13 50		16 00	10 00
			Mt. Vernon, V.				24			1 25	5 00			
			Belleville, V.				33			2 50	26 90			47 95
			Collinsville, S. S.	4		4	53	1	7	2 50	129 50	41 00	42 00	70 00
			Upper Alton, S. S.	3			30		2	1 50	11 50		14 00	15 00
			Cumberland, S. S.			2	25		3	1 25	5 60			
			Marion, V.				12			1 00	2 70			
			Carbondale, V.				17			1 00	20 55			
			Mound City, V.				6				5 50			
			Nokomis, S. S.	6		2	18			90	4 00			
			Gillespie, V.				1							
			Murphysboro', V.				4							
			Marine, S. S.				15			75	4 00			
			Tamaroa, S. S.				14			1 25	6 60			2 50

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Hickory Creek, V.			6				1 00			
		Vergennes, V.			30			1 50	5 50			15 00
		Centralia, S. S.—32.	1	8	54	1	1	2 00	31 70		70 95	8 00
		Synodical	55	61	1410	22	43	81 40	1425 20	202 95	550 45	588 20
XVII. Synod of Peoria.												
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*												
Calvin Bushuell, W. C.	Lisbon, Ill.											
Alvah Day, S. S.	Morris, "	Vienna, S. S.			22			1 50	26 35			
		Gardner, S. S.			17			1 50	17 40			
Nahum Gould, W. C.	Somonauk, "											
Seth H. Waldo, Tea.												
Spencer Baker, W. C.												
George Marsh, S. S.	Scott, "	Brookfield, S. S.			24			1 00				1 00
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol, "											
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "											
Charles H. Force, P.	" "	Ottawa, P.			52		1		10 00			
Levi P. Crawford, P.	Sandwich, "	Sandwich, P.	12	5	72	5		5 00	64 00	9 00		
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	Waltham, "	Waltham, S. S.	27		123	10	15	*4 80				
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk, "											
Ira M. Weed, S. S.	Granville, "	Granville, S. S.	2	2	40		1	2 00	17 00	56 50		10 00
Rodolph Floto, Tea.—14.												
		Somonauk, S. S.		4	48			2 40				
		Mendota, V.—9.			17		3	75				
			41	11	415	15	20	18 20	134 75	65 50		11 00

2. *Presb. of Knox.*													
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville,	Ill.											
William Y. Miller, W. C.	"	"											
Newton Barrett, W. C.	Galesburgh,	"											
William S. Curtis, D.D., Pres.	"	"											
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton,	"											
Samuel Wyckoff, P. E.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, P. E.	21	7	115	9	4	6 00	51 05		90 90	61 70
Sanford Richardson, F. M.	Arabkir, East-Turkey.												
James Quick, F. M.—8.	Panditeripo, Ceylon.		[S. S.										
			Galesburgh, Second,	4	13	155			8 00	49 00	58 72	96 50	140 50
Candidates, 3.			Knoxville, V.		2	90			5 00	20 00	95 82	69 30	11 00
			Rock Island, S. S.			*57			*3 05				
			Lacon, V.	1	1	94		4	5 00	56 00	110 00	82 50	100 00
			Sparland, V.	4	8	24	4	3	1 00	5 00			9 50
			Chillicothe, V.			6							
			Edgington, V.—8.			*12							
				30	31	553	13	11	28 05	181 05	264 54	339 20	322 70
3. *Presb. of Galena and Belvidere.*													
Aratus Kent, P. M.	Galena,	Ill.											
Erasmus D. Willis, S. S.	Rockford,	"	Durand, S. S.			13							
John W. Cunningham, S. S.	Lena,	"	Lena, S. S.	11	4	74	2	11	4 20	15 10			
Josiah Leonard, P. E.	Fulton,	"	Fulton, S. S.		3	38	1	2	4 20	44 67	19 87	3 05	22 00
James R. Smith, S. S.	Elizabeth,	"	Elizabeth, S. S.			*40							
Alanson T. Wood, S. S.	Winslow,	"	Winslow, S. S.			18		1	1 00	5 50	2 65		
			Orangeville, S. S.			12		2	1 00	7 70		3 45	
Addison K. Strong, P.	Galena,	"	Galena, P.	7	5	216	1	12	10 80	304 00	118 40	22 75	60 00
Lemuel Clark, S. S.	Lawrence,	"	Lawrence, S. S.	5		39	2		1 75	16 00			
			Alden, S. S.	3	2	29	2		1 50	27 00			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Isaac E. Carey, S. S.	Freeport, Ill.	Freeport, S. S.	28	8	138	14	5	6 90	100 00	129 00	13 60	10 00
David R. Eddy, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, P.	5	8	227	1	5	11 85	169 34	50 00	15 00	230 00
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Beloit, Wis.											
David E. Beach, P.	" "	Beloit, P.	2	4	96		2	5 00	221 00	23 00	5 00	17 00
Martin P. Ormsby, *In transitu.*	Shelbyville, Ill.											
Daniel Clark, *In transitu.*	Galesburgh, "											
Eugene H. Avery, S. S.	Warren, "	Warren, S. S.			24							
Calvin Gray, W. C.	Mt. Carroll, "											
Peter A. Mabie.												
E. C. H. Willoughby.												
Orin D. W. White.												
Hutchins Taylor, W. C.	Belvidere, "											
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Dixon, "											
Benjamin Folts, W. C.	Rockford, "											
Lemuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, Wis.											
Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton, Ill.											
Lyman H. Johnson,	" "											
James H. Baldwin, W. C.	Lake Forest, "							*5 75				
William W. Adams, S. S.—27.	Fall River, Mass.											
		Rockford, S. S.	3	10	163	1	4	8 20	46 65	41 03	10 35	25 05
		Elkhorn Grove, S. S.										
		Garden Plain, S. S.			*33							
		Sharon, S. S.			*44							
		Ridgefield, S. S.			35			1 75		10 00		40 00
		Forreston, V.			*21							
		Scales Mound, V.			*12							
		Mt. Carroll, V.—21.			*85							
			61	44	1357	24	44	58 15	956 96	393 95	73 20	404 05

4. *Presb. of Chicago.*																
Baxter Dickinson, D.D., Tea.	Lake Forest, Ill.															
David H. Kingsley, P. C.	Elk Grove, Ill.															
Jonathan G. Porter, S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.			*107											
Robert W. Patterson, D.D., P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, Second, P.	8	19	373	2	17	33	00	1832	95	1426	59	324	40	1000	56
Abner W. Henderson, Ch.	U. S. Army.																
Luman C. Gilbert, W. C. *In trans.*	Princeton, Minn.																
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, P.	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, First, P.	34	41	442	6	17	22	10	2558	18	399	07	500	00	387	28
Asahel L. Brooks, P.	" "	" Edwards, P.	7	17	114	2	12	5	75	45	00	37	00	38	70	100	00
Arthur Swazey, P.	" "	" Third, P.			*289			15	00								
Royal Reed, W. C.	Joliet, "																
Charles L. Bartlett, W. C.	Lake Forest, "																
C. Rufus Clark, W. C.	Brickton, "																
Hiram Wasson, S. S.	West-Creek, Ind.																
Stephen N. Manning, Ag.	Kankakee, Ill.																
Charles J. Hutchins, P. C.	Racine, Wis.																
J. Ambrose Wight, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.																
William R. Downs, W. C.	" "																
James H. Trowbridge, P.	" "	Chicago, Calvary, P.	6	20	98	2	4	5	00	170	00	105	05	35	00	62	35
Alfred Eddy, P.	" "	" Olivet, P.			*58												
Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																
John C. Dumser, Col.	Dundee, Ill.	[P.															
Edward A. Pierce, P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, Westmins.,	12	23	90	5	9	4	50	1507	50	86	60	90	00	64	00
Daniel A. Bassett, S. S.	Kendall, "	Au Sable Grove, S. S.	1		50	1	1	2	85	43	45	20	00	10	00	30	00
John Kidd, S. S.	Joliet, "	Joliet, S. S.			*208												
William C. Dickinson, P.	Lake Forest, "	Lake Forest, P.	16	10	65	4	4	3	25	214	32	151	80	50	00	147	00
George L. Little, P. E.	Godfrey, "	Hyde Park, S. S.			*21												
Edwin G. Moore, S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.		3	117		5	5	35	125	00			100	00	190	00
Elsworth J. Hill, S. S.	Thornton Station, "	Thornton Station, S.S.			*10												
John V. Downs, W. C.	Chicago, "																
Robinson S. Lockwood, W. C.	Chicago, "							*4	00								
[—30.		Dunton, S. S.		1	60		1	3	00	78	00	40	60			35	10
		Waukegan, S. S.			*73												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Monee, V.			*9							
		Elgin, V.										
		Lake Station, V.			*8							
		Momence, V.			*16							
		Du Page, V.—20.			*32							
			75	134	2240	22	70	103 80	6574 40	2266 71	1148 10	2116 29
5. *Presb. of Bloomington.*												
Wells Andrews, S. S.	Washington, Ill.	Washington, S. S.	2	3	37	1	3	2 00	5 00	5 00		
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Pontiac, "	Pontiac, S. S.			*62							
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Middleport, "	Middleport, S. S.	1	5	33		3	1 60	4 00			
James R. Dunn, W. C.	Normal, "											
John M. Brown, W. C.	Minonk, "											
John W. Bailey, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.	2	13	174		3	10 00	60 00	85 00		
John H. Dillingham, S. S.—7.	Wenona, "	Wenona, S. S.	5	5	72	2	3	4 00	21 00	14 00		
		Minonk, V.	4	2	52		5	4 00	7 50			10 00
Candidate, 1.		Fairbury, S. S.	4	10	30		5	1 45	2 82			
		Magnolia, V.			15							
		Kappa, V.			*20							
		Jersey, V.			30							
		Pera & Rantoul, V.			15							
		Green Valley & Sand [Prairie, V.			30			1 50				
		Urbana, V.—13.			20			*5 85				
			18	38	590	3	22	30 40	100 32	104 00		10 00

XVIII. Synod of Wisconsin.												
1. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*												
George W. Elliott, W. C.	Milwaukee, Wis.											
Alfred W. Gray, W. C.	" "											
Joseph H. Towne, P.	" "	Milwaukee, First, P.	2	4	270	1	27	20 10	119 70	36 65	143 25	109 19
Israel C. Holmes, S. S.	Cato, "	Maple Grove, S. S.	2		40	2	4	2 00	20 00		4 00	
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Horicon, "											
Henry T. Lathrop, S. S.	Palmyra, "											
Mead Holmes, W. C.	Manitowoc, "											
Silas Hawley, S. S.	St. Paul, Minn.											
Peter S. Van Nest, S. S.	Geneva, Wis.											
Peter Zonne, P.	Holland, "	Holland, P.	2		68		8					
		Milwaukee, Dutch, V.		3	69		12					
Albert G. Beebe, P.	Manitowoc, "	Manitowoc, P.	4	3	45	2	1	2 00	50 64	5 10	6 50	6 50
Elias F. Tanner, S. S.	Barton, "	Barton, S. S.	2		46		1	2 50	20 00	15 00	3 50	27 90
James W. Stark, S. S.—13.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.—7.		1	23			1 25	4 65	3 76	4 32	10 33
			12	11	556	5	53	27 85	214 99	60 49	161 57	153 92
2. *Presb. of Fox River.*												
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaca, Wis.											
Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Rural, "	Rural, S. S.			30				18 00			
John B. Preston, S. S.	Omro, "	Omro, S. S.	1	2	61		2	3 70	15 00		30 00	
James Bassett, S. S.	Nenah, "	Nenah, S. S.	5	4	115	2		6 00	4 00	4 00	61 00	
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Omro, "	Berlin, S. S.		5	70		1	3 50			14 50	
Alexander Lemon, W. C.		Waupaca, V.			*15							
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.	Collinsville, Ill.	Warsaw, V.			*9							
James Conley, W. C.—8.	Orion, Wis.	Poysippi, S. S.—7.			*12							
			6	11	312	2	3	13 20	37 00	4 00	105 50	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Columbus.*												
Moses Ordway, W. C.	Beaver Dam, Wis.											
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove, "	Cottage Grove, S. S.		1	37		12	4 10	25 78	7 89	60 50	10 50
Hiram H. Kellogg, D. Sec.	Chicago, Ill.											
John N. Lewis, S. S.	Lodi, Wis.	Lodi, S. S.	2	1	76			3 80		5 25	3 15	4 50
Timothy Williston, W. C.	Reedsburgh, "											
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Berlin, "											
Alvah G. Dunning, W. C.	Arlington, "											
William Drummond, S. S.	Stone Bank, "											
Sidney H. Barteau, P. E.	Burlington, "											
Edmund B. Miner, P.	Baraboo, "	Baraboo, P.	7	9	68	3	3	3 75	19 00	22 35	19 01	25 50
Lorenzo M. Gates, S. S.—11.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	17	3	77	7	1	3 85	26 50	21 60	34 00	29 00
		Pardeeville, S. S.	1	2	33			2 00	13 76	5 00	5 00	15 50
		Sun Prairie, S. S.	12	1	40	3		2 00			6 85	9 90
		Arlington, V.	1		22			1 00				
		Lowville, V.			20		3	1 00	8 75	2 00		
		Portland, V.			18			75				
		Reedsburgh, First, V.			20			1 00				
		" Second, V.			*7							
		Caledonia, V.			18		2					
		Otsego, V.			*9							
		Loganville, V.—14.			*3							
			40	17	448	13	21	23 25	93 79	64 09	128 51	94 90
XIX. Synod of Iowa.												
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*												
John C. Ewing, P. M.	Winterset, Iowa.	[P.										
Thompson Bird, P.	Des Moines, "	Des Moines, Central,		8	84			3 90	31 00	25 00		45 00

Fisk Harmon, P.	Swede Point, Iowa.	Swede Point, First, P.			*30			1 50				
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Redfield, "	Adel, First, S. S.	3	1	27		10	1 25	14 00			
Francis M. Dimmick, S. S.	Omaha City, Neb. Ter.	Omaha, Second, S. S.	2	4	37	1	1	1 25	7 20	3 25	30 00	10 00
Comfort I. Slack, P.—6.	Newton, Iowa.	Newton, Westmins., P.	3	5	23		2	75	20 60		8 75	14 50
		Winterset, First, V.			*36			1 80				
		Panora, First, V.			*14			70				
		Three River, V.			*10			50				
		Sac City, V.			*5			25				
		Indianola, V.—10.			*15			75				
			8	18	281	1	13	12 65	72 80	28 25	38 75	69 50
2. *Presb. of Keokuk.*												
Glen Wood, *In transitu.*	Chicago, Ill.											
William H. Williams, S. S.	Perry, "											
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., P.	Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk, P.	2	2	83		5	4 00	58 00	49 00	76 00	64 00
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, "	Croton, S. S.	1		15		1	1 00	22 10		6 00	5 00
		Union, S. S.	2		12		1	50	13 95		7 00	
Moses G. Cass, W. C.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine Island, V.			17			1 15	4 35			
Thomas H. Canfield, S. S.												
Aaron Thompson, S. S.	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.	4		41	1	1	2 00	15 00	1 25	10 00	
Charles A. Williams, Ch.—8.	Keokuk, "							*1 65				
		Yellow Springs, S. S.	3	1	126		5	6 55	89 00	5 00	47 47	20 00
Candidates, 2.		[—6.										
			12	3	294	1	13	16 85	152 40	55 25	146 47	89 00
3. *Presb. of Iowa City.*												
George D. Young, S. S.	Camanche, Iowa.	Camanche, S.S. [S.S.			20		1	1 50	9 50		24 00	
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	Malcolm, "	Brooklyn & Malcolm,		2	40			4 00	8 00		3 00	2 40
James Knox, P. E.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, P. E.			*50			4 00				
Samuel Storrs Howe, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Providence, S. S.			*4							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Wheatland, Iowa.	Wheatland, S. S.			19		1	2 00	10 00		10 00	
		Clarence, S. S.			17		3		5 00		4 00	5 00
William Porterfield, W. C.	Cedar Falls, "											
Alexander Fairly, W. C.	Washington City, D. C.											
Hannibal L. Stanley, P. E.	Lyons, Iowa.	Lyons, P. E.	6	8	61	3	7	6 00	30 00	10 00	37 00	
George E. W. Leonard, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Pleasant Prairie and [Centre Point, P.	11	6	73	3	9	3 00	10 00			20 00
George D. A. Hebard, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Iowa City, S. S.		6	80		2	6 00	51 00	20 00	30 00	55 00
Isaac W. Atherton, S. S.	Fox Lake, Wis.											
John Gibson, W. C.	Washington, Iowa.											
William M. Kain, S. S.	Weston, Mo.	Scott, S. S.			15		4	50	7 00	1 65		
Samuel J. Mills, S. S.—14.	West-Liberty, Iowa.	West-Liberty, S. S.	2	3	12			1 00			40 00	
		Atalissa, S. S.			11			50			2 75	10 00
		Marengo, S. S.			40			3 50	7 00		7 00	20 45
		Clinton, V.		6	50			6 00	20 00	17 00	42 00	60 00
		White Pigeon, V. —[15.			*8							
			19	31	500	6	27	38 00	157 50	48 65	199 75	172 85
4. *Presb. of Dubuque.*												
Louis Boisot, W. C.	Dubuque, Iowa.											
George R. Carroll, S. S.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, S. S.	2	3	53	2	2	2 65	4 00			
		Oxford, S. S.	3	1	27	1	4	1 35	2 00			
Charles R. French, S. S.	Clermont, "	Clermont, S. S.	3	2	17			75	17 50	19 25		10 00
Henry B. Holmes, P.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, Second, P.	2	5	109		5	5 25	241 19	45 60		58 55
Joseph Lowry, W. C.	" "	[—4.										
Samuel Newbury, W. C.	" "		11	11	206	3	11	10 00	264 69	64 85		68 55
William W. Wood, Ch.—7.	Iowa City, "											

5. *Presb. of Chariton.*												
Benjamin O. Springer, W. C.	Decatur City,	Iowa.										
John Fisher, S. S.	Centreville,	"	Centreville, S. S.	5		64	1	3	3 95	9 00		
Asa Martin, S. S.	Scott,	"	Olivet, S. S.			35			1 65	15 00		
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.	6		85		2	1 00	23 90		
			Shunem, S. S.	1		66				8 10		
William Kendrick, S. S.—5.	Spring Hill,	Ill.							*10 00			
			West-Grove, V.	2		29	1	2	1 40			
			Unionville, V.—6.			*17						
6. *Presb. of Cedar Valley.*				14		295	2	7	18 00	56 00		
James Harrison, W. C.	Waterloo,	Iowa.							*10 05			
Lewis H. Loss, S. S.	Marshalltown,	"	Marshalltown, S. S.	2	10	41	1	3	2 05	28 50		
Calvin Waterbury, P. E.	Cedar Falls,	"	Cedar Falls, P. E.	1	4	37			1 85	10 00		
John Summers, W. C.	Shellsburgh,	"										
Nelson C. Robinson, P.	Vinton,	"	Vinton, P.	6	4	90			4 05	218 00	35 00	20 00
			Yankee Grove, P.	2	2	14			1 00			
David Blakely, W. C.	Waterloo,	"										
John Glass, W. C.	Janesville,	"										
Williston Jones, S. S.	Iowa Falls,	"	Iowa Falls, S. S.			32				3 70		5 00
Moses Robinson, S. S.	Marengo,	"	Steamboat Rock, S.S.	4	1	20						
Benjamin F. Stuart, Ag.												
James Gordon, S. S.—11.	Otisville,	"	Otisville, S. S.			*24						
			Maysville, V.		6	13						
			Point Pleasant, V.			*37						
			Cedar Valley, V.			10						
			Benton, V.			*69						
			Waterloo, V.			38						
			Janesville, V.			*63						
			Oakland, V.—14.			*8						
				15	27	496	1	3	23 00	260 20	35 00	25 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XX. Synod of Minnesota.												
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*												
Samuel G. Lowry, W. C.	Sumner, Minn.											
James Thomson, W. C.	Peru, Ind.											
Jenkin Jenkins, S. S.	Butternut Valley, Minn.	Butternut Valley, S.S.	3	1	16		6	80				7 00
Thomas S. Williamson, M.D., F. M.	Saint Peter, "	[S. S. Davenport, Prison,	6		199	2		1 50		10 00		33 00
Stephen R. Riggs, F. M.	Saint Anthony, "	Scouts, S. S.			42			1 90				140 00
Marcus Hicks, S. S.	Mankato, "	Mankato, S. S.			30			1 75				10 00
Theophilus Lowry, W. C.	Sumner, "	[S. S.										
John Peck, S. S.	Traverse des Sioux, "	Traverse des Sioux.	2	1	34			1 80	19 00	12 25		
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Sterling, "	Blue Earth City, S. S.			21		2	1 80	8 70			
John F. Aiton, W. C.	Saint Peter, "											
Moses N. Adams, Ag.	Red Wing, "											
John P. Williamson, F.M.—12.	Fort Thompson, Dakota	Fort Thompson, S. S.	139	30	176	120	166	60		14 00		30 60
	[Ter.	Henderson, S. S.—8.			6			30				12 00
			150	32	524	122	172	10 45	27 70	36 25		232 00
2. *Presb. of Minnesota.*												
Edward D. Neill, W. C.	Washington, D. C.											
Joseph C. Whitney, W. C.	Minneapolis, Minn.											
Gideon H. Pond, P.	Bloomington, "	Oak Grove, P.			*40			2 00				
John Mattocks, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, First, P.	8	1	97	1		4 85	48 75			
Samuel W. Pond, S. S.	Shakopee, "	Shakopee, First, S. S			*20			1 00				
Richard B. Bull, Ch.	Stillwater, "											

Frederick A. Noble, P.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, H. of Hope, P.	5	5	75	2	8	3 75	110 00	101 35	107 50	
Jesse L. Howell, S. S.—8.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, First, S. S.		1	39		4	1 95	17 00	14 35	8 00	9 50
		Minneapolis, First, V.										
		Little Falls, V. [V.										
		Forest City, Westm'r,			*8			40				
		Belle Plain, V.—9.			*16			80				
			13	7	295	3	12	14 75	175 75	115 70	115 50	9 50
3. *Presb. of Winona.*												
Gardiner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga, Minn.											
Edmund D. Holt, S. S.	Chatfield, "	Chatfield, S. S.	2	8	58	1		2 50	20 00	15 00	34 59	32 75
Charles S. Le Duc, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.		4	43			2 40	16 00		46 65	11 50
Joseph W. Hancock, S. S.	Red Wing, "	Florence, S. S.	2		8		1	40			5 00	
		Goodhue, S. S.			7							
Porter H. Snow, W. C.	Madison, Wis.											
Sanford H. Smith, P.—6.	Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing, P.—5.	4	8	79	3	4	3 35			28 11	17 10
Candidates, 2.			8	20	195	4	5	8 65	36 00	15 00	114 35	61 35
XXI. Synod of Missouri.												
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*												
James B. Townsend, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.											
Edmund Wright, Ag.	St. Louis, Mo.											
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	" "	St. Louis, First, P.	13	17	317	1	11	16 00	2040 00	270 36	512 20	325 45
John Maclean, P.	" "	" North, P.	9	6	106	2	12	5 00	14 20		408 25	63 00
Smith H. Hyde, P.	Webster Groves, "	Rock Hill, P.—3.	5		72	2	1	3 00		31 55	32 60	46 00
J. Rogers Armstrong, S. S. and Tea.—6.	Carrollton, Ill.		27	23	495	5	24	24 00	2054 20	301 91	953 05	434 45

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Lexington.*												
William M. Kain, S. S.	Weston, Mo.	Weston, S. S.			23			1 15				
Robert Glen, W. C.	Warrensburgh, "											
Elijah A. Carson, W. C.	Savannah, "											
Timothy Morgan, H. M.	Gentryville, "								10 00			
Franklin E. Sheldon, S. S.	Savannah, "	Savannah, S. S.	5		45			2 25				
Benjamin B. Parsons, P.—6.	St. Joseph, "	Westminster, P.			24			1 20		54 60		
		Mt. Zion, V.—4.			34			1 70				
			5		126			6 30	10 00	54 60		
3. *Presb. of Northern Missouri.*												
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	La Grange, Mo.	La Grange, S. S.	2	1	57		1	2 70	20 00			
James A. Darrah, P.	West-Ely, "	West-Ely, P.	2		37			1 90	15 00	8 00		
Thomas H. Tatlow, P.	Newark, "	Newark, P.	15	4	47	2		1 95	11 00		35 00	
James J. Wilson, H. M.	" "	New-Providence, S.S.	13		64	5		3 90	6 00			
Jacob R. Winters, S. S.—5.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.—5.			30							
			32	5	235	7		10 45	52 00	8 00	35 00	
4. *Presb. of Kansas.*												
James Brownlee, S. S.	Auburn, Kan.	Auburn, S. S.	1		44		4	2 20	12 85			
Isaac C Beach, W. C.	Olathe, "											
James V. A. Woods, M.D., S. S.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, S. S.	3		5		1	50	7 70			
		Marion, S. S.	1		25		1	1 25	1 25			
William H. Smith, S. S.	De Soto, "	De Soto, S. S.	2		11	1	1	55	3 50			
		Westminster, S. S.			13			65	5 35			

Judson Aspinwall, S. S.	Prairie City, Kan.	Prairie City, S. S.			14			70	7 00				
		Black Jack, S. S.	2	12	21	2	5	1 05	6 00				
Frank L. Nash, S. S.	Seneca, "	Council Grove, S. S.	4	4	20	2	3	1 00					
		Irving, S. S.			*8			40					
Ira Blackford, W. C.—7.													
		Troy, S. S.			*15			75					
Licentiates.		Bloomington, S. S.—[11.			*14			70					
C. C. Moore, M.D., S. S. M.			13	23	190	5	15	9 75	43 65				1
Henry Mattice, S. S. M.—2.													
XXII. Synod of Alta California.													
1. *Presb. of San Francisco.**													
John Waldo Douglas, W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.												
Samuel H. Willey, V., Pres.	Oakland, Cal.	[P.											
Abbott E. Kittredge, P.	San Francisco, "	S. Fran., Howard st.,			110								
Isaac H. Brayton, Prof.	Oakland, "												
James Pierpont, S. S.	Murphy's, "												
John Henry Brodt, S. S.	Marysville, "												
David McClure, Tea.	San Francisco, "	Mendocino, First, S.S.			13								
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	Red Bluff, "	Red Bluff, First, S. S.			20								
Joseph D. Strong, S. S.—9.	San Francisco, "	[—3.											
					143								
2. *Presb. of Sierra Nevada.*													
William M. Martin, S. S.	Columbia, Cal.	Columbia, First, S. S.	5	1	31	2	1						
Silas S. Harmon, Tea.	Oakland, "												
Walter Frear, S. S.	Santa Cruz, "												
Townsend E. Taylor, S. S.	Petaluma, "	[S. S.											
P. G. Buchanan, H. M.	Watsonville, "	Watsonville, First,			11								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles C. Wallace, S. S.	Placerville, Cal.	Placerville, First, S.S.	6	3	62	1	3					
John H. McMonagle, Ch.	San Francisco, "											
William W. Martin, S. S.—8.	Sonora, First, "	Sonora, First, S. S.	1	2	44	1	9					
		Marysville, First, S. S. [—5.	5	6	40	1	3					
			17	12	218	5	16					
3. *Presb. of San José.*												
Edward B. Walsworth, S. S.	Oakland, Cal.	Oakland, First, S. S.			*37							
William Wallace Brier, D. Sec.	San Francisco,"											
Eli Corwin, P. C.	Honolulu, Oahu.											
George Pierson, M.D., S. S.	Brooklyn, Cal.	Brooklyn, First, S. S.		2	22		4					
Laurentine Hamilton, P.	San José, "	San José, First, P.	3	6	118		25		125 00	60 00		5 00
Bela N. Seymour, S. S.	Centreville, "	Alvarado, S. S.			*17							
		Alameda, S. S.			*31							
James McLaughlin, S. S.	Red Bluff, "	Eden, V.			*6							
James A. Skinner, S. S.—8.	Santa Clara, "	Visalia, First, V.			*12							
		Gilroy, First, S.S.—8.	1	2	10		3		10 00	10 00		7 00
			4	10	253		32		135 00	70 00		12 00
4. *Presb. of Washoe.**												
Albert F. White, P.	Carson City, Nev. Ter.	Carson City, P.			26							
Lemuel P. Webber, S. S.	Reese River, "											
William W. Macomber, S. S.	Gold Hill, "	Gold Hill, S. S.			7							
D. H. Palmer, S.S.—4.	Virginia City, "	Virginia City, S.S.—3.			20							
					53							

VI. Summary of the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n	STATED CLERKS.
I. Synod of Albany,	1803	5	83	3	5	65	156	93	7747	50	117	309 83	6739 47	3954 85	1876 65	3889 87	*A. B. Lambert, D.D.*
1. Champlain,	1814		22			18	33	17	1977	7	40	58 38	1681 59	1443 87	339 00	928 35	Jonathan Copeland.
2. Troy,	1820		27	3	2	17	57	34	2242	21	26	69 00	1495 95	1247 40	448 10	1396 57	A. B. Lambert, D.D.
3. Albany,	1791		15		1	11	23	18	1585	4	19	86 20	2356 50	342 41	743 68	231 00	Stephen Bush.
4. Columbia,	1802		7		1	6	9	9	799	4	12	37 70	78 25	375 00	54 28	196 62	William S. Leavitt.
5. Catskill,	1851		12		1	13	34	15	1144	14	20	58 55	1127 18	546 17	291 59	1137 33	Alvin Cooper.
II. Synod of Utica,	1829	4	75	4	11	69	360	163	6785	148	108	235 45	4616 36	3486 41	901 35	2698 45	*William E. Knox.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		9			8	15	15	756	2	6	33 15	183 90	669 80	4 25	265 10	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		18			20	17	17	1965	5	28	103 15	489 72	717 37	326 87	502 47	Richard G. Keyes.
3. Oswego,	1823		7			13	42	26	1370	29	11	36 25	487 04	634 22	257 09	142 44	John N. Hubbard.
4. Utica,	1842		41	4	11	28	286	105	2694	112	63	62 90	3455 70	1465 02	313 14	1788 44	Timothy Dwight Hunt.
III. Synod of Onondaga,	1855	4	95	26	19	70	330	231	8050	165	164	352 52	5549 39	3556 48	2526 80	2533 75	*Lewis H. Reid.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		23		3	21	71	43	2442	39	48	109 30	1521 46	933 89	676 75	981 22	Chester W. Hawley.
2. Cayuga,	1810		36	25	14	22	173	117	2554	94	59	124 22	2536 27	1265 93	1528 48	714 47	Charles Hawley, D.D.
3. Cortland,	1825		14			16	14	32	1689	9	28	49 00	576 77	384 12	79 50	405 08	Henry N. Millerd.
4. Tioga,	1829		22	1	2	11	72	39	1365	23	29	70 00	914 89	972 54	242 07	432 98	Samuel H. Hall, D.D.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
IV. Synod of Geneva,	1812	6	102	5	4	91	372	191	8959	161	162	424 15	3739 91	3086 37	1485 43	2829 79	*Benjamin M. Goldsmith.*
1. Geneva,	1805		34	2		18	72	74	2544	20	50	127 40	835 95	1126 22	489 95	957 31	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
2. Steuben,	1817		13			18	37	20	1389	20	24	50 00	459 85	303 60	88 75	175 12	Stephen Vorhis.
3. Chemung,	1836		20			18	23	38	1401	6	25	70 50	895 02	505 58	335 00	464 37	Charles C. Carr.
4. Ithaca,	1839		10		1	8	37	14	1256	15	12	62 20	880 30	655 80	297 00	435 47	David Torrey, D.D.
5. Wellsborough,	1845		10	1		14	35	5	590	23	9	29 00	30 44	28 59	3 08	10 50	Samuel J. McCullough.
6. Lyons,	1856		15	2	3	15	168	40	1799	77	42	85 05	638 35	466 58	271 65	787 02	Arunah H. Lilly.
V. Synod of Susquehanna,	1853	3	36	1	6	43	126	61	3736	46	44	172 57	1322 63	2318 55	626 56	863 39	*William T. Doubleday.*
1. Otsego,	1820		14	1	1	16	60	21	1395	24	13	73 50	679 64	1507 99	206 41	343 37	Charles Gillette.
2. Chenango,	1826		13		2	15	23	21	1497	6	9	43 80	512 28	681 46	279 45	167 38	Willard M. Hoyt.
3. Delaware,	1831		9		3	12	43	19	844	16	22	55 27	130 71	129 10	140 70	352 64	Julius S. Pattengill.
VI. Synod of Genesee,	1821	6	131	7	10	99	695	352	12,673	264	216	632 96	7915 54	6409 02	3904 22	6389 21	*Timothy Stillman, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,	1817		37		8	26	118	91	3424	29	80	194 00	2634 92	2817 95	1845 53	1060 01	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Ontario,	1817		17			12	42	47	1486	14	23	75 10	601 89	664 49	330 32	560 28	John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		25	6		16	366	83	3070	159	50	130 80	871 56	1039 02	133 00	3572 36	Charles E. Furman.
4. Genesee,	1819		16		1	16	35	43	1403	15	17	68 90	1285 56	656 33	542 39	459 22	Charles F. Mussey.
5. Niagara,	1823		19	1		16	37	55	2199	15	21	108 06	2050 87	858 24	750 98	519 28	Lucius I. Root.
6. Genesee Valley,	1828		17		1	13	97	33	1091	32	25	56 10	470 74	372 99	302 00	218 06	Isaac G. Ogden.
VII. S. of N. Y. and N. J.,	1788	9	278	47	50	162	1146	1068	27,931	318	686	1394 20	58,753 04	42,044 70	17,734 94	24,329 03	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Hudson,	1797		17			13	73	50	1693	37	46	83 20	511 08	583 29	154 77	412 85	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		24	1		18	147	42	1921	69	51	111 00	841 43	683 27	186 96	1746 05	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		8			6	5	2	691	2	17	35 20	642 81	278 28	54 80	317 10	Epher Whitaker.
4. New-York, Third,	1831		60	16	20	22	218	286	6542	55	151	317 05	15,333 14	10,400 54	3845 55	3733 16	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.

5. New-York, Fourth,	1845		49	19	19	15	177	241	3395	30	57	162	60	13,840	01	21,288	44	5667	47	8083	33	John Spaulding.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		20	3	1	9	64	152	2673	11	64	134	55	11,891	70	2032	54	1275	30	4397	33	William S. Karr.
7. Newark,	1824		48	6	8	27	287	202	6255	38	206	304	00	14,169	77	5270	21	5029	59	4147	74	James Hoyt.
8. Rockaway,	1839		23	1	1	20	78	35	2229	42	45	112	60	629	10	566	30	814	88	1321	70	Burtis C. Megie.
9. Montrose,	1832		29	1	1	32	97	58	2532	34	49	134	00	894	00	941	83	705	62	169	77	Adam Miller.
VIII. S. of Pennsylvania,	1838	5	101	12	24	84	663	398	13,898	188	511	749	45	44,171	91	10,380	46	12,790	86	9663	00	*William E. Moore.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		11	2	3	15	135	34	1564	50	15	78	20	5463	14	592	31	318	89	638	23	William Aikman.
2. Philadelphia, Third,	1832		34	1	5	23	142	155	3756	36	174	187	00	22,876	00	3241	00	4268	00	4854	00	J. Glentworth Butler.
3. Philadelphia, Fourth,	1845		35	5	12	28	273	144	6063	85	223	291	25	13,108	53	4223	57	6470	35	2705	08	Thomas J. Shepherd.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		11	3	3	9	37	24	1061	3	42	111	00	2460	40	1566	57	1190	50	1180	60	Conway P. Wing, D.D.
5. District of Columbia,	1831		10	1	1	9	76	41	1454	14	57	82	00	263	84	757	01	543	12	285	09	William McLain, D.D.
IX Synod of West-Penn.,	1843	3	26	2	1	33	124	78	2995	49	74	142	67	2536	47	1565	96	11,647	52	1455	93	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		14	1		13	66	28	1350	35	27	66	50	347	49	285	81	100	62	477	93	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		8	1	1	15	27	11	852	10	27	31	42	132	52	56	00	245	90	46	00	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		4			5	31	39	793	4	20	44	75	2056	46	1224	15	11,301	00	932	00	Samuel M. Sparks.
X. Synod of Michigan,	1834	9	113	4	10	110	316	396	8628	94	255	433	55	4419	22	2743	16	2437	92	1763	67	*William S. Taylor.*
1. Detroit,	1826		18		3	16	40	55	1321	2	43	65	00	1668	26	765	91	743	25	267	51	Eurotas P. Hastings, Esq.
2. Monroe,	1833		13			16	84	61	1287	20	51	59	75	380	96	372	54	98	00	201	61	George Duffield, Jr.
3. Marshall,	1838		17		1	14	49	68	1360	26	24	69	30	328	80	181	42	76	81	38	56	Chester S. Armstrong.
4. Washtenaw,	1838		15	2	5	9	38	61	1184	24	26	57	15	242	09	131	60	497	85	31	26	Lucius D. Chapin.
5. Kalamazoo,	1838		18	1	1	15	56	27	1370	6	43	70	05	856	55	776	21	93	16	554	59	Job Pierson.
6. Coldwater,	1856		9	1		12	17	45	860	7	21	45	35	386	53	228	86	443	84	279	63	Joseph A. Ranney.
7. Saginaw,	1856		13			14	23	60	769	9	33	47	20	369	78	209	77	301	25	348	00	Henry H. Northrop.
8. Grand River Valley,	1857		8			9	9	19	401		14	19	75	186	25	76	85	183	76	42	51	David M. Cooper.
9. Lake Superior,*	1857		2			5			76													Cicero B. Stevens.
XI. Synod of W. Reserve,	1825	6	102	4	13	80	140	181	6157	56	158	298	75	8524	78	5063	84	5251	32	3910	19	*Xenophon Betts.*
1. Grand River,*	1814		8			5			432													Dexter Witter.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presby'te's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
2. Huron,	1823		17		2	16	29	36	1283	8	23	65 70	530 64	413 84	767 02	422 21	Alfred Newton, D.D.
3. Trumbull,	1827		12		1	15	18	38	1153	8	29	56 55	379 38	533 75	160 83	706 67	Xenophon Betts.
4. Cleveland & Portage,	1830		45	4	6	21	47	70	1992	19	66	104 75	4160 51	2805 80	3249 97	1103 06	James Shaw.
5. Elyria,	1842		13		1	12	20	6	594	10	13	28 75	1859 00	996 80	121 00	1293 50	Ansel R. Clark.
6. Maumee,	1842		7		3	11	26	31	703	11	27	43 00	1604 25	313 65	952 50	384 75	Perry C. Baldwin.
XII. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	53	5	6	67	118	106	4306	29	145	189 56	1929 98	1639 07	1454 94	1308 66	*Addison Kingsbury, D.D.*
1. Athens,	1822		11	2	3	17	19	19	783	3	34	36 50	215 25	107 31	137 15	240 02	Charles C. Hart.
2. Pataskala,	1809		19	1		23	37	35	1459	5	57	71 06	728 78	667 89	890 35	344 60	Timothy W. Howe.
3. Franklin,	1835		18	2	1	17	31	44	1261	17	33	39 50	556 78	639 67	281 14	172 04	Oren H. Newton.
4. Scioto,	1845		5			10	31	8	803	4	21	42 50	429 17	224 20	146 30	552 00	Eli P. Adams.
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	4	55	11	1	51	276	126	3849	79	135	250 30	5953 88	2829 26	12,189 36	6881 92	*William M. Cheever.*
1 Cincinnati,	1828		26	10		16	69	71	1504	15	87	131 50	4068 50	1833 92	11,436 86	6261 78	Joseph Chester.
2. Ripley,	1838		12		1	17	32	18	878	4	24	38 15	529 00	221 30	213 00	312 90	Jesse H. Lockhart.
3. Dayton,	1838		7			10	81	20	914	28	18	45 65	911 88	337 00	437 50	147 00	William M. Cheever.
4. Hamilton,	1846		10	1		8	94	17	553	32	6	35 00	444 50	437 04	102 00	160 24	John Hussey.
XIV. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	42	2	7	63	192	124	3679	79	105	196 52	2538 80	2257 32	7295 54	873 88	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		9			15	95	25	1007	41	40	45 55	993 40	648 76	5402 50	78 88	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		9	2	5	15	42	15	867	18	23	51 42	492 95	631 22	558 80	248 95	Wm. Wallace Atterbury.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		13		2	18	31	49	1110	12	22	64 50	768 90	654 40	1248 74	502 85	Philip S. Cleland.
4. Green Castle,	1850		11			15	24	35	695	8	20	35 05	283 55	322 94	85 50	43 20	Thomas S. Milligan.
XV. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	33			54	141	97	2740	42	83	107 50	673 41	1123 42	1095 89	660 15	*Francis S. McCabe.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		10			12	21	26	580	7	6	27 00	137 06	227 55	197 45	30 00	William N. Steele.

2. St. Joseph,	1833		10			14	45	21	724	14	12	28	10	202	20	428	22	512	25	129	05	Bethuel Farrand.
3. Logansport,	1835		8			19	49	32	1020	10	47	29	95	278	00	232	00	289	00	478	00	Francis S. McCabe.
4. Fort Wayne,	1845		5			9	26	18	416	11	18	22	45	56	15	235	65	97	19	23	10	William R. Palmer.
XVI. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	71			83	191	170	4455	63	135	218	85	3001	60	2013	43	1550	01	2130	70	*George C. Wood.*
1. Illinois,	1828		18			20	79	45	1447	21	33	61	50	884	00	1423	00	515	86	961	60	George C. Wood.
2. Schuyler,	1833		17			21	45	38	1150	19	34	56	05	477	05	308	98	467	70	580	90	George I. King.
3. Wabash,	1833		9			10	12	26	448	1	25	19	90	215	35	78	50	16	00			Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		27			32	55	61	1410	22	43	81	40	1425	20	202	95	550	45	588	20	Cornelius H. Taylor, D.D.
XVII. Synod of Peoria,	1843	5	86		4	71	228	258	5155	77	167	238	60	7947	48	3094	70	1560	50	2864	04	*Zephan. M. Humphrey.*
1. Ottawa,	1834		14			9	41	11	415	15	20	18	20	134	75	65	50			11	00	Nahum Gould.
2. Knox,	1836		8		3	8	30	31	553	13	11	28	05	181	05	264	54	339	20	322	70	Samuel Wyckoff.
3. Galena & Belvidere,	1842		27			21	64	44	1357	24	44	58	15	956	96	393	95	73	20	404	05	Isaac E. Carey.
4. Chicago,	1847		30			20	75	134	2240	22	70	103	80	6574	40	2266	71	1148	10	2116	29	Asahel L. Brooks.
5. Bloomington,	1847		7		1	13	18	38	590	3	22	30	40	100	32	104	00			10	00	James R. Dunn.
XVIII. S. of Wisconsin,	1857	3	32			28	58	39	1316	20	77	64	30	345	78	128	58	395	58	248	82	*Sidney H. Barteau.*
1. Milwaukee,	1851		13			7	12	11	556	5	53	27	85	214	99	60	49	161	57	153	92	George W. Elliott.
2. Fox River,	1851		8			7	6	11	312	2	3	13	20	37	00	4	00	105	50			John B. Preston.
3. Columbus,	1857		11			14	40	17	448	13	21	23	25	93	79	64	09	128	51	94	90	Benjamin G. Riley.
XIX. Synod of Iowa,	1853	6	51		2	55	79	90	1982	14	74	118	50	963	59	232	00	409	97	399	90	*Samuel Storrs Howe.*
1. Des Moines,	1845		6			10	8	18	281	1	13	12	65	72	80	28	25	38	75	69	50	Thompson Bird.
2. Keokuk,	1852		8		2	6	12	3	294	1	13	16	85	152	40	55	25	146	47	89	00	Gamaliel C. Beaman.
3. Iowa City,	1852		14			15	19	31	500	6	27	38	00	157	50	48	65	199	75	172	85	Hannibal L Stanley.
4. Dubuque,	1855		7			4	11	11	206	3	11	10	00	264	69	64	85			68	55	Henry B. Holmes.
5. Chariton,	1857		5			6	14		295	2	7	18	00	56	00							Asa Martin.
6. Cedar Valley,	1860		11			14	15	27	406	1	3	23	00	260	20	35	00	25	00			Calvin Waterbury.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
XX. Synod of Minnesota,	1858	3	26		2	22	171	59	1014	129	189	33 85	239 45	166 95	229 85	302 85	*Charles S. Le Duc.*
1. Dakota,	1846		12			8	150	32	524	122	172	10 45	27 70	36 25		232 00	Moses N. Adams.
2. Minnesota,	1850		8			9	13	7	295	3	12	14 75	175 75	115 70	115 50	9 50	John Mattocks.
3. Winona,	1857		6		2	5	8	20	195	4	5	8 65	36 00	15 00	114 35	61 35	Edmund D. Holt.
XXI. Synod of Missouri,	1832	4	24	2		23	77	51	1352	17	39	50 50	2159 85	364 51	988 05	434 45	*Henry A. Nelson, D.D.*
1. St. Louis,	1831		6			3	27	23	495	5	24	24 00	2054 20	301 91	953 05	434 45	Edmund Wright.
2. Lexington,	1842		6			4	5		432			6 30	10 00	54 60			Timothy Morgan.
3. Northern Missouri,	1845		5			5	32	5	235	7		10 45	52 00	8 00	35 00		James A. Darrah.
4. Kansas,	1859		7	2		11	13	23	190	5	15	9 75	43 65				Judson Aspinwall.
XXII. S. of A. California,	1857	4	29			19	21	22	667	5	48		135 00	70 00		12 00	*Edward B. Walsworth.*
1. San Francisco,*	1849		9			3			143								Samuel H. Willey.
2. Sierra Nevada,	1857		8			5	17	12	218	5	16						Walter Frear.
3. San José,	1857		8			8	4	10	253		32		135 00	70 00		12 00	Wm. Wallace Brier.
4. Washoe.*	1863		4			3			53								Albert F. White.

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	83	3	5	65	156	93	7747	50	117	309 83	6739 47	3954 85	1876 65	3889 87
2. UTICA,	1829	4	75	4	11	69	360	163	6785	148	108	235 45	4616 36	3486 41	901 35	2698 45
3. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	95	26	19	70	330	231	8050	165	164	352 52	5549 39	3556 48	2526 80	2533 75
4. GENEVA,	1812	6	102	5	4	91	372	191	8959	161	162	424 15	3739 91	3086 37	1485 43	2829 79
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	36	1	6	43	126	61	3736	46	44	172 57	1322 63	2318 55	626 56	863 39
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	131	7	10	99	695	352	12,673	264	216	632 96	7915 54	6409 02	3904 22	6389 21
7. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	9	278	47	50	162	1146	1068	27,931	318	686	1394 20	58,753 04	42,044 70	17,734 94	24,329 03
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	5	101	12	24	84	663	398	13,898	188	511	749 45	44,171 91	10,380 46	12,790 86	9663 00
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	26	2	1	33	124	78	2995	49	74	142 67	2536 47	1565 96	11,647 52	1455 93
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	9	113	4	10	110	316	396	8628	94	255	433 55	4419 22	2743 16	2437 92	1763 67
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	6	102	4	13	80	140	181	6157	56	158	298 75	8524 78	5063 84	5251 32	3910 19
12. OHIO,	1814	4	53	5	6	67	118	106	4306	29	145	189 56	1929 98	1639 07	1454 94	1308 66
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	4	55	11	1	51	276	126	3849	79	135	250 30	5953 88	2829 26	12,189 36	6881 92
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	42	2	7	63	192	124	3679	79	105	196 52	2538 80	2257 32	7295 54	873 88
15. WABASH,	1851	4	33			54	141	97	2740	42	83	107 50	673 41	1123 42	1095 89	660 15
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	71			83	191	170	4455	63	135	218 85	3001 60	2013 43	1550 01	2130 70
17. PEORIA,	1843	5	86		4	71	228	258	5155	77	167	238 60	7947 48	3094 70	1560 50	2864 04
18. WISCONSIN,	1857	3	32			28	58	39	1316	20	77	64 30	345 78	128 58	395 58	248 82
19. IOWA,	1853	6	51		2	55	79	90	1982	14	74	118 50	963 59	232 00	409 97	399 90
20. MINNESOTA,	1858	3	26		2	22	171	59	1014	129	189	33 85	239 45	166 95	229 85	302 85
21. MISSOURI,	1832	4	24	2		23	77	51	1352	17	39	50 50	2159 85	364 51	988 05	434 45
22. ALTA CALIFORNIA,	1857	4	29			19	21	22	667	5	48		135 00	70 00		12 00
		105	1644	135	175	1442	5980	4354	138,074	2093	3692	6614 58	174,177 54	98,529 04	88,353 26	76,443 65

VII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

Albany, 568
Alta California, 657
Cincinnati, 631
Genesee, 589
Geneva, 581
Illinois, 640
Indiana, 634
Iowa, 650
Michigan, 615
Minnesota, 654
Missouri, 655
New-York and New-Jersey, 596
Ohio, 627
Onondaga, 576
Pennsylvania, 608
Peoria, 644
Susquehanna, 587
Utica, 574
Wabash, 637
Western Reserve, 622
West-Pennsylvania, 618
Wisconsin, 649

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 570
Alton, 642
Athens, 627
Bloomington, 648
Brooklyn, 603
Buffalo, 589
Catskill, 571
Cayuga, 577
Cedar Valley, 653
Champlain, 568
Chariton, 653
Chemung, 584
Chenango, 588
Chicago, 647
Cincinnati, 631
Cleveland and Portage, 624
Coldwater, 619
Columbia, 571
Columbus, 650
Cortland, 580
Crawfordsville, 637
Dakota, 654
Dayton, 633
Delaware, 589
Des Moines, 650
Detroit, 615
District of Columbia, 613
Dubuque, 652
Elyria, 626
Erie, 613
Fort Wayne, 639
Fox River, 649
Franklin, 629
Galena and Belvidere, 645
Genesee, 593
Genesee Valley, 595
Geneva, 581
Grand River, 622
Grand River Valley, 621
Green Castle, 636
Hamilton, 633
Harrisburgh, 612
Hudson, 596
Huron, 622
Illinois, 640
Indianapolis, 635
Iowa City, 651
Ithaca, 585
Kalamazoo, 619
Kansas, 656
Keokuk, 651
Knox, 645
Lake Superior, 621
Lexington, 656
Logansport, 638
Long Island, 597
Lyons, 586
Madison, 635
Marshall, 617
Maumee, 626
Meadville, 614
Milwaukee, 649
Minnesota, 654
Monroe, 616
Montrose, 607
Newark, 604
New-York, Fourth, 601
New-York, Third, 598
Niagara, 594
Northern Missouri, 656
North River, 596
Onondaga, 576
Ontario, 591
Oswego, 574
Otsego, 587
Ottawa, 644
Pataskala, 628
Philadelphia, Fourth, 611
Philadelphia, Third, 609
Pittsburgh, 615
Ripley, 632
Rochester, 592
Rockaway, 606
Saginaw, 620
St. Joseph, 638
St. Lawrence, 572
St. Louis, 655
Salem, 634
San Francisco, 657
San José, 658
Schuyler, 641
Scioto, 630
Sierra Nevada, 657
Steuben, 583
Tioga, 580
Troy, 569
Trumbull, 623
Utica, 574
Wabash, 642
Washoe, 658
Washtenaw, 618
Watertown, 573
Wellsborough, 585
Wilmington, 608
Winona, 655

III. OF THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., Apalachin, N. Y., 581
Abbott, Gorham D., LL.D., New-York City, 601
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 599
Acker, Henry J., Amity, N. Y., 596
Ackerman, Eliphalet C., Carthage Landing, N. Y.,
Adair, Robert, Norristown, Pa., 611 [599
Adams, Charles S., Hillsdale, Mich., 619
Adams, Eli P., Freestone, Ohio, 630
Adams, Ennals J., Mendi Mission, Africa, 605
Adams, Ezra E., Philadelphia, Pa., 610
Adams, Frederick H., Constantia, N. Y., 600
Adams, George A., U. S. Army, 627
Adams, Isaac F., Summer Hill, N. Y., 580
Adams, Moses N., Red Wing, Minn., 654
Adams, William, D.D. New-York City, N. Y., 601
Adams, William H., Brooklyn, Pa., 607
Adams, William R., Alton, Ill., 640
Adams, William W., Fall River, Mass., 646
Adamson, J. Const., D.D., Cape Town, S. Af., 598
Addy, William, Windham Centre, N. Y., 572
Agnew, J. Holmes, D.D., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 601
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 624
Aikman, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 605
Aikman, William, Wilmington, Del., 609
Aiton, John F., Saint Peter, Minn., 654
Aldrich, Luman A., Cincinnati, Ohio, 631
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 631
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 607
Allen, Elwin, Parma Centre, N. Y., 592
Allen, Horace H., Cayuga, N. Y., 578
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, Ohio, 625
Allen, Nathan, Springville, N. Y., 590
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Koordistan, 591
Allison, Robert C., La Fayette, N. Y., 577
Alrich, William A., Wilmington, Del., 603
Ames, Daniel, New-York City, N. Y., 599
Anderson, Charles, Sennett, N. Y., 578
Anderson, Philander, Zionsville, Ind., 635
Andrews, Claudius B., Honolulu, Oahu, 623
Andrews, Ebenezer B., Marietta, Ohio, 627
Andrews, Wells, Washington, Ill., 648
Armstrong, Chester S., Lansing, Mich., 617
Armstrong, John Rogers, Carrollton, Ill., 655
Arnold, Franklin L., Rome, Ohio, 622
Ashmun, Silas H., Rural, Wis., 649
Aspinwall, Judson, Prairie City, Kansas, 657
Atkins, Lawrence S., Millville, N. Y., 594
Atterbury, John G., D.D., New-Albany, Ind., 634
Atterbury, William Wallace, Madison, Ind., 635
Atherton, Isaac W., Fox Lake, Wis., 652
Atwood, William, West-Fayette, N. Y., 582
Avery, Abraham S., New-Lexington, Ohio, 628
Avery, Eugene H., Warren, Ill., 646
Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N. Y., 576
Axtell, Anthony D., Geneva, N. Y., 583
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 631

Babb, Clement E., College Hill, Ohio, 634
Babbitt, William H., Hoboken, N. J., 599
Babcock, Hiram A., Wayne, Ohio, 622
Bacheler, Francis E. M., Sparta, N. J., 607
Bacon, John S., Belle Isle, N. Y., 577
Bacon, Samuel F., Newark Valley, N. Y., 581
Bailey, John W., Bloomington, Ill., 648
Bailey, Nathaniel P., Painesville, Ohio, 625
Bailey, Samuel W., New-York City, N. Y., 601
Baker, Alvin, Cornwall, N. Y., 596
Baker, Hiram, Harrisburgh, Pa., 613
Baker, John E., Cuba, N. Y., 595
Baker, Spencer, ———, 644
Baldwin, Abraham C., New-York City, N. Y., 603
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 607
Baldwin, Caleb C., Ponasang, China, 605
Baldwin, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 646
Baldwin, John T., Franklinville, N. Y., 594
Baldwin, Perry C., Bowling Green, Ohio, 626
Baldwin, Truman, Cicero, N. Y., 576
Baldwin, William, Worcester, N. Y., 587
Ballantine, Elisha, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 634
Ballantine, Henry W., Bombay, India, 634
Ballou, John M., Byron, N. Y., 593
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 568
Barber, Eldad, Florence, Ohio, 626
Barbour, Philander, Brainerd, N. Y., 570
Barker, William P., Ahmednuggur, India, 599
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y., 591
Barnard, O. Holmes, North-Bergen, N. Y., 592
Barnes, Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 611
Barnes, Albert Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 610
Barrett, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 603
Barrett, Newton. Dunton, Ill., 645
Barstow, Joseph D., Springfield X Roads, Pa., 614
Barteau, Sidney H., Burlington, Wis., 650
Bartle, William T., Decatur, Mich., 619
Bartlett, Charles L., Lake Forest, Ill., 647
Bartlett, Dwight K., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 599
Bartlett, Edward O., U. S. Army, 600
Bartlett, P. Mason, Washington City, D. C., 570
Bassett, Daniel A., Kendall, Ill., 647
Bassett, James, Nenah, Wis., 649
Bay, William H., Cumberland, Ohio, 627
Beach, David E., Beloit, Wis., 646
Beach, Ebenezer C., Lysander, N. Y., 577
Beach, Edwards A., Beloit, Wis., 646
Beach, Isaac C., Olathe, Kansas, 656
Beale, J. Hervey, U. S. Army, 610
Beaman, Gamaliel C., Croton, Iowa, 651
Beardsley, Obadiah C., Albion, N. Y., 594
Beaumont, James B., Olean, N. Y., 595
Beckwith, Baruch B., Gouverneur, N. Y., 572
Beebe, Albert G., Manitowoc, Wis., 649
Beebe, Clarence H., Auburn, N. Y., 579
Beebe, Eli W., Edinborough, Pa., 614
Beecher, Willis Judson, Ovid, N. Y., 583
Belden, William, New-York City, N. Y., 601
Bell, Goodloe B., Franklin Furnace, N. J., 606
Bell, Samuel B., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 599
Beman, Irving L., Cortland Village, N. Y., 580
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., LL.D., Troy, N.Y., 569
Benedict, Edwin, Jamesville, N. Y., 577
Benedict, Elisha B., Elkland, Pa., 585
Benedict, William W., Olivet, Mich., 617
Benton, Alphonso L., Lima, N. Y., 591
Benzing, Elias, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 632
Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 610
Berry, Charles T., Valatie, N. Y., 571
Best, Jacob, Prompton, Pa., 599
Betts, William R. S., Otisville, N. Y., 596
Betts, Xenophon, Vienna, Ohio, 623
Bevan, Philip, Jeffersonville, Ind., 634
Bidwell, Oliver B., New-York City, N. Y., 598
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, N. Y., 598
Bielfeld, Hermann, Newark, N. J., 605
Bierce, Daniel E., Terre Haute, Ind., 637
Bigelow, Albert, Brooklyn, Mich., 617
Biggar, David, Auburn, N. Y., 579
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 603
Billington, Linus W., Barre Centre, N. Y., 594
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, Ohio, 624
Bingham, Joel F., Buffalo, N. Y., 590
Birchard, Whiting C., Cherry Tree, Pa., 614
Bird, Thompson, Des Moines, Iowa, 650
Bird, William H., Cotton-Wood Grove, Ill., 643
Birge, Lewis M., U. S. Army, 599
Bishop, Albert C., Warrensburgh, N. Y., 600
Bishop, George S., Trenton, N. J., 593

Bishop, John M., Bloomington, Ind., 634
Bishop, Sereno E., Hana, Maui, S. Islands, 601
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 616
Bissell, Lemuel, Ahmednuggur, India, 622
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, Ohio, 624
Bissell, Sanford R., Unadilla, Mich., 618
Bittinger, Joseph B., Sewicklyville, Pa., 625
Black, Edwin, Monticello, Indiana, 639
Blackford, Ira, ———, 657
Blake, Charles M., U. S. Army, 612
Blakely, Abram, Lawrence, Kan., 657
Blakely, David, Waterloo, Iowa, 653
Blood, Daniel C., Massillon, Ohio, 624
Boal, John M., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 630
Board, James H., West-Milford, N. J., 606
Boardman, George N., Binghamton, N. Y., 581
Boardman, George S., D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 576
Boardman, Samuel W., Auburn, N. Y., 578
Boggs, James, Fairton, N. J., 611
Boggs, Wilberforce Kerr, Fairton, N. J., 612
Bogue, Horace P., Buffalo, N. Y., 576
Boing, Elias L., Angelica, N. Y., 572
Boisot, Louis, Dubuque, Iowa, 652
Bonar, James B., Montreal, C. E., 599
Bonney, Elijah H., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 575
Bonney, Peres B., Mendham, N. J., 606
Bonney, Samuel W., Canton, China, 631
Booth, Levi R., Seymour, Ind., 634
Booth, R. Russell, D.D., New-York City, N.Y., 599
Boswell, Joseph O., Hartford, Pa., 607
Bosworth, Byron, Henrietta, N. Y., 592
Bosworth, Nathan, Pompey, N. Y., 592
Boughton, Peter, Detroit, Mich., 615
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 598
Boyce, William C., Aurora, N. Y., 581
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 616
Boyd, James R., New-York City, N. Y., 582
Boynton, Charles B., D D., Cincinnati, O., 631
Boynton, George M., Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y., 602
Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 574
Boyter, Charles, Beverly, N. J., 611
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 574
Bradbury, Ziba N., Howard, N. Y., 582
Bradford, Thomas T., Waterford, Pa., 614
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 619
Bradley, William, Orange, N. J., 604
Bradnack, Isaac R., ———, 574
Bradshaw, John, Crown Point, N. Y., 568
Brainard, Asa, Cleveland, Ohio, 624
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 611
Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 573
Brayton, Isaac H., Oakland, Cal., 657
Breck, Joseph H., Newburgh, Ohio, 624
Brier, William Wallace, San Francisco, Cal., 658
Brinkerhoff, William H., Jerome, Ohio, 629
Brodt, John Henry, Marysville, Cal., 657
Bronson, Asahel, Ticonderoga, N. Y., 568
Brooks, Asahel L., Chicago, Ill., 647
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 640
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 592
Brown, Alonzo, New-York City, N. Y., 599
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 609
Brown, E. Woodward, West-Dresden, N. Y., 582
Brown, Frederick A. M., Parsippany, N. J., 600
Brown, Horatio W., Lyons, N. Y., 586
Brown, John M., Minonk, Ill., 648
Brown, Theodore S., Plainfield, N. J., 605
Brownlee, James, Auburn, Kansas, 656
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 611
Brundage, Abner, Montclair, N. J., 604
Brundage, Israel, Binghamton, N. Y., 607
Brush, Jesse, ———, 608
Bryant, Albert, ———, 612
Bryant, Alfred, Lansing, Mich., 619
Bryant, Edwin G., Hastings, Mich., 619
Buchanan, P. G., Watsonville, Cal., 657
Buck, Elijah, Edgewood, Ill., 643
Buckingham, Ebenezer, Canton, Ohio, 628
Budge, Henry, Beverly, N. J., 612
Buell, Allen J., Jefferson, N. Y., 589
Bulkley, Charles W., ———, 602
Bull, Richard B., Stillwater, Minn., 654
Burbank, Caleb, Chatham, Ohio, 626
Burchard, Ely, Clinton, N. Y., 574
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York City, 599
Burdett, Michael, ———, 609
Burdick, Charles R., Corfu, N. Y., 593
Burgess, Chalon, Panama, N. Y., 590
Burnap, Bliss, Massena, N. Y., 572
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, Ohio, 624
Burton, S. M., Kalamazoo, Mich., 619
Bush, Charles P., Rochester, N. Y., 592
Bush, Samuel W., Binghamton, N. Y., 581
Bush, Stephen, Cohoes, N. Y., 570
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, West-Africa, 631
Bushnell, Ebenezer, Fremont, Ohio, 622
Bushnell, Henry, Central College, Ohio, 629
Bushnell, Horace, Jr., Allensville, Ind., 635
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 625
Butler Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 574
Butler, J. Glentworth, West-Philadelphia, Pa., 610
Butler, Joseph, Freeport, N. Y., 642
Buttolph, Milton, North-Bristol, N. Y., 591
Byington, Theo. L., Eski Zaghra, W. Turkey, 605

Caldwell, Isaac N., ———, 605
Calhoun, Henry, Circleville, Ohio, 629
Calkins, James F., Wellsborough, Pa., 585
Camp, Philander, Andover, N. Y., 595
Camp, Phineas, Dixon, Ill., 646
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., New-York City, 598
Campbell, Donald B., Bangor, Mich., 620
Campbell, James S., West-Charleston, Ohio, 632
Campbell, Joel, La Fayette, N. J., 606
Campbell, John, Taberg, N. Y., 571
Campbell, William, Chaumont, N. Y., 579
Campfield, Nathan Perkins, New York, N. J., 606
Canfield, Joseph A., Dannemora, N. Y., 573
Canfield, Sherman B., D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 577
Canfield, Thomas H., ———, 651
Cann, Thomas M., Wilmington, Del., 609
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 582
Carey, Isaac E., Freeport, Ill., 646
Carey, Sylvester, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 618
Carlile, Samuel, New-York City, N. Y., 600
Carlisle, Hugh, ———, 628
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 638
Carpenter, Edwin L., Rochester, N. Y., 593
Carpenter, Hugh S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 603
Carr, Charles C., Horse Heads, N. Y., 584
Carr, William H., Albany, N. Y., 571
Carroll, George R., Wyoming, Iowa, 652
Carruth, James H., Ossawatomie, Kansas, 573
Carson, Elijah A., Savannah, Mo., 656
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 651
Catto, William T., Philadelphia, Pa., 611
Chafer, Thomas F., Auburn, N. Y., 579
Chamberlain, Edward B., Wayne, Ohio, 622
Chandler, John E., Madura, India, 631
Chandler, Loomis, Parma, Mich., 617
Chapin, Augustus L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 574
Chapin, Chester, Breckville, Ohio, 624
Chapin, Ephraim, Waterloo, N. Y., 582
Chapin, John E., Plymouth, Ind., 638
Chapin, L. Dwight, Tienstin, China, 599
Chapin, Lucius D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 618
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 614
Chapman, Abner D., Malcolm, Iowa, 651
Chapman, Charles, Orange, N. Y., 584
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 637
Chase, Moses, Plattsburgh, N. Y., 568
Chassell, David, D.D., Newport, N. Y., 574
Cheadle, Henry C., Tupper's Plains, O., 627
Cheever, Ebenezer, Ypsilanti, Mich., 618
Cheever, William M., Troy, Ohio, 633
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 590
Chester, Charles H., Havana, N. Y., 584
Chester, Edward, Madura, India, 602
Chester, Erastus, Cleveland, Ohio, 625
Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio, 631

Chichester, Darwin, Burdett, N. Y., 584
Chichester, Isaac, Bennington, N. Y., 593
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, Ohio, 633
Childs, Edwin W., Jonesville, Mich., 620
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 569
Clapp, William T., ———, 600
Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, Ohio, 626
Clark, Asahel L., Hyde Park, Pa., 608
Clark, Calvin, Marshall, Mich., 617
Clark, Charles G., Ann Arbor, Mich, 618
Clark, C. Rufus, Brickton, Ill., 647
Clark, Daniel, Galesburgh, Ill., 646
Clark, Gardiner K., Saratoga, Minn., 655
Clark, Isaac, Elmira, N. Y., 584
Clark, James M., Ottawa, Ill., 644
Clark, Lemuel, Lawrence, Ill., 645
Clark, Seth G., U. S. Army, 625
Clark, William C., Sturgis, Mich., 619
Clark, William H., Spencertown, N. Y., 571
Clarke, Edgar W., Milton, N. Y., 597
Clarke, Gideon C., Woodburn, Ill., 643
Clarke, Tertius S., D.D., Weedsport, N. Y., 578
Clarke, Walter, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 590
Cleland, Philip S., Greenwood, Ind., 636
Cleveland, George W., Moreheadville, Pa., 614
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 584
Clute, N. Marcellus, Oakfield, N. Y., 593
Coan, George W., Oroomiah, Persia, 593
Cobb, Elisha G., Peekskill, N. Y., 597
Cobb, Henry N., Tarrytown, N. Y., 599
Cobb, Nehemiah, Brooklyn, Ohio, 625
Cochran, Joseph G., Seir, Persia, 590
Coffin, N. Cogswell, Marblehead, Ohio, 633
Coleman, James W., Darien, Ct., 602
Collins, Alfred S., Andover, N. J., 599
Collins, Joshua, Lithgow, N. Y., 597
Collins, Varnum D., China, 599
Collins, William W., Maine, N. Y., 581
Colton, Heman S., Bristol, Ill., 644
Conant, Charles A., Moravia, N. Y., 579
Conde, Daniel T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 590
Condit, Blackford, ———, 614
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D, Auburn, N. Y., 578
Cone, Augustus, Newton Falls, Ohio, 623
Cone, Luther H., Chicopee, Mass., 599
Cone, Revilo J., Fonda, N. Y., 599
Conger, Enoch, Lexington, Ohio, 622
Conklin, Luther, East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 591
Conklin, Oliver P., Berkshire, N. Y., 581
Conkling, Cornelius S., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 611
Conley, James, Orion, Wis., 649
Conrad, Jacob E., Sterling, Minn., 654
Cook, Philos G., U. S. Army, 590
Cooke, Joshua, Lewiston, N. Y., 594
Cooke, Sylvester, Deckertown, N. J., 606
Coombs, John N., Washington City, D. C., 613
Cooper, Alvin, Durham, N. Y., 572
Cooper, David M., Grand Haven, Mich., 621
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 588
Copeland, Jonathan, Champlain, N. Y., 568
Corliss, Albert H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 575
Cornwell, Isaac D., Coventryville, N. Y., 588
Corwin, Eli, Honolulu, Oahu, 658
Corwin, Gabriel S., Elba, N. Y., 593
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 638
Cossett, Pearl S., ———, 606
Couch, Walter V., Westfield, N. Y., 590
Covert, John, Terre Haute, Ind., 637
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 584
Cowles, Sylvester, Randolph, N. Y., 589
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 611
Cox, S. H., D.D., LL.D., New-York City, N. Y., 601
Crabb, Isaac, Fairfield, Mich., 616
Craig, John S., Anderson, Ind., 636
Craighead, James Geddes, New-York City, 599
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 614
Crane, Henry J., Wysox, Pa., 608
Crane, Oliver, Montclair, N. J., 584
Crawford, John M., Washington City, D. C., 570
Crawford, Levi P., Sandwich, Ill., 644
Crittenden, I. Norton, Belmont, N. Y., 595
Crittenden, Samuel W., Kingsessing, Pa., 610
Crocker, Amos, Kings's Ferry, N. Y., 578
Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 590
Crosby, Howard, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 601
Cross, Marcus E., ———, 610
Crossett, Robert, Bemerville, N. J., 606
Crowell, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 604
Culver, Andrew, Manayunk, Pa., 611
Cunningham, John W., Lena, Ill., 645
Curtis, Elenoy, Sherburne, N. Y., 588
Curtis, George C., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 584
Curtis, William C., Titusville, Pa., 615
Curtis, William S., D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 645
Curtiss, Charles D., Belpre, Ohio, 627
Cushman, John P., Brighton, Mass., 571
Cuyler, Theodore L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 603

Dana, Malcolm McG., Winstead, Ct., 604
Darling, Henry, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 570
Darrah, James A., West-Ely, Mo., 656
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 603
Davies, Evan L., Battle Creek, Mich., 617
Davis, Edwin R., Camillus, N. Y., 577
Davis, George F., Mounds, Ill., 641
Davis, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 609
Davis, John W., Harrisburgh, Pa., 612
Davis, Peter S., Birmingham, Pa., 632
Davis, Samuel R., New-York City, N. Y., 605
Davis Thomas E., Auburn, N. Y., 579
Day, Alvah, Morris, Ill., 644
Day, George E., D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 631
Day, Henry N., D.D., LL.D., College Hill, O., 633
Day, Philemon R., Troy, N. Y, 579
Day, Robert, Nassau, N. Y., 569
Day, Samuel Mills, Honeoye, N. Y., 584
Day, William, Cleveland, Ohio, 624
De La Mater, Isaac, U. S. Army, 636
De La Mater, John A., Cleveland, Ohio, 625
De La Vergne, James A., Aurora, Ind., 635
De Long, Charles H., Deposit, N. Y., 589
De Long, Ira O , Macedon, N. Y., 591
De Mattas, Antonio, Jacksonville, Ill., 640
Deming, Rufus R., Constable, N. Y., 568
Denton, Jonas, Pine Run, Mich., 620
De Witt, Abner, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 570
Dewitt, William R., D.D., Harrisburgh, Pa., 612
Dexter, R. Hart, Pavilion, N. Y., 593
Deyo, O. H. Perry, New-Paltz Landing, N. Y., 597
Diament, Jeremiah N., Upsonville, Pa., 608
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 637
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 593
Dickey, Ninian S., Columbus, Ind., 635
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 647
Dickinson, Edward, Fentonville, Mich., 579
Dickinson, William C., Lake Forest, Ill., 647
Dickson, James, Northumberland, Pa., 612
Dickson, James M., Newark, N. J., 605
Dickson, William T., Wolf Creek, Pa , 614
Dillingham, John H., Wenona, Ill., 648
Dimmick, Francis M., Omaha City, Neb. Ter., 651
Dimond, David, Brighton, Ill., 643
Diver, Charles F., Cedarville, N. J., 611
Doane, Edward T., New-York City, N. Y., 599
Dodd, Edward M., Marsovan, Turkey, 605
Dodd, John, Arcade, N. Y., 593
Dodge, D. Stuart, New-York City, N. Y., 600
Doolittle, Charles, West-Nassau, N. Y., 570
Doolittle, Henry H., ———, 582
Doolittle, Justus, Ponasang, China, 578
Dorsey, Samuel J., Hancock, N. Y., 590
Doubleday, William T., Goshen, Ct., 589
Douglas, John Waldo, Ithaca, N. Y., 657
Douglass, Eugene, U. S. Army, 600
Dowd, Charles F., North-Granville, N. Y., 570
Downer, John C., Carlinville, Ill., 640
Downey, Thomas J., Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 630
Downs, John V., Chicago, Ill., 647
Downs, William R., Chicago, Ill., 647
Drake, Benjamin B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 647

Drummond, William, Stone Bank, Wis., 650
Du Bois, Abraham C., Plymouth, Ohio, 622
Dudley, Adolphus S., Morrow, Ohio, 631
Dudley, La Fayette, Bath, N. Y., 583
Duffield, George, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 615
Duffield, George, Jr., Adrian, Mich., 616
Dulles, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 610
Dumser, John C., Dundee, Ill., 647
Duncan, Alexander, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 641
Dunham, Moses E., Westmoreland, N. Y., 575
Dunlap, Abijah B., Rochester, N. Y., 582
Dunlap, Latten W., La Grange, Mo., 656
Dunn, Ambrose, Fairview, Pa., 614
Dunn, James B., New-York City, N. Y., 602
Dunn, James R., Normal, Ill., 648
Dunning, Alvah G., Arlington, Wis., 650
Dunning, Charles, S., Honesdale, Pa., 608
Dunning, Halsey, Baltimore, Md., 613
Dunning, Richard, Rochester, N. Y., 578
Dwight, Benj. W., LL.D., New-York City, N.Y., 601
Dwight, James H., Englewood, N. J., 602
Dwight, Samuel G., Molokai, S. Islands, 599
Dwight, William B., Englewood, N. J., 602
Dye, Charles B., U. S. Navy, 582
Dyer, Hiram, ——, 588
Dysart, Milton H., Troy, Iowa, 653

Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 611
Eastman, William R., U. S. Army, 602
Eaton, Horace, Palmyra, N. Y., 586
Eaton, John, U. S. Army, 627
Eddy, Alfred, Chicago, Ill., 647
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 582
Eddy, David K., Belvidere, Ill., 646
Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 605
Edson, Hanford A., Indianapolis, Ind., 594
Edwards, Joseph S., East-Cleveland, O., 643
Eels, Ozias S., Johnstonville, Ohio, 623
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 599
Eggleston, Ambrose, Coldwater, Mich., 619
Egleston, Russell S., Knowlesville, N. Y., 594
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, Ohio, 623
Eldridge, Azariah, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 616
Ellers, William, Troy, Ill., 643
Ellinwood, Frank F., Rochester, N. Y., 592
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 649
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, Ohio, 626
Elmer, Nathaniel, Stone Church, N. Y., 591
Emerson, Brown, Vineland, N. J., 611
Emerson, D. Hopkins, St. George's, Del., 609
Emens, Peter W., Volney, N. Y., 574
Erdman, Albert, Clinton, N. Y., 612
Erdman, William J., Fayetteville, N. Y., 577
Essick, William J., Wabash, Ind., 639
Eva, William T., Philadelphia, Pa., 611
Evans, David H., Blissfield, Mich., 617
Evans, Evan, Radnor, Ohio, 629
Evans, Llewelyn J., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 631
Evans, William B., Washington City, D. C., 613
Everest, Asa E., Mooers, N. Y., 568
Everest, George T., Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 569
Everett, Ebenezer, Geneva, N. Y., 582
Ewing, John C., Winterset, Iowa, 650

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., Port Jervis, N. Y. 596
Fairley, Alexander, Washington City, D. C., 652
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 617
Fancher, Ezra B., McGrawville, N. Y., 580
Fanning, Charles, New-York City, N. Y., 599
Farrand, Bethuel, Lima, Ind., 638
Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, Ohio, 626
Feagles, Robert S., Mendham, N. Y., 606
Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 571
Fenn, Benjamin, Nelson, Ohio, 624
Fennell, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 569
Ferguson, George R., North-East Centre, N.Y., 597
Ferry, William M., Grand Haven, Mich., 621
Field, Henry M., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 601
Finch, Horace W., Hudson, N. Y., 600
Finch, James B., Orient, L. I., 599
Fine, Lambert S., Circleville, O., 632
Finney, Jonathan, Ripley, Ohio, 632
Fish, Edward F., Marietta, Ohio, 628
Fish, John B., Ca skill, N. Y., 571
Fisher, James B., Lyon's Falls, N. Y., 575
Fisher, James P., Washington City, D. C., 590
Fisher, John, Centreville, Iowa, 653
Fisher, Josiah, Succasunna, N. J., 606
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 575
Fitch, Albert, New-York City, N. Y., 598
Fitch, Chester, New-York Mills, N. Y., 575
Fitch, David, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 604
Fitch, Octavius, Lawrenceville, Pa., 585
Flagler, Charles D., Chestertown, N. Y., 570
Fleming, Samuel, ——, 617
Flint, Frederick W., Cohoes, N. Y., 571
Floto, Rodolph, ——, 644
Folsom, Ezekiel, Cairo, Ill., 643
Folsom, George P., Geneseo, N. Y., 591
Folts, Benjamin, Rockford, Ill., 646
Foot, George, Glasgow, Del., 608
Foot, Horace, Indiana, 625
Foote, Charles H., Jerseyville, Ill., 643
Forbes, John M., Rahway, N. J., 600
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 644
Ford, Henry L., ——, 603
Ford, J. Edwards, Sidon, Syria, 601
Ford, John, Parsippany, N. J., 606
Ford, Lucian C., Cincinnati, Ohio, 631
Ford, Marcus, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 580
Ford, William H., Rocky Hill, Ct., 602
Forster, Thomas S., Southfield, Mich., 615
Foster, Gustavus L., Coldwater, Mich., 619
Fowler, Henry, Auburn, N. Y., 578
Fowler, John B, Elkhart, Ind., 638
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 575
Fox, William A., Spencerport, N. Y., 592
Franklin, Benjamin, Saline, Mich., 618
Franklin, William S., Five Corners, N. Y., 578
Fraser, Horace, ——, 582
Fraser, Oris, Florida, N. Y., 596
Frear, Walter, Santa Cruz, Cal., 657
Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 601
Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 603
Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 635
Freeman, George, Parma, N. Y., 592
Freese, Andrew P., Durham, N. Y., 571
French, Charles R., Clermont, Iowa, 652
French, Edward W., Bergen, N. J., 599
French, John L., Batavia, Ohio, 631
Frissell, A. Cogswell, Buttermilk Falls, N. Y., 597
Frost, Daniel C., Putnam, Ct., 570
Frost, Nathaniel, ——, 610
Fuller, William, Buchanan, Mich., 619
Fullerton, Alexander H., U. S. Army, 588
Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 592

Gallagher, Joseph S., Bloomfield, N. J., 604
Gallaher, Frederick R., Hillsdale, Mich., 620
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 640
Galpin, Wright C., Preble, N. Y., 579
Gardner, Corlis B., Clarkson, N. Y., 593
Gardner, Edward P., Cherry Valley, N. Y., 587
Garland, Edmund, Johnstown, Ohio, 628
Garnet, Henry Highland, Washington City, D.C., 613
Gaston, Albert H., Prairieville, Mich., 619
Gates, Lorenzo M., Columbus, Wis., 650
Gaylord, Heminway J., Delaware City, Del., 609
Gelston, Maltby, Ann Arbor, Mich., 618
Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 583
Gerrish, John, Lapeer, Mich., 620
Gibbs, Charles, ——, 633
Gibbs, Daniel, Oneida, N. Y., 575
Gibson, James R., Frankfort, Ohio, 632
Gibson, John, Plum Creek, Ill., 642
Gibson, John, Washington, Iowa, 652
Gilbert, Frank, Scipio, N. Y., 579
Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y., 581
Gilbert, Luman C., Princeton, Minn., 647
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 603

Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Keokuk, Iowa, 651
Gillett, Ezra H., Harlem, N. Y., 601
Gillett, J. Mills, Ashtabula, Ohio, 622
Gillette, Charles, Milford, N. Y., 587
Glass, John, Janesville, Iowa, 653
Gleason, Anson, Utica, N. Y., 575
Glen, Robert, Warrensburgh, Mo., 656
Gloucester, James N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 603
Glover, Livingston M., Jacksonville, Ill., 640
Goehring, George Conrad, ———, 605
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 575
Goldsmith, Benjamin More, Benton, N. Y., 582
Goodale, Alvan B., Adana, North-Syria, 599
Goodale, George W., Greenville, Ill., 643
Goodell, William, Throop, N. Y., 578
Goodman, Stephen S., Unadilla, N. Y., 587
Goodrich, Charles, Penn Yan, N. Y., 582
Goodrich, Elizur W., ———, 602
Goodrich, William H., Cleveland, Ohio, 625
Gordon, James, Otisville, Iowa, 653
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 643
Gordon, Peter, Thompsonville, Ct., 569
Goss, Simon S., Auburn, N. Y., 578
Gould, David, Ripley, Ohio, 632
Gould, Nahum, Somonauk, Ill., 644
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Mich., 616
Graley, Alfred A., Manlius, N. Y., 577
Grassie, William, Edinborough, Pa., 614
Graves, Benjamin, Dayton, Ohio, 633
Graves, Frederick, Buffalo, 584
Graves, Frederick W., New-York City, N. Y., 598
Gray, Alfred W., Milwaukee, Wis., 649
Gray, Blackleach B., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 582
Gray, Calvin, Mt. Carroll, Ill., 646
Gray, George S., Englewood, N. J., 579
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 584
Gregg, Martin B., Orangeville, N. Y., 593
Gregory, David D., Prattsburgh, N. Y., 583
Gregory, Edward E., Corunna, Mich., 618
Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 575
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 582
Griffes, James A., East-Saginaw, Mich., 618
Griffin, George H., New-York City, N. Y., 603
Griffin, Philander, Carlton, N. Y., 590
Griffith, Thomas, U. S. Army, 637
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 602
Griswold, Francis A., Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 629
Grosvenor, David A., Elyria, Ohio, 626
Guenther, Johann Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 605
Gulick, Alex'r, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 596
Gurley, R. Randolph, Washington City, D. C., 613

Haines, Selden, Middle Granville, N. Y., 569
Haire, John P., Elizabethtown, Ohio, 635
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 640
Hale, Eusebius, Wellsville, N. Y., 595
Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 605
Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 578
Hall, John Henry, ———, 601
Hall, John W., D.D., Oxford, Ohio, 633
Hall, Joshua B., Lysander, N. Y., 577
Hall, Lemuel, Geneva, Wis., 646
Hall, Samuel H., D.D., Owego, N. Y., 581
Halsey, Charles F., Collinsville, Ill, 649
Halsey, Herman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 594
Halsey, Samuel P., Rockaway, N. J., 606
Hamilton, David H., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 640
Hamilton, Gavin L., Vernon, N. Y., 593
Hamilton, Laurentine, San José, Cal., 658
Hamilton, Lewis, U. S. Army, 638
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., 597
Hammer, George H., ———, 615
Hammond, Edward Payson, Vernon, Ct., 599
Hammond, Nathaniel, Ossian, N. Y., 595
Hamner, J. Garland, Philadelphia, Pa., 609
Hampson, George W., Woodcock, Pa., 614
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 655
Hancock, William, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 571
Hanna, John S., Richford, N. Y., 581
Hanning, James T., ———, 579
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 618
Harmon, Fisk, Swede Point, Iowa, 651
Harmon, Silas S., Oakland, Cal., 657
Harrington, Alfred L., Peru, Ill., 641
Harrington, Fordyce, Big Flats, N. Y., 584
Harrison, James, Waterloo, Iowa, 653
Hart, Charles C., Logan, Ohio, 627
Hart, Lionel B., U. S. Army, 616
Hart, William, Malden, N. Y., 578
Hart, William T., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 635
Hartshorn, Thomas C., D.D., Ravenna, Ohio, 625
Haskell, Edwin C., Vevay, Ind., 635
Hastings, Albert E., ———, 620
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 603
Hastings, Thomas S., New-York City, N. Y., 601
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York City, 598
Hawks, John, Rockville, Ind., 637
Hawks, Theron H., Cleveland, Ohio, 625
Hawley, Amos P., New-York City, N. Y., 590
Hawley, Charles, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 578
Hawley, Chester W., Liverpool, N. Y., 577
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 636
Hawley, Silas, St. Paul, Minn., 649
Hay, Samuel Cox, ———, 606
Hayes, Harvey H., D.D., Yellow Springs, Iowa,
Hazen, Hervey C., Auburn, N. Y., 579 [651
Heacock, Grosvenor W., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 590
Headley, Phineas C., Philadelphia, Pa., 573
Hebard, George D. A., Iowa City, Iowa, 652
Heiser, Alexander M., Black Hawk, Col. Ter., 579
Helffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germantown, Pa., 611
Henderson, Abner W., U. S. Army, 647
Hendricks, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 611
Hendrickson, William A., Danville, Ill., 641
Hequemburgh, Charles L., Dunkirk, Pa., 590
Herrick, Henry, Exeter, N. Y., 587
Herrick, John R., Malone, N. Y., 568
Herritt, William, Liberty, Ill., 641
Hetrick, Andrew J., New-York City, N. Y., 603
Hibbard, Oliver D., U. S. Army, 590
Hickey, Yates, Rochester, N. Y., 592
Hickok, Henry, Vernon, N. Y., 575
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D., Schenectady, N. Y., 569
Hicks, Marcus, Mankato, Minn., 654
Higbie, Daniel, Blooming Grove, N. Y., 596
Higgins, Corydon W., Newfield, N. Y., 585
Higgins, William R., Leavenworth, Ind., 632
Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, Ohio, 628
Hill, Ellsworth J., Thornton's Station, Ill., 647
Hill, Hiram, Cape Vincent, N. Y., 573
Hill, Samuel N., Birmingham, Mich., 614
Hill, Timothy, Shelbyville, Ill., 642
Hitchcock, Henry L., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 624
Hitchcock, Henry V., Ellsworth, Ohio, 632
Hitchcock, Roswell D., D.D., New-York City,
Hodgman, T. Morey, York, N. Y., 593 [N. Y., 598
Hof, Philip J., Detroit, Mich., 616
Hogarth, William, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 615
Hogshead, Calvin P., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 627
Hoisington, Henry R., Warren, Ohio, 623
Holbrook, David A., Clinton, N. Y., 576
Holcomb, Chester, Newark, N. Y., 586
Hollister, A. D., Washington City, D. C., 613
Hollister, Edward, Griggsville, Ill., 641
Holloway, Charles H., Shelter Island, N. Y., 598
Holmes, Henry B., Dubuque, Iowa, 652
Holmes, Israel C., Cato, Wis., 649
Holmes, Mead, Manitowoc, Wis., 649
Holmes, Sylvester, New-Bedford, Mass., 573
Holmes, Theodore J., Richmond, Vt., 602
Holt, Edmund D., Chatfield, Minn., 655
Holton, Isaac F., Hills's Grove, Ill., 641
Hood, George, Princeton, N. J., 609
Hood, George W., Lodi, Mich., 618
Hopkins, Daniel C., Jersey City, N. J., 598
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 578
Hopkins, Timothy M., Geneva, N. Y., 582
Horton, Carlton S., Madeira Island, 600

Horton, George D., Oneida Lake, N. Y., 573
Hotchkin, Beriah B., Haverford, Pa., 609
Hough, Jesse W., Williston, Vt., 602
Hough, Joel J., Cannonsville, N. Y., 600
Hough, Justus S., East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 591
Hovey, Edmund O., Crawfordsville, Ind., 637
Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 594
Howard, George A., Catskill, N. Y., 572
Howard, William W., Aurora, N. Y., 578
Howe, Franklin S., Watkins, N. Y , 584
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, Ohio, 627
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 651
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, Ohio, 628
Howell, Jesse L., Stillwater, Minn., 655
Howland, Harrison O., Girard, Pa., 614
Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 594
Hoyt, James, Orange, N. J., 605
Hoyt, Ova Phelps, D.D., Kalamazoo, Mich., 619
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 597
Hoyt, Willard M., Nineveh, N. Y., 588
Hoyt, Zerah T., Greenfield, N. Y., 570
Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 569
Hubbard, John N., Hannibal, N. Y., 574
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Whitesboro', N. Y., 575
Hubbard, William G., Wilson, N. Y., 594
Hudson, Cyrus, Ellsworth, N. Y., 572
Hudson, Thomas B., North-East, Pa., 614
Hulin, George H., Bloomfield, N. J., 604
Humphrey, Zephaniah M., Chicago, Ill., 647
Hunn, David L., Angelica, N. Y., 595
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Waterville, N. Y., 575
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 591
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 578
Hurd, Edwin L., Augusta, Ill., 541
Hurd, Isaac N., Red Bluff, Cal., 589
Hurd, Nathaniel Mendon, N. Y., 592
Hurlbut, Joseph, ———, 569
Hussey, John, Lockland, Ohio, 634
Hutchings, Samuel, Newark, N. J., 605
Hutchins, Charles J., Racine, Wis., 647
Hutchinson, Charles, New-Albany, Ind., 634
Hyde, E. P., Youngstown, N. Y., 595
Hyde, Orin, Fayetteville, N. Y., 576
Hyde, Smith H., Webster Groves, Mo., 655
Hyde, William L., U. S. Army, 590

Ireland, James, Sodus, N. Y., 586

Jack, Andrew D., Niconza, Ind., 639
Janes, Justus L., ———, 62?
Janes, L. Richmond, Shortsville, N. Y., 582
Jenkins, Jenkin, Butternut Valley, Minn., 654
Jenkins, Jenkin D., Independence, Ohio, 625
Jenkins, John, Dover, N. J., 607
Jenkins, Warren, Columbus, Ohio, 629
Jerome, Charles, Clinton, N Y., 575
Jervis, Timothy B., Oriskany, N. Y., 575
Jessup, Henry H., Beirut, Syria, 607
Jessup, Samuel, Dansville, N. Y., 591
Jessup, Samuel, Tripoli, Syria, 608
Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 646
Jewell, Frederick S., Albany, N. Y., 571
Jewell, Joel, West-Newark, N. Y., 581
Jewell, Justus B., Carson City, Col. Ter., 620
Jimeson, A. Alex., Connersville, Ind., 636
Jimeson, Moses P., New-Richmond, O., 627
Johnsen, Alonzo P., Claremont, Mass., 612
Johnson, Asa, Redfield, Iowa, 651
Johnson, Daniel, Fairport, N. Y., 592
Johnson, David S., Waverly, N. Y., 584
Johnson, Herrick, Pittsburgh, Pa., 615
Johnson, Hiram E., Painted Post, N. Y., 583
Johnson, John M., Hanover Neck, N. J., 606
Johnson, Lyman H., Rockton, Ill., 646
Johnson, Obad. M., New-Hampton, N. Y., 596
Johnson, Wilber, ———, 608
Johnston, Adam, Pontiac, Ill., 648
Johnston, Charles, Ira, N. Y., 578
Johnston, James H., Crawfordsville, Ind., 637
Jones, Amos, Delphi, Ind., 639
Jones, Ezra, Canoga, N. Y., 582
Jones, John L., New-Berlin, N. Y., 588
Jones, John L., Brooklyn, Ill., 641
Jones, Jonathan L., New-York City, N. Y., 601
Jones, Lewis E., Greenville, Ohio, 632
Jones, Samuel J., ———, 614
Jones, Williston, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 653
Judd, Frederick F., Catskill, N. Y., 606
Judkins, Benjamin, Jr., Clinton, Mass., 611

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 588
Kain, William M., Weston, Mo., 656
Kanouse, John G., Cottage Grove, Wis., 650
*Kanouse, Peter, Deckert wn, N. J., 606
Karr, William S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 603
Keeler, Charles A., Lewiston, N. Y., 594
Keeler, Seneca M., Guilford Centre, N. Y., 588
Kelland, John, ———, 579
Kellogg, Hiram H., Chicago, Ill., 665
Kellogg, Lewis, Whitehall, N. Y., 569
Kellogg, Norman, Ypsilanti, 619
Kellogg, Robert R., Milford, Pa., 596
Kendall, Henry, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 615
Kendall, John F., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 577
Kendrick, William, Spring Hill, Ill., 653
Kennedy, Joel, Allegan, Mich., 594
Kent, Aratus, Galena, Ill., 645
Kent, Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., 571
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 635
Kerr, George, LL.D., Watertown, N. Y., 578
Kessler, Raphael, Pleasant Mount, Pa., 608
Ketcham, Alfred, Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 588
Keyes, John, Dover, Ohio, 624
Keyes, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 573
Kidd, John, Joliet, Ill., 647
Kimball, Charles C., New-Hartford, N. Y., 575
Kimball, Milton, Quincy, Ill., 641
Kimball, Peter, Boston, Mass., 589
King, George I., Quincy, Ill., 641
King, John L., Detroit, Mich., 616
King, Rufus, Jamestown, N. Y., 590
King, Samuel B., Newtown, Ind., 637
King, Victor M., Cherry Fork, Ohio, 632
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Putnam, Ohio, 623
Kingsbury, Enoch, Danville, Ill., 642
Kingsbury, Oliver A., New-York City, N. Y., 603
Kingsley, David H., Elk Grove, Ill., 647
Kinney, Peleg R., Virgil, N. Y., 580
Kittredge, Abbott E., San Francisco, Cal., 656
Kittredge, Hosea, Mason, Mich., 617
Knox, Charles E., Bloomfield, N. J., 605
Knox, James, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 651
Knox, William E., Rome, N. Y., 575
Kreutzer, William, ———, 583
Kuhns, Elijah, Baltimore, Ohio, 628
Kumler, Jeremiah P. E., Oxford, Ohio, 634

Ladd, Beaufort, Victory, N. Y., 578
Lambert, A. B., D.D., Salem, Wash. Co., N. Y., 569
Lamberton, Alexander, Auburn, N. Y., 579
Landis, John L., Abington, Pa., 613
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 581
Lane, Lewis F., Canisteo, N. Y., 583
Larcom, Thomas, Claryville, N. Y., 589
Lathrop, Daniel W., Jackson, Mich., 626
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 649
Lawrence, Hubbard, Grafton, Ohio, 626
Leavitt, William S., Hudson, N. Y., 571
Ledoux, Louis P., D.D., Cornwall Landing, N.Y.,
Le Duc, Charles S., Hastings, Minn., 655 [597
Lee, Samuel, Mantua, Ohio, 624
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, Ohio, 624
Leighton, Nathan, Newfoundland, N. J., 606
Lemon, Alexander, ———, 649
Leonard, George E. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 652
Leonard, Josiah, Fulton, Ill., 645
Leonard, Raymond H., Cleveland, Ohio, 625
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 574

Lestrade, Joseph P., New-York City, N. Y., 602
Lewis, John N., Lodi, Wis., 650
Liebenau, Mich. F., N. Paltz Landing, N. Y., 597
Life, George M., Nichols, N. Y., 581
Lilly, Alvah, Pewaukee, Wis., 582
Lilly, Arunah H., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 586
Lindsley, Charles E., Southport, Ct., 601
Lippincott, Thomas, Duquoine, Ill., 642
Little, George L., Godfrey, Ill., 647
Little, Henry, Madison, Ind., 635
Little, Jacob, D.D., Granville, Ohio, 628
Little, James A., New-York City, N. Y., 599
Little, Joseph, U. S. Army, 629
Little, Joseph B., Lima, Ohio, 633
Livingston, Charles, East-Africa, 602
Lloyd, George W., Branchville, N. J., 606
Lockhart, Jesse H., Russelville, Ohio, 632
Lockwood, Lewis C., Canterbury, Del., 609
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 580
Lockwood, Robinson E., Chicago, Ill., 647
Lockwood, William H., Lowville, N. Y., 573
Logan, John B., Kirk's X Roads, Ind., 636
Long, John E, Hublersburgh, Pa., 613
Long, Mahlon, Hartsville, Pa., 612
Loomis, Harmon, New-York City, N. Y., 612
Loomis, Samuel, Vineland, N. J., 612
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 644
Lord, Asa D., Columbus, Ohio, 630
Lord, Claudius B., Perry, N. Y., 590
Lord, Edward, Fulton, N. Y., 574
Lord, Joseph S., Horicon, Wis., 649
Lord, Nathan L., M.D., Madura, India, 625
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 639
Loss, Lewis H., Marshalltown, Iowa, 653
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., Ovid, N. Y., 583
Lowry, Joseph, Dubuque, Iowa, 652
Lowry, Samuel G., Sumner, Minn., 654
Lowry, Theophilus, Sumner, Minn., 654
Luce, Abraham, River Head, L. I., 597
Luce, Andrew, Belleville, Ill., 643
Lusk, William, ———, 633
Lusk, William, Jr., Plymouth, Ind., 633
Luther, Zebulon M P., Vineland, N. J., 568
Lyman, Huntington, Marathon, N. Y., 580
Lyman, Osman A., Walnut Hills, O., 631
Lyon, George A., D.D., Erie, Pa., 613
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Montrose, Pa., 607
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 578

Mabie, Peter A., ———, 646
McBride, Hugh C., Reynoldsburgh, O., 639
McCabe, Francis, S., Peru, Ind., 639
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 634
MacCarthy, Charles W., U. S. Army, 593
McCarthy, Richard G., Brighton, Mich., 618
McCaskie, James, Ireland, 610
McClure, David, San Francisco, Cal., 657
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 609
McCord, John D., Peru, O., 623
McCorkle, William A., Detroit, Mich., 617
McCoy, Reuben K, Clayton, Ill., 641
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 607
McCullough, Samuel J., Tioga, Pa., 585
McCutchan, John, Ruggles, Ohio, 626
McDougall, Archibald, Dryden, N. Y., 580
McFalls, Thaddeus B., Washington City, D. C., 613
McGaw, Samuel, Chester, Mich., 621
McGiffert, Joseph N., Sauquoit, N. Y., 575
McGlashen, Leonard, N. Pelham, C. W., 585
McHarg, Charles K., Irvington, N. Y., 599
McHarg, William N., Clinton, N. Y., 575
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 604
McKaig, Wilbur, Cincinnati, O., 631
McKim, Andrew J., Pomeroy, Ohio, 632
McKinney, Calvin, West-Groton, N. Y., 585
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 581
McKinney, Silas, Amanzimtote, S. Africa, 581
McLain, William, D.D., Washington City, D.C., 613
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Sharon, Ct., 598
McLaughlin, James, Red Bluff, Cal., 658
Maclean, John, St. Louis, Mo., 655
McLeish, John, Jr., U. S. Army, 573
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 610
McMaster, James, ———, 583
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 614
McMasters, Ariel, ———, 587
McMath, Robert, Webster, N. Y., 592
McMillan, Edward, Carlinville, Ill., 640
McMillan, George W., Yorktown, N. Y., 597
McMonagle, John H., San Francisco, Cal., 658
McMurray, Joseph E., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 642
McNulty, Joseph M., Montgomery, N. Y., 596
McVay, Homer, Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 629
McVey, John, New-York City, N. Y., 602
Mack, Eli T., Flatbush, N. Y., 570
Mackie, George W., Adams, N. Y., 573
Macomber, William W., Gold Hill, Nev. Ter., 658
Magie, David, Jr., Mendham, N. J., 605
Maginnis, Franklin, Collamer, Ohio, 624
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 611
Mallery, Daniel G., U. S. Army, 611
Mallery, Rich. A., Philadelphia, Pa., 610
Mandell, Albert, Madison, N J., 605
Mandeville, Sumner, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 596
Manley, Elizur Newell, Boonville, N. Y., 575
Manly, Lyman, Ontario, N. Y., 586
Mann, Alexander M., D.D., Trumansburgh, N.Y., [585
Mann, Royal, Penfield, N. Y., 592
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 647
March, Daniel, Philadelphia, Pa., 610
Marcussohn, J. W., Lockport, N. Y., 594
Marsh, Augustus, Grand Rapids, Mich., 621
Marsh, Cutting, Waupacca, Wis., 649
Marsh, Edwards, Canton, Ill., 645
Marsh, George, Scott, Ill., 644
Marsh, Justin, Tecousha, Mich., 617
Marsh, Levi G., Nunda, N. Y., 591
Marsh, Spencer, Haverstraw, N. Y., 603
Marsh, Theodore D., Central City, Col. Ter., 618
Marshall, James, U. S. Army, 577
Marshall, Thomas, New-York City, N. Y., 603
Marshall, Charles H., Indianapolis, Ind., 636
Martin, Asa, Scott, Iowa, 653
Martin, Almon G., Sturgis, Mich., 638
Martin, John, Sunbury, Ohio, 630
Martin, William M., Columbia, Cal., 657
Martin, William W., Sonora, Cal., 658
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 568
Marvin, Charles S., Hebron, N. Y., 570
Mather, Oliver W., Windsor, Ct., 616
Mattice, Henry, ———, 657
Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 654
Mattoon, Chas. N., D.D., Monroe, Mich., 616
Maxwell, George M., Cincinnati, Ohio, 631
Maxwell, J. Allen, South-Orange, N. J., 605
Maxwell, Samuel, Marietta, Ohio, 628
Mayo, Warren, Danby, N. Y, 585
Meacham, John H., New-York City, N. Y., 604
Mears, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 609
Meeker, David C., Wallace P. O., Pa., 610
Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J., 606
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 606
Megie, William H., Junius, N. Y., 586
Merrell, Samuel L., Theresa, N. Y., 573
Merwin, Charles, Amesville, Ohio, 627
Messer, Asa, Geneva, N. Y., 581
Miles, Solomon S., Knoxville, Ill., 645
Millar, Andrew M., Chateaugay, N. Y., 568
Millard, Nelson, Montclair, N. J., 605
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 607
Miller, George D., Tuscola, Ill., 642
Miller, Enoch K., U. S. Army, 612
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 612
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 645
Millerd, Henry N., Truxton, N. Y., 580
Milligan, Thomas S., Gosport, Ind., 637
Millikan, William F., Mesopotamia, Ohio, 623
Mills, Benjamin, La Crescent, Minn., 631
Mills, Caleb, LL D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 637
Mills, Cyrus T., Punahou, Oahu, 581

Mills, Henry, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 577
Mills, Louis, Ionia, Mich., 621
Mills, Samuel J., West-Liberty, Iowa, 652
Mills, Sidney, Lawrenceville, Pa., 585
Mills, Thornton A., D.D., New-York City, 636
Milne, Charles, Stanhope, N. J., 607
Miner, Edmund B., Baraboo, Wis., 650
Mitchell, Arthur, Morristown, N. J., 605
Mitchell, James Y., Philadelphia, Pa., 611
Mitchell, Walter, Maysville, Ohio, 629
Mix, Eldridge M., Burlington, Vt., 602
Mixon, George, ———, 593
Moase, John, Middleburgh, N. Y., 571
Monteith, John, Jr., Cleveland, Ohio, 625
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, Ohio, 622
Montsalvatge, R. B. S., Panama, C. Am., 603
Moore, Alexander D., Dauphin, Pa., 613
Moore, C. C., M.D., ———, 657
Moore, Daniel M., Greenfield, Ohio, 632
Moore, Edwin G., Wilmington, Ill., 647
Moore, William E., Westchester, Pa., 610
Morgan, Homer B., Antioch, Syria, 573
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 577
Morgan, Timothy, Gentryville, Mo., 656
Morris, Edward D., D.D., Columbus, Ohio, 629
Morris, William R., Dover, Del., 609
Morse, Jonathan B., Auburn, N. Y., 625
Morton, James, Tremont, N. Y., 599
Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 582
Moses, John C., Dundee, N. Y., 582
Murdoch, Alexander, U. S. Army, 584
Murdock, Samuel, Craneville, N. J., 606
Murphy, Elijah D., Avon, Ct., 603
Murray, John A., Geneva, N. Y., 582
Mussey, Charles F., Batavia, N. Y., 593
Myers, Peter J. H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 603

Nash, Frank L., Seneca, Kansas, 657
Neill, Edward D., Washington City, D. C., 654
Nellis, John V. C., Auburn, N. Y., 579
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 655
Nesbitt, Alexander, Tremont, N. Y., 600
Newbanks, John, ———, 569
Newberry, Edwin D., Ionia, Mich., 621
Newbury, Samuel, Dubuque, Iowa, 652
Newcomb, George W., Litchfield, Mich., 615 [598
Newell, William W., D.D., New-York City, N. Y.,
Newell, William W., Jr., New-York City, N.Y., 600
Newlin, Ellis J., Hoboken, N. J., 604
Newton, Alfred, D.D., Norwalk, Ohio, 622
Newton, Oren H., Delaware, Ohio, 629
Newton, Thomas H., Carlinville, Ill., 640
Newton, William M., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 632
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 616
Nichols, Thomas, Chester, N. Y., 596
Nickels, Chris. M., D.D., Newark, N. J., 604
Niles, Henry E., Albion, N. Y., 594
Niles, William A., Corning, N. Y., 583
Noble, Franklin, Sandusky, Ohio, 623
Noble, Frederick A., St. Paul, Minn., 635
Noble, Jonathan H., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 569
Noble, Mason, Newport, R. I., 613
North, Alfred, Leroy, N. Y., 593
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 620
Norton, Augustus T., Alton, Ill., 642
Norton, Oliver W., Brooklyn, Mich., 617
Noyes, George C., Laporte, Ind., 638
Nutting, Rufus, Lodi, Mich., 618
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Jacksonville, Ill., 640
Nutting, William J. G., Unadilla, Mich., 618

Odell, James, Correy, Pa., 617
Ogden, Isaac G., Portville, N. Y., 595
Olds, Ira M., South-Lyon, Mich., 615
Oliver, William C., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 632
Olmsted, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 642
Ordway, Moses, Beaver Dam, Wis., 650
Ormsby, Martin P., Shelbyville, Ill., 646
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., Lisle, N. Y., 580
Orton, Edward F. B., Chester, N. Y., 571
Orton, James, Bangor, Me., 583
Orton, Samuel F., D.D., North-East, Pa., 589
Orvis, William P., Jacksonville, Ill., 640
Osborn, Chauncey, Dearborn, Mich., 616
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 604
Osborn, Henry, Circleville, N. Y., 596
Osborn, Henry S., Belvidere, N. J., 611
Osinga, Sjoaerd, Gun Plain, Mich. 619
Ostrom, James I., Newburgh, N. Y., 596
Otis, Ashbel, Smithville Flats, N. Y., 580
Otis, Theron P., Lawrenceville, Pa., 586
Ottinger, William, Germantown, Pa., 610
Ottman, Sefferens. Burr Oak, Mich., 6 0
Owen, John J., D.D., LL.D., New-York City, 598

Page, Joseph R., Perry, N. Y., 591
Page, William L., Wolcott, N. Y., 586
Palmer, Charles H., Middleport, Ill., 648
Palmer, D. H., Virginia City, Nevada Ter., 658
Palmer, Horace W., Kingsville, Ohio, 622
Palmer, Marcus, Fitchville, Ohio, 626
Palmer, William R., Attica, Ind., 637
Palmer, William W., Binghamton, N. Y., 581
Parker, Alexander, North-Madison, Ind., 635
Parker, Charles, Irving, Kansas, 601
Parker, Joel, D.D., Newark, N. J., 604
Parker, Peter, M.D., Washington City, D. C., 609
Parker, Samuel, Ithaca, N. Y., 585
Parker, Samuel J., ———, 602
Parlin, Jonathan B., Republic, Ohio, 622
Parmelee, Alvan, Aurora, N. Y., 573
Parmelee, Anson H., Livonia, N. Y., 591
Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 575
Parmenter, Frederick A., Elizabeth, N. J., 579
Parsons, Andrew, Richfield, N. Y., 587
Parsons, Benjamin B., St. Joseph, Mo., 656
Parsons, James H., ———, 585
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 601
Parsons, Levi, Marcellus, N. Y., 577
Parsons, Levi, Jr., Mount Morris, N. Y., 591
Patch, Jacob, Orland, Ind., 638
Patrick, Hilary, Tamaroa, Ill., 643
Pattengill, Horatio, Susquehanna, Pa., 607
Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y., 589
Patterson, Nicholas, Wilmington, Del., 609
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 647
Patton, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 609
Payson, Albert L., Schoolcraft, Mich., 619
Payson, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 602
Payson, Edward P., U. S., Army, 602
Payson, Elliot H., Oxford, N. Y., 575
Pease, Lumas H., Edinburgh, N. Y., 570
Peck, Aaron, Jr., Newark, N. J., 606
Peck, John, Traverse des Sioux, Minn., 654
Peloubet, Alexander O., Cairo, N. Y., 572
Penland, Alfred M., New-York City, N. Y., 602
Pennington, J. W. C., D.D., New-York City, 598
Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, Ohio, 622
Perkins, Edgar, Homer, N. Y., 580
Perry, Henry T., Auburn, N. Y., 587
Phelps, George O., Oneonta, N. Y., 587
Phelps, James H., North-Chili, N. Y., 592
Pierce, Edward A., Chicago, Ill., 647
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Del. Water Gap, Pa., 610
Pierce, George B., Mich., 626
Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 624
Pierpont, James, Murphy's, Cal., 657
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 596
Pierson, George, M.D., Brooklyn, Cal., 658
Pierson, George, Jr., Orange, N. J., 605
Pierson, Job, Kalamazoo, Mich., 619
Pierson, Nathaniel E., Ridgebury, N. Y., 596
Pitkin, Caleb J., Vandalia, Ill., 643
Pitkin, Elnathan A., Ypsilanti, Mich., 618
Platt, William K., Hector, N. Y., 597
Plumb, Elijah W., D.D., Potsdam, N. Y., 572
Pogue, John F., Lahaina'una, Sand. Islands, 631
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton, N. Y., 585
Pomeroy, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 604
Pomeroy, Medad, Auburn, N. Y., 578

Pond, Bilious, Richland, Ill., 640
Pond, Gideon H., Bloomington, Minn., 654
Pond, Samuel W., Shakopee, Minn., 654
Poole, George H., ———, 624
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Newark, N. J., 605
Porter, Alexander, Edwardsburgh, Mich., 614
Porter, Jonathan G., Wilmington, Ill., 647
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 640
Porter, Samuel, Black Creek, N. Y., 595
Porter, Stephen, Geneva, N. Y., 581
Porter, William C., U. S. Army, 638
Porterfield, William, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 652
Post, George E., M.D., Beirut, Syria, 602
Post, Martin, Schoolcraft, Mich., 619
Post, Martin M., D.D., Logansport, Ind., 638
Post, William S., D.D., Carbondale, Ill., 643
Powell, Cuthbert H., U. S. Army, 600
Powell, David, Fowlerville, N. Y., 592
Pratt, B. Foster, Campbell, N. Y., 584
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, Ohio, 630
Pratt, Llewellyn, Philadelphia, Pa., 610
Pratt, Rufus, Madrid, N. Y., 572
Pratt, Samuel W., Brasher Falls, N. Y., 572
Pratt, Seth P., ———, 597
Prentice, Norman A., Warsaw, Ill., 641
Prentiss, George L.,D.D.,New-York City,N.Y.,601
Preston, John B., Omro, Wis., 649
Preston, Marcus N., Skaneateles, N. Y., 578
Priest, J. Addison, Cooperstown, N. Y., 587
Prime, Jacob A., Troy, N. Y., 569
Procter, Robert, Jordan, N. Y., 578
Pugh, Thomas, Catasauqua, Pa., 611
Putnam, Charles M., Jersey, Ohio, 628

Quick, Calvin P., ———, 579
Quick, James, Panditeripo, Ceylon, 645

Raidt, G. S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 631
Railsback, Lycurgus, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 632
Rand, Francis, Nelson, Pa., 585
Randall, Silas G., Rockford, Ill., 569
Randolph, Benjamin F., U. S. Army, 591
Rankin, Arthur T., Kingston, Ind., 636
Rankin, David W., ———, 615
Rankin, John, Ripley, Ohio, 632
Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 641
Rankin, William C., Quincy, Ill., 641
Ranney, Joseph A., Three Rivers, Mich., 620
Ransom, Cyrenius, Moriah, N. Y., 568
Ransom, George, Muir, Mich., 569
Rawson, Samuel A., Jasper, N. Y., 583
Raymond, Albert R., Hamlinton, Pa., 607
Raymond, George L., Chicago, Ill., 603
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 575
Raynor, James W., Springville, Pa., 607
Read, Hollis, Elizabeth, N. J., 603
Read, James F., D.D., Union Mills, Pa., 614
Read, Philander, U. S. Army, 579
Redfield, Henry S., ———, 570
Reed, Albert C., Elbridge, N. Y., 578
Reed, Frye B., Omro, Wis., 649
Reed, Royal, Joliet, Ill., 647
Reeve, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 612
Reeve, Tapping S., Canton, Mo., 630
Reichmann, John G., D.D., Kalamazoo, Mich., 619
Reid, Archibald S., Rising Sun, Ind., 627
Reid, Isaiah, Nevada, Iowa, 579
Reid, John, New-Haven, N. Y., 574
Reid, Lewis H., Syracuse, 1st Ward, N. Y. 577
Remley, Michael A., Edinburgh, Ind., 635
Rendall, John, Madura, India, 641
Reynolds, Charles O., Hunter, N. Y., 572
Reynolds, Thomas, Shipman, Ill., 643
Rhodes, John T., Flatbush, L. I., 600
Rice, Daniel, La Fayette, Ind., 639
Richards, Charles, Maumee City, Ohio, 627
Richards, Elias J., Reading, Pa., 611
Richardson, J. Clark, Oramel, N. Y., 595
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 582
Richardson, Lyman, Harford, Pa., 607
Richardson, Robert H., New-York City, N.Y., 372
Richardson, Sanford, Arabkir, E. Turkey, 645
Richardson, Willard, Conkling, N. Y., 581
Riggs, Herman C., Potsdam, N. Y., 572
Riggs, Joseph L., Elmira, N. Y., 585
Riggs, Stephen R., Saint Anthony, Minn., 654
Riggs, Zenas, Plainfield, N. J., 604
Riley, Benjamin G., Berlin, Wis., 650
Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 607
Riley, Isaac, Middletown, Del., 609
Robbins, Frank L., Philadelphia, Pa., 610
Roberts, Thomas, U. S. Army, 623
Robertson, James, Danbury, Ct., 605
Robinson, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 603
Robinson, Joseph H., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 603
Robinson, Moses, Marengo, Iowa, 653
Robinson, Nelson C., Vinton, Iowa, 653
Robinson, Phineas, New-York City, N. Y., 589
Robinson, Samuel N., Sauquoit, N. Y., 588
Robinson, Thomas H., Harrisburgh, Pa., 612
Robinson, William M., Greene, N. Y., 588
Roe, Alfred C., U. S. Army, 597
Roe, Edward P., U. S. Army, 595
Roe, John P., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 570
Roe, Sanford W., Jamestown, N. Y., 590
Rogers, John A. R., Decatur, Ohio, 632
Rogers, Lewis B., Marengo, Iowa, 594
Rogers, William H., College Hill, Ohio, 624
Rolette, James, North-Urbana, N. Y., 583
Rollo, Eber M., Oneida, N. Y., 577
Root, Lucius I., Medina, N. Y., 594
Rosseter, Francis Z., Huron, Ohio, 623
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 631
Rossiter, Henry A., Green Castle, Ind., 637
Rudd, George, R., Lyons, N. Y., 586
Russell, Benjamin, Weston, N. Y., 618
Russell, Daniel, Pike, N. Y., 593
Russell, James, Gilboa, N. Y., 589
Rutherford, Robert, Sullivan, Ill., 642

Sabin, Levi P., ———, 600
Sadd, Joseph M., Louisville, Ky., 636
St. Croix, Peter L. D., Union Centre, N. Y., 581
St. John, Irvin I., Salem, Ind., 590
St. John, M. Lawrence, M.D., Neelysville, O., 628
St. John, Oliver S., New-York City, N. Y., 601
Sailor, John, Niles, Mich., 619
Salter, Robert R., D.D., Lasalle, Mich., 617
Samson, Jonathan, Westfield, Iowa, 628
Sanborn, Pliny F., West-Bloomfield, N. Y., 591
Sanders, William D., Jacksonville, Ill., 640
Sanford, Arthur W., Marion, Ind., 639
Sanford, Richard M., Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 590
Sawtell, Eli N., D.D., Cleveland, O., 624
Sawyer, Rollin A., Newark, Ohio, 629
Sawyer, Samuel, U. S. Army, 639
Saxton, Joseph Addison, Norwich Town, Ct., 601
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 597
Schaffer, Samuel, Waverly, Pa., 607
Scofield, Alanson, Quincy, Mich., 620
Scofield, Edward, Mishawaka, Ind., 638
Scofield, Solomon R., Lisle, N. Y., 580
Scott, John, Hamburgh, N. Y., 589
Scott, Joseph H., Mineral Ridge, O., 623
Scovel, Dwight, Lakeville, N. Y., 591
Scovell, Ezra, Spencer, N. Y., 581
Searle, Moses C., Troy, N. Y., 574
Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt., 568
Seeley, Amos W., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 575
Severance, John F., Franklin, N. Y., 594
Sewall, Jotham, North-Granville, N. Y., 569
Seward, Augustus, Middletown, N. Y., 596
Seward, Dwight M., D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 598
Seward, John, Tallmadge, Ohio, 624
Seymour, Bela N., Centreville, Cal., 658
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 604
Seymour, Ova H., U. S. Army, 580
Shaler, Israel, Richfield, Ohio, 624
Sharp, Benjamin F., Huntsburgh, Ohio, 625
Sharpe, Elias C., Atwater, Ohio, 624

Shaw, Archibald M., Avon, N. Y., 577
Shaw, Augustus C., Clayville, N. Y., 593
Shaw, Charles D., Paterson, N. J., 605
Shaw, Ezra D., Wilkesville, O., 600
Shaw, Horatio W., Clayton, Mich., 616
Shaw, James, Windham, Ohio, 624
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 592
Shaw, John B., Stephentown, N. Y., 570
Shaw, Samuel Blair, Sunfield, Mich, 618
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 584
Shedd, Henry, M., Gilead, Ohio, 629
Shedd, John H., Oroomiah, Persia, 630
Sheldon, Anson, New-Haven, Ct., 597
Sheldon, Franklin E., Savannah, Mo., 656
Shepherd, Thomas James, Philadelphia, Pa., 611
Sherrard, Thomas, Centralia, Ill., 643
Sherrill, Samuel B., Meridian, N. Y., 578
Sherwood, Elisha B., Cassopolis, Mich., 619
Sherwood, James M., Bloomfield, N. J., 604
Sherwood, Nathan M., Newark, N. J., 606
Sherwood, Norman B., Millville, N. Y., 594
Shumway, George R. H., Newark, N. Y., 586
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 596
Sinclair, John H., Stapleton, S. Isld., N. Y., 602
Skinner, James A., Santa Clara, Cal., 658
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 598
Slack, Comfort I., Newton, Iowa, 651
Sloat, Archibald H., New-York City, N. Y., 610
Smalley, Seth, Augusta, Mich., 619
Smith, Asa D., D.D., LL.D., Hanover, N. H., 598
Smith, Charles A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 609
Smith, Courtney, Grand Rapids, Mich., 621
Smith, E. Clarence, ———, 610
Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington City, D. C., 601
Smith, George G., Idaho Territory, 610
Smith, Giles M., Texas Valley, N. Y., 580
Smith, H. Augustus, Philadelphia, Pa., 610
Smith, Harvey, South-Amenia, N. Y., 597
Smith, Henry, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 590
Smith, Henry B., D.D., New-City, N. Y., 601
Smith, Hiram, Castalia, Ohio, 622
Smith, I. Bryant, Northport, L. I., 601
Smith, James C., Red Creek, N. Y., 586
Smith, James R., Elizabeth, Ill., 645
Smith, John C., D.D., Washington City, D. C., 613
Smith, Joseph Few, D.D., Newark, N. J., 605
Smith, Le Moyne S., Grand Haven, Mich., 621
Smith, Marcus, Collamer, N. Y., 576
Smith, Nathaniel S., Buffalo, N. Y., 589
Smith, Pliny S., Sanford, Ill., 642
Smith, Samuel Davies, Bellevue, Ohio, 622
Smith, Sanford H., Red Wing, Minn., 655
Smith, Socrates, Greenville, Ill., 642
Smith, T. Ralston, New-York City, N. Y., 599
Smith, William C., East-Saginaw, Mich., 620
Smith, William H., De Soto, Kansas, 656
Smyth, Anson, Cleveland, Ohio, 629
Smyth, Anson Y., Cleveland, Ohio, 624
Snow, Porter H., Madison, Wis., 655
Snyder, Alfred J., Whitemarsh, Pa., 612
Sparks, Samuel M., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 615
Spaulding, George, Tyrone, N. Y., 584
Spaulding, John, New-York City, N. Y., 601
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 603
Spees, Shubael Granby, D.D., Dayton, Ohio, 633
Spence, Edwin A., ———, 579
Spencer, Armon, Williamson, N. Y., 586
Spencer, Franklin A., Terryville, Ct., 575
Spencer, Theodore, Utica, N. Y., 574
Spencer, Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind, 634
Sprague, Daniel G., South-Orange, N. J., 604
Sprague, Isaac N., Caldwell, N. J., 604
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur City, Iowa, 653
Squier, Miles P., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 582
Stanley, Hanni al L., Lyons, Iowa, 652
Stark, James W., Jefferson, Wis., 649
Starr, Frederick, Jr., Penn Yan, N. Y., 582
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 604
Stebbins, Charles E., Phelps, N. Y., 582
Steele, Dwight H., Greene, Pa., 614
Steele, Thomas A., Mitchell, Ind., 636
Steele, William N., Williamsport, Ind., 637
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 612
Stevens, Cicero B., Marquette, L. S., Mich., 621
Stewart, Alexander C., New-Lexington, O., 592
Stewart, Edwin J., Bay City, Mich., 620
Stewart, Robert, Cairo, Ill., 642
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 589
Stimson, William N., Spencer, Ind., 637
Stoddard, Elijah W., Angelica, N. Y., 595
Stone, Collins, Hartford, Ct., 629
Stone, John S., Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 568
Stone, Seth B., Ifafa, South-Africa, 603
Stoutenburgh, William J., Allen's Grove, Wis., 586
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 582
Stowe, Theodore, U. S. Army, 628
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Johnsonsburgh, N. Y., 593
Stratton, Edward, Greenport, L. I., 597
Street, Thomas, New-York City, N. Y., 599
Strong, Addison K., Galena, Ill., 645
Strong, Joseph D., San Francisco, Cal., 657
Strong, Salmon, Monroe, Mich., 616
Stryker, Isaac P., Montrose, Pa., 607
Stuart, Benjamin T., ———, 653
Stuart, John, Cleves, Ohio, 634
Summers, John, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 653
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington City, 613
Sutton, Joseph F., Howell, Mich., 606
Swain, John L., Brookland, Pa., 585
Swazey, Arthur, Chicago, Ill., 647
Swift, Henry M., ———, 570
Swift, Warren, Homer, Ohio, 628
Sylvester, Charles S., Coxsackie, N. Y., 571

Talbot, Benjamin, Iowa City, Iowa, 630
Talcott, Joel, Wakeman, Ohio, 626
Tanner, Elias F., Barton, Wis., 649
Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL.D., Europe, 601
Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 640
Tatlow, Thomas H., Newark, Mo., 656
Tawney, Daniel A., ———, 629
Taylor, Cornelius H., D.D., Alton, Ill., 643
Taylor, David H., Saginaw City, Mich., 620
Taylor, Eli W., Pana, Ill., 643
Taylor, Horace S., Mandapasalie, India, 622
Taylor, Hutchins, Belvidere, Ill., 646
Taylor, James H., Orange, N. J., 605
Taylor, John C., Sweden, N. Y., 592
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 577
Taylor, Preston, Schoolcraft, Mich., 619
Taylor, Sherman D., ———, 590
Taylor, Townsend E., Petaluma, Cal., 657
Taylor, Veron D., Huntsburgh, Ohio, 624
Taylor, Warren, Nairn, Ohio, 630
Taylor, William S., Petersburgh, Mich., 617
Taylor, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 609
Teitsworth, William P., Arkport, N. Y., 595
Temple, Charles M., White Pigeon, Mich., 620
Temple, Daniel H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 578
Tenney, Roswell, Marietta, Ohio, 627
Terry, Parshall, Welshfield, Ohio, 580
Thacher, Moses, Peru, N. Y., 568
Theberath, Charles H., Paterson, N. J., 605
Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 575
Thompson, Aaron, Montrose, Iowa, 651
Thompson, Charles H., Newark, N. J., 605
Thompson, Elias, Croton, Ohio, 628
Thompson, George W., Syracuse, N. Y., 577
Thompson, John W., Constantia, Ohio, 629
Thompson, Lewis, Whippany, N. J., 606
Thompson, Manna, Berrien Springs, Mich., 619
Thompson, Mat. L. P., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 631
Thompson, Robert R., New-York City, N. Y., 599
Thomson, James, Peru, Ind., 654
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 637
Thomson, William M., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 631
Thorne, William H., Allentown, Pa., 612
Thornton, Albert G., ———, 579
Thurston, Curtis, Athens, Pa., 584
Tiffany, John A., Toronto, Ind., 637

Timlow, D., Ostrom, ———, 602
Timlow, William, Amity, N. Y., 596
Tindall, George P., Ypsilanti, Mich., 618
Tinker, Joseph E., Willoughby, Ohio, 625
Todd, George N., Candor, N. Y., 581
Tomb, Joseph S. L., Wynantskill, N. Y., 569
Tompkins, John, Marcellus, N. Y., 578
Toof, Ebenezer M., Holley, N. Y., 592
Torrey, David, D.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 585
Towler, Thomas, Breckville, Ohio, 625
Towne, Joseph H., D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 649
Townsend, Ebenezer G., U. S. Army, 577
Townsend, James B., Bloomington, Ill., 655
Townsend, Thomas R., Dunmore, Pa., 607
Tracy, Solomon, J., Springfield, N. Y., 587
Tracy, William, Pasumalie, India, 612
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewicklyville, Pa., 615
Traver, Allen, Philmont, N. Y., 595
Treadwell, Charles W., Wheatland, Iowa, 652
Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass., 604
Trotter, Alexander, Vassar, Mich., 620
Trowbridge, James H., Chicago, Ill., 647
Trowbridge, Tilman C., Constantinople, Tur., 603
True, Albert, Auburn, N. Y., 579
Tucker, Norman, White Lake, Mich., 615
Turbitt, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 570
Turner, Douglass K., Hartsville, Pa., 611
Turner, William C., Newburgh, Ohio, 625
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, Ohio, 624
Tuttle, Jacob, ———, 628
Tuttle, Joseph F., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 637
Tuttle, Samuel L., New-York City, N. Y., 604

Uhlfelder, Sigmund, New-York City, N. Y., 602
Upson, Anson J., Clinton, N. Y., 576

Vail, Franklin Y., College Hill, Ohio, 631
Van Auken, Edwin B., Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 593
Vance, James E., Chatham, Ohio, 626
Vance, Joseph, Belle Valley, Pa., 613
Van Deurs, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 610
Van Deursen, R. D., Gallipolis, Ohio, 631
Van Dyck, Leonard B., Coxsackie, N. Y., 571
Van Dyke, David, Manchester, Ohio, 632
Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 607
Van Lennep, Henry J., D.D., Smyrna, Tur., 603
Van Nest, Peter S., Geneva, Wis., 649
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, Springfield, N. Y., 587
Van Vleck, William, East-Cleveland, Ohio, 625
Veale, James A., Huntington, Ind., 639
Vincent, Marvin R., Troy, N. Y., 570
Vischer, S. S., ———, 576
Vorhis, Stephen, Hammondsport, N. Y., 583
Vrooman, Daniel, Canton, China, 625

Wadsworth, Charles, Cherry Valley, N. Y., 587
Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 596
Waith, William, Lancaster, N. Y., 590
Wakeman Joel, Almond, N. Y., 595
Waldenmeyer, Matthew, Nauvoo, Ill., 641
Waldo, Edmund F., Prairieville, Wis., 649
Waldo, Milton, Hornellsville, N. Y., 595
Waldo, Seth H., ———, 644
Wales, E. Vine, Laurens, N. Y., 587
Walker, Benjamin, Warren, Ohio, 623
Walker, James, Eckford, Mich., 617
Walker, John, Jersey City, N. J., 616
Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 611
Walker, Timothy D., Union, N. Y., 581
Wallace, Charles C., Placerville, Cal., 658
Wallace, Charles W., Coshocton, Ohio, 629
Walsworth, Edward B., Oakland, Cal., 658
Walter, John Henry, Milan, Ohio, 622
Walton, James S., Pana, Ill., 643
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 607
Ward, Henry, Auburn, N. Y., 579
Ward, J. Jerome, New-Duquoine, Ill., 643
Ward, John, Freedom Plains, N. Y., 597
Ward, Samuel, Big Spring, Ill., 642
Warner, George W., Weedsport, N. Y., 578
Warren, Francis V., Wattsburgh, Pa., 577
Warren, Henry V., Georgetown, Ohio, 632
Warren, Sylvanus, Ripley, N. Y., 590
Warren, Waters, ———, 569
Wason, Hiram, West-Creek, Ind., 647
Wastell, William P., Holly, Mich., 615
Waterbury, Calvin, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 653
Waters, Michael V. D., Gravesville, N. Y., 575
Watson, John P., Putnam, Ct., 599
Waugh, John, Canton, N. Y., 572
Webber, Lemuel P., Reese River, Nev. Ter., 658
Weed, Ira M., Granville, Ill., 644
Weed, J. Evarts, Toledo, Ohio, 623
Weed, Thomas A., Mexicoville, N. Y., 574
Welles, Benjamin, West-Creek, Ind., 617
Wells, Delos E., Monroeville, Ohio, 623
Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 585
Wells, John O., Greenville, N. Y., 572
Wells, Noah M., Monroe, Mich., 615
Wells, Wellington W., Waltham, Ill., 644
Welton, Alonzo, Frey's Bush, N. Y., 587
Werth, John E., U. S. Army, 578
West, Amasa, ———, 589
West, James W., Georgetown, Ohio, 632
Westfall, Samuel W. D., Clinton, N. Y., 587
Wetherell, Isaac, ———, 610
Wetmore, William Walcott, Ann Arbor, Mich., 576
Whaley, Samuel, Providence, Pa., 607
Wheeler, Francis B., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 597
Wheeler, Leonard H., Odanah, Wis., 621
Whitaker, Epher, Southold, L. I., 597
Whitaker, J. Addison, U. S. Army, 611
White, Albert F., Carson City, Nev. Ter., 658
White, Charles T., Pulney, India, 583
White, Erskine N., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 602
White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 622
White, George Hills, Marash, Central Turkey, 636
White, Orlando H., Jamaica Plains, Mass., 601
White, Orin D. W., ———, 646
*White, Samuel, Starkey, N. Y., 583
White, Samuel J., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 587
White, Theodore F., Delhi, N. Y., 589
White, William C., Crawfordsville, Ind., 595
Whitfield, John W., Waddington, N. Y., 573
Whiting, Samuel P., California, 600
Whitman, John S., ———, 600
Whitney, John, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., 571
Whitney, Joseph C., Minneapolis, Minn., 654
Whittaker, William, Greenbush, N. Y., 571
Whittemore, Isaac T., Rushville, Ill., 641
Whittlesey, Elisha, Waterbury, Ct., 593
Whittlesey, Samuel H., Galva, Ill., 624
Wickes, Thomas S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 597
Wight, J. Ambrose, Chicago, Ill., 647
Wilbur, Francis A., Elyria, Ohio, 626
Wilder, Royal G., Kolapoor, India, 568
Wile, Benjamin F., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 597
Wilkins, C. R., Pittsford, N. Y., 592
Willard, Edward P., Canaan, Ct., 579
Willard, George, Battle Creek, Mich., 619
Willard, Livingston, Marshall, Mich., 617
Willett, Joseph Tomb, Essex, N. Y., 568
Willey, Sam. Hopkins, Oakland, Cal., 657
Williams, Charles A., Keokuk, Iowa, 651
Williams, Darius, Wysox, Pa., 607
Williams, Dillon, Cleveland, N. Y., 575
Williams, Edwin E., Warsaw, N. Y., 575
Williams, Erastus C., Dunkirk, N. Y., 590
Williams, Frederick W., New-York City, 601
Williams, Stephen H., North-Hero, Vt., 568
Williams, W. Frederick, Mardin, E. Turkey, 575
Williams, William H., Perry, Ill., 651
Williams, William W., Toledo, Ohio, 626
Williams, William White, New-York City, 600
Williamson, John P., Ft. Thompson, Dak. Ter.,
Williamson, Joseph G., Clinton, N. J., 611 [654
Williamson, Robert H., Rockford, Ill., 602
Williamson, Thos. S., M.D., St. Peter, Minn., 654
Willis, Erasmus D., Rockford, Ill., 645
Willis, Jonathan S., Philadelphia, Pa., 610

Williston, Timothy, Reedsburgh, Wis., 650
Willoughby, Benjamin F., Verona, N. Y., 575
Willoughby, E. C. H., ———, 646
Willson, Robert E., Clyde, N. Y., 586
Wilmer, William, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 634
Wilson, David M., Paddy's Run, Ohio, 631
Wilson, James B., New Milford, Pa., 607
Wilson, James D., New-York City, N. Y., 600
Wilson, James J., Newark, Mo., 656
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 604
Wilson, John H., College Hill, Ohio, 634
Wilson, Joseph, Neoga, Ill., 642
Wilson, Joseph Gaston, Glendale, Ohio, 637
Wilson, Levi B., Youngstown, Ohio, 623
Winans, Isaac, Garretsville, Ohio, 628
Wing, Conway P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 612
Winnes, G. William, Cincinnati, Ohio, 621
Winter, George, Goodrich, Mich., 620
Winters, Jacob R., Palmyra, Mo., 656
Wishard, Samuel E., Tecumseh, Mich., 617
Wisner, Christian, Bloomfield, N. J., 605
Wisner, William, D.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 585
Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 594
Wiswell, George F., Wilmington, Del., 609
Witter, Dexter, Burton, Ohio, 622
Wolcott, William A., Campbell, N. Y., 583
Wolfe, Aaron R., Montclair, N. J., 605
Wood, Abel S., Auburn, N. Y., 579
Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 582
Wood, Alanson T., Winslow, Ill., 645
Wood, Enos, Evans' Mills, N. Y., 578
Wood, George C., Jacksonville, Ill., 640
Wood, George W., D.D., New-York City, 601
Wood, Glen, Chicago, Ill., 651
Wood, James W., Easton, Pa., 596
Wood, Josiah, Duquoine, Ill., 643
Wood, Morgan L., Carrollton, Ill., 640
Wood, Samuel M., Eagle Mills, N. Y., 569
Woodcock, Harry E., Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 585
Woodin, Simeon F., Fuh Chau, China, 602
Woodruff, Jeremiah, Penfield, N. Y., 592
Woodruff, Jonathan A., Allison, Mich., 620
Woodruff, Silas R., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 568
Woods, James V. A., M D., Tecumseh, Kan., 656
Woods, William W., Iowa City, Iowa, 652
Worthington, Albert, Vineland, N. J., 575
Wrage, Herman D., New-York City, N. Y., 599
Wright, Ashur, Versailles, N. Y., 590
Wright, Austin H., M.D., ———, 597
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 655
Wright, Edwin S., D.D., Fredonia, N. Y., 590
Wright, James R., ———, 627
Wright, Thomas, Fentonville, Mich., 620
Wyckoff, Samuel, Peoria, Ill., 645

Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 573
Young, A., ———, 632
Young, Abraham T., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 573
Young, Claiborne, Thorntown, Ind., 635
Young, George D., Camanche, Iowa, 651
Young, John R., Mamaroneck, N. Y., 598
Young, William, Ontario, N. Y., 586
Youngs, Ezra, Cutchogue, L. I., 597

Zonne, Peter, Holland, Wis., 649

General Index for Volume Thirteen.

Abbreviations, Key to, 111, 337, 567.
Absence, Leave of, Rep. of Com. on, 27, 32, 49, 231, 236, 239, 255, 272, 476, 480, 487.
Absentees, unexcused, 50, 281, 513.
Abstracts of Annual Reports, printed, to be furnished, 37.
Academy of Fine Arts, Phila., Invitation to visit, 236.
Almanac, Presb. Historical, commended, 35, 37, 491.
America, Missions to South, 40, 237, 249, 272.
American and Foreign Christian Union, commended, 273, 511.
American and Foreign Christian Union, Secretary of, Address of, 33.
Bible Society, commended, 510.
Board of Com. for For. Missions, 73, 2 5, 273.
Home Miss. Soc., conference with, 35, 257, 315.
Rules of, 256, 257, 545.
Presb. and Theol. Review, commended, 255.
Sun. Sch. Union, commended, 236.
Annual Reports of Perm. Committees, 11, 61–101, 229, 231, 296–328, 456, 457, 527–558.
Annual Reports of Perm. Committees, Standing Rule for Presentation of, 276.
Apologists for Rebellion condemned, 24.
Apportionments of Church Erection Fund, 271, 496.
Appropriations from Church Erection Fund, Sp. Com. on, 37.
Appropriations from Church Erection Fund, Sp. Com. on, Rep. of, 480, 497.
Army and Navy of the United States, commended, 244, 477.
Arrangements, Com. of, 12, 237, 459.
Assembly, Gen., at Columbus, O., Communication from, 224, 225.
Newark, N. J., Communication from, 471, 472.
Newark, N. J., Resolutions sent to, 480.
Newark, N. J., Telegram, from and to, 460.
Attendance on, to the close of, 38.
Clerk, Perm., Election of a, 512.
Clerk, Perm., Resignation of the, 8, 512.
Clerks, Election of, 8, 224, 452, 512.
Clerks, Succession of, 109, 335, 565.
Expenses of the, 103, 104, 329, 330, 460, 559, 560.
Dissolution of the, 50, 282, 513.
Meeting of the, at Cincinnati, O., 3.
Assembly, Gen., Meeting of the, at Dayton, O., 447.
Meeting of the, at Philadelphia, Pa., 219.
Minutes of, Distribution of, 8, 2 4, 452.
Minutes of, furnished to For. Missionaries, 235.
Minutes of, price of, 104, 232, 330, 482, 560.
Minutes of, printing of, 49, 281, 513.
Moderators of, 8, 224, 452.
Officers of, 2, 218, 446.
Organization of, 8, 224, 452.
Powers of, 261.
Treasurer of, Decease of, 457, 493.
Treasurer of, Election of a, 493.
Treasurer of, Reports of, 11, 14, 97, 229, 231, 323, 457, 493, 553.
Trustees of, Election of, deferred, 49, 255, 512.
Attendance on the Assembly to its close enjoined, 38.
Auditors of the Church Erection Fund, 41, 462.

Bainbridge, Transfer of Church of, 14.
Baptism, Sp. Com. on Infant, 38, 280.
Baptized children, 508.
Benevolence, Causes of, commended, 48.
Systematic, Rep. on, 16, 28, 41.
Bequests. (See Legacies.)
Bible Society, Am., commended, 510.
Bills and Overtures, Com. on Reports of, 17, 20, 33, 34, 245, 274, 275, 276, 277, 459, 467, 468, 477.
Bills, Payment of, ordered, 49, 281, 513.
Blank Form of Statistical Reports, 107, 333, 563.
Book, Eclectic Tune, 309.
Social Hymn, 94, 486.
Books of Presb. Pub. Com., 93, 94, 308, 309, 540, 541.
Sab. Sch., 94, 540, 541.
Boxes, Missionary, called for, 490.
Business, Hours of, 8, 8, 224, 452.
Rules of, 8, 224, 452.

Calvin, Tercentenary of Death of John, 457, 487, 493–495.
Camden and Atlantic R. R. Co., Invit. of, 238.
Candidates for the Ministry needed, 469.
Parts of Trial for, 34.
Central America, Missions to, 40, 237, 249, 272.
Chaplains in the Army, 53, 477, 511.
Children's Aid Society commended, 277.
Church debts, Payment of, 52, 515.
Erection Fund, Apportionments of, 271, 496.
Auditors of, 41, 462.
Condition of, 528–536.

Church Erection Fund, Loans from, 18, 62–70, 296–305, 528–537.
Sp. Com. on, 18, 272, 277, 280, 480, 497.
Treasurer of, Rep. of, 101, 324, 554.
Treasurer of, Thanks to, 37.
Trustees of, Election of, 41, 273, 509.
Trustees of, Reports of, 13, 61–71, 231, 296–306, 459, 527–538.
Extension. Standing Com. on, Rep. of, 17, 18, 20.
Extension, Standing Com. on, discontinued, 21.
Members, Unknown, 461.
Membership, how to be reported, 508.
Terms of, 510.
Psalmist, 31, 95, 252, 253, 268, 269, 309, 462, 510, 543.
Revision of, 488.
Churches, Dissolution of Connection of, with a Presb., 33.
Clerks of Gen. Assembly, Election of, 8, 224, 452, 512.
Succession of, 109, 335, 565.
Presbyteries, Instructions to, 105, 106, 331, 332, 561, 562.
Synods, 104, 330, 560.
Collections in Churches, Set Times for, 44.
Simultaneous, 44, 48, 486.
Colleges, Days of Prayer for, 16, 277, 462.
Columbus, O., Communication from Gen. Assembly at, 224, 225, 229, 230.
Commission, U. S. Christian, commended, 280, 458, 477.
Commissioners enrolled, 4–7, 220–223, 448–451.
Fund, 21, 102, 103, 250, 329, 330, 460, 481, 482, 559, 560.
Circular on, 41.
Concerts of Prayer, Annual, 16, 277, 462.
Confession of Faith, Printing of, with Church Psalmist, 510.
Contingent Expenses of Gen. Assembly, 104, 232, 330, 560.
Contributions, Report of, 509.
Correspondence with Foreign Bodies, 467, 505.
Free Presb. Synod, 12.
Gen. Assem. of the other Branch, 224, 225, 230.
German Ref. Gen. Synod, 457, 505.
Missionaries abroad, 235.
Ref. Prot. Dutch Gen. Synod, 241, 249, 251, 254, 255.
Corresponding Bodies, Delegates from, 7, 12, 14, 15, 19, 223, 224, 232, 235, 241, 273, 277, 451, 452, 462, 467, 476, 512.
Corresponding Bodies, Delegates to, appointed, 19, 269, 270, 505, 506.
Corresponding Bodies, Delegates to, nomination of, Standing Com. on, 512.
Corresponding Bodies, Delegates to, Payment of, 467.
Corresponding Bodies, Delegates to, Reports of, 12, 15, 50–60, 232, 290–295, 457, 458, 459, 462, 512, 518–527.
Corresponding Membership of Home Miss. Com., 492, 545.
Publication Com., 505.
Country, Prayer for the, 453, 460, 479.
State of the, 12, 15, 23–25, 226, 229, 237, 239, 241–245, 460, 465–467.
Days of Prayer, 14, 16, 277, 462.
Dayton, O., Meeting of Assembly at, 447.
Decease of Ministers, 54, 289, 315, 345, 517.
Declaration of Trust, by Trustees of Presb. House, 275, 485, 539.
Delegates. (See Corresponding Bodies.)
Denominational Agencies, 52.
Publications, 265, 266.
Designation of the two Assemblies, 230.
Devotional Exercises, 8, 13, 236, 452.
Directors of Seminaries, Election of, postponed, 49, 255, 512.
Directory of Worship, Revision of, 240, 241.
Disabled Ministers, Fund for, 38, 280, 460, 497–503.
Dissolution of Gen. Assembly, 50, 282, 513.
Dockets of Presbs., Topic for, 249.
Doctrinal Tract Committee, 264.
Douglass, Donation of Peter, 72, 88, 318, 539.
Eclectic Tune Book, 309.
Education Committee, Perm., Members of, 36, 249, 471.
Rep. of, 12, 89–93, 231, 311–314, 456, 549–552, 558.
Standing, Rep. of, 21, 35, 37, 246–249, 468–471, 476.
Treasurer of, Rep. of, 326, 558.
Manual, 36, 249.
Eldership, Rotary, 34.
Statistical Returns of, 288.
Elections, Com. on, 452, 458.
Elmira Fem. College, commended, 15, 34.
Emancipation Proclamation of the President of the U. S., sustained, 244.
Endowment of Literary Institutions, 276.
Pub. Com., 96, 252, 254, 268, 269, 484, 485, 486, 542, 543.
Engraving, Gift of copies of an, 288.
Engrossing of Testimony, 33.
Entertainments, Social, 28.
Erection, Chh., Fund. (See Chh. Erection Fund.)
Excursion to Atlantic City, N. J., 288, 281.
Oxford, O., 13.
Expenses of the Assembly, 103, 104, 329, 330, 460, 559, 560.
Exploring Agencies, 20.
Extension, Chh., Standing Com. on, discontinued, 21.
Rep. of, 17, 18, 20.
of Time for Mileage returns, 232, 467.
Fasting, Day of, 16.
Female Seminary, Oxford, O., visit to, 13.
Foreign Bodies. (See Corresponding Bodies.)
Missionaries, Lists of, 74–76, 320, 321, 547.
Minutes to be sent to, 235.
Missions, Perm. Com. on, Rep. of, 15, 73–79, 229, 318–322, 456, 546–549.
Members of, 40, 235, 465.
Standing Com. on, Rep. of, 39, 40, 232–235, 462–465.
Presbyteries, 40.
Form of Statis. Rep., Blank, 107, 333, 563.
Free Presb. Chh., Synod of, correspondence with, 12.
Freedmen, Missions to, 467, 512.
Fund, Chh. Erection. (See Chh. Erection Fund.)
Commissioners'. (See Commiss. Fund.)
Ministerial Relief. (See Ministerial Relief Fund.)

General Assembly. (See Assembly.)
Synod, Ger. Ref. Chh., 457, 505.
Ref. Prot. Dutch Chh., 241, 249, 251, 254, 255.
German Ref. Chh., Gen. Syn. of, 457, 505.
Gift of Peter Douglass, 72, 88, 318, 539.
Government of U. S. to be sustained, 242.
Guthrie, Legacy of Jonah, 539.

Hanford, Legacy of Rev. Wm., 33.
Historical Almanac, Presb., 35, 37, 491.
Society, Presb., 459.
Home Missionary Society, Am., 35, 256, 257, 315, 545.
Missions, Presb. Com. of, Members of, 21, 260, 492.
Rep. of, 13, 80–89, 231, 315–318, 456, 460, 544–546.
Preachers on, 16, 269.
Sermons on, 14, 277.
Standing Com. on, constituted, 21.
Rep. of, 251, 256–260, 478, 488–492.
Honorary Memberships, 492, 545.
Hornellsville, Church of, Transfer of, 475.
Hours of Business, 8, 18, 224, 452.
House, Presb., Debt on, 253, 254.
Trustees of, Appointment of, 40, 254, 273, 487, 509.
Declaration of Trust of, 275, 485.
Quorum of, 486, 487, 539.
Rep. of, 40, 71, 72, 231, 254, 306, 307, 457, 538, 539.
Treasurer, Rep. of, 99, 327, 457, 555.

Incorporation of For. Miss. Com., authorized, 509.
Indexes, 205–216, 432–444, 666–683.
Industrial Schools, 277.
Infant Baptism, Com. on, 38, 280.
Infirm Ministers, Relief for, 88, 280, 460, 497–503.
Intemperance, Prevalence of, 53, 283, 515.
Resolution on, 508.
Investment of Education Funds, 471.
Irwin, Legacy of Rev. John W., 72, 88, 318, 539.

Judicial case of Mrs. Hill, 475, 477, 504, 505.
S. E. Todd, 277–280, 472–475.
Committee, Rep. of, 32, 235, 236, 237, 277–280, 472–475.

Key to Abbreviations, 111, 237, 567.

Latin Exegesis, substitute for, proposed, 34.
Leave of Absence, 27, 32, 49, 231, 236, 239, 255, 272, 476, 480, 487.
Legacies, Care in wording, 260, 491.
litigated, 254.
Legacy of Mr. Guthrie, 539.
Hanford, 33.
Irwin, 72, 88, 318, 539.
Rich, 72, 88, 318.
Sebring, 307, 539.
Lexington, Return of Presb. of, 274.
Libraries, Pastoral, 239, 503, 504.
Life Insurance, 499.
Loans from Church Erection Fund, 18, 62–70, 296–305, 528–537.
Lord's Supper, Celebration of, 17, 23, 237, 249, 478, 495.
Loyalty to the Government, 23, 53, 242, 243, 286, 515.

McLane, Decease of Rev. J. W., D.D., 527.
Manses, Provision for, 238, 275, 276.
Mexico, Missions, 40, 237, 249, 272.
Mileage Com., Rep. of, 21, 250, 481, 482.
Time for Rep. of, extended, 232, 467.
Rules respecting, 102, 103, 329, 330, 559, 560.
Ministerial Relief Fund, 38, 280, 460, 497–503.
Ministers, Decease of, 54, 289, 315, 345, 517.
Unemployed, 33, 461, 462.
Minutes of the Assembly, Distribution of, 8, 224, 235, 452.
Price of, 104, 232, 330, 482, 560.
Publication of, 49, 281, 513.
Missionary Boxes, 490.
Missions, Foreign. (See Foreign Missions.)
Home (See Home Missions.)
in Mexico, C. Am., and S. Am., 40, 237, 249, 272.
Missouri, Synod of, Order for Meeting of, 14, 237.
Sp. Rep. on Records of, 482.
Moderators of Assembly, Election of, 8, 224, 452.
Succession of, 108, 109, 334, 335, 564, 565.
Traveling expenses of, 17.
Monthly Concert, observed by the Assembly, 281.
Periodical, 260, 460, 468, 492.

Narrative, Assembly's, 32, 51–55, 273, 283–289, 302, 303, 514–517.
Narratives of Presbyteries, 105, 331, 475, 503, 561.
Natural Sciences, Acad. of Phila., visit to, 239.
Navy of the United States, 244, 245, 477.
Newark, N. J., Assembly at, 460, 471, 472, 480.
N. York and N. Jersey, Records of Synod of, 482, 508.

Observatory, Cin., O., visit to, 27.
Officers of the Assembly, 2, 218, 446.
Onondaga, Synod of, Exception to Records of, 277.
Memorial from, 472–475.
Organization of Gen. Assembly, 8, 224, 452.
Ministerial Relief Fund, 502, 503.
Orphan Asylum, Cin., O., Visit to, 13.
Oxford, O., Visit to, 13.

Pastoral Libraries, 239, 503, 504.
Patriotism of the Chh., 23–25, 53, 54, 242, 286, 515.
Payment of Bills, 49, 281, 513.
Church Debts, 52, 515.
Peoria, Ill., Assembly at, 230, 235, 236, 239.
Periodical, Monthly, 260, 460, 468, 492.
Permanent Clerk of Assembly, Election of, 512.
Resignation of, 8, 512.
Clerks of Assembly, Succession of, 109, 335, 565.
Permanent Committees, Ann. Rep. of, 61–101, 296–328, 527–558.
Philadelphia, Pa., Meeting of Assembly at, 219.
Place of Meeting of Assembly, 11, 226, 457.
Synod of Mo., 14, 237.
Plan of Chh. Erection Fund, 496, 497, 512.
Education, 246, 247, 248, 249, 468, 471.
Home Missions, 256, 491, 492, 545.
Ministerial Relief, 502.
Polity of the Church, Rep. of Com. on, 14, 34, 240, 461, 476, 478, 479.
Prayer, Concert of, Monthly, at Phila., 281.
with Assembly at Newark, N. J., 460, 479.
Days of, 14, 16, 277, 462
for the Country, 453, 460, 479.
Week of, 16, 277, 462.
Preachers on Home Missions, 15, 16, 269.

Presbyterial Agencies for Foreign Missions, 73, 235, 463, 465, 548.
Publication, 252, 253, 543.
Missions, 52, 258, 315.
Reports, 104, 105, 334, 561.
Presbyterian Com. of Home Missions. (See Home Missions.)
House. (See House.)
Publication Com. (See Publication Com.)
Presbyteries, Narratives of, 105, 331, 475, 503, 561.
Statis. Reports of, 104, 112–197, 330, 348–424, 503, 561, 568–658.
President of the U. States, addressed, 25, 244, 245.
Reply of, 102.
Press, Weekly Religious, 511.
Price of Minutes of Assembly, 104, 232, 330, 482, 560.
Monthly Periodical, 492.
Printing of the Minutes of the Assembly, 49, 281, 513.
Rep. on Sys. Benev., 48.
Roll of Assembly, 8, 224, 452.
Sp. Rep. on Chh. Erection, 497.
Psalmist, Church, 31, 95, 252, 253, 268, 269, 309, 462, 510, 543.
Revision of, 488.
Psalmody of the Church, 30, 31, 267.
Publication Cause, History of, 262, 263.
Committee, Perm., Members of, 32, 254, 486.
Endowment of, 96, 252, 254, 268, 269, 484, 485, 486, 542, 543.
Report of, 11, 93–96, 229, 307–311, 457.
Special, 32, 260–269.
Standing, 20, 28, 29, 239, 251–254, 483–487.
Treasurer of, Rep. of, 98, 328, 556.
Publications, List of, by Pub. Com., 93, 94, 308, 309, 540, 541.
Pulpit Supplies, 13, 28, 32, 231, 269, 458.

Quarterly Review commended, 255.
Quorum of Trustees of Presb. House, 486, 487, 539.

Rate of Appropriations to Students, 248, 471.
Payment to Commiss. Fund, 22, 250, 482.
Contingent Fund, 232.
Rebellion of S. States, 23, 24, 241, 243, 466.
Records, Alterations in, not allowable, 34.
Synodical, Committees on, 10, 11, 227–229, 455, 456.
Number of, 224.
Rep. of, 28, 270, 277, 480, 482.
Exceptions to, 28, 277, 482, 483.
Refreshment Saloon for Volunteers, Phila., Pa., visit to, 229.
Reunion of the two Assemblies, 20, 38, 274, 479, 480.
Review, Am. Presb. and Theol., commended, 255.
Revivals of Religion, 52, 284, 516.
Reports, Annual, 61–1 1, 296–328, 527–558.
Presentation of, 276.
Statistical, of Presbs., 112–197, 338–424, 568–658.
Synods, 110, 111, 336, 337, 566, 567.
Revision of Church Psalmist, 488.
Topics of Statis. Reports, 457, 508, 509.
Rich, Legacy of Gaius B., 72, 88, 318.
Rockville, Transfer of Church of, 14.
Roll of Commissioners, 1–7, 220–223, 448–451.
Printing of, 8, 224, 452.
Rules of Business, 8, 224, 452.

Sabbath Committee, Sec. of, heard, 246.
Desecration, 53.
Sanctification, 245, 246.
School Books, 94, 252, 266.
Convention of Ohio, 476.
Schools, commended, 52.
Memorials on, 17, 48, 467.
Mission, 276.
Perm. Com. on, 507.
Relations of, to the Chh., 240, 241, 280, 286, 287, 507.
Sp. Com. on, 48, 276, 280, 459, 504, 506–508.
Statistics of, to be reported, 48, 507.
Services, 53, 240, 241, 276, 504, 507.
Sanitary Commission, U. S., commended, 27.
Sebring, Legacy of F. C., 307, 539.
Seminaries, Theol., commended, 37, 249, 468, 471.
Directors of, Election deferred, 49, 255, 512.
Reports from, 249, 468.
Seminary, Western Female, Oxford, O., visit to, 13.
Sermons on Home Missions, 14, 277.
Publication, 12, 277.
Slavery, Am., condemned, 24, 244.
Social Entertainment, 28.
Hymn Book, 94, 486.
Soldiers of the Army of U. S. A., sympathy for, 26.
South-America, Missions in, 40. 237, 249, 272.
Southern States, Churches in, 461.
Missions in, 490.
Rebellion of, 23, 24, 241, 243, 466.
Southwark, Deed of Church of, in Trust, 53.
Standing Committees, Appointment of, 9, 10, 226, 227, 453, 455.
Number of, 224.
of Presbyteries, 475.
Reports of, Presentation of, 276.
State of the Country, 19, 15, 23–25, 226, 229, 237, 239, 241–245, 460, 465–467.
Stated Clerks of Assembly, Succession of, 109, 335, 565.
Presbs., Instructions for, 105, 106, 334, 335, 561, 562.
Succession of Clerks, 109, 335, 565.
Moderators, 108, 109, 334, 335, 564, 565.
Summaries of Statis. Reports, 198–204, 425–431, 665.
Sunday. (See Sabbath.)
Superannuated Ministers, Fund for, 38, 280, 460, 497–503.
Supper, Lord's, Celebration of, 17, 23, 237, 249, 478, 495
Supplies, Pulpit, 13, 28, 32, 231, 269, 458.
Synodical Missionaries, 489.
Reports, 104, 330, 560.
Synods, General view of, 110, 111, 336, 337, 566, 567.
Records of, approved, 28, 270, 277, 480, 482.
excepted to, 28, 277, 482, 483.
Systematic Benevolence, 16, 28, 41–48.

Telegrams received, 460; sent, 230, 460.
Temperance cause, 508.
Temporary Clerks of Assembly, 8, 224, 452.
Tercentenary of Calvin's Decease, 457, 487, 493–495.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA